The Economist

Index to volume 298
January to March 1986 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA" or "Printed in Singapore".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **IN**dicators
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**UK**)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abbey National,
new mortgage incentives. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
Abdnor, James,
as Republican senator of South Dakota. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Abdullah, Prince,
as crown prince of Saudi Arabia. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Abe, Shintaro,
as nominated candidate for prime minister, Japan. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
declared wealth, Japan. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
northern territories issue/Japan-USSR relations and. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Shultz, George and, USA/Japan trade talks. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Abortion,
USA, conservatives' opposition to. 4 Jan p31 *21* [29] A
Abt, Clark,
as Republican candidate for congress, Massachusetts. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
Abu Ghazala, Abdul Halim,
as defence minister/possible supporter of Muslim fundamentalists, Egypt. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
Access,
credit card business [chart]. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
Acid rain,
USA/Canada, Reagan, Ronald endorsement of prevention programme. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Acland, Sir Anthony,
appointment as new UK ambassador to Washington/career. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
Adamo, Salvatore,
publicity film about European parliament and. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E
Adelaide Steamship,
Spalvins, John as head/profits/interests [chart]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Adelman, Kenneth,
as successful neo-conservative figure, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
Adkerson, Richard,
views on capital expenditure by oil companies. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
Advanced Genetic Sciences,
plan to release genetically-engineered bacterium in Monterey, California. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
Advanced Micro Devices,
joint-venture with Sony/losses. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
Advertising and marketing,
by banks. 22 Mar pS30 *S30* [S30] S
Europe, western, advertising markets within pan-European television channels. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
Europe, western, television advertising, EEC proposals to standardise regulations on. 8 Feb p66 *72* [64] W
UK, company takeover advertisements in newspapers. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
AECI,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
AEG,
Daimler-Benz bid for control. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Daimler-Benz planned takeover of/stake in Transformatoren Union. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Aerospace industry,
UK, British Aerospace/Rolls-Royce Hotol spaceplane project, aims/technology. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
UK, Short Brothers, competitiveness/reputation, comments on Economist leader, 18 January: Foreman, Philip. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
USA, spaceplane project, aims/technology. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
Aerospatiale,
as member of European consortium involved in Westland rescue plan. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Afghanistan,
Pakistan and, Pathan tribes attack on Afghan rebels in Pakistan. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
USSR possible pull-out, likely effects on government. 11 Jan p11 *13* [11] L
Africa,
see also individual countries
AIDS incidence/possible origin. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
animals, elephants, ivory trading, CITES quota scheme. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
coffee industry, call for suspension of export quotas. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
conservation of wildlife by increased commercial exploitation/hunting. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L
African National Congress,
likely consequences of abolition of apartheid and. 1 Feb p60 *40* [34] S
strength/support/United Democratic Front and, South Africa. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
views on: Buthelezi, Gatsha. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Afshin, M.,
on foreign intervention to end Iran/Iraq war. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
AGA,
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
Aganbegyan, Abel,
opposition to plan for southwards diversion of rivers, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
praise for Germany, East economy/industry. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Agius, Marcus,
Westland rival rescue plans and. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
Agriculture,
Brazil, effects of drought on coffee/soyabeans/oranges production. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
China, fall in grain production/opposition to Deng Xiaoping rural policy. 18 Jan p36 *30* [18] I
EEC, CAP, reform proposals: Crofts, R.A. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
EEC, Commission proposal to cut farm prices/dump surpluses. 1 Mar p48 *50* [42] E
EEC, effects of USA grain price cut on subsidy. 1 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
EEC, farm price talks/Guillaume, Francois views on CAP. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
EEC, food surpluses, proposal for nitrogen fertiliser quotas as solution: Hannam, Barnaby. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
France, Credit Agricole farm loans. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Germany, West farmers' grievances against Kohl, Helmut government/size of farms. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
India, Punjab grain production levels: Bharadwaj, N.K. 15 Mar p8 *8* [8] C
Japan, protectionist policy. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
New Zealand, farm produce marketing boards. 18 Jan p61 *71* [61] B
New Zealand, government removal of farm subsidies/exports/problem of tariffs [charts]. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
Oman, development of. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Saudi Arabia, development of. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Spain, farm size/production/question of competitiveness within EEC [charts]. 1 Mar pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Spain/Portugal EEC membership and, likely effect of CAP. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
UK, fall in farm incomes. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
UK, miscellaneous facts/EEC farm policy and. 18 Jan p28 *48* [48] U
USA, Block, John resignation as secretary of agriculture/new farm bill. 11 Jan p35 *23* [33] A
USA, Farm Credit System losses. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
USA, world grain price cut, effect on EEC grain export subsidy [chart]. 1 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
USSR, poor performance/Gorbachev, Mikhail farm reorganisation policy [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
world, international farm trade [chart]. 4 Jan p57 *55* [57] W
Agusta,
as member of European consortium involved in Westland rescue plan. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Ahmanson (H.F.),
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S
Ahmed, Ismael,
anti-Arab views of Dearborn, Michigan residents and, USA. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
Aid,
International Development Association, loan terms/USA contibution. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
to Botswana military, by USA/UK. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
to Ethiopia, for development, low level: Madeley, John. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
to Ethiopia, from USA/EEC/Japan/Italy. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
USA, foreign, budget/by region/type [charts]. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
USA National Endowment for Democracy funds for anti-communist cause. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
USA to Angola guerrilla movement, Savimbi, Jonas request for. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
USA to Egypt, release of cash aid. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
USA to Guatemala armed forces: Stollery, Peter. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
USA to Haiti, improvement in human rights as condition. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
USA to Haiti, withdrawal over absence of human rights/elections. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
USA to Ireland, Northern, problems of allocation. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
USA to Israel, comparison with USA spending on defence of Europe, western/Japan: Shoval, Zalman. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USA to Nicaraguan contras, bill before Congress/question of CIA role in. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, Reagan, Ronald call to increase. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
USSR to Korea, North, military. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
AIDS,
see Disease
Air France,
conservative government plans to privatise, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
Airbus Industrie,
aircraft sales. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
deal with Indian Airlines. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
new projects/request for finance/orders [diagram, charts]. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
request for government funds, profitability issue/joint-venture proposal. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Aircraft industry,
Airbus industrie, deal with Indian Airlines. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Airbus Industrie new projects/request for finance/orders [diagram, charts]. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
Boeing 7J7, Short Brothers/SAAB contracts on. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Boeing/Lockheed/Grumman, early-warning aircraft systems. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
Boeing, loss of deal with Indian Airlines to Airbus Industrie/likely order from Singapore International Airlines. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Boeing/McDonnell Douglas/Airbus Industrie, sales. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
Brazil/Argentina/Chile, new projects. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
Europe, western, Airbus Industrie request for government funds for new airliners, profitability issue. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
UK, helicopters, Westland problems/army shortage of helicopters. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
UK, helicopters, Westland rescue plan, European consortium members. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
UK, helicopters, Westland rescue plans, Heseltine, Michael/Thatcher, Margaret rift over. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
UK, helicopters, Westland, rival Sikorsky-Fiat/European consortium rescue plans. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
UK, helicopters, Westland, shareholders' meeting/vote for Sikorsky-Fiat rescue package/Stock Exchange inquiry into share dealings. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
use of 'piezoelectric' actuators in composite materials, problems. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aiyar, Swaminathan S.,
on variation of motor insurance quotations, USA. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Al Khatib, Ahmad,
as leader of nationalists, Kuwait. 8 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Al-Masri, Zafer,
as former mayor of Nablus/assassination, Israel. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
Al Sabah,
as ruling family of Kuwait. 8 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Al Saud,
as ruling family of Saudi Arabia. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Alan, Ray,
on editorial content of Le Monde. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C, 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Alaska,
economy, cash reserves/oil production/effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p32 *22* [30] A
Albania,
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E

Germany, West and, talks on establishment of diplomatic relations. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
Italy and, relations, effects of asylum-seeking Albanians in Italian embassy and. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
UK and, diplomatic relations impasse, issues. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
UK and, extradition treaty. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
Yugoslavia and, condemnation of arrest of illegal Albanian groups in Kosovo. 4 Jan p52 *42* [44] E
Yugoslavia and, planned rail link [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E

Alcoa,
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M

Alcohol,
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *56* [S6] S
wine, tasting by computer/detection kit for diethylene glycol. 15 Mar p100 *86* [88] T

Alcohol industry,
Canada, breweries. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
France, champagne, record world sales. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P
Japan, Kirin Beer development of biosensor to measure alcohol during fermentation. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Japan, whisky market, grading/sales fall/taxes on imports [chart]. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
UK, Guinness bid for Distillers. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
UK, Ind Coope Burton Brewery, reorganisation, 'GABB/GIBB' proposals [charts, table]. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B
UK, non-increase in excise duty in budget [charts]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
UK, Scotch whisky, export earnings increase. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
UK, Scotch whisky, opposition to Japan import taxes on. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58]

Alcoholism,
see also Health/health care
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail anti-alcohol campaign. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E

Alexandrov, Chudomir,
as likely successor to Filipov, Grisha, Bulgaria. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
promotion within government, Bulgaria. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E

Alfa-Laval,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M

Alfonsin, Raul,
austerity programme, Argentina. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I, 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I

Algeria,
non-participation in summit conference for francophone nations. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Spain recognition of Israel and. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E

Ali al Ibrahiem, Hassan,
views on Kuwait education system. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S

Alia, Ramiz,
increased openness policy/diplomatic relations with Europe, western and, Albania. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E

Aliev, Geidar,
defence of Communist party privileges, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E

Alitalia,
IRI stake in. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B

Allelix,
genetic engineering of filamentous fungi, industrial applications. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T

Alley, Ronald,
Tate Gallery exhibition of modern art and, UK. 22 Feb p87 *85* [79] R

Alliance, David,
as head of Vantona Viyella. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W

Allianz,
purchase of Cornhill Insurance from BTR. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P

Allied Bakeries,
launch of preservative-free wholemeal bread. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U

Allied Breweries,
assets/property loans [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F

Allied-Lyons,
Elders IXL sale of stake. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
investment in Ind Coope Burton Brewery. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B

Alpe Adria,
membership/interests, Europe, western [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E

Altos Hornos del Mediterraneo,
rationalisation/job cuts, Spain. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W

Aluminium,
Alusuisse, misconduct allegations/new management/performance [chart]. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
London Metal Exchange trading decline. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F

Alusuisse,
misconduct allegations/new management/performance [chart]. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W

Alzheimer's disease,
see Disease

Amax,
losses/Born, Allen as new chairman/restructuring plan/molybdenum production [charts]. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W

Amerada Hess,
stake in Libyan Oasis company. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A

American Airlines,
two-tier pay rates, USA. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W

American Express,
credit card issue [chart]. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S

American Medical International,
losses. 22 Mar p77 *73* [69] W

American Motors,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M

Amstrad Consumer Electronics,
corporate results. 15 Feb p83 *59* [57] M

Anaman, K.,
on Ghana economy/foreign policy. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C

Anderson, Christopher,
junk bonds and, USA. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F

Anderson, H.G.,
on AIDS/hepatitis B analogy, comments on Economist article. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C

Anderson, Robert,
as Democratic candidate for governor of Iowa. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A

Anderson, Warren,
as chairman of GAF. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W

Andre Plumey Finance,
Plumey, Andre disappearance/banking regulations and, Switzerland. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F

Andreotti, Giulio,
Italy trade sanctions against Libya and. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I

Andrew, Prince,
engagement to Ferguson, Sarah/increase in civil list allowance, UK. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U

Andrews, Elizabeth,
study of memory/effects of AP5 on NMDA receptors and. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T

Andriessen, Frans,
as EEC agriculture commissioner. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E

Angell, Wayne,
as new Federal Reserve appointee/vote against chairman on discount rate issue and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
as Reagan, Ronald appointee to Federal Reserve Board, USA. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A

Anglo-American,
black unrest at Vaal Reefs mine, South Africa. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P, 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W

Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern

Angola,
Cuba foreign policy in. 15 Jan p50 *34* [22] I
economy, effects of war/fall in oil revenue/coffee/diamond production [chart]. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
USA and, relations/trade/Savimbi, Jonas request for aid for guerrilla movement. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
USA and, Savimbi, Jonas request for aid, South Africa liaison as obstacle. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
USA foreign policy/promise of aid to Savimbi, Jonas/business interests. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA neo-conservatives support for Savimbi, Jonas. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A

Animals,
armadillos, development of anti-leprosy vaccine from. 15 Feb p66 *80* [80] T
birds, Scotland, protests by conservationists against developments in breeding grounds. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
birds, stonechat, comments on Economist cover picture, 22 February: Hendry, Dick. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
cannibalisation of young: Parsons, Jack. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
chimpanzees, and plant antibiotics. 11 Jan p60 *60* [66] T
coyotes, natural habitat/hunting of, USA: Paulk, James L. 4 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
elephants, African ivory trading, CITES quota scheme. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
experiments on, postal lobbying against to UK parliament. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
green monkey virus/AIDS and, Africa. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
megabats/microbats, differences/megabats' possession of primate characteristics. 29 Mar p76 *76* [70] T
trade/exploitation of wildlife [map]. 1 Mar p73 *79* [69] T
use in scientific research, possible alternatives. 8 Feb p78 *82* [76] T
wildlife conservation in Africa, need to increase hunting/commercial exploitation. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L

Annan, Lord,
Conservative peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence in education and, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U

Anna,
relational database. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B

Anstee, Margaret J.,
on Mexico earthquake, cost of damage/effects on economy. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C

Anthropology,
Bulgaria, anthropological tests/brain studies of Bulgarian people. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E

Antigua,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F

Antiques,
see Art/arts

Antitrust,
Europe, western, EEC lack of common mergers policy [chart]. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
France, government move to block Hersant, Robert acquisition of 'Le Progres'. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Germany, West, Kartte, Wolfgang call for review of policy/cartel office objection to Daimler-Benz planned takeover of AEG. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Germany, West/UK/France, mergers policy. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
UK law on bids and mergers, competition issue. 22 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
USA, proposals for reform of law. 25 Jan p36 *26* [36] A, 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W

Antonovich, Nika,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A

Apartheid,
South Africa, Botha, P.W. possible reforms/Lesotho call for economic sanctions. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
South Africa, effect of Botha, P.W. reforms on morale of whites. 1 Feb p53 *37* [31] S
South Africa, effects/reforms eight-page survey [table]. 1 Feb p47 *33* [27] S
South Africa, likely consequences of abolition. 1 Feb p60 *40* [34] S
South Africa, van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik resignation over Botha, P.W. 'insincere' reform policy. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
South Africa, views on, comments on Economist survey: Shields, M.J. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
South African government ambiguous declarations on/segregation policy in education and. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I

Apple Computer,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
Jobs, Steve settlement of legal dispute with. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P

Aquino, Corazon,
abolition of parliament/plans for new constitution/bid to recover Marcos, Ferdinand assets, Philippines. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
as new president of Philippines/naming of first cabinet. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
as possible democratic ruler after elections. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
campaign of civil disobedience to overthrow Marcos, Ferdinand regime, Philippines. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
concessions to Communist guerrillas/armed forces support for government of, Philippines. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
economic policies/general election preview and, Philippines. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
economic policy, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
fraud tactics used by Marcos, Ferdinand party in general election and, Philippines. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
government commission to recover Marcos, Ferdinand assets. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
overthrow of Marcos, Ferdinand regime/tasks as new president of Philippines. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
plans to reschedule Philippines foreign debts/freeze Marcos, Ferdinand USA assets. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
political profile/conciliatory policy/communist guerrillas and, Philippines. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
pre-election popularity/policy on armed forces/New People's Army/USA bases. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
presidential election campaign, Philippines. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
presidential election/prospects for a fair poll and, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
presidential election victory claim/popularity, Philippines. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I

Arab Banking Corporation,
case against International Tin Council. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F

Arab countries,
see also Gulf Co-operation Council countries survey, 8 Feb
views on Qaddafi, Moammar/Libya-USA clash in Gulf of Sirte. 29 Mar p37 *25* [21] I

Arafat, Yasser,
meetings with Hussein, King/conditions for acceptance of UN resolution on Middle East and. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
non-acceptance of UN Resolution 242/breakdown of Middle East peace talks and. 1 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
role in terrorism against Israel. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
talks with Hussein, King/PLO proviso for acceptance of UN Resolution 242/question of Jordanian-Palestinian confederation and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I

Arbed Saarstahl,
government agreement to write-off debts/streamlining proposals for, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W

Architecture,
Italy, Rome, designs by Valadier, Giuseppe. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R

Arditti, Fred,
as president of GNP Commodities. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F

Arens, Moshe,
as likely next leader of Herut party, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I

Argentina,
aircraft industry, new projects/reorganisation plans. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
economy, austerity programme, trade unions protest against. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I
economy, capital inflow/outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
government, switch from military rule to democracy/question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
industry, Sourrouille, Juan privatisation plans, business sector reluctance over. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W

Argyll,
bid for Guinness. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F

Arias, Alfredo,
as organiser of 'Moments of Fashion' exhibition at Musee des Arts de la Mode, France. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R

Arkhipov, Ivan,
visit to China/Sino-Soviet relations and. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I

Armacost, Samuel,
as chief executive of Bank of America/management changes and. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F

Armaments industry,
see also Weapons
Brazil, sales/exports/overseas contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
China, armed forces equipment. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I

Armani, Pietro,
as vice-chairman of IRI. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B

Armco,
performance/likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts/price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W

Armed forces,
China, Deng Xiaoping reform of/fall in defence spending, three-page report. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Egypt, influence in politics/privileges. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
Egypt, support for Mubarak, Hosni over rioting by security police. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Germany, West, issue of Swiss army knives to. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
Guatemala, question of USA aid to: Stollery, Peter. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Iraq, increased numbers. 15 Mar p53 *35* [21] I
Jordan, influence of Glubb, John (Glubb Pasha). 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
Korea, South, support for Chun Doo Hwan government. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Mali/Burkina Faso, state of. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
military rulers and law/politics. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
Morocco, re-equipment programme. 22 Mar p50 *36* [26] I
Pakistan, role in government following suspension of martial law. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
Philippines, Aquino, Corazon policy on. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
Philippines, Communist call for reform of/support for Aquino, Corazon government/staff changes/corruption. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Philippines, likely post-Marcos reforms/Ramos, Fidel as new chief of staff. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
Philippines, Ver, Fabian retirement as chief of staff/Ramos, Fidel as new acting head. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Spain, reduction in strength/modernisation. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Spain, state of/likely effects of Nato membership on. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Switzerland, non-issue of Swiss army knives. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
Thailand, trial of army officers involved in coup plot. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
UK, army helicopter shortage. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
UK, effects of defence expenditure reduction on. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
USA, deployment in Gulf of Sirte/missile exchange with Libya and. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
Zimbabwe, peace-keeping patrols in Mozambique. 1 Mar p40 *38* [26] I
Zimbabwe, probable withdrawal from Mozambique. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I

Armstrong, Sir Robert,
inquiry into press leaks about Westland affair and. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U, 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U

Arnold, Pierre,
as member of new Alusuisse management. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Art/arts,
antiques, Chinese porcelain, recovery from sunken ships/auction by Christie's. 1 Mar p80 *86* [80] R
Canada, culture, question of subsidies/USA influence on [charts]. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
dance, UK, Sadler's Wells Theatre, finance problems/history. 15 Feb p94 *86* [86] R
films, Berlin Film Festival, report. 8 Mar p84 *92* [88] R
films, Italy, Pasolini, Pier Paolo, tenth anniversary of death. 25 Jan p81 *91* [81] R
films, Japan, Gosho, Heinosuke, as film director/works. 1 Mar p79 *85* [79] R
films, UK, 'Revolution', critical review of. 1 Feb p98 *86* [86] R
Greece, opening of Museum of Cycladic and Ancient Greek Art in Athens. 1 Feb p97 *85* [85] R
music, IRCAM school production/analysis of music by computer, France. 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
music, jazz, Delaunay, Charles as key European figure/history. 4 Jan p74 *72* [76] R
music, UK, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Rattle, Simon as principal conductor. 25 Jan p82 *92* [82] R
opera, UK, low-budget productions at 'Il Boccalino' wine bar, Sussex. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R
opera, UK, Wagner's 'Der fliegende Hollander', criticism of Covent Garden production. 22 Mar p95 *93* [97] R
painting, Goya's 'La Marquesa de Santa Cruz', Spain government objection to sale in London/question of illegal export. 15 Mar p106 *92* [94] R
painting, UK, Reynolds, Sir Joshua, work/exhibition at Royal Academy of Arts. 1 Feb p96 *84* [84] R
poetry, USA, selection of first poet laureate. 15 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
theatre, France, Guitry, Sacha, centenary/life/works. 4 Jan p76 *74* [78] R
UK, Barbican Centre, 'Art and Time' exhibition. 1 Mar p79 *85* [79] R
UK, London arts funding following demise of GLC. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
UK, modern art exhibition at Tate Gallery. 22 Feb p67 *85* [79] R
UK, Museum of Mankind 'Hidden Peoples of the Amazon' exhibition, Survival International objection to. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
UK/USA, funding, tax treatment of donations. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail partial relaxation of censorship. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Arthur Andersen,
survey on future of banking in Europe, western. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
Arts Hikobi Center,
success/performance/plans [chart]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Ascii,
success/performance/plans [chart]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
ASDA-MFI,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
ASEA-ATOM,
PIUS 'safe' nuclear reactor. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
Asean,
economy, [chart]. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
economy/trade/industry [charts, table]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Kampuchea and, dissent within Khmer People's National Liberation Front and. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
Ashton Tate,
as market leader in database programming. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Asia,
see also individual countries and Asia, East
textile industry, firms' use of Caribbean Basin Initiative for duty-free access to USA markets. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
USA textile imports from [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
USSR military policy towards. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Asia, East,
economy, study of performance 1981-84, comparison with Latin America [charts]. 22 Feb p65 *63* [53] W
Aspin, Les,
likely effect of Gramm-Rudman act on defence budget and, USA. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A, 8 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
Asprey,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
Assad, Hafez,
collapse of Damascus plan/Syria attacks on Maronites and, Lebanon. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Associated Book Publishers,
profits from humorous books. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Assorted Images,
as successful London-based company. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Astin, Ray,
Hongkong stock exchanges' forthcoming merger and. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
Astra,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
Astronomy,
galactic distribution, new survey on. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T
Halley's comet, Giotto spacecraft encounter with, initial findings from photographs. 22 Mar p90 *88* [86] T
Halley's comet, visibility from UK/USA. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T
radio-astronomy/creation of holes in ionosphere and. 4 Jan p67 *65* [69] T
Uranus, technical problems of exploration by Voyager-2. 25 Jan p76 *86* [76] T
Uranus, Voyager-2 discoveries/photographs [diagram]. 25 Jan p75 *85* [75] T
AT&T,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Covidea home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
investment in Spain. 1 Mar pS12 *S12* [S12] S
marketing treaty with SGS/semi-custom-chip business/joint venture with Telefonica. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
optical fibre network/TAT-8 transatlantic optical fibre cable and. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
research into use of lithium niobate in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Atanasov, Georgi,
as new prime minister of Bulgaria. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Atlantic Richfield,
bonds issue. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
lay-offs, USA. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
share price drop as result of falling oil prices. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Atlas Consolidated Mining,
sharp rise in share price following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
Atlas Copco,
remote-control robotics and. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Atlas, Haidar,
as acting head of new government, South Yemen. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Attenborough, Sir Richard,
'British Film Year' campaign and. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Austin Rover,
see BL
Austin-Walker, John,
on Economist London survey. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Australia,
bids and mergers, attempt to outlaw partial takeovers/effect on Bell Resources bid for BHP and. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
business, acquisition of companies' equity by foreigners: Keating, P.J. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
business, Australian entrepreneurs, takeover tactics/overseas interests, four-page report [charts]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
business, Leard, John establishment of Federation of Australian Employers/business sector opposition to government economic policies. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
law, proposal for identity card to curb tax/welfare fraud. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
motor industry, government rationalisation plan/market shares. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
stock markets, deregulation/brokers' alliances with overseas firms. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Austria,
Alpe Adria membership [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
elections, Waldheim, Kurt presidential campaign, effects of alleged Nazi past. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
industry, new draft regulations on OIAG/Voest-Alpine problems. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
politics, Socialist government unpopularity over state industry problems. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
religion, Roman Catholic church, Vatican sacking of abbot for financial malpractice. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
stock markets, 1985 performance. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
AUT Engineering Services,
equipment for acoustic monitoring of cracks in metals. 8 Mar p78 *86* [82] T
Authors of books reviewed,
Aburish, Said K.: *Pay Off: Wheeling and Dealing in the Arab World.* 8 Feb p85 *85* [83] R
Auty, Martin [ed]: *British Cinema Now.* 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Barbera, Jack: *Stevie: A Biography of Stevie Smith.* 22 Feb p86 *84* [78] R
Bauchard, Philippe: *Guerre des Deux Roses, La.* 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
Bergin, Joseph: *Cardinal Richelieu: Power and the Pursuit of Wealth.* 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Blair, Fredrika: *Isadora: Portrait of the Artist as a Woman.* 1 Feb p95 *83* [83] R
Boff, Leonardo: *Charism and Power, Liberation and the Institutional Church.* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Booth, Alan: *Roads to Sata, The.* 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R
Burnell, Arthur: *Hobson-Jobson.* 1 Feb p96 *84* [84] R
Burridge, Trevor: *Clement Attlee: A Political Biography.* 15 Feb p91 *83* [83] R
Cabezas, Omar: *Fire from the Mountain: The Making of a Sandinista.* 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Christian, Shirley: *Nicaragua: Revolution in the Family.* 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Ciment, Michel: *John Boorman.* 22 Feb p87 *85* [79] R
Colville, John: *Fringes of Power, The: Downing Street Diaries 1939-55.* 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R
Dawson, John: *Doctors' Dilemmas: Medical Ethics and Contemporary Science.* 8 Feb p86 *86* [84] R
Dayan, Yael: *My Father, His Daughter.* 18 Jan p75 *79* [75] R
Deacon, Richard: *'C': A Biography of Sir Maurice Oldfield.* 22 Mar p93 *91* [93] R
Domes, Jurgen: *Peng Te-Huai: The Man and The Image.* 25 Jan p81 *91* [81] R
Domville, Eric [ed]: *Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats: Vol 1 (1865-1895).* 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
Emerson, Steven: *American House of Saud, The: The Secret Petrodollar Connection.* 8 Feb p85 *85* [83] R
Gilbert, Martin: *Holocaust, The: The Jewish Tragedy.* 15 Feb p91 *83* [83] R
Goodhart, David: *Eddie Shah and the Newspaper Revolution.* 1 Mar p77 *83* [77] R
Harris, John: *Value of Life, The: An Introduction to Medical Ethics.* 8 Feb p86 *86* [84] R
Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed]: *More Letters of Oscar Wilde.* 8 Mar p82 *90* [86] R
Hastings, Selina: *Nancy Mitford.* 1 Mar p78 *84* [78] R
Haycraft, John: *Italian Labyrinth: Italy in the 1980s.* 15 Mar p102 *88* [90] R
Hebblethwaite, Peter: *Synod Extraordinary.* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Henderson, David: *Innocence and Design.* 22 Mar p94 *92* [94] R
Heron, Roy: *From the Red Army to SOE.* 18 Jan p74 *78* [74] R
Hobhouse, Henry: *Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind.* 4 Jan p74 *72* [76] R
Holloway, David: *Church of England, The: Where Is It Going?* 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
Howarth, David: *Lord Arundel and his Circle.* 8 Feb p86 *88* [86] R
Jenkins, David: *Guide to the Debate about God.* 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
Jenkins, Roy: *Truman.* 22 Feb p85 *83* [77] R
July, Serge: *Années Mitterrand, Les.* 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
Kelly, J.N.D.: *Oxford Dictionary of Popes, The.* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Kelly, John [ed]: *Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats: Vol 1 (1865-1895).* 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
Kennedy, Dennis: *Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre.* 1 Mar p78 *84* [78] R
Leppmann, Wolfgang: *Rilke: a Life.* 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Magonet, Jonathan [ed]: *Forms of Prayer: Days of Awe.* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Manderstam, L.H.: *From the Red Army to SOE.* 18 Jan p74 *78* [74] R
Materer, Timothy [ed]: *Collected Letters of Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis, The.* 18 Jan p73 *77* [73] R
McBrien, William: *Stevie: A Biography of Stevie Smith.* 22 Feb p86 *84* [78] R
Medvedev, Zhores: *Gorbachev.* 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Messori, Vittorio [ed]: *Ratzinger Report, The.* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Moore, Peter [ed]: *Synod of Westminster, The: Do We Need It?* 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Nokes, David: *Jonathan Swift: A Hypocrite Reversed.* 25 Jan p79 *89* [79] R
Perry, George: *Bluebell.* 22 Feb p86 *84* [78] R
Pfister, Thierry: *Matignon au Temps de l'Union de la Gauche.* 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
Phillips, Melanie: *Doctors' Dilemmas: Medical Ethics and Contemporary Science.* 8 Feb p86 *86* [84] R
Pimlott, Ben [ed]: *Second World War Diary of Hugh Dalton 1940-45, The.* 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R
Prestwich, Menna [ed]: *International Calvinism 1541-1715.* 1 Mar p77 *83* [77] R
Roddick, Nick [ed]: *British Cinema Now.* 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Salgado, Gamini: *Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The.* 22 Mar p94 *92* [94] R
Salisbury, Harrison: *Long March, The: The Untold Story.* 25 Jan p80 *90* [80] R
Schmidt-Hauer, Christian: *Gorbachev: The Path to Power.* 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Schmidt, Helmut: *Grand Strategy for the West, A.* 1 Feb p95 *83* [83] R
Seldon, Arthur [ed]: *New Right Enlightenment, The: The Spectre that Haunts the Left.* 18 Jan p73 *77* [73] R
Stephenson, Alan: *Rise and Decline of English Modernism, The.* 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
Thomson, Peter: *Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The.* 22 Mar p94 *92* [94] R
Turner, Stansfield; *Secrecy and Democracy: The CIA in Transition.* 22 Mar p93 *91* [93] R
Unger, Sanford [ed]: *Estrangement: America and The World.* 25 Jan p79 *89* [79] R
Verrier, Anthony: *Road to Zimbabwe, The.* 15 Mar p102 *88* [90] R
Walker, Alexander: *National Heroes: British Cinema in the Seventies and Eighties.* 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Wickham, Glynne: *History of the Theatre, A.* 15 Feb p92 *84* [84] R
Wintour, Patrick: *Eddie Shah and the Newspaper Revolution.* 1 Mar p77 *83* [77] R
Yule, Henry: *Hobson-Jobson.* 1 Feb p96 *84* [84] R
Automotive Products,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
Avril, Prosper,
call for removal from government, Haiti. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
sacking from Namphy, Henri junta, Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Azcona, Jose,
acknowledgement of contra bases in Honduras. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I

B

Babangida, Ibrahim,
budget measures, Nigeria. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
debt problems and, Nigeria. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
debt problems/IMF conditional loan agreement and, Nigeria. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Babbitt, Bruce,
as Democratic candidate for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Bacteria,
use in insecticidal microbes. 8 Mar p78 *86* [82] T
Baeza, Fernando,
as PRI candidate for governorship of Chihuahua, Mexico. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Bahrain,
alcohol, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
banks and banking, debt problems. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Saudi Arabia and, causeway between, postponement of opening/likely effects on Bahrain tourism/economy. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
women's rights within marriage/education/employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Baily, Martin,
study on industrial productivity in USA. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Baker, Howard,
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Baker, James,
call for devaluation of dollar to reduce USA budget deficit. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
debt plan, effect on world economy and. 18 Jan p14 *12* [12] L
Ecuador request for 'Baker plan' loan. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
influence on Reagan, Ronald economic/taxation policies. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
loan plan for developing countries/Mexico and. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L, p67 *77* [69] F
loan plan/Mexico-Nigeria debt problems and. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
planned study of international monetary reform/exchange rates policy and. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
possible international conference on monetary reform and. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
Reagan, Ronald state of the union message/exchange rates and, USA. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
USA call for increased growth in world economy and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
views on monetary policy, USA. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
Baker, Kenneth,
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
London green belt planning inquiry and, UK. 15 Mar p37 *57* [59] U
London Residuary Body bill for abolition of Greater London Council and. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
plans for reform of local government finance, UK. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
possible reform of planning controls on buildings use and, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [46] U
rate support grant/proposal for community charge and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
Baldridge, Malcolm,
campaign for reform of antitrust law, USA. 25 Jan p36 *28* [38] A
USA call for increased growth in world economy and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Bale, R.M.,
on GEC takeover of Plessey/Weinstock, Lord and. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Balladur, Edouard,
new conservative government industrial reform plans and, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
Ballimore, David,
discovery of 'reverse transcriptase', role in AIDS research. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L

Bamford (J.C.),
General Motors purchase of stake in Group Lotus from. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
stake in Group Lotus. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Bamna, Canaan,
Khamenei, Ali criticism of 'unsuitable' banquet given by Zimbabwe government for Iran presidential entourage and. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Banca Commerciale Italiana,
IRI stake in. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Banco Central,
Banco do Brasil loss of movement account and, Brazil. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
Banco de Colombia,
government temporary nationalisation as rescue measure. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Banco do Brasil,
expansion of commercial operations/profits/loss of movement account. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
new commercial status, effects. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
BancOne,
innovative strategies. 22 Mar pS46 *S46* [S46] S
BancTexas,
assets. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Bangemann, Martin,
campaign for change in labour law, Germany, West. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
Germany, West confidential agreement with USA on Strategic Defence Initiative and. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Germany, West policy on Strategic Defence Initiative/Strauss, Franz Josef and. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
visit to Washington/Germany, West involvement in Strategic Defence Initiative and. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Bangladesh,
government, announcement of parliamentary election/achievements/opposition call for end to martial law and. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
government objection to England cricket team members with South African connections. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
Bank Bumiputra,
involvement in collapse of Carrian/Malaysia government refusal to publish report on. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
loan scandal, government endorsement of investigation committee report/Mahathir Mohamad denial of involvement, Malaysia. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Bank for International Settlements,
agreement to act as clearing house for ecu transactions. 15 Feb p83 *59* [57] P
Bank of America/BankAmerica,
automation/reduction in branch network. 22 Mar pS45 *S45* [S45] S
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
Covidea home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
losses/fine for non-declaration of large cash transactions. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
losses from consumer business [chart]. 22 Mar pS56 *S56* [S56] S
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
performance [chart]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
pull-out from United Arab Emirates. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
rejection of Weill, Sanford bid to control/management changes/losses. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
Bank of Boston,
fine for non-declaration of large cash transactions. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
Bank of China,
staff members from China resident in Hongkong. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Bank of England,
blocking of Morgan Grenfell/Exco International proposed merger. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Bank of Italy,
strike, effects on stock markets. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
Bank of Japan,
discount rate cut. 15 Mar p72 *68* [68] W
intervention to halt rise of yen against dollar. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
question of intervention in dollar fall against yen and. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
rise in yen against dollar and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Bank of Scotland,
ATM network. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Marks & Spencer in-store credit system and. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
Bank of Tokyo,
as creditor for Wah Kwong. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Bankers Trust,
purchase of stake in Bond St. Securities, Australia. 4 Jan p66 *64* [66] F
success of reorganisation strategy [chart]. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Banks and banking,
see also International banking survey, 22 Mar
Belgium, credit-card payment facilities: Bauwens, Jan. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Brazil, abolition of indexation on deposits, effects/Banco do Brasil new commercial status and. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Brazil, Banco do Brasil expansion of commercial operations/profits/loss of movement account. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
Colombia temporary nationalisation of Banco de Colombia as rescue measure. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
France, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
France, Credit Agricole, performance/structure/business/diversification plans [charts]. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Germany, West, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, debt problems/non-regulation of. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
Hongkong, failures/rescues/tighter controls. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Hongkong, Overseas Trust Bank, cash injection by government. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
international banking survey [charts, map, table]. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S
international, syndicated-loan business [chart]. 8 Feb p100 *100* [98] N
Japan, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
Malaysia, Bank Bumiputra involvement in collapse of Carrian/government refusal to publish report on. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Malaysia, Bank Bumiputra loan scandal, government endorsement of investigation committee report. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Spain, past crisis/increased efficiency/foreign bank interests within system. 1 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Switzerland, call for increased banking regulations/Plumey, Andre disappearance and. 8 Feb p72 *60* [74] F
UK, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
UK, Barclays Bank, purchase of Chase Manhattan Bank Visa operations. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
UK, merchant banks, purchase of stakes in Australian stockbroking firms. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
UK, Morgan Grenfell proposed merger with Exco International, problems. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
UK, mortgage lending, plans to increase/earnings from/share of home loans [chart]. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
UK, Unity Trust, plan to purchase workers' shares/management buy-outs and. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
USA, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
USA, Bank of America/BankAmerica, rejection of Weill, Sanford bid to control/management changes/losses. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
USA, banks fined for non-declaration of large cash transactions. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
USA banks' share of Mexico debt: de Vries, Rimmer. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
USA, California, banks' performance/rationalisation plans [charts]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
USA, Citibank wish to purchase Japanese retail bank, Japan banking law as obstacle. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
USA, Citicorp, bid for Quotron, need for Federal Reserve Board approval. 22 Mar p62 *78* [78] F
USA, credit cards, business/return on loans/interest rates [table]. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
USA, dollar acceptances, growth in market/world trade and [charts]. 22 Mar p107 *103* [107] N
USA, non-bank banks, Supreme Court ruling on regulation of/Federal Reserve and. 1 Feb p88 *76* [72] F
USA, Security Pacific, increase of stake in Hoare Govett/diversification plans/non-banking profits. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
USA, Texas banks, assets/loans/likely effect of oil price fall [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
World Bank, Clausen, Tom resignation as president, search for successor. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
World Bank, Conable, Barber as new president/lending targets/need to increase capital base/define loan conditions [charts]. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
Banque Nationale de Paris,
insurance division. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
retail banking. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Barayi, Elijah,
as president of Congress of South African Trade Unions. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Barbados,
lack of anti-apartheid demonstrations against England cricket touring team. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I
Barclaycard,
credit card issues [chart]. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
Barclays Bank,
ATM network, UK. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
insurance broking service. 22 Mar pS42 *S42* [S42] S
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
plan to increase home loans. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
profit-sharing scheme, benefits. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
purchase of Chase Manhattan Bank Visa operations. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
reorganisation of business. 22 Mar pS30 *S30* [S30] S
Barclays National Bank,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Bardot, Brigitte,
publicity film about European parliament and. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E
Barford, Michael F.,
on tobacco production in third world. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Barilles, Martin,
on Opus Dei Catholic organisation in Spain. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Barletta, Nicolas Ardito,
misdirection of National Endowment for Democracy funds into presidential campaign of, Panama. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
Barnala, Surjit Singh,
Punjab/Haryana dispute over Chandigarh/Sikh extremism and, India. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Barnes, Harry,
as new USA ambassador to Chile. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
as USA ambassador/pro-democratic influence in Chile. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
Barnett Banks,
effect of falling oil prices on share value. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Barre, Raymond,
as conservative opposition candidate in parliamentary elections/popularity/reluctance to share power with Mitterrand, Francois, France. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E, 22 Feb p55 *43* [37] E
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election/popularity/views on immigration, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
conservative programme proposals, France. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
poor performance in Lyons in parliamentary election/opposition to left/right cohabitation and, France. 22 Mar p57 *45* [57] E
Barrio, Francisco,
as PAN candidate for governorship of Chihuahua, Mexico. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Barrionuevo, Jose,
government policy on ETA terrorism and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Barry, Marion,
Antioch School of Law and, Washington DC, USA. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
as mayor of Washington DC, attacks on competence/Donaldson, Ivanhoe embezzlement scandal and. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Barsalou, Yves,
call for deregulation of Credit Agricole. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Barschel, Uwe,
fall in Christian Democrat party vote in Schleswig-Holstein local government elections and, Germany, West. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
views on Germany, West dumping of industrial/atomic waste in Germany, East. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
Basov, Nikolai,
phase conjugate mirror experiment. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T
Basso, Soren H.,
on reasons for Denmark opposition to EEC reform package. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
B.A.T Industries,
objections to Lawson, Nigel tax on ADRs. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
profits from tobacco. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
sale of Gimbels/other retail business, USA. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Battersea Leisure Limited,
planned re-development of Battersea power station as leisure centre, UK. 11 Jan p86 *86* [78] R
Baudry, Michel,
study of memory, NMDA receptors and. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
Bauwens, Jan,
on facilities for payment by credit-card, Belgium. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Bazi,
profit-sharing scheme/workers' shares, UK. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Bayley, Brendan,
on question of safety at Sellafield, UK. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
BBC,
suspension of 'Rough Justice' programme over Mycock, Anthony case. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
television rights to Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Beaton, Hilaire,
Kirschen Roger illegal currency trading/tax fraud and, Belgium. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
Beggs, James,
resignation as administrator of Nasa, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Belco Petroleum,
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p84 *66* [64] F
Garcia, Alan nationalisation of, Peru. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
Belgium,
a survey [charts, tables, map]. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Antwerp diamond market, overseas competition/effect of Kirschen Roger fraud investigation. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
banks and banking, credit-card payment facilities: Bauwens, Jan. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Flanders/Wallonia, industry/effects of devolution [charts]. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Flanders/Wallonia, linguistic divisions/economic performance comparisons/devolution legislation [charts]. 22 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Fourons district, history/language, political issues [map]. 22 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
government, battle for control of regional assemblies. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
government, Martens, Wilfried as prime minister. 22 Feb pS4 *S4* [S4] S
government, Martens, Wilfried, sixth term as prime minister/popularity/career. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
politics, French/Flemish devolution legislation, effects. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
tax and taxation, tax fraud cases. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
tin market, non-contribution towards NewCo rescue plan. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
Bell Resources,
assets/Holmes a Court, Robert lowering of bid for BHP and. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
Holmes a Court, Robert as head/assets/interests/profits [chart]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
third bid for BHP. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
Bellow, Saul,
Grass, Gunter attack on views at international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Belov, Vasily,
opposition to plan for southwards diversion of rivers, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Benedict, John E.,
on real loser of Vietnam war. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Benedicto, Roberto,
escape from Philippines/business interests. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Philippines sugar industry and. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
Benguet,
rise in share price following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
Benn, Tony,
support for Militant/views on Kinnock, Neil electoral strategy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Bennett, William,
views on education system in Washington DC, USA. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Ben, Baruch,
on Israel economy. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Beregovoy, Pierre,
as finance minister, France. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
as Socialist prime ministerial candidate, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
introduction of new varieties of paper in financial markets, France. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
modernisation of Paris bourse and, France. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Bergamino, Vilfredo,
on Singapore economic policy. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Bergmann, Michael,
on Denmark opposition to political integration with other EEC member states. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Berisford (S&W),
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
Berlin,
West Berlin, Franke, Kurt/Diepgen, Eberhard political contributions scandal. 1 Feb p65 *45* [45] E
Berlusconi, Silvio,
Europe, western television advertising market and. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
question of legality of commercial television channels/Craxi, Bettino and, Italy. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
Berman, Howard,
bill for amendment to McCarran-Walter immigration Act and, USA. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
Bernstein, Blanche,
views on teenage pregnancy among blacks, USA. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
Berri, Nabih,
collapse of Damascus plan and. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Damascus peace plan for Lebanon and. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Berthelsen, J. Emil,
on need for common university fees/entry qualifications within Europe, western. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Bethlehem Steel,
performance/likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts/price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Bhardwaj, N.K.,
on levels of grain production in Indian Punjab. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C

BHP,
Bell Resources third bid for / effect of falling oil prices on. 8 Feb p89 *78* [73] F
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
Holmes a Court, Robert lowering of bid for / opposition to takeover / share price. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
Bhutto, Benazir,
planned return to Pakistan to challenge government of Zia ul Haq. 29 Mar p17 *15* [17] L
Zia ul-Haq and, Pakistan. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
Bi-Invest,
Montedison stake in. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Bicycle industry,
UK, Raleigh, losses / plans to improve productivity. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Biden, Joseph,
as Democratic candidate for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Bids and mergers,
Australia, attempt to outlaw partial takeovers / effect on Bell Resources bid for BHP and. 8 Feb p89 *79* [73] F
Australian entrepreneurs' takeover tactics. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Bell Resources third bid for BHP. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
BTR sale of Cornhill Insurance to Allianz. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Citicorp bid for Quotron, need for Federal Reserve Board approval. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
Coats Patons / Dawson International proposed merger. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
Daimler-Benz planned takeover of AEG, Germany, West cartel office objections to. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Electrolux bid for White Consolidated Industries. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
Electrolux raised bid for White Consolidated Industries, acceptance of. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Europe, western, lack of common EEC policy on mergers [chart]. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
GAF takeover bid for Union Carbide, defeat of in share buy-back programme. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P, 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
GEC takeover of Plessey / Weinstock, Lord and: Bale, R.M. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
General Motors bid for Group Lotus. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Goodrich (B.F.) / Uniroyal merger, USA. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P
Guinness, new bid for Distillers. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
Guinness takeover bid for Distillers, UK government approval of. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Gulf Canada bid for Hiram Walker. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Hanson Trust bid for Imperial Group. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Hanson Trust likely raised bid for Imperial Group, United Bicuits and. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
Hanson Trust raising of bid for Imperial Group. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
Hees International purchase of Norcen. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Holmes a Court, Robert lowering of bid for BHP. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
House of Fraser purchase of Turnbull & Asser. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Imasco bid for Genstar. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Imperial Group planned merger with United Biscuits, referral to Monopolies and Mergers Commission, UK. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
Jacobs, Irwin bid for Pioneer. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
Maytag purchase of Magic Chef. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Morgan Grenfell proposed merger with Exco International, problems. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
Morgan Grenfell proposed merger with Exco International, blocking by Bank of England. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Occidental Petroleum bid for MidCon. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Peoples Jewellers bid for Zale. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Rank Organisation bid for Granada, share-swap deal. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
Sweden, within pharmaceutical industry [table, chart]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
takeover rules / effect of growth in international equity markets and [chart]. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
Texas Air takeover of Eastern Airlines, issues [charts]. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
UK antitrust law, competition issue. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
UK, budget extension of stamp duty to company takeovers. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
UK, company takeover advertisements in newspapers. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
UK, Labour party attack on government policy / bids referred to Monopolies and Mergers Commission [table]. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
UK, London Stock Exchange new rules on takeovers / Bank of England aim to curb share purchases by merchant bank advisers in takeover bids. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
UK, oil industry. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
UK / USA, streamlining enforcement of mergers: Calvani, Terry. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
United Biscuits higher bid for Imperial, share-swap deal. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
USA, decline in companies' liquidation of equity. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
USA, Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
USA, proposals for reform of antitrust law. 25 Jan p38 *28* [38] A
Vantona Viyella planned merger with Coats Patons, Dawson International and, UK. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Volvo purchase of stake in Fermenta / sale of stake in Sonesson. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Biermann, Wolfgang,
profile / as head of Carl Zeiss JENA combine, Germany, East. 22 Feb p60 *50* [42] E
Biffen, John,
Westland affair / leaked letter scandal and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
Biggs-Davison, Sir John,
on Unionist opposition to power-sharing in Ireland, Northern. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
USA aid package to Ireland, Northern and. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Billiton,
Mitsui and, tin contract. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Biogen,
performance / share price. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
Biology,
brain, optic chiasma, as characteristic of primates / megabats' possession of. 29 Mar p76 *76* [70] T
brain, study of memory, effects of AP5 on. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
cells, self-replication of, role of RNA. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
human brain, shrinkage of. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
ribosomes, function within cells [diagrams]. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
Biotechnology,
Advanced Genetic Sciences plan to release genetically-engineered bacterium in California. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
atriopeptin, discovery / effects / research [diagram]. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
biosensor development, research / applications, Japan. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
genetic engineering of alpha-interferon as possible preventive measure against common cold. 25 Jan p78 *88* [78] T
genetic engineering of filamentous fungi / industrial applications. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T
insecticidal microbes. 8 Mar p78 *86* [82] T
research into development of anti-leprosy vaccine and. 15 Feb p66 *80* [80] T
USA, companies' performance [charts]. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
use of bacteria / rice straw to produce hydrogen. 29 Mar p75 *75* [69] T
Bird, Rose,
as chief justice of California Supreme Court / Republican party criticism of views on capital punishment and, USA. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
Birds,
see Animals
Birth control,
see Contraception *and* Population
Birth rate,
see Population
Biryukova, Alexandra,
appointment to party secretariat, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E, 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
BL,
Austin Rover, fall in UK market share. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Austin Rover, possible purchase by Ford / joint-venture with Honda and. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
General Motors bid for Leyland Trucks / Land Rover and. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
General Motors / Ford part-takeover proposal, opposition to. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
General Motors proposed takeover bid for Land Rover, justification for UK objections: Hollingsbee, T.S. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
General Motors proposed takeover of Land Rover, comments on letter from Hollingsbee, T.S.: Walker, James. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Land Rover, General Motors bid for and. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Land Rover, management buy-out, Unity Trust plan to purchase workers' shares and. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
Land Rover, proposed management buy-out, UK. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L, 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Leyland Truck and Bus / Austin Rover, suggested name change to boost sales: Bradshaw, R. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Leyland Trucks, share of Europe, western lorry market / General Motors bid for [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
planned sale of Land Rover / Leyland Vehicles divisions to General Motors, opposition, UK. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
possible sale / Europe, western market share [chart]. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
rejection of General Motors / Ford takeover bids, implications for UK motor industry / patriotism issue and. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L, p23 *45* [43] U
Black, Conrad,
sale of Norcen to Hees International and. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Black, Sir Douglas,
inquiry into leukaemia in Sellafield area, UK. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
Blacker, Terence,
humorous / style books and, UK. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
Blackwell, Morton,
as director of Leadership Institute / neo-conservatives and, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
Block, John,
resignation as secretary of agriculture, USA. 11 Jan p35 *23* [33] A
Blomberg, Leif,
protest against government pay restraint policy, Sweden. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
Bloodstock,
prices: de Moubray, Jocelyn. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Blue Cross,
increased reimbursement for out-of-hospital care, USA. 22 Mar p77 *73* [69] W
Blunkett, David,
Kinnock, Neil campaign to oust Militant from Labour party and, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
Bobbio, Norberto,
views on Mafia trial in Palermo, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Body Shop International,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
Boeing,
aircraft industry market / Airbus Industrie and. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
aircraft sales. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
as rival to Airbus Industrie / orders. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
AWACS, UK possible purchase of. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
loss of deal with Indian Airlines to Airbus Industrie / likely order from Singapore International Airlines. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Saudi Arabia contract. 8 Feb p538 *S38* [S38] S
Short Brothers / SAAB 7J7 contract. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Bogomolov, Oleg,
praise for Germany, East economy / industry. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Boisjoly, Roger,
Challenger disaster and, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Bokhan, Sergei,
defection / Greece-USA relations and. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Bolivia,
economy, capital inflow-outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
Bond, Alan,
as Australian entrepreneur / takeover tactics / head of Bond Corporation / plans. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Bond, Christopher,
as Missouri Republican candidate for Senate, campaign / political career / support. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Bond Corporation,
Bond, Alan as head, interests / profits / creditors [chart]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Australia / Canada / France / Holland, returns on government bonds [chart]. 25 Jan p92 *102* [92] N
France, new treasury bonds market. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
Germany, West / Japan / Switzerland / UK, returns on government bonds [chart]. 25 Jan p92 *102* [92] N
Japan, investment in foreign bonds, effects of strong yen / life-insurance firms losses. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
Japan, trading in Eurobonds / international bonds [charts, table]. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
UK / Germany, West / Japan, yields / effects of oil price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
UK, gilts, beneficial effects of Lawson, Nigel budget measures. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
UK, gilts rise. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
UK, gilts, tax increase on profits from sale. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
USA, government bonds, yields / issues / effects of oil price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
USA, junk bonds: Paschall, Robert H. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
USA, relative value of stocks / bonds [charts]. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
USA, returns on strips / Treasury bonds [chart]. 25 Jan p92 *102* [92] N
Bond St. Securities,
Bankers Trust purchase of stake, Australia. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Bondarev, Yuri,
opposition to plan for southwards diversion of rivers, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Bonev, Stanish,
removal from Politburo non-voting membership, Bulgaria. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Book reviews,
American House of Saud, The: The Secret Petrodollar Connection; Emerson, Steven. 8 Feb p85 *35* [83] R
Annees Mitterrand, Les; July, Serge. 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
Bluebell; Perry, George. 22 Feb p86 *84* [78] R
British Cinema Now; Auty, Martin; Roddick, Nick [eds]. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
'C': A Biography of Sir Maurice Oldfield; Deacon, Richard. 22 Mar p93 *91* [93] R
Cardinal Richelieu: Power and the Pursuit of Wealth; Bergin, Joseph. 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Charism and Power, Liberation and the Institutional Church; Boff, Leonardo. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Church of England, The: Where Is It Going?; Holloway, David. 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
Clement Attlee: A Political Biography; Burridge, Trevor. 15 Feb p91 *83* [83] R
Collected Letters of Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis, The: Materer, Timothy [ed]. 18 Jan p73 *77* [73] R
Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats: Vol 1 (1865-1895); Kelly, John; Domville, Eric [eds]. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
Doctors' Dilemmas: Medical Ethics and Contemporary Science; Phillips, Melanie; Dawson, John. 8 Feb p86 *86* [84] R
Eddie Shah and the Newspaper Revolution; Goodhart, David; Wintour, Patrick. 1 Mar p77 *83* [77] R
Estrangement: America and The World; Unger, Sanford [ed]. 25 Jan p79 *89* [79] R
Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The; Thomson, Peter; Salgado, Gamini. 22 Mar p94 *92* [94] R
Fire from the Mountain: The Making of a Sandinista; Cabezas, Omar. 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Forms of Prayer: Days of Awe; Magonet, Jonathan [ed]. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Fringes of Power, The: Downing Street Diaries 1939-55; Colville, John. 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R
From the Red Army to SOE; Manderstam, L.H.; Heron, Roy. 18 Jan p74 *78* [74] R
Gorbachev: The Path to Power; Schmidt-Hauer, Christian. 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Gorbachev; Medvedev, Zhores. 29 Mar p77 *77* [71] R
Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre; Kennedy, Dennis. 1 Mar p78 *84* [78] R
Guerre des Deux Roses, La; Bauchard, Philippe. 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
Guide to the Debate about God; Jenkins, David. 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
History of the Theatre, A; Wickham, Glynne. 15 Feb p92 *84* [84] R
Hobson-Jobson; Yule, Henry; Burnell, Arthur. 1 Feb p96 *84* [84] R
Holocaust, The: The Jewish Tragedy; Gilbert, Martin. 15 Feb p91 *83* [83] R
Innocence and Design; Henderson, David. 22 Mar p94 *92* [94] R
International Calvinism 1541-1715; Prestwich, Menna [ed]. 1 Mar p77 *83* [77] R
Isadora: Portrait of the Artist as a Woman; Blair, Fredrika. 1 Feb p95 *83* [83] R
Italian Labyrinth: Italy in the 1980s; Haycraft, John. 15 Mar p102 *88* [90] R
John Boorman; Ciment, Michel. 22 Feb p87 *85* [79] R
Jonathan Swift: A Hypocrite Reversed; Nokes, David. 25 Jan p79 *89* [79] R
Long March, The: The Untold Story; Salisbury, Harrison. 25 Jan p80 *90* [80] R
Lord Arundel and his Circle; Howarth, David. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Malignon au Temps de l'Union de la Gauche; Pfister, Thierry. 15 Mar p101 *87* [89] R
More Letters of Oscar Wilde; Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed]. 8 Mar p82 *90* [86] R
My Father, His Daughter; Dayan, Yael. 18 Jan p75 *79* [75] R
Nancy Mitford; Hastings, Selina. 1 Mar p78 *84* [78] R
National Heroes: British Cinema in the Seventies and Eighties; Walker, Alexander. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
New Right Enlightenment, The: The Spectre that Haunts the Left; Seldon, Arthur [ed]. 18 Jan p73 *77* [73] R
Nicaragua: Revolution in the Family; Christian, Shirley. 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Oxford Dictionary of Popes, The; Kelly, J.N.D. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Pay Off: Wheeling and Dealing in the Arab World; Aburish, Said K. 8 Feb p85 *85* [83] R
Peng Te-Huai: The Man and The Image; Domes, Jurgen. 25 Jan p81 *91* [81] R
Ratzinger Report, The; Messon, Vittorio [ed]. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Rilke: A Life; Leppmann, Wolfgang. 4 Jan p73 *71* [75] R
Rise and Decline of English Modernism, The; Stephenson, Alan. 29 Mar p78 *78* [72] R
Road to Zimbabwe, The; Verrier, Anthony. 15 Mar p102 *88* [90] R
Roads to Sata, The; Booth, Alan. 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R

Second World War Diary of Hugh Dalton 1940-45, The; Pimlott, Ben [ed]. 8 Mar p81 *89* [85] R
Secrecy and Democracy: The CIA in Transition; Turner, Stansfield, 22 Mar p93 *91* [93] R
Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind; Hobhouse, Henry. 4 Jan p74 *72* [76] R
Stevie: A Biography of Stevie Smith; Barbera, Jack; McBrien, William. 22 Feb p86 *84* [78] R
Synod Extraordinary; Hebblethwaite, Peter. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Synod of Westminster, The: Do We Need It?; Moore, Peter [ed]. 29 Mar p79 *79* [73] R
Truman; Jenkins, Roy. 22 Feb p85 *83* [77] R
Value of Life, The: An Introduction to Medical Ethics; Harris, John. 8 Feb p86 *86* [84] R
Booker McConnell,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Boots,
range of convenience slimming-foods. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Boren, David,
call for limitation of PAC contributions to congressional campaigns, USA. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
Borman, Frank,
as chairman of Eastern Airlines/Bryan, Charles call for sacking of, USA. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
as chairman of Eastern Airlines/call for pay cuts. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
Born, Allan,
as new chairman of Amax/restructuring plan. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
gold/platinum prospecting in Australia and. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
Bosch, Henry,
Australian takeover tactics and. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Bosch, R.E.,
on Mozambique Renamo group aims/question of South Africa support for. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Botany,
evening-primrose-seed oil, medicinal properties/development as prescription drug. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T
garlic, health products from. 15 Feb p90 *82* [82] T
plant antibiotics, thiarubine-A from Aspilia shrub. 11 Jan p80 *80* [66] T
Botha, Pik,
South Africa involvement in Lesotho coup and. 25 Jan p41 *31* [25] I
views on apartheid reform, Botha, P.W. repudiation of, South Africa. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Botha, P.W.,
ambiguity between declarations/government policy on apartheid and, South Africa. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
apartheid reforms, effect on morale of whites, South Africa. 1 Feb p53 *37* [31] S
campaign against African National Congress/banishment of Mandela, Winnie from Soweto and, South Africa. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
obstacle to USA aid to Angolan guerrillas and. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
opposition to government of, South Africa. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
policy for apartheid reform, van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik resignation over 'insincerity' of, South Africa. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
possible apartheid reforms/measures against Lesotho. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
South Africa plans to end state of emergency/accept UN Resolution 435 on Namibia and, likely effects. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
views on Buthelezi, Gatsha. 1 Feb p54 *38* [32] S
Botswana,
USA/UK military aid to/South Africa threat to raid alleged ANC bases and. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Bottazzo, Franco,
research into causes of auto-immune diseases. 22 Feb p81 *79* [69] T
Boulez, Pierre,
IRCAM school for production/analysis of music by computer and, France, 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
Bousquet, Pauline,
incompetence charge against/call for inquiry, UK. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
Boutboul, Daris,
Perrot, Jacques murder and, France. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
Bowe, Colette,
leak of Mayhew, Sir Patrick letter/Westland affair and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
select committee investigation into Westland affair and, UK. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Bowen, Otis,
health/health care and, USA. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
scheme to insure against long-term hospitalisation/individual medical accounts plan and, USA. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
Bowyers,
removal of additives from food products. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
Boyson, Rhodes,
as possible successor to Joseph, Sir Keith as education minister, UK. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
Bozhinov, Todor,
removal from Politburo, Bulgaria. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Bozzi, Aldo,
views on exile of former royal family, Italy. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
BP,
budget increase in duty on petrol and, UK. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
court ruling against government tax breaks for/ICI and, UK. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
likely increase in profits from downstream business. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
objections to Lawson, Nigel tax on ADRs. 29 Mar p68 *66* [62] F
Wytch Farm oil field expansion plans and, UK. 25 Jan p26 *56* [52] U
Braddock, Richard,
as head of Citicorp Individual Bank. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Bradley, Bill,
as Democratic candidate for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Bradley, Tom,
as Democratic candidate for governorship of California/campaign/views on capital punishment, USA. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
Bradshaw, R.,
on suggested name change for Leyland Truck and Bus/Austin Rover to boost sales. 29 Mar p8 *6* [6] C
Brady, Roscoe,
detection of AIDS in blood supplies and. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T
Braginsky, V.B.,
experiments in gravity. 18 Jan p70 *74* [70] T
Brain,
see Biology
Bramah, P.,
on AUEW election campaign funding, UK. 29 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Brandeis,
Pechiney absorption of. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W
Brandt, Chris,
on scoring rules in rugby. 15 Feb p8 *6* [6] C
Branstad, Terry,
as Republican governor of Iowa/Democratic party rivals. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
Brazil,
agriculture, effects of drought on coffee/soybeans/oranges production. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
aircraft industry, Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica AMX project. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
armaments industry, sales/exports/overseas contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
banks and banking, abolition of indexation on deposits, effects/Banco do Brasil new commercial status and. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
banks and banking, Banco do Brasil expansion of commercial operations/profits/loss of movement account. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F
coffee, IBC, investigation of alleged pricing mismanagement by former board members. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
commodities, pepper production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
computer industry, IBM/Gerdau Servicos de Informatica data-processing joint venture as possible means of circumventing protectionist laws. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
debt, deal with overseas creditors to reduce interest rate spreads, IMF approval of. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
economy, capital inflow/outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, effect of falling oil prices. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
economy, problems/Sarney, Jose policy [charts]. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
economy, Sarney, Jose anti-inflationary measures/introduction of new currency [chart]. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
energy, alcohol-powered cars: de la Cour, John. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
energy, ethanol car fuel scheme, non cost-effectiveness/effect of cheaper oil and. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
government, Sarney, Jose, popularity/anti-inflationary measures/presidential term of office issue. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
motor industry, multinational companies plants, exports/problems of protectionism/trade union disruption [charts]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
politics, state of, PMDB/PFL/Workers' parties. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
stock markets, Sao Paulo index rise following government anti-inflation measures/attractions of equity investment [chart]. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
titanium, Companhia Vale do Rio Doce as new supplier/contract with Du Pont. 22 Mar p90 *88* [86] T
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
USA/Europe, western motor industry use as manufacturing/export base. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
Breit, Ernst,
as leader of Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund/opposition to change in labour law, Germany, West. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
Breitschwerdt, Werner,
as chairman of Daimler-Benz. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Bremridge, Sir John,
as financial secretary, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
as financial secretary of Hongkong/career/final budget speech. 1 Mar p56 *64* [56] W, p57 *66* [58] W
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Briant, Charles,
damages issue in Texaco dispute with Pennzoil and, USA. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Briefs,
Back to basics at IRI (industry brief) [charts]. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
By GABB and by GIBB (business brief) [charts, table] [Ind Coope Burton Brewery reorganisation proposals]. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B
Complications of contraception, The (science and technology brief) [charts, table]. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
Credit Agricole: a green giant turning brown at the edges (banking brief) [charts]. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Daimler-Benz takes a different route into its second century (business brief) [charts]. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Databases learn to hop, skip and jump (technology brief) [relational databases] [diagrams]. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Economist indicators, The (commodities brief) [annual summary] [charts, tables]. 8 Feb p74 *74* [66] B
Japan experiments with free(ish) financial markets (business brief) [charts, table]. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
Kiwi farmers lose their crutches (business brief) [charts]. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
Lift off for United Technologies (company brief) [charts]. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Optical fibres straddle the globe (technology brief). 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Sao Paulo: a Detroit in the making (industry brief) [Brazil motor industry] [charts]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Taking ASEAN seriously (business brief) [charts, table]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Brierley Investments,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
Brierley, Ron,
as Australia-based New Zealand entrepreneur/takeover tactics/head of Industrial Equity Ltd. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Bristow, Alan,
as largest Westland shareholder, UK. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Britain,
see UK
Britannia Group,
level of investment in Singapore/Malaysia: Gould, David. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
British & Commonwealth Shipping,
loan to News (UK) for launch of 'Today'. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
British Aerospace,
as member of European consortium involved in Westland rescue plan. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Brittan, Leon meeting with chief executive/Westland affair and, UK. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
call for government finance for new Airbus Industrie projects. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Rolls-Royce and, Hotol spaceplane project. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
British Airports Authority,
Airports Bill and, USA government criticism of likely increased user charges for airlines. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
British Airways,
performance since 1981 [chart]. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
planned privatisation, delay/British Caledonian call for further concessions as obstacle. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
profit-sharing scheme. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
second postponement of privatisation, UK/USA air-services agreements as reason. 15 Mar p20 *16* [18] L
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
call for further concessions from British Airways/profits. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
British Car Auction,
General Motors purchase of stake in Group Lotus from. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
stake in Group Lotus. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
British Home Stores,
reduction of additives in own-label food products. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
British Leyland,
see BL
British Nuclear Fuels Limited,
profits/Sellafield leak incidents and, UK. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Shipbuilders,
management buy-out, effects on export orders: Grierson, John. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
British Telecom,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
Du Pont and, optical-fibre communications joint-venture. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
managed data networks and. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
new share ownership. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
objections to Lawson, Nigel tax on ADRs. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
research to develop radiation-proof microchips. 22 Feb p82 *80* [70] T
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
stake in Mitel/question of distribution of Mitel's PABX equipment. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
switch to optical fibres/development of networks/TAT-8 transatlantic optical fibre cable and. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Brittain, Alfred,
Bankers Trust reorganisation strategy and. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Britton, Leon,
government policy on bids and mergers/referrals to Monopolies and Mergers Commission and. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
meeting with chief executive of British Aerospace/involvement in Westland affair and, UK. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
question of British Telecom distribution of Mitel's PABX equipment/Monopolies and Mergers Commission and, UK. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
UK antitrust law and. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
views on UK mergers policy. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
Westland affair/leaked letter scandal and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Westland rescue plan and. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U, 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U, 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Brizola, Leonel,
as likely socialist candidate in next presidential election, Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
call for direct elections/as presidential contender, Brazil. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brock, William,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
as short-listed candidate for new president of World Bank. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
Brolly, Brian,
as managing director of Really Useful Group. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Brooke Bond India,
diversification/tea sales. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Broome, John,
as owner of Alton Towers/planned re-development of Battersea power station as leisure centre and, UK. 11 Jan p86 *86* [78] R
Brown & Root,
Libyan contracts. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Brown Boveri,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
Brown, Michael,
London Metal Exchange fixing of settlement price for outstanding tin contracts and. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
Brown, Michael R.,
threat to resign as MP for South Humberside over radioactive waste dumping in constituency, UK. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
Browning, George,
research into deafness/defective red blood cells link. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
Broyhill, James,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, North Carolina, USA. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A, 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
Brussels,
exclusion from devolution plan, Belgium. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Bryan, Charles,
as leader of machinists' union/call for sacking of Borman, Frank and, USA. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
trade unions bid for control of Eastern Airlines, USA. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
BTR,
sale of Cornhill Insurance to Allianz. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Buchanan, Patrick,
views on bill to approve USA aid to Nicaragua contras. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
Buck, Beryl,
charitable trust, shortage of needy recipients in Marin County, California and, USA. 1 Mar p34 *28* [36] A
Building societies,
UK, expansion of services. 22 Mar pS24 *S24* [S24] S

UK, expansion of services/competition with banks. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
UK, new mortgage incentives/share of home loans [chart]. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
Building Use Studies,
study of air-conditioning in buildings. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Bulgaria,
anthropological tests/brain studies of Bulgarian people. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Communist party leadership, likely successors to. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
government, new single super-ministry for industry/Zhivkov, Todor likely survival as party leader and. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
government reorganisation/USSR and. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Bull,
conservative government plans to denationalise/performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
GIE Cartes Bancaires and, microchip credit card contract, France. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
'smart card', France. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Bundesbank,
Germany, West stock markets' foreign investors and. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Burger, Warren,
call for new federal judgeships, USA. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Burke, James,
as chairman of Johnson & Johnson. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A
Burkina Faso,
Mali and, conflict over frontier/International Court of Justice ruling on [map]. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
Burt, Christopher H.,
on Channel Tunnel/bridge schemes as possible threat to ferry services. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Burt, Richard,
as USA ambassador to Germany, West/newspaper criticism of. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Buscetta, Tommaso,
testimony against Mafia, as former member, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Buses,
see Transport
Bush, George,
campaign for presidential nomination, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
neo-conservative opposition to presidential candidacy of, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Business,
see also Industry
Australia, acquisition of companies' equity by foreigners: Keating, P.J. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Australia, Leard, John establishment of Federation of Australian Employers/business sector opposition to government economic policies. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
Australian entrepreneurs, takeover tactics/overseas interests, four-page report [charts]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Canada, competitiveness/entrepreneurship. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
China, issuing of shares by enterprises, Communist party criticism of. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
India, Gandhi, Rajiv relaxation of licensing restrictions, effects. 22 Feb p68 *68* [56] W
India, opposition to Gandhi, Rajiv budget measures/anti-corruption campaign. 8 Mar p41 *37* [19] I
international equity markets, effect on takeovers/call for regulation of. 1 Feb p67 *75* [71] F
Italy, de Benedetti, Carlo career as financier/interests. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W
Italy, 'new breed' of professional managers [chart]. 15 Mar p61 *71* [73] W
Japan, successful new entrepreneurs [charts]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
management buy-outs, possible benefits. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
Saudi Arabia, effects of recession. 8 Feb pS29 *S29* [S29] S
South Africa, Small Business Development Corporation support for black businesses: Woolford, Guy. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
UK, business expansion scheme, tax treatment of. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
UK, City fraud, Roskill, Lord report recommendations. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L
UK, London's successful young entrepreneurs. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
UK, management buy-outs, possible benefits. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
UK, private companies, performance of top ten [table]. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
USA, companies' liquidation of equity/debt-to-equity ratio [charts, table]. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F
USA, competitor intelligence departments within companies. 1 Feb p60 *68* [64] W
USA, decline in companies' liquidation of equity. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
USA, Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Buthalezi, Gatsha,
fall in support/'KwaZulu-Natal option' and/UDF-ANC hatred of, South Africa. 1 Feb p54 *38* [32] S
on Economist survey of South Africa. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
possible talks with government, South Africa. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I

C

Caballero, Abel,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Cable & Wireless,
joint-venture with China. 11 Jan p81 *81* [67] T
Cadbury Schweppes,
announcement of management buy-out of Jeyes Hygiene subsidiary. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
management buy-out of food-and-beverages division/USA market share [chart]. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
profit-sharing scheme. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Cadilhe, Miguel,
as finance minister of Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
Calgene,
plan to plant genetically-engineered tobacco-plants in California. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
California,
banks and banking, Wells Fargo/Security Pacific/Bank of America/BankAmerica, automation/branch networks. 22 Mar pS46 *S46* [S46] S
banks' performance/rationalisation plans [charts]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Carmel, Eastwood, Clint campaign for mayor. 15 Feb p46 *26* [42] A
charities, Buck Trust, shortage of needy recipients in Marin County, problems. 1 Mar p34 *28* [36] A
Los Angeles, proposal for year-round opening of schools, parents' opposition. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
Monterey, Advanced Genetic Sciences plan to release genetically-engineered bacterium, residents' objections. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
California Biotechnology,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Calo, Giuseppe,
as Mafia member on trial in Palermo, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Calvani, Terry,
on streamlining enforcement of mergers, USA. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Cameroon,
commodities, exports by product [chart]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] W
Campbell Rose, F.,
on use of tanks in Glasgow before World War I. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Canada,
a survey [charts, tables, map]. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
acid rain, Mulroney, Brian/Reagan, Ronald talks on, latter's endorsement of prevention programme by USA. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
economy, *see also* Canada survey 15 Feb
economy, national debt, comments on Economist survey: Ringereide, T. John. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
electricity industry, USA electricity imports from. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
ethnic minorities, favourable treatment of: Jull, Peter. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
France and, participation in summit conference for francophone nations. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
government, federal representation of provinces/importance of Quebec/Ontario [map, charts]. 15 Feb pS8 *S8* [S8] S
government, problems/policies. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
industry, *see also* Canada survey 15 Feb
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p66 *98* [90] N
politics, by province [map, charts]. 15 Feb pS8 *S8* [S8] S
politics, Progressive Conservatives/Liberals, policies. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
social services, high standard: Ringereide, T. John. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
USA and, economic links. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
USA and, question of free-trade agreement [charts]. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
USA and, trade, possible free-trade agreement. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USA and, trade, views on Economist survey: Henryd, David A. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
USA influence/relations/competition. 15 Feb pS20 S20 [S20] S
Canada Development Corporation,
privatisation. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Canadian Arsenals,
privatisation. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation,
proposal for ban on USA programmes. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USA-overseas influence/call for increased government subsidies. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Canadian General Electric,
job losses. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Cancer,
see Disease
Candover Investments,
management buy-outs and, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Caner, Sedat,
human rights and, Turkey. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
Cannon Classic,
refurbishment of cinemas, UK. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Cannon, Leslie,
routing of communists within UK electricians' trade union and: Hald, Earl C. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Canon,
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
manufacture of camcorders. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
withdrawal of sponsorship from Football League, UK. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Capel-Cure Myers,
report on private investment, UK. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
Capel (James),
reasons for strength of franc within EMS and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
trading of Philippines shares and. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
Capital punishment,
France, abolition by Socialist government. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
USA, California, as issue in gubernatorial election/candidates' views on. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
Caporaso, Neil,
health products from garlic and. 15 Feb p90 *82* [82] T
Cardin, Pierre,
USSR shop. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
Cardoso e Cunha, Antonio,
responsibilities as new Portugal commissioner for EEC. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Caribbean Basin initiative,
use by Asian textile firms to gain access to USA markets. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
Carl Zeiss,
combine/profile of Biermann, Wolfgang as head, Germany, East. 22 Feb p60 *50* [42] E
SDI contract. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Carless,
Humbly Grove oil field and, UK. 25 Jan p26 *56* [52] U
Carlisle, Charles,
USA call for limitation of textile exports by Taiwan/Korea, South/Hongkong/China and. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
Carlisle, John,
attack on at university campus, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
Carlson, Robert,
as former president of United Technologies Corporation. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Carlsson, Ingvar,
career/as successor to Palme, Olof as prime minister/political issues and, Sweden. 8 Mar p55 *49* [45] E
Carr, Simon,
humorous/style books and, UK. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
Carr (W.I.) (Overseas),
undertaking to pay for large share order in Nankei Electric Railway for defaulting client, likely losses from. 22 Mar p85 *82* [80] F
Carrefour,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
Carrian,
Bank Bumiputra involvement in collapse of/Malaysia government refusal to publish report on. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Carrier,
Daewoo joint venture/as United Technologies Corporation subsidiary. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Carrillo, Santiago,
as hero of Spanish democracy. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
dispute with Iglesias, Gerardo/Communist party and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Carrington, Matthew,
as Conservative candidate in Fulham by-election, UK. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
Carter Hawley Hale,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
Cartography,
Norway/Sweden, transposition of in Economist map: Tucker, James H.; Clark, Stewart. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Casalbore, Giuseppe,
question of legality of Berlusconi, Silvio commercial television channels and, Italy. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
Cash, William,
postal lobbying to parliament against Sunday trading/animal experiments and, UK. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
Casio,
'smart card', Japan. 22 Mar pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Cassab, Solomon,
damages issue in Texaco dispute with Pennzoil and, USA. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Castera, Michel,
Pechiney absorption of Brandeis and. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W
Castro, Fidel,
government shake-up/Castro, Raul as likely successor/economy problems and, Cuba. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I
Castro, Raul,
promotion within government/as likely successor to Castro, Fidel as president, Cuba. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
planned investment in Wallonia, Belgium. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
as prime minister of Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
government of/support for Freitas do Amaral, Diogo presidential campaign, Portugal. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
government/Soares, Mario as new president and, Portugal. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
CBI,
see Confederation of British Industry
CBS,
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
'Spitting Image' television programme and. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
Trintex home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
cold weather austerity measures/construction of new presidential palace and, Rumania. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
Cech, Thomas,
role of RNA in self-replication of cells/and. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
Celeste, Richard,
achievements as governor of Ohio/re-election campaign/political scandals and, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
as governor of Ohio/development of polymer industry in Akron and, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Cello, Nello,
as member of new Alusuisse management. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Censorship,
UK, campaign for Freedom of Information Act. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
USSR, of art/arts, Gorbachev, Mikhail partial relaxation of. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Centocor,
share offer/income. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
Central African Republic,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
likely effect of cheaper oil on coal use. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Cerezo, Vinicio,
as new president of Guatemala. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Cetus,
performance/interleukin-2 trials. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
Chaban-Delmas, Jacques,
appointment as president of National Assembly/Giscard d'Estaing, Valery as rival candidate and, France. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
as prime ministerial candidate, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
support for Coluche's free food for poor campaign. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
Chad,
France attack on Libyan airfield in. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Libyan-backed guerrillas further southwards incursions, France likely retaliation [maps]. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Chakraborti, Alok,
study on industrial productivity in USA. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Chakravarty, Pinak,
on Indian constitutional right to practise any religion. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Chalker, Lynda,
as UK Minister of Transport/policy for London. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Chamoun, Camille,
opposition to Damascus agreement and. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Chang, Brian,
victory in battle for control of Promet, Malaysia. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Chang, Sylvia,
as 'new wave' film actress, Taiwan. 8 Feb p38 *88* [86] R
Channel Expressway,
as cross-Channel scheme favoured by UK government. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
loss of bid for cross-Channel link contract. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes,
see Transport

Channel Tunnel Group,
as cross-Channel scheme favoured by France government. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
winning of contract for cross-Channel link, conditions. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Channon, Paul,
planned sale of BL divisions to General Motors and, UK. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U, 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Chapple, Lord,
communists within UK electricians' trade union and: Hald, Earl C. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Charities,
UK, budget tax incentives on donations. 22 Mar p27 *59* [49] X
UK, funding / tax treatment, three-page report [chart]. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
UK, tax treatment of gifts: Macintosh, J.A. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
USA, Buck Trust, shortage of needy recipients in Marin County, California. 1 Mar p34 *28* [36] A
USA, tax treatment of gifts. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
Charles, Prince of Wales,
views on architecture in London. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Charles-Roux, Edmonde,
as organiser of 'Moments of Fashion' exhibition at Musee des Arts de la Mode, France. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Charterhouse Petroleum,
purchase by Petrofina. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
Charteris, Lord,
Conservative peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence in education and, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
Chase Manhattan Bank,
Barclays Bank purchase of Visa operations. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
consumer business. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S, pS39 *S39* [S39] S
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
loss of 13 Eurobond dealers to Kleinwort Benson following mass resignation. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
pull-out from United Arab Emirates. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
reorganisation. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
success strategy / expansion of operations. 22 Mar pS34 *S34* [S34] S
Chebrikov, Viktor,
as head of KGB, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Chemical Bank,
Pronto home banking system / Covidea and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
ICI, performance / problems of bulk-chemicals businesses / plan to merge PVC operations with Enichem. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Saudi Arabia, possible retaliation against EEC import tariffs [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
Union Carbide, Bhopal compensation settlement, India government objections to. 29 Mar p57 *57* [55] W
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemie Linz,
Merx losses and, Austria. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Ch'en K'un-hou,
as cameraman / director in Taiwan film industry. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Chen Yun,
Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures and, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
opposition to Deng Xiaoping agriculture policy, China. 18 Jan p36 *30* [18] I
Chevron,
denial of pull-out from Angola. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
share price fall as result of falling oil prices. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Chicago,
city council elections. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
futures exchanges, state of / trading [charts]. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
Childbirth,
see Health / health care
Chile,
aircraft industry, new projects. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
politics, Pinochet, Augusto government / divisions among opposition parties. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
USA UN resolution against human rights abuse / likely stance on multilateral loans. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
China,
agriculture, fall in grain production / opposition to Deng Xiaoping rural policy. 18 Jan p36 *30* [18] I
armed forces, Deng Xiaoping reform of / fall in defence spending, three-page report. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
business, issuing of shares by enterprises, Communist party criticism of. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
commodities, pepper production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
Communist party, campaign against corruption within, possible threat to economic reforms. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
crime, Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
economy, problems / corruption within Communist party as possible threat to reforms. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
health / health care, tobacco smoking, extent of. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Hongkong and, Communist party officials / Xinhua news agency staff resident within colony. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Hongkong and, concern over Hongkong plan for government reforms / direct elections. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
Hongkong and, role in rescue of Tung group. 22 Mar p79 *75* [72] W
Hongkong emigration after 1997, UK and. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
increasing strength, effect on relations with West / USSR. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
industry, foreign investment, effects on economy. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Kampuchea and, support for government. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
Korea, South and, trade, political issues / Daewoo joint-venture [chart]. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Macau and, relations. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
Malaysia and, trade: Manaf, A.H. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
nuclear power, cancellation of order for plants from Germany, West. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
nuclear power programme. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] I.
nuclear power programme, possible abandonment / overseas competition for contracts. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Shenzhen economic zone, creation of new border around / relaxation of regulations at Shenzhen-Hongkong border [map]. 22 Mar p55 *41* [31] I
Taiwan and, trade, political issues. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
telecommunications, development of telephone network via overseas joint-ventures. 11 Jan p81 *81* [67] T
textile industry, decline in exports to Japan. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
textile industry, USA call for limitation of exports. 8 Mar p64 *66* [66] W
tobacco industry, government revenue from sales / extent of tobacco smoking. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
trade, desire for renewal of GATT membership, likely conditions. 18 Jan p54 *58* [54] W
trade, external balance deficit / call for boycott of Japanese imports [charts]. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
USSR and, relations, improvement / obstacles. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
USSR / Korea, North relations and. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
China International Trust and Investment Corporation,
rescue of Ka Wah Bank, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
China Travel Service,
staff members from China resident in Hongkong. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Chirac, Jacques,
as conservative opposition candidate in parliamentary election / popularity, France. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
as likely next prime minister / possible effects of cohabitation on government and, France. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
as main prime ministerial candidate / conditions for acceptance of post / profile, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
as new prime minister / cohabitation with Mitterrand, Francois and, France. 22 Mar p57 *45* [57] E
as new prime minister / government by decree / reform plans, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
conservative programme proposals, France. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
French hostages held in Beirut / France relations with Iraq and. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Chocolate,
see Food industry
Christianity,
see Religion
Christie's International,
auction of antique Chinese porcelain recovered from sunken ships. 1 Mar p80 *86* [80] R
Christophersen, Henning,
responsibilities within EEC finance portfolio. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Chrysler,
as client for Group Lotus engineering consultancy. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
purchase of components in Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
sales incentive schemes / profits. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
Chu T'ien-wen,
as writer for cinema, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Chun Doo Hwan,
opposition campaign for direct elections and, Korea, South. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
postponement of direct elections / opposition to government of, Korea, South. 25 Jan p45 *37* [29] I
response to opposition campaign for constitutional reform / direct elections, Korea, South. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
Church of England,
see Religion
CIA,
new disclosure requirements for sponsorship of research at universities. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Ciampi, Carlo,
measures to increase companies quoted on Milan bourse and, Italy. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
Ciancimino, Vito,
as ex-mayor of Palermo / alleged Mafia member, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Cigarette smoking,
see Health / health care *and* Tobacco industry
Cineas, Alix,
call for removal from government, Haiti. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
sacking from Namphy, Henri junta, Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Cirpolo, Giovanni,
on objectives / cost-effectiveness of USA space shuttle. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Citibank,
wish to purchase Japanese retail bank, Japan banking law as obstacle. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
Citicorp,
ATMs and. 22 Mar pS45 *S45* [S45] S
bank credit card accounts. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
bid for Quotron, need for Federal Reserve Board approval. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
consumer business. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S, pS39 *S39* [S39] S
loan to News Corporation to finance expansion plans. 15 Feb p77 *75* [71] F
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
profits from consumer business [chart]. 22 Mar pS55 *S55* [S55] S
success of corporate strategy / Individual Bank performance. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
success strategy / expansion of operations. 22 Mar pS34 *S34* [S34] S
Citizens,
New York city municipal corruption scandal and, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
Civil aviation,
British Airways performance since 1981 [chart]. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
British Airways, planned privatisation, delay / obstacles. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
British Airways, second postponement of privatisation, UK / USA air-services agreements as reason. 15 Mar p20 *16* [18] L
Eastern Airlines, debt / chairman call for pay cuts / trade unions bid for control. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
Iberia Airlines, productivity, comments on Economist Spain survey, 1 March: Serrano, Guillermo. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Japan Air Lines, problems / non-payment of shareholders' dividends. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Texas Air takeover of Eastern Airlines, issues [charts]. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
TWA bid for Ozark Air Lines. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
TWA, Icahn, Carl as new chairman / likely losses. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
UK, Airports Bill, USA government criticism of likely increased user charges for airlines. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
USA, effects of deregulation. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
world, state of / estimated growth of industry [charts]. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
Civil service,
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, local preference for employment within. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S
UK, advisory panel on deregulation. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
UK, measuring productivity within public-sector [table]. 1 Mar p25 *53* [45] U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret government reliance on / Westland affair and. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
UK, views on campaign for Freedom of Information Act. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Claes, Willy,
as former economics minister, Belgium. 22 Feb pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Clark, Stewart,
on transposition of Norway / Sweden in Economist map. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Clausen, Tom,
as outgoing president of World Bank. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
resignation as president of World Bank, search for successor. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Clements, Thomas G.,
on litigation system, USA. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
UK / France, coal price cut. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
UK, NCB, productivity increase, likely effect of falling oil prices on profits. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
UK, Yorkshire mining communities since coal strike. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
Coats Patons,
proposed merger with Dawson International / performance / plans [charts]. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
Vantona Viyella and, merger plan / previous proposed merger with Dawson International and. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Coca-Cola,
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
share of soft drinks market / new products / planned purchase of Dr Pepper [chart]. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Cockfield, Lord,
responsibilities within EEC finance portfolio. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Cocoa,
see Commodities
Cocom,
rules on high-technology exports, USA and. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
Codd, Ted,
as inventor of relational database. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Coffee,
see Commodities
Cohen, William,
as co-author with Hart, Gary of successful thriller. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Cohn, Lawrence,
views on commercial bank loans to individuals. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Cojuangco, Eduardo,
as supporter of Marcos, Ferdinand / departure from Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
escape with Marcos, Ferdinand from Philippines / business interests / new government bid to freeze foreign assets of. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
question of misappropriation of USA military aid to Philippines. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
Cojuangco, Jose,
as political adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
Colimbani, Jean-Marie,
new book on Mitterrand, Francois. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
Collingbourne, J.R.,
on effects of privatisation on profitability, UK. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Colombia,
coffee, call for removal of export controls. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
Nicaragua and, relations. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Coluche,
free food for poor campaign, France. 1 Feb p86 *46* [46] E
Combustion Engineering,
bid for China nuclear power contract. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
standard design nuclear reactor. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
EEC and, renewal of trade negotiations. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
Eurocurrency borrowing increase [chart]. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Commodities,
brief, annual summary [charts, tables]. 8 Feb p74 *74* [66] B
cocoa, International Cocoa Organisation call for new price agreement, issues. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W
coffee, Africa call for suspension of export quotas. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
coffee, Angola, decline in harvest, effects on economy [chart]. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
coffee, Brazil, IBC, investigation of alleged pricing mismanagement by former board members. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
coffee, Brazil, production / effects of drought. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
coffee, International Coffee Organisation, suspension of export quotas / question of USA membership. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
coffee, price rise / Colombia call for removal of export controls. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
copper / nickel trading decline on London Metal Exchange. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
futures trading decline, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
gold, price rise / Middle East as likely 'mystery buyer'. 25 Jan p70 *78* [70] F
gold, USA investment in prospecting. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
London Commodity Exchange possible diamond futures contract. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
London Metal Exchange, advantages of increased speculation / effects of tin crisis. 15 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
London Metal Exchange establishment of clearing house. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
London Metal Exchange suspension of tin trading, effects [charts]. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
London Metal Exchange, tin crisis and. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L

London Metal Exchange trading decline / reform proposals for London Commodity Exchange, UK. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
pepper, price / production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
platinum, Canada, Fleck Resources new discovery in Manitoba. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
platinum, price rise following dismissals at Impala, South Africa. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
prices fall, effect on producer economies [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
tea, India industry, companies' diversification / performance. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
tin crisis solution proposal [chart]. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L
tin, delay in rescue of market / banks' sale of stockpiles, likely effect on prices. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
tin, EEC opposition to plan for re-opening of tin market. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
tin, failure of attempt to rescue International Tin Council / London Metal Exchange fixing of settlement price for outstanding contracts. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
tin, London Metal Exchange suspension of trading, effects [chart]. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
tin, NewCo rescue plan / need for export quotas. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
UNCTAD international commodity agreements scheme. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W

Commodity Funderers,
as fictitious company / Economist spoof report on. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F

Commodore International,
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M

Commonwealth,
francophone equivalent, raison d'etre. 22 Feb p20 *22* [18] L
games, financing / sponsorship / television rights. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U

Commonwealth Games Consortium Limited,
organisation of sponsorship for Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U

Compact discs,
see Electronics industry

Compagnie Financiere de Suez,
sale of government stake in, France. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F

Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
conservative government plans to denationalise / performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W

Companhia Vale do Rio Doce,
titanium project / contract to supply Du Pont. 22 Mar p90 *88* [86] T

Compaq,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M

Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Apple Computer, Jobs, Steve settlement of legal dispute with. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Ascii, success / plans / MSX computer [chart]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
databases, hierarchical / network / relational, programming for [diagrams]. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Digital Equipment Corporation, success of MicroVax II / performance / share of minicomputer market / IBM and [charts]. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
IBM / Gerdau Servicos de Informatica data-processing joint venture as possible means of circumventing protectionist laws, Brazil. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
IBM, new RT personal computer / Unix system and. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
optical data storage, drawbacks / development of new systems. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
USA, effects of increased spending on computers on business productivity. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Zenith, USA government contracts for personal computers / computer sales. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W

Computer music,
see Art / arts, music

Conable, Barber,
as new president of World Bank, credentials / challenges. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W

Concepcion, Jose,
as member of Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
prospects for fair poll in presidential election and, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I

Confederation of British Industry,
UK interest rates and. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U

Congo,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F

Connors, Mike,
on Japan national holidays / trade surplus and. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C

Conoco,
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
stake in Libyan Oasis company. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A

Conrail,
proposed privatisation of, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A

Conran, Jasper,
as successful London-based designer. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S12] S

Cons-Boutboul, Marie-Elisabeth,
murder of Perrot, Jacques / Boutboul affair and, France. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E

Conservation,
see also Environment
birds, Scotland, protests by environmentalists against developments in breeding grounds. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
wildlife, Africa, by increased commercial exploitation / hunting. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L
wildlife, trade / exploitation. 1 Mar p73 *79* [69] T

Conservative party (UK),
backbench opposition to planned sale of BL divisions, reasons. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U, 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
backbench pressure groups' budget recommendations. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
backbench revolt against rate support grant. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
effect of Westland affair on Thatcher, Margaret leadership. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
Fulham by-election and. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
housing policy. 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L
peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence in education. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
plans to deregulate privately-rented housing. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
question of new leader / possibility of hung parliament and. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
Thatcher, Margaret as prime minister / leadership style / Westland affair and. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
Westland affair and, Brittan, Leon involvement / effect of Heseltine, Michael revelations. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
Westland affair / leaked letter scandal and. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U

Consolidated Diamond Mines,
Namibia commission of inquiry charges of over-mining / tax evasion by, De Beers and. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W

Consortium Developments,
London green belt planning inquiry and, UK. 15 Mar p37 *57* [59] U

Construction industry,
see also Housing
Germany, West, use of Germany, East labour, trade unions' objections. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W

Consumer affairs,
USA, liability insurance, crisis / reform proposals. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A

Consumer credit,
Belgium, credit-card payment facilities: Bauwens, Jan. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
credit card types / business / fraud problem [charts]. 22 Mar pS4S *S49* [S49] S
France, credit cards, 'Smart Card' with microchip memory, advantages. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
UK, growth in borrowing / defaulting on debts, solution proposals. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
USA, credit cards, growth / services / interest rates [table]. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F

Contadora,
Nicaragua and, new peace proposals. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I

Contemporary Tea,
possible diversification, India. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W

Continental Airlines,
profits / Lorenzo, Frank and, USA. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W

Contraception,
see also Population *and* Health / health care
Kenya, high resistance to / over-population problem and. 22 Mar p55 *41* [31] I
research / methods / risks / benefits [charts, table]. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B

Cook, Richard,
Challenger disaster and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A, 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A

Cooper, Thomas,
as new president of Bank of America / BankAmerica. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F

Coopers & Lybrand,
deregulation within UK civil service and. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
study of legal aid barristers' salaries, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
Westminster City Council request for inquiry into local government finance reform plans and. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U

Coppola, Francis Ford,
endorsement of Sony camcorder. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W

Copyright,
UK, Patent Office, planned privatisation of. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W

Corbitt, Jim,
trial of / as supporter of Sanctuary movement for refugees, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A

Corchas Gas,
development of new fabric 'Sedacor' from cork. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E

Cork,
see Materials

Cornhill Insurance,
Allianz purchase of from BTR. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P

Corrections Corporation of America,
privatisation of USA prisons / bid for Tennessee system. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A

Corry, Stephen,
Survival International objection to 'Hidden Peoples of the Amazon' exhibition at Museum of Mankind and, UK. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R

Cortez, Juan,
as Democratic candidate for senator of Iowa. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A

Cortis and Carr,
Prudential Bache purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F

Cosmetics industry,
Japan, foreign firms' share of market / likely effect of new rules: Stone, J.R.B. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C

Costa Rica,
Nicaragua and, views on Sandinists. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I

Coutts, Ian,
report on plan for sale of Forestry Commission land and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U

Cowan, Morton,
detection of AIDS in blood supplies and. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T

Cowie, Lennox,
theory on galactic distribution. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T

Cox, Baroness,
attack on left-wing influence in education, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U

Cox, David,
as managing-director of Ind Coope Burton Brewery / company reorganisation proposals and. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B

Cox, Patrick,
Sky Channel and. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W

CRA,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
possible rescue of BHP from Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F

Cranston, Alan,
campaign for re-election to fourth term as senator of California / rivals. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A

Crawley, Ed,
research into 'piezoelectric' materials for use in aircraft industry. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T

Crawley, Fred,
views on building societies expansion of services, UK, 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S

Craxi, Bettino,
administration of hospitals / doctors' pay and, Italy. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
defence of Berlusconi, Silvio commercial television channels operation, Italy. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
views on Mafia trial in Palermo. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E

Credit Agricole,
new insurance division. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
performance / structure / business / diversification plans [charts]. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B

Credit Lyonnais,
conservative government plans to denationalise, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S

Credit Suisse First Boston,
von Clemm, Michael resignation as chairman. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F

Crescent, Guy,
opposition to Channel Tunnel Group cross-Channel scheme. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W

Cresson, Edith,
France trade deficit and. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W

Creuziger, Albert,
Brandeis success and. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W

Cricket,
see Sport

Crime,
see also Law
China, Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
France, Boutboul affair. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
fraud, Germany, West / Spain, shortcomings of judicial procedure in fraud trials. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
fraud, Singapore, investigation of alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries / new anti-fraud bill. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Italy, Mafia trial in Palermo, tightness of security arrangements. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E, p56 *44* [46] E
Italy, Sindona, Michele life-sentence. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Italy, Sindona, Michele life-sentence for murder / subsequent death in custody, background to. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Spain, effects on tourist trade. 1 Mar pS21 *S21* [S21] S
UK, BBC suspension of 'Rough Justice' programme. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
UK, City fraud, Roskill, Lord report recommendations. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L, p72 *72* [58] F
UK, fraud, legal provisions against: Murphy, Peter W. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
UK, London, public attitude towards police handling of [table]. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
UK, male, sample statistics [chart]. 11 Jan p24 *52* [46] U
UK, rape, law on anonymity for victims / suspected rapists. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
UK, violent crime, figures since 1900 [chart]. 1 Mar p27 *55* [47] U
USA, food / drug tampering scare. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
USA, level of / search for alternatives to prisons. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
USA, Mafia involvement in trade union racketeering / Reagan, Ronald commission on organised crime and. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
USA, poisoned Tylenol capsules scandal / pharmaceutical industry measures for tamper-resistant drugs and. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A
USSR, Moscow, white-collar. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E

Crocker, Chester,
talks with Botha, P.W. on apartheid reforms in South Africa. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
views on South Africa regime. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A

Crocker National,
fine for non-declaration of large cash transactions. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
sale to Wells Fargo / rationalisation plans / performance, USA [chart]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F

Crofts, R.A.,
on EEC CAP reform. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C

Croissier, Luis,
as head of INI, Spain. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S

Cross, Neil,
views on management buy-outs, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F

Crowe, William,
possible USA military attacks on Libya and. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A

Cuatrecasas, Pedro,
departure from Wellcome, USA. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F

Cuba,
government, shake-up / promotion of Castro, Raul / economy problems and. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I

Cuckney, Sir John,
as chairman of Westland. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U, 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U, 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
preference for Sikorsky / Fiat rescue plan for Westland. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U

Cullinet,
as relational database market leader. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B

Cummins,
manufacture of engines in Brazil / investment in Brazil subsidiary. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W

Cuomo, Mario,
as governor of New York / dearth of Republican rivals to. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
as main rival to Hart, Gary for Democratic party presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Bush, George verbal attack on, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A

Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Brazil, Sarney, Jose introduction of cruzado as anti-inflationary measure. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
EEC, ecu, international loans / Bank for International Settlements agreement to act as clearing house for transactions [chart]. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
EEC, ecu, USA futures markets trading in. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
France, strength of franc, reasons / likely realignment of EMS exchange rates and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Germany, West, strength of D-mark / likely realignment of EMS exchange rates and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Ghana, devaluation. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Japan, rise in yen against dollar [charts]. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W, 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Japan, yen, new high against dollar / Bank of Japan intervention / effect of oil price [chart]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Japan, yen, new high / rumoured redenomination of. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Japan, yen rise against dollar, effect on exports [charts]. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
Spain, peseta possible EMS membership. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
special drawing rights [charts]. 4 Jan p84 *82* [84] N
UK, sterling, effect on interest rates / question of European Monetary System membership. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
UK, sterling problems. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
USA, currencies against dollar [chart]. 29 Mar p90 *90* [84] N
USA, dollar fall against yen / past fluctuations [chart]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
USA, dollar, trade-weighted / against D-mark / yen, fall [charts]. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
USA, dollar, trade-weighted [chart]. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USA / Japan, dollar / yen target zones: Williamson, John. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C

world, Group of Five meeting and [chart]. 18 Jan p14 *12* [12] L
Cyprus,
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
USSR proposal for settlement of problem / AKEL communist party issue and. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
Czechoslovakia,
Communist party congress, Husak, Gustav speech / Gorbachev, Mikhail non-attendance. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Communist party leadership and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
EEC and, possible trade agreement. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E

D

Da Silva, Luis Inacio,
as leader of Workers' party / metalworkers union, Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I, 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Daewoo,
joint venture with Carrier. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Korea, South / China joint-venture and, alleged Korea, North / Japan opposition to, issues. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Daf,
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Dai Nippon Printing,
share price rise following rumoured redenomination of yen, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Daihatsu,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
Daily Mirror,
Maxwell, Robert attempt to cut workforce. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Daimler-Benz,
development of active-suspension technology. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
performance / acquisition of AEG / commercial vehicle production / diversification [charts]. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
planned takeover of AEG, Germany, West cartel office objection to bid. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Daiwa,
renewal of credit for Sanko Steamship, Japan. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Dali, Salvador,
display of work in art galleries, USSR. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Dalyell, Tam,
naming of Bowe, Colette as source of press leak in Westland affair and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
D'Amato, Alfonse,
as New York Republican senator / dearth of Democratic rivals to. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
Dance,
see Art / arts
Danforth, John,
opposition to free trade / protectionist trade bill, USA. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
proposals for reform of liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
Daniell, Robert,
plans as new chief executive of United Technologies Corporation. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
D'Aosta, Amedeo,
claim to throne of Italy. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Daschle, Tom,
as South Dakota Democratic candidate for Senate / popularity, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Data General,
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
lap-top computer market share. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
Data Resources Inc.,
USA economic growth forecasts. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
Dataquest,
Japan share of USA semiconductor market and. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
lap-top computer sales forecasts. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
likely market for IBM new RT personal computer and. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Datatest,
production of USA company information on compact disc. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
David Jones,
as subsidiary of Adelaide Steamship. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
David Paradine Television,
sale of 'Spitting Image' to USA and. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
Davis, Ed,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
Davis, William,
report on USA / Canada acid rain. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Davison, Ian Hay,
as chief executive of Lloyd's of London. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
as former chief executive of Lloyd's of London, reasons for resignation. 22 Feb p78 *74* [64] F
Dawson International,
proposed merger with Coats Patons / performance / plans [charts]. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
proposed merger with Coats Patons, Vantona Viyella higher bid. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Dayton-Hudson,
acceptance of Sears, Roebuck 'Discover' credit card. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
De Arellza, Jose Maria,
Spain membership of Nato and. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
De Beers,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
Namibia commission of inquiry report on Consolidated Diamond Mines and. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
De Benedetti, Carlo,
as chief executive of Olivetti / career as financier / business interests, Italy [table]. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W
stake in Euromobiliare. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
De Clercq, Willy,
reform of tax system, Belgium. 22 Feb p56 *56* [56] S
De Havilland,
privatisation, Canada. 15 Feb p57 *57* [57] S
De Kegel,
Vietnam contract. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
De Klerk, F.W.,
as possible next leader of National Party, South Africa. 1 Feb p53 *37* [31] S
policy of segregation within education, South Africa. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
De la Cour, John,
on alcohol-powered cars, Brazil. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
De la Madrid, Miguel,
government / economy problems and, Mexico. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Mexico debt problems / Baker, James loan plan and. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
request for new debt repayment formula, Mexico. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
De Lourdes Pintasilgo, Maria,
as presidential candidate / campaign, Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X, 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
failure in first round presidential elections, Portugal. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
De Roncoray, Hubert,
detention of, Haiti. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
De Saint Robert, Philippe,
promotion of French language and. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
De Vries, Rimmer,
on Mexico debt to USA / international banks. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
De Wurstemberger, Hugues,
exhibition of photographs of Vatican Swiss guards, Roman Catholic church criticism of. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R
Dean, Brenda,
women's march / print workers' picket outside News International Wapping plant and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
Debenhams,
financial services subsidiary. 22 Mar p563 *563* [563] S
Debre, Michel,
as drafter of constitution, France. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
Debs, Richard,
as likely successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
DeConcini, Dennis,
removal of Navajo Indians from Hopi reservation and, USA. 8 Feb p37 *29* [35] A
Salvadoran refugees bill and, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
China, Deng Xiaoping reform of armed forces / fall in defence spending, three-page report. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Europe, western, effects of non-aligned countries neutrality on [map]. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
Europe, western, non-nuclear, MBFR / Stockholm conference / chemical weapons, progress of negotiations on. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
France, plan to purchase early-warning aircraft system from USA. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
Germany, West, confidential agreement with USA on Strategic Defence Initiative / private firms' contracts issue and. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Germany, West, Social Democrat party policy. 8 Feb p49 *50* [40] E
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, spending. 8 Feb pS26 *S26* [S26] S
India, purchase of aircraft carrier Hermes from UK. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
UK, armed forces shortage of helicopters. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
UK, expenditure cuts. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, expenditure reduction, need to improve cost-effectiveness [chart]. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
UK, Nimrod, expense / delay, reasons. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
UK, Westland, rival Sikorsky-Fiat / European consortium rescue plans. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
USA, concern over high-technology exports, issues. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
USA, effect of Gramm-Rudman act on budget. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A
USA, presidential commission on defence management, recommendations on budgeting / procurement. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
USA, spending, likely effect of Gramm-Rudman law on budget [charts]. 8 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
USA, spending, Senate committee reduction proposals to cut budget deficit [charts]. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, as challenge to USSR defence policy. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, feasibility / measuring of cost-effectiveness. 11 Jan p41 *29* [23] I
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Germany, West agreement to participate. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Germany, West involvement in. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, nuclear weapons testing and. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, question of Japan participation / technology contracts. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative research, need for optimism: StClair, William T. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
USA / USSR nuclear weapons, capacity / proposed cuts / as deterrent [table]. 22 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail policy, Strategic Defence Initiative as challenge to. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
USSR, high spending levels, effect on economy / West leverage to negotiate arms cuts. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
USSR / USA, Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
USSR / USA, Reagan, Ronald proposal for medium-range missile cuts / USSR call for end to nuclear testing and. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
Defferre, Gaston,
as mayor of Marseilles, likely successors, France. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E
Degan, Costante,
administration of hospitals and, Italy. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Del Rosario, Ramon,
as economic adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
Delaroche,
Hersant, Robert acquisition of / France government move to block deal. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Delaunay, Charles,
as key European jazz figure. 4 Jan p74 *72* [76] R
Delco Electronics,
protectionist law and, Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Delors, Jacques,
responsibilities within EEC finance portfolio. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Democracy,
purpose of referendums. 22 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Spain, natural democratic tendencies of Spanish people: Knorst, Judith Irene. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Western intervention overseas to promote, rationale for / effect on USSR and. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
Western intervention to promote, comments on Economist leader 8 March: Grice, Martine. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Democratic party (USA),
call for vetting of new judges. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
fund-raising targets for congressional campaigns. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
Illinois, success of LaRouche, Lyndon extremist candidates in primary election, implications. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
North Carolina candidates for midterm election to Senate. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
popularity in Massachusetts. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
presidential nomination, Hart, Gary bid for / Kennedy, Edward withdrawal / other candidates. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Southern states' wish for simultaneous super-primary in 1988 presidential election. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
Den Uyl, Joop,
as leader of Labour party, Holland. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Deng Xiaoping,
agriculture policy / grain production fall and, China. 18 Jan p36 *30* [18] I
anti-corruption measures, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
campaign against corruption within Communist party / economic reforms and, China. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
China desire for renewal of GATT membership and. 18 Jan p54 *58* [54] W
China trade / economic policy and. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
modernisation plans, effect of China's increasing strength on relations with West / USSR and. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
reform of armed forces, China. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Denmark,
EEC and, opposition to political integration with other member states: Bergmann, Michael. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
EEC and, parliament rejection of reform package / Schulter, Poul referendum plan. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
EEC and, possible effects of rejection of Luxembourg reform package. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
EEC and, reasons for opposition to reform package: Basse, Soren H. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
EEC and, referendum on Luxembourg reform agreement / membership issue. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
EEC and, referendum on reform package, defeat for Social Democrats. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
labour law. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
politicians' personal security arrangements, informality of / likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination on. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
politics, Social Democrats, defeat in referendum on EEC reform / decline in support / possible future leftist alliances. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
tax and taxation, income tax, average / marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
Der Spiegel,
criticism of USA ambassador Burt, Richard. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Dershowitz, Alan,
views on Supreme Court rulings on defendants' rights, USA. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
Des Jartais, Don,
heterosexual transmission of AIDS and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
D'Escoto, Miguel,
Sandinist campaign against Roman Catholic church and, Nicaragua. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
Desmond, Barry,
opposition to FitzGerald, Garret government reshuffle plans and, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Deukmejian, George,
California education budget and. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
campaign for re-election as governor of California / advocacy of capital punishment, USA. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
Deutsche Bank,
deficit on payment system. 22 Mar pS42 *S42* [S42] S
stake in Daimler-Benz. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Developing countries,
see also Third world
economy, fall in foreign direct investment, reasons [chart, table]. 15 Mar p73 *67* [69] W
Di Giugno, Giuseppe,
4X computer for music production and. 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
Diamonds,
Angola, fall in production / UNITA attacks on diamond fields, effects on economy [chart]. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
Belgium, Antwerp market, overseas competition / effect of Kirschen Roger fraud investigation. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Namibia commission of inquiry report on Consolidated Diamond Mines, charges of over-mining / tax evasion. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
Dickie, Robert,
experiments in gravity. 18 Jan p70 *74* [70] T
Dien, Nguyen Kim,
Catholicism in Vietnam and. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Diepgen, Eberhard,
as mayor of West Berlin / Franke, Kurt political contributions scandal and. 1 Feb p65 *45* [45] E
DiGenova, Joseph,
investigation into Barry, Marion as mayor of Washington DC and, USA. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Digital Equipment Corporation,
in-house trade sales. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
success of MicroVax II / performance / share of minicomputer market / IBM and [charts]. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Dillinger,
Arbed Saarstahl and, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Diplomacy,
Albania, talks on establishment of diplomatic relations with Germany, West. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
cultural, francophone equivalent of Commonwealth. 22 Feb p20 *22* [18] L
Germany, West newspaper criticism of USA ambassador Burt, Richard. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
PLO / Israel, diplomatic status within Europe, western / Europe, eastern. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
'privatisation' of / 'freelance diplomats'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
UK, appointment of Acland, Sir Anthony as new UK ambassador to Washington. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
USSR mission at United Nations, USA call for reduction in staff. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
Disease,
see also Health / health care
AIDS, detection of when screening blood supplies for transfusion. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T

AIDS, ease of transmission among all risk groups: Robertson, A.D.J.; White, Robert A. Jr. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
AIDS / hepatitis B analogy, comments on Economist article: Anderson, M.G. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
AIDS, heterosexual transmission of, three-page report [charts]. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
AIDS, incidence / possible origin in Africa. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
AIDS, need for publicity campaign / research [chart]. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
AIDS, public education policy on: Kleiman, Mark. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
AIDS, research to produce a vaccine from GP-120 protein. 22 Mar p92 *90* [88] T
AIDS, transmission by hypodermic in poor countries: Seale, John. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Alzheimer's disease, aluminium as possible cause. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
auto-immune, theories on causes [diagram]. 22 Feb p81 *79* [69] T
cancer deaths, USSR. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
deafness, possible link with defective red blood cells. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
kidney, shortage of transplant organs / donor card campaign, UK. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
leprosy, development of vaccine from infected armadillos. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Disney (Walt) Productions,
theme parks, success / profits. 11 Jan p83 *83* [69] R
Distillers,
Guinness bids for. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F, 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
Guinness takeover bid for, approval by UK government. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Dixons Group,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
Djuranovic, Veselin,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
as new member of party secretariat, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
DOCdata,
development of optical tape cassette. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
Doctorow, E.L.,
views on political character of USA Poets, Essayists and Novelists. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Dodd, Christopher,
proposals for reform of liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
Dolanc, Stane,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Dole, Robert,
neo-conservative support as presidential candidate, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
views on bill to approve USA aid to Nicaraguan contras. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
views on Janklow, Bill Senate campaign, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
views on USA bases in Philippines. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
Dollond and Aitchison,
reduction in price of spectacles, UK. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
Domenici, Pete,
Senate committee proposals to cut budget deficit and, USA. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A
Donaldson, Ivanhoe,
as deputy mayor of Washington DC / involvement in embezzlement scandal. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Donaldson Lufkin & Jenrette,
promotion of Woolworth (F.W.) / Barnett Banks shares. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Dornelles, Francisco,
as former finance minister of Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
Dornier,
Daimler-Benz acquisition of stake in. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Douglas, Dick,
postal lobbying to parliament against Sunday trading / animal experiments and, UK. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
Douglas, William,
Antioch School of Law and, Washington DC., USA. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste,
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Doynov, Ognyan,
as boss of new super-ministry for industry, Bulgaria. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
as likely successor to Zhivkov, Todor, Bulgaria. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
promotion within government, Bulgaria. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Dresdner Bank,
retail banking. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Dressel Burnham Lambert,
opposition to Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers, USA. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Du Plessis, Barend,
budget package, South Africa. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
Du Pont,
British Telecom and, optical-fibre communications joint-venture. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
manufacture of pyromellitic dianhydride. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
titanium contract with Companhia Vale do Rio Doce of Brazil. 22 Mar p90 *88* [86] T
Du Pont, Pierre,
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Duarte, Ines,
sympathy with guerrilla kidnappers, El Salvador. 11 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
popularity / moderation of government, El Salvador: Rivas Gardiner, Roberto. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
proposal for Nicaragua / El Salvador negotiations with respective guerrilla movements. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L, p54 *36* [22] I
relations with armed forces / guerrillas, El Salvador. 11 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
strategy of prison detentions without trial, El Salvador. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
views on Sandinists in Nicaragua. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Duhamel, Olivier,
France constitution and. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
Dukakis, Michael,
as Democratic governor of Massachusetts / Republican party search for challenger to, USA. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
views on tax evasion, USA. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
Dunlap, Charles H.,
on turf course racetracks in USA. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Dunn, Bob,
as possible successor to Joseph, Sir Keith as education minister, UK. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
Dunn, Lydia,
criticism of UK government on question of Hongkongers nationality. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
Dunning, John,
multinational companies in-house trade and. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
Durr, Heinz,
Daimler-Benz planned takeover of AEG / as chairman of AEG. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B, 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Dutch Food Analysis Institute,
computerised wine tasting system. 15 Mar p100 *86* [88] T
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
as president of Haiti / anti-government demonstrations and. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
naming of successors in junta government / USA role in downfall of, Haiti. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
opposition to as president of Haiti. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I

E

Eagleton, Thomas,
impending retirement as Democratic senator of Missouri, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Eanes, Antonio Ramalho,
as outgoing president, Portugal. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
as president of Portugal / importance of Democratic Renewal Party and. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
presidential elections and, Portugal. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado, Portugal. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
East, John,
withdrawal as Republican senator of North Carolina. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
Eastern Airlines,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
debt / chairman call for pay cuts / trade unions bid for control, USA. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
Texas Air takeover of / performance / Borman, Frank as chairman [charts]. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
Eastman Kodak,
competitor intelligence department. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
launch of camcorder in USA. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
withdrawal from instant-camera market following court ruling / Polaroid damages claim and, USA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P, 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
workforce reduction. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
Eastwood, Clint,
campaign for mayor of Carmel, California. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables
4 Jan pp83-84 *81-82* [83-84] N
11 Jan pp97-98 *97-98* [89-90] N
18 Jan pp91-92 *95-96* [91-92] N
25 Jan pp91-92 *101-102* [91-92] N
1 Feb pp109-110 *97-98* [97-98] N
8 Feb pp99-100 *99-100* [97-98] N
15 Feb pp105-106 *97-98* [97-98] N
22 Feb pp99-100 *97-98* [91-92] N
1 Mar pp91-92 *97-98* [91-92] N
8 Mar pp97-98 *105-106* [101-102] N
15 Mar pp115-116 *101-102* [103-104] N
22 Mar pp107-108 *103-104* [107-108] N
29 Mar pp89-90 *89-90* [83-84] N
Economics,
history of, significance of Chinese Year of the Tiger / McMinn, David 56-year cycle theory. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
monetarism and growth: Economides, Chris. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
monetarism, role in formulation of USA / UK economic policy. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
remarks attributed to Lenin on: Pressnell, I.S. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Economides, Chris,
on monetarism and growth in OECD countries. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Economist, The,
22 February cover picture, comments on: Hendry, Dick; McKinnon, William. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
8 February, comments on use of term 'fisherperson' in Gulf Co-operation Council countries survey: Zamoyski, T. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
computerised production / 'Britishness' of. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Economy,
Angola, effects of war / fall in oil revenue / coffee / diamond production [chart]. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
Argentina, austerity programme, trade unions protest against. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I
Asean, growth slowdown [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Asia, East, study of performance 1981-84, comparison with Latin America [charts]. 22 Feb p65 *63* [53] W
Belgium, Flanders / Wallonia performance comparisons [charts]. 22 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Belgium, Martens, Wilfried fifth government austerity measures [charts]. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
Belgium, new government programme. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Belgium, state of / Martens, Wilfried economic policy [chart]. 22 Feb pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Brazil, debt, deal with overseas creditors to reduce interest rate spreads, IMF approval of. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
Brazil, problems / Sarney, Jose policy [charts]. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
Brazil, Sarney, Jose anti-inflationary measures. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Brazil, Sarney, Jose anti-inflationary measures / introduction of new currency [chart]. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Canada, budget deficit, government measures to reduce [charts]. 15 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Canada, by province [charts]. 15 Feb pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Canada, links with USA / growth / problems [chart]. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Canada, national debt, comments on Economist survey: Ringereide, T. John. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
China, effects of foreign investment. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
China, issuing of shares by enterprises, Communist party criticism of. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
China, problems / corruption within Communist party as possible threat to reforms. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
Cuba, problems. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I
developing countries, fall in foreign direct investment, reasons [chart, table]. 15 Mar p73 *67* [69] W
Ecuador, Febres-Cordero, Leon economic policy. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
Ecuador, success of Febres-Cordero, Leon policy / request for USA 'Baker plan' loan. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
EEC, reforms package / proposal for 'two-speed' Europe. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
El Salvador, state of. 11 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
Europe, eastern, borrowing increase [chart]. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
France, achievements of Socialist government. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
France, recovery, effect on stock markets. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
France, state of / Socialist government policy [charts]. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
France, trade deficit since 1978, factors [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
Germany, East, success / combine system, three-page report [charts]. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Germany, West, success / stock markets rise and. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E, p72 *72* [58] F
Ghana, devaluation of currency. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Ghana, IMF / World Bank and: Anamah, K. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Greece, since 1980 [charts]. 15 Feb p105 *97* [97] N
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, effects of recession [charts]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S, pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, wish to diversify from oil / industrialisation plans. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Haiti, need for policy to revive. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
Haiti, state of. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Hongkong, budget speech by Bremridge, Sir John. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
Hongkong, growth slowdown / fall in domestic exports / China trade [charts]. 1 Mar p56 *64* [56] W
India, budget, effect of new measures on stock markets. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
India, Gandhi, Rajiv budget measures, businessmen's opposition to. 8 Mar p41 *37* [19] I
India, state of / effects of Gandhi, Rajiv relaxation of business licensing restrictions [chart]. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Indonesia, austerity budget. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Indonesia, effect of oil / commodities price fall [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Iraq, state of. 15 Mar p53 *35* [21] I
Ireland, Republic of, problems / FitzGerald, Garret government unpopularity and. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Israel, fall in inflation: Ber, Baruch. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, inflation / Peres, Shimon economic policy. 1 Mar p38 *34* [26] I
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro reflation proposals / yen new high against dollar and [chart]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Japan, need to boost consumer spending / reform tax / agriculture policies. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Japan, problems / Nakasone, Yasuhiro advisory group / Miyazawa, Kiichi announcement of alternative economic policy. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
Japan, state of / benefits of oil price fall. 15 Mar p72 *66* [68] W
Japan, strength, effect of rise in yen / falling oil prices. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Japan, Takeshita, Noboru declarations of policy as finance minister. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
Korea, South, improvement, reasons [charts]. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
Korea, South, success. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Latin America, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
Latin America, debt [chart]. 15 Feb p106 *98* [98] N
Latin America, reasons for industrial non-competitiveness: Wells, William M. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Latin America, study of performance 1981-84, comparison with Asia, East [charts]. 22 Feb p65 *63* [53] W
Malaysia, effect of oil / commodities price fall [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Malaysia, problems / government policy [charts]. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
Mexico, debt, effect of falling oil price on repayment / conditions of Baker, James loan plan [charts]. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L, p67 *77* [69] F
Mexico, debt, new financing requirements, confusion over. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
Mexico, debt problems, de la Madrid, Miguel request for new repayment formula / creditors' call for economic reform and. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
Mexico, debt problems, effect of falling oil prices / conditions for new IMF loan [table]. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
Mexico, effects of cost of earthquake damage: Anstee, Margaret J. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Mexico, problems / government and. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Nicaragua, problems. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
Nigeria, ceiling on debt repayments as budget measure. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
Nigeria, debt problems, effect of falling oil prices / Babangida, Ibrahim measures [table]. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
Nigeria / Sierra Leone, problems / IMF conditional loan agreements. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Norway, effects of oil price on economy / industry. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
Norway, upswing [charts]. 22 Feb p99 *97* [91] N
OECD countries, budget deficit comparisons [chart]. 1 Mar p91 *97* [91] N
OECD countries, economic growth [chart]. 11 Jan p97 *97* [89] N
OECD countries / world, monetarism and growth: Economides, Chris. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Peru, debt, partial payment offer to creditors / IMF threat to withdraw credit. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
Philippines, debt, problems / Aquino, Corazon plans to reschedule. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Philippines, likely post-Marcos policies / Ongpin, Jaime as new finance minister. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
Philippines, Marcos, Ferdinand / Aquino, Corazon policies. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
Philippines, need for economic reform following overthrow of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
Philippines, policy / IMF loan arrangement [charts]. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W

Philippines, problems. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
Philippines, state of / effect of Aquino, Corazon civil disobedience campaign. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Poland, debt / application to rejoin IMF / need for new official credits. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Poland, food price increases / rationing / black market dealing. 22 Mar p60 *50* [60] E
Portugal, Soares, Mario policy. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
Portugal, state of [charts]. 1 Feb p109 *97* [97] N
Rumania, Ceausescu, Nicolae austerity measures / effect of cold winter on services / supplies. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
Saudi Arabia, postponement of budget / fall in foreign reserves, effets of oil price uncertainty. 15 Mar p72 *66* [68] W
Saudi Arabia, recession, effects on businesses / counter-measures [chart]. 8 Feb p529 *529* [529] S
Singapore, economic committee report on business future of country, recommendations. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Singapore, growth slowdown. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Singapore, Lee Kuan Yew interventionist policy, problems of [chart]. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Singapore, problems / solution proposals [charts]. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
Singapore, views on economic policy: Bergamino, Vilfredo. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
South Africa, economic sanctions, arguments for / against effectiveness. 1 Feb p59 *39* [33] S
South Africa, short-term recovery / du Plessis, Barend budget package, effect on blacks [charts]. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
Spain, 'conservative' policies of Socialist government. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Spain, during / after Franco regime / Gonzalez, Felipe economic policy [charts]. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Spain, growth slowdown / inflation [charts]. 4 Jan p83 *81* [83] N
Sweden, government pay restraint policy, trade unions protest against. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
UK, budget, effect of oil revenue on PSBR / financing of tax cuts [charts]. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
UK, budget, eight-page report [charts, tables]. 22 Mar p21 *55* [45] X
UK, budget, Lawson, Nigel tax cuts, likely effects. 22 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
UK, budget, likelihood of tax cuts / transferable allowances, effect of fall in oil revenue and [charts]. 15 Feb p27 *51* [51] U
UK, budget preview, Lawson, Nigel likely measures. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
UK, budget recommendations of Tory backbench pressure groups. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
UK, current account surplus on invisible earnings [charts]. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
UK, effects of fall in oil revenue [charts]. 8 Mar p25 *57* [57] U
UK, increase in interest rates [chart]. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
UK, interest rates reduction / beneficial effects of Lawson, Nigel budget measures on stock markets and [chart]. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
UK, interest rates rise, effect of sterling level / oil prices [charts]. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
UK, Labour party electoral strategy on. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
UK, money supply / foreign-currency reserve figures. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
UK, PSBR / Lawson, Nigel monetary policy [charts]. 22 Mar p29 *61* [51] X
UK, public expenditure, annual white paper, three-page report [charts]. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, role of monetarism in formulation of economic policy. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
UK, state of / Lawson, Nigel likely budget strategy [chart]. 22 Feb p15 *17* [13] L
UK, sterling problems / Lawson, Nigel possible budget measures. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
UK, Treasury forecasts [table]. 22 Mar p30 *62* [52] X
USA, budget deficit, Reagan, Ronald proposals / possible effects of Gramm-Rudman act. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
USA, budget, federal court ruling on Gramm-Rudman law as unconstitutional, issues. 15 Feb p41 *25* [37] A
USA, budget, Gramm-Rudman act, effect / constitutional issue. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A
USA, budget, privatisation proposals as possible deficit solution. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
USA, budget, Reagan, Ronald proposals for spending cuts [charts]. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
USA, budget, Senate committee proposals to cut deficit, administration rejection of [charts]. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A
USA, interest rates, Federal Reserve monetary policy and: Milenovic, Branko. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
USA / Japan / Europe, western, capital investment, returns / effect of high interest rates [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
USA, old / new conservatives economic policy disagreements. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
USA, role of monetarism in formulation of economic policy. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
USA, state of / differing views on monetary policy of Reagan, Ronald economic advisers [charts]. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
USA, Texas / Louisiana / Oklahoma, effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
USSR, defence expenditure / non self-sufficiency in food production parallel: Maynard, Greta E. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail economic reforms / anti-corruption campaign, limited implementation of. 1 Mar p43 *43* [37] E
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail policy / need for economic reforms. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
USSR, poor performance / Gorbachev, Mikhail solution proposals [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
USSR, slow growth / effect of high level defence spending and. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
Venezuela, debt repayment moratorium pending rescheduling. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Vietnam, economic policy, effect on relations with USA / West. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
Vietnam, problems / inflation / USSR pledge to increase aid. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Vietnam, search for foreign investment / trade with Japan. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
world, debt, top 12 debtors / Institute for International Economics proposals for reduction of interest on debt [table]. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
world, dollar fall / call for cut in interest rates. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
world, EMF Foundation symposium / need for increased growth. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
world, forms of foreign lending [chart]. 18 Jan p92 *96* [92] N
world, Group of Five meeting / dollar level and [chart]. 18 Jan p14 *12* [12] L
Zambia, IMF loan agreement and. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I

Eou,
see Currency

Ecuador,
commodities, exports by product [chart]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, success of Febres-Cordero, Leon policy / request for USA 'Baker plan' loan. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
government, Vargas, Frank arrest following rebellion against / Febres-Cordero, Leon economic policy and. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I

Edinburgh,
staging of Commonwealth Games, financing / sponsorship / television rights. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U

Edison Polymer Innovation Corporation,
development of polymer industry in Akron, Ohio and, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [26] A

EDI,
managed data networks and. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W

Education,
Europe, western, European Business School as example of educational co-operation in EEC: Roele, Irene N. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Europe, western, lack of equivalent EEC university courses. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Europe, western, university, need for common fees / entry qualifications: Berthelsen, J. Emil. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Europe, western, university, need for common grant system: Neuhaus, Angela. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Germany, West, secondary schools, comparison with UK system. 15 Mar p29 *49* [51] U
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, universities, unsuitability of qualifications for employment. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S
South Africa, policy of segregation within. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
UK, categorisation of pupils by performance in academic subjects, criticism: Fagandini, D.A.A. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Conservative party policy / vouchers issue / possible successors to Joseph, Sir Keith as minister. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
UK, Conservative peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence within. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
UK, expenditure. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, independent schools. 15 Mar p31 *55* [57] U
UK, London, ILEA league table of secondary schools. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
UK, London, Morrell, Frances as chairwoman of ILEA. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
UK, management / funding / calls for increased central government control. 1 Feb p25 *57* [53] U
UK, secondary schools, problems / international comparisons / reform proposals, three-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p29 *49* [51] U
UK, secondary schools, problems / reform proposals. 15 Mar p17 *13* [15] L
UK, standards, question of decline. 15 Mar p30 *50* [50] U
USA, 'Accuracy in Academia', dissociation from: Silber, John R. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
USA budget proposals for spending cuts. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
USA, Harvard University, CIA sponsored research, new disclosure requirements. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
USA, Los Angeles, proposal for year-round opening of schools, parents' opposition. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
USA, problems of Filipino community within. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
USA, Washington DC, Antioch School of Law, projects / need for funds. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A

Edwardes, Sir Michael,
as former chairman of BL. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U

Edwards, Edwin,
economy measures, Louisiana, USA. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A

Edwards, Robert,
surrogate motherhood and, UK. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U

Edwardson, James,
research into aluminium as possible cause of Alzheimer's disease. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T

EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP, likely effect on Spain / Portugal as new members. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
agriculture, CAP, reform proposals: Crofts, R.A. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
agriculture, Commission proposal to cut farm prices / dump surpluses, opposition. 1 Mar p48 *50* [42] E
agriculture, effects of USA grain price cut on subsidy. 1 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
agriculture, farm policy / UK and. 18 Jan p28 *48* [48] U
agriculture, farm price talks / Guillaume, Francois views on CAP. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
agriculture, food surpluses, proposal for nitrogen fertiliser quotas as solution: Hannam, Barnaby. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
agriculture subsidies, effect on New Zealand farm exports. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
Comecon and, renewal of trade negotiations. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
commission, portfolios. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
commission, Thatcher, Margaret proposal for deregulation unit within. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
currency, ecu, international loans / Bank for International Settlements agreement to act as clearing house for transactions [chart]. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
currency, ecu, USA futures markets trading in. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Denmark likely rejection of Luxembourg reform package, possible effects. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
Denmark opposition to political integration with other member states: Bergmann, Michael. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Denmark oppositon to reform package, reasons: Basse, Soren H. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Denmark parliament rejection of reform package / Schulter, Poul referendum plan. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
Denmark referendum on Luxembourg reform agreement / membership issue. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
Denmark referendum on reform package, defeat for Social Democrats. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
diary, December 1985. 4 Jan p52 *42* [44] E
diary, January 1986. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
diary, February 1986. 1 Mar p48 *50* [42] E
economy, reforms package / proposal for 'two-speed' Europe. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
education, European Business School as example of educational co-operation in Europe, western: Roele, Irene N. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
education, European schools / lack of equivalent university courses in member states. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
European parliament, new members / role / composition [diagram]. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E
Libya and, views on trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
media, television, proposals to standardise regulations on advertising. 8 Feb p66 *72* [64] W
proposals for greater European unity and. 22 Feb p17 *19* [15] L
Saudi Arabia and, trade / import tariffs on chemical exports [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
Spain membership of / trade with [chart]. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Spain / Portugal membership, likely effects. 4 Jan p12 *12* [12] L
tin market reopening plan and, opposition to. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
trade with USA / Japan, deficit in high-tech trade. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
Turkey bid for membership. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
UK and, protests against development in birds breeding grounds in Scotland. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
USA import quotas on steel from. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P

Efamol,
development of evening-primrose-seed oil as prescription drug. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T

Egger, Roscoe,
views on possible amnesty for federal tax evaders, USA. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A

Egypt,
armed forces, influence in politics / privileges. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
commodities, exports by product [chart]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
francophone nations summit conference participation. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Israel and, relations / likely agreement on control of Tabs. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Libya / USA clash in Gulf of Sirte and. 29 Mar p37 *25* [21] I
police, rioting by security forces, issues. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
political / economic instability, possible effects of oil price fall on. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
USA aid. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
USA release of cash aid. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P

Einhorn, Steven,
relative value of USA stocks / bonds and. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F

El Mahdi, Sadiq,
as likely next leader of Sudan. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I

El Salvador,
Duarte, Jose Napoleon relations with armed forces / guerrillas, USA and. 11 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
government, moderation / Duarte, Jose Napoleon popularity: Rivas Gardiner, Roberto. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
law, slowness of judicial system / detentions without trial. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Nicaragua and, Duarte, Jose Napoleon views on Sandinists. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I

El-Sayed, Refaat,
assets within pharmaceutical industry, Sweden. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
educational qualifications, alleged inaccuracies. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
resignation as chairman of Fermenta over bogus educational qualifications / career. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F

Elder (W.A.B.),
Morgan Stanley purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F

Elders Finance Group,
purchase of Rudolf Wolff financial / energy futures divisions. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P

Elders IXL,
Elliott, John as head, interests / profits [chart]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
possible rescue of BHP from Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
sale of stake in Allied-Lyons. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P

Elections,
Austria, Waldheim, Kurt presidential campaign, effects of alleged Nazi past. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Bangladesh, Ershad, Hussein announcement of parliamentary election, opposition call for boycott. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
France, Chirac, Jacques electoral reform plans. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
France, conservative prime ministerial candidates. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
France, parliamentary, Barre, Raymond campaign / popularity / views on power-sharing with Mitterrand, Francois presidency. 22 Feb p55 *43* [37] E
France, parliamentary, divisions among conservative opposition candidates. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
France, parliamentary, effects of proportional representation system on results [chart]. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
France, parliamentary, Lyons candidates / lacklustre campaign / immigration issue. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
France, parliamentary, Mitterrand, Francois and likely conservative opposition. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
France, parliamentary, preview / likely effects of cohabitation on Mitterrand, Francois government. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
France, parliamentary, results / likely effects of cohabitation. 22 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
France, parliamentary, Socialist party campaign / conservative programme proposals. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
France, parliamentary, support for National Front in Marseilles. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E
Germany, West, Schleswig-Holstein, local government elections, results / fall in Christian Democrat party vote. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
Holland, local, report / forthcoming general election issues and. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Ireland, Northern, forthcoming by-election, likely Unionist victories. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro bid to change rules. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
Korea, South, campaign for direct presidential elections. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I, 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
Korea, South, Chun Doo Hwan postponement of direct elections. 25 Jan p45 *37* [29] I
Philippines, general election, fraud tactics of Marcos, Ferdinand party members. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I

Philippines, general election, fradulent results / Aquino, Corazon civil disobedience campaign and. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Philippines, general election preview. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
Philippines, Marcos, Ferdinand, likelihood of unfair win / need for USA intervention to remove. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
Philippines, presidential, campaign / candidates. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
Philippines, presidential, prospects for a fair poll. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Philippines, presidential, report / victory claims by Marcos, Ferdinand / Aquino, Corazon. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
Portugal, Democratic Renewal / Communist parties' support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado: Viana de Lemos, Carlos. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Portugal, presidential, candidates. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Portugal, presidential, candidates / campaign. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
Portugal, presidential, first round, candidates / results. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Portugal, presidential, second round, results [chart]. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
Spain, Popular Alliance party prospects for general election. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
UK, Fulham by-election, candidates / constituency. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
UK, Fulham by-election preview. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
USA, 1988 presidential, Southern Democrats' wish for simultaneous voting in super-primary. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
USA, Bush, George campaign for presidential nomination. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
USA, California, Senate campaign, candidates. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
USA, California, gubernatorial, candidates. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
USA, Chicago city council. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
USA, fund-raising for congressional campaigns, importance of PAC contributions. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
USA, Illinois primary, LaRouche, Lyndon Democratic candidates. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
USA, Illinois primary, success of LaRouche, Lyndon extremist Democratic candidates, implications. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
USA, Iowa primary, candidates / campaigns. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
USA, Massachusetts, Democratic party popularity / Republican party search for candidates for nomination convention. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
USA, Missouri Senate campaign, candidates. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
USA, North Carolina candidates for midterm election to Senate. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
USA, North Carolina, Republican candidates for Senate nomination, campaign / supporters. 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
USA, Ohio gubernatorial, candidates / Celeste, Richard re-election campaign. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
USA, presidential, Hart, Gary bid for Democratic party nomination / Kennedy, Edward withdrawal / other candidates. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
USA, question of voting eligibility in primaries. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
USA, South Dakota candidates for Senate. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Electra House,
management buy-outs and, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Electra Telecommunications Corporation,
optical fibre network. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Electricity industry,
Europe, western, electricity networks [charts, diagram]. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
France / UK, project to link power grids [charts, diagram]. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
UK, Central Electricity Generating Board, likely effect of cheaper oil on coal use. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
Electrolux,
bid for White Consolidated Industries / plans. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
raised bid for White Consolidated Industries, acceptance of. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
Advanced Micro Devices, joint-venture with Sony / losses. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
AT&T / SGS marketing treaty. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
compact discs, technology / advantages. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
Energy Conversion Devices, new DIFET amorphous silicon transistor. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Europe, western, decline / market shares. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
Germany, East, state of / output. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Japan, camcorders, market / production [charts]. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Japan domination of memory chip market by price cutting, USA objections [charts]. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
Japan, share of world memory chip market / bid to enter microprocessor market. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
Japan, USA call for agreement to stop dumping of microchips on USA markets. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
Korea, South, effect of stronger yen on competitiveness with Japan. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
microchips, research to develop radiation-proof chips. 22 Feb p82 *80* [70] T
USA, call for agreement to stop microchip dumping by Japan. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
USA, domination of world microprocessor market. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
USA / Japan, microchips pricing deal proposal. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
USA, memory chip market, Japan domination of / USA objections. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
personal say in awarding Order of Merit / significance of honour and, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe,
Denmark rejection of EEC reform package and. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
Elliott, John,
as Australian entrepreneur / takeover tactics / as head of Elders IXL. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Elliott, Tony,
as publisher of 'Time Out', UK. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Embryos,
human, as possible alternative to animals for use in scientific research. 8 Feb p78 *82* [76] T
Emmanuel, Victor,
bid to return from exile / claim to throne / plea to l'Unita newspaper, Italy. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Employment,
Belgium, labour force / trade unions. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Canada, job creation / losses. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
France, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
France / UK, jobs created by construction of Channel tunnel. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
France, unemployment, increase / Socialist government record on. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
Germany, West, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
Greece, unemployment since 1980 [chart]. 15 Feb p105 *97* [97] N
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, immigrant workforce, hostility towards / governments' plans to repatriate. 8 Feb p34 *S34* [S34] S
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, local labour surplus / preference for civil service jobs. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, women's rights within. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Indonesia, peasants' migration from Java to Jakarta / employment as becak drivers. 1 Feb p46 *32* [26] I
Japan, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
Norway, low unemployment rate [chart]. 22 Feb p99 *97* [91] N
OECD countries, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
Spain, by sector / unemployment / women workers [charts]. 1 Mar pS7 *S7* [S7] S, pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Spain, unemployment rate [chart]. 4 Jan p83 *81* [83] N
UK, budget measures against unemployment. 22 Mar p21 *55* [45] X
UK, budget measures / new schemes for unemployed [chart]. 22 Mar p23 *57* [47] X
UK, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
UK, expenditure increase. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, London, in manufacturing [table]. 4 Jan pS6 *S6* [S6] S
UK, London, unemployment among blacks. 4 Jan pS8 *S8* [S8] S
UK, London, unemployment [chart, map]. 4 Jan pS4 *S4* [S4] S
UK, London, within tourist industry. 4 Jan pS12 *S12* [S12] S
UK, staff canteens, Industrial Society survey of. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
UK, unemployment figures, effect of social security benefit conditions on [chart]. 22 Feb p28 *54* [46] U
UK, unemployment, increase / House of Commons select committee proposals [chart]. 8 Feb p28 *56* [46] U
UK, unemployment, Lawson, Nigel likely budget measures. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
USA, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
USA, effects of 'employer sanctions' section of immigration bill. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
USA, high levels of black unemployment [charts]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USA, presidential commission recommendation for drug testing of federal / private employees, objections. 15 Mar p46 *20* [30] A
USA, public / private work programmes for AFDC recipients. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USSR, women, low status jobs / low wages. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica,
AMX project, Brazil. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
sales / exports / overseas contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Enasa,
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Energy,
Brazil, alcohol-powered cars: de la Cour, John. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Brazil, ethanol car fuel scheme, non cost-effectiveness / effect of cheaper oil and. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
Canada. 15 Feb pS11 *S11* [S11] S
nuclear power as cheap source. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
Energy Conversion Devices,
new DIFET amorphous silicon transistor. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Engenheiros Especializados,
sales / exports / overseas contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Enichem,
ICI and, planned merger of PVC operations. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
as new defence minister of Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
controversy over appointment as defence minister, Philippines. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
rebellion against Marcos, Ferdinand government, Philippines. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
ENSIDESA,
rationalisation / job cuts, Spain. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W
Enterprise Oil,
London and Scottish Marine Oil / RTZ share-swap deal and. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
Environment,
air-conditioned buildings, sickness from. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Germany, West / Germany, East, industrial / atomic waste dumping in Schonberg, mutual objections to [maps]. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
Hungary, protest against planned Hungarian / Czechoslovak dam. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
nuclear weapons testing, effects of radioactivity from 'venting' [chart]. 29 Mar p43 *35* [27] I
oil slicks, Holland invention of technique for detection of polluting tankers. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Scotland, opposition to new skiing developments [map]. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
Spain, pollution, efforts to control / effects on tourist trade. 1 Mar pS21 *S21* [S21] S
UK, environmental issues of oil exploration. 25 Jan p26 *56* [52] U
UK, London, City office development within conservation area and. 15 Mar p38 *59* [60] U
UK, London green belt planning inquiry. 15 Mar p37 *57* [59] U
UK, question of safety at Sellafield and: Bayley, Brendan. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
UK, Sellafield, arguments against closure. 8 Mar p12 *12* [12] L
UK, Sellafield leak incidents, Ireland, Republic of environmental concerns. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
USA / Canada, acid rain, Reagan, Ronald endorsement of prevention programme. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
USA, financing problems of government Superfund programme for cleaning up of toxic-waste dumps. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
Erickson Jr, S.A.,
on arguments for building of manned space station. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Ericsson (L.M.),
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
research into use of lithium niobate in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Ernst & Whinney,
court sequestration of SOGAT assets and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
Ershad, Hussein,
announcement of parliamentary election / opposition to government of, Bangladesh. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Espin, Vilma,
promotion within government, Cuba. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I
Espinar, Eric,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
Norway, Treholt, Arne appeal against conviction, effects on government. 11 Jan p50 *42* [38] E
USSR, Shcharansky, Anatoly, false spying charge against / release in exchange deal with west. 15 Feb p56 *44* [46] E
Essells,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
Essex, Myron,
green monkey virus / AIDS and. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
Esso,
court ruling against government tax breaks for / ICI and, UK. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Etak,
'Navigator' navigational system for motorists. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Ethiopia,
aid to for development, low level: Madeley, John. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
government 'villageisation' / 'resettlement' experiments. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
resettlement camps, humanitarian issue of: Fenwick, Millicent H. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Amazon Indians, Survival International objection to 'Hidden Peoples of the Amazon' exhibition at Museum of Mankind, UK. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
Bulgaria, Turks, anthropological tests and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Canada, favourable treatment of: Jull, Peter. 15 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
France, North Africans in Lyons, as election issue. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Iraq, Kurdish guerrillas expansion of operations / question of autonomy [map]. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
New Zealand, Maori population. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
UK, blacks, low membership rate within London police. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
UK, blacks, unemployment / housing problems in London. 4 Jan pS8 *S8* [S8] S
USA, Arab residents in Dearborn, Michigan, problems. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
USA, blacks, as 'underclass', four-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USA, blacks in Washington DC, problems of. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
USA, blacks, poverty / problems. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
USA, Filipinos, as largest Asian community / problems / affinity with Hispanics. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
USA, Japanese-Americans, petitions for writ of error over mistreatment during Pearl Harbour period, General de Witt report and. 15 Mar p52 *26* [38] A
USA, Navajo Indians, planned removal from Hopi reservation [map]. 8 Feb p37 *29* [35] A
USA, New York, Italian-Americans as political force. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
Yugoslavia, Albanians / Serbs, arrest of Albanian illegal groups in Kosovo. 4 Jan p52 *42* [44] E
Eurobridge,
loss of bid for cross-Channel link contract. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Euromobiliare,
assets / Vitale, Guido as founder, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC; Comecon
transport, plans for new road / rail / sea links [maps]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon
cigarette smoking. 29 Mar p48 *40* [38] E
Communist party congresses, preview. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
economy, borrowing increase [chart]. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
economy, state of / Germany, East success and [charts]. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
PLO / Israel and, question of formal recognition / diplomatic status for. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
USSR non-reduction of oil price and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Europe, western,
see also EEC
advertising and marketing, advertising markets within pan-European television channels. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, new projects / call for finance / orders [diagram, charts]. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie request for government funds for new airliners, profitability issue. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Alpe Adria association, membership / interests [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
antitrust, EEC lack of common mergers policy [chart]. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
chemical industry, EEC tariffs on Saudi Arabia chemical exports and. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
defence, effects of non-aligned countries neutrality on [map]. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
defence, Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
defence, non-nuclear, MBFR / Stockholm conference / chemical weapons, progress of negotiations on. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
education, European Business School as example of educational co-operation in EEC: Roele, Irene N. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
education, lack of equivalent EEC university courses. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
education, university, need for common fees / entry qualifications: Berthelsen, J. Emil. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
education, university, need for common grant system: Neuhaus, Angela. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
electricity industry, electricity networks [charts, diagram]. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W

health/health care, anti-smoking lobby. 29 Mar p48 *40* [38] E
industry, capital investment, returns/effect of high interest rates [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
Libyan terrorism and, possible measures against Qaddafi, Moammar. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
media, television, EEC proposals to standardise regulations on advertising. 8 Feb p66 *72* [64] W
media, television, satellite broadcasting channels/DBS, advertising markets within [charts]. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
motor industry, market shares/BL and [chart]. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
motor industry, use of Brazil as manufacturing/export base. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
nuclear weapons, Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
oil industry, profits from downstream business, issues [charts]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
PLO and, question of formal recognition/diplomatic status for. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
proposals for greater European unity. 22 Feb p17 *19* [15] L
stock markets, 1985 performance [chart]. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
Turkey and, relations/bid for EEC membership. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
USA and, importance of co-operation in sanctions against Libya and: Lubin, David. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
USA call for trade sanctions against Libya. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
USA concern over exports of high-technology to, defence issue. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
USA need for support against Libyan terrorism: - Legg, R. David. 8 Feb p6 *8* [6] C
European Business School,
as example of educational co-operation in Europe, western. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Monetary System,
likely realignment of exchange rates within. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
question of UK membership. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U, 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
Spain possible membership. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] F
European parliament,
see EEC
EuroRoute,
as least favoured of cross-Channel scheme consortia. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
loss of bid for cross-Channel link contract. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Evolution,
biology of, role of RNA in self-replication of cells. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
Japan, yen rise against dollar, effect on exports [charts]. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
special drawing rights [charts]. 4 Jan p84 *82* [84] N
USA, Baker, James planned study of international monetary reform and. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
USA, currencies against dollar [chart]. 29 Mar p90 *90* [84] N
USA dollar fall against yen/past fluctuations [chart]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
USA/Japan, dollar/yen target zones: Williamson, John. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
yen/D-mark/guilder/franc/sterling/lira against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
Exco International,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
proposed merger with Morgan Grenfell, problems. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
proposed merger with Morgan Grenfell, blocking by Bank of England. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Exxon,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
increase in profits from downstream business. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
share price fall as result of lower oil prices. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Eyskens, Mark,
as former prime minister, Belgium. 22 Feb pS4 *S4* [S4] S

F

Fabius, Laurent,
as Socialist prime ministerial candidate, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
political popularity/Mitterrand, Francois and. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
refusal to bargain with Iran-backed terrorists over French hostages held in Beirut. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Fagandini, D.A.A.,
on categorisation of pupils by performance in academic subjects, UK. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia,
leadership, criticism of. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Fairchild, Mark,
as Democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor of Illinois. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Faircloth, D.M.,
withdrawal as possible North Carolina Democratic candidate for Senate, USA. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
Fairfax (John),
profits/interests. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Falcone, Giovanni,
Mafia trial in Palermo and, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Falwell, Jerry,
establishment of Moral Majority, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
support for Bush, George as presidential candidate, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A, 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Families,
UK, reform of social security system/creation of 'social fund' for poor. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
UK, surrogate motherhood, government amendment of act to outlaw commercial surrogacy. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
USA, problems of teenage pregnancy among blacks [chart]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USA, surrogate motherhood, first 'full-surrogacy' case. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farsi, Mohammed,
as mayor of Jeddah. 8 Feb pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Fascell, Dante,
views on USA deployment of forces in Gulf of Sirte. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
Fashion industry,
France, opening of Musee des Arts de la Mode in Paris. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Fabras-Cordera, Leon,
sacking of Vargas, Frank as airforce chief following rebellion against government/economic policy and, Ecuador. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
success of economic policy/request for USA 'Baker plan' loan, Ecuador. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Federal National Mortgage Association,
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
Federal Reserve (USA),
budget deficit/interest rates and. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
budget deficit/interest rates and, comments on Economist article 8 February: Milanovic, Branko. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Citicorp planned purchase of Quotron, need for Board's approval of bid. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
FOMC role in control of monetary policy and. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
outvoting of Volcker, Paul on discount rate issue/FOMC policymaking group/Martin, Preston resignation as vice-chairman. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers, opposition. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Supreme Court ruling on regulation of non-bank banks and. 1 Feb p88 *76* [72] F
Feeney, D.C.,
on penalty system in rugby football. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Feldman, Douglas,
heterosexual transmission of AIDS and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
Feldstein, Martin,
possible pitfalls of privatisation and, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
trade unions protest at government pay restraint policy and, Sweden. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
Fell, Robert,
as banking commissioner/tighter banking controls and, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Fenwick, Millicent H.,
on humanitarian issue of Ethiopian resettlement camps. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Ferguson, Sarah,
engagement to Andrew, Prince, UK. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
Fermenta,
El-Sayed, Refaat resignation as chairman, effect on share price/joint-venture with Volvo and. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
restricted/free share price [chart]. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
Volvo cancellation of agreement with. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
Volvo purchase of stake/profits. [chart]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Fermoy, Lord,
as name on Lloyd's syndicate 244, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Fernandez, Jose,
reappointment by Aquino, Corazon as governor of central bank, Philippines. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Fernandez-Ordonez, Miguel Angel,
Gonzalez, Felipe 'conservative' economic policies and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Ferrosan,
performance/Sonesson and [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Feshbach, Murray,
deterioration in life-expectancy/infant-mortality and, USSR. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
Feulner, Edwin,
co-founding of Heritage Foundation, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
Feynman, Richard,
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
FHP,
foundation of private health centres in UK. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
Fiat,
production plant/exports, Brazil [chart]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Sikorsky and, rescue plan for Westland. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L, p17 *43* [45] U, 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Sikorsky and, stake in Westland. 8 Mar p71 *75* [75] B
Fife, John,
trial of/as supporter of Sanctuary movement for refugees, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
Fignole, Daniel,
popularity in Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Filipiak, Ryszard,
on Palestinians recognition of Israel right to exist as precondition for peace. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Film industry,
Canada, question of government subsidies/USA-overseas influence [charts]. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Taiwan, 'new wave' cinema. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
UK, 'British Film Year', success of campaign. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
UK, Goldcrest's 'Revolution', critical review of. 1 Feb p98 *86* [86] R
Films,
see Art/arts
Finance Houses Association,
growth in consumer credit/debt and, UK. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Financial markets,
Australia, deregulation, stockbrokers' alliances with overseas firms. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
France, Beregovoy, Pierre introduction of new varieties of paper. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
international, forms of foreign lending [chart]. 18 Jan p92 *96* [92] N
Japan, partial deregulation of, trading in international bonds/bankers' acceptances/bond futures/foreign exchange [charts, table]. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
Financial services,
see also International banking survey, 22 Mar
UK, Securities and Investments Board new draft regulations, criticisms of [chart]. 1 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
UK, Securities and Investments Board new draft regulations/financial services bill and [chart]. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
Findus,
range of convenience slimming-foods, sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Finland,
as non-aligned country/USSR and. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
politicians' personal security arrangements, informality of/likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination on. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
trade unions strike for higher pay. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
trade unions, strike for shorter working week. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
trade with USSR, decline as effect of oil price fall. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
Finaider,
performance/as problem for IRI, Italy [chart]. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Fiore, Roberto,
Italy attempts to extradite from UK. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
First Chicago Bank,
credit card business. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
First City Bancorp,
assets/loans/share price fall [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
First Interstate Bank,
multi-state branches. 22 Mar pS34 *S34* [S34] S
performance [chart]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Fischbach, Ephraim,
experiments in gravity/new force theory. 18 Jan p70 *74* [70] T
Fishing,
Kiribati, deal with USSR for tuna fishing rights. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Oman, development of. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Spain, importance/restructuring of industry/quotas under EEC common fisheries policy. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Fitzerman, Charles,
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
FitzGerald, Garret,
concern about effect of waste from Sellafield plant on Ireland, Republic of. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
unpopularity of government/reshuffle plans/Progressive Democrat party and, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Fitzpatrick, Anne,
'Rough Justice' re-investigation of Mycock, Anthony case and, UK. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
Fiskt,
Optivent air-conditioning system. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Flandre, Gary,
possible cause of Challenger explosion and, USA. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
Fleck Resources,
new discovery of platinum in Manitoba, Canada. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
Flick,
political donations scandal, Kohl, Helmut alleged involvement/Schily, Otto and, Germany, West. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Fluck, Peter,
'Spitting Image' television programme and, UK. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
Fok, Henry,
new investment in Tung group/role of China in rescue and. 22 Mar p79 *75* [72] W
Fontaine, Andre,
on Le Monde, Economist article/criticism of letter by Alan, Ray. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Food and Drug Administration (USA),
food/drug tampering scare and. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
Food industry,
Switzerland, chocolate, sales/consumption/Swiss as world greatest eaters of [chart]. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
UK, Cadbury Schweppes, management buy-out of food-and-beverages division/USA market share [chart]. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
UK, reduction/removal of food additives by supermarkets. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
UK, slimming-foods, market/sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
UK, supermarkets' promotion of healthier food/nutritional labelling. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
USA, Coca-Cola/PepsiCo, share of soft drinks market/new products/acquisitions [chart]. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
USA, Hormel, strike at Austin Minnesota plant, report. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
USA, Stouffers slimming-foods range, sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Football,
see Sport
Ford,
BL rejection of takeover bid for Austin Rover, issues. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
car plant/performance, Spain [chart]. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S
General Motors and, proposal for part-takeover of BL. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
manufacture of lorries by Brazil operation for export to USA. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
market share, Australia. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
possible purchase of Austin Rover and. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
production plant/exports, Brazil [chart]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
recall of Lutz, Bob from Ford of Europe to head USA truck operations/profits. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
sales incentive schemes/profits. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
share of Europe, western lorry market/joint venture with Iveco [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
share price rise. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Ford, Gerald,
support for planned Mormon university in Israel. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Ford of Europe,
Whipple, Kenneth as new boss following recall of Lutz, Bob to head USA truck operations/performance. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Foreign aid,
see Aid
Foreign exchanges,
Japan, dealing [chart]. 11 Jan p77 *77* [63] B
Foreman, Philip,
on competitiveness/reputation of Short Brothers, reply to Economist article. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Forestry,
UK, Jopling, Michael plan for sale of Forestry Commission land. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Foshan Trust and Investment,
share sale, China. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Fowler, Norman,
bill to reform welfare state, UK. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Fox, Michael,
on Le Monde awareness of international culture. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Fraga, Manuel,
as hero of Spanish democracy. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
as leader of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
call for abstention in Spain referendum on Nato membership and. 15 Mar p61 *43* [45] E
opposition to government and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
views on Spain membership of Nato. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E, 1 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
Framatome,
China nuclear power contract, financial terms. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
France,
alcohol industry, champagne, record world sales. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P

antitrust, mergers policy/hostility towards foreign investment. 8 Mar p83 *65* [67] W
art/arts, Delaunay, Charles as key European jazz figure. 4 Jan p74 *72* [76] R
art/arts, theatre, Guitry, Sacha, centenary/life/works. 4 Jan p76 *74* [78] R
banks and banking, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
banks and banking, Credit Agricole, performance/structure/business/diversification plans [charts]. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Chad and, attack on Libyan airfield. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Chad and, likely retaliation against Libyan-backed guerrilla incursions. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
coal price cut. 15 Feb p83 *59* [57] P
credit cards, 'Smart Card' with microchip memory, advantages. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
crime, Boutboul affair. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
currency, strength of franc, reasons/likely realignment of EMS exchange rates and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
defence ministry plan to purchase early-warning aircraft system from USA. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
diplomacy, francophone equivalent of Commonwealth, raison d'etre. 22 Feb p20 *22* [18] L
economy, state of/Socialist government policy [charts]. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
economy, trade deficit since 1978, factors [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
elections, conservative prime ministerial candidates. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
elections, parliamentary, divisions among conservative opposition candidates. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
elections, parliamentary, effects of proportional representation system on results [chart]. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
elections, parliamentary, likely conservative victory/constitutional issues. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
elections, parliamentary, Lyons candidates/lacklustre campaign/immigration issue. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
elections, parliamentary, preview/likely effects of cohabitation on Mitterrand, Francois government. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
elections, parliamentary, results/likely effects of cohabitation. 22 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
electricity industry, sale of electricity/project to link with UK power grid [charts, diagram]. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
employment, by service/industry since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
employment, jobs created by construction of Channel tunnel. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
exchange rates, franc against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
financial markets, Beregovoy, Pierre introduction of new varieties of paper. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
government, achievements of Socialists. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
government, Chirac, Jacques government by decree/reform plans/new appointments. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
government, conservatives' denationalisation/privatisation plans for industry. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
government, constitution, Barre, Raymond views on power-sharing with Mitterrand, Francois. 22 Feb p55 *43* [37] E
government, constitutional issues of likely conservative parliamentary election victory. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
government, Giscard d'Estaing, Valery/Chaban-Delmas, Jacques rivalry for post as president of National Assembly. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
government, likely effects of cohabitation. 22 Mar p17 *17* [17] L, p57 *45* [57] E
government, Mitterrand, Francois as president/political popularity/parliamentary elections and. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
government, presidential powers/likely effects of cohabitation after parliamentary election and. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
industry, conservative government denationalisation/privatisation plans [chart]. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
industry, OECD report on French technology, criticism of over-large projects. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
language, summit conference of francophone nations/promotion of French [map]. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Lebanon and, Fabius, Laurent refusal to bargain with Iran-backed terrorists over French hostages held in Beirut. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Libya and, opposition to trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
Marseilles, parliamentary election campaign, support for National Front/candidates for next mayor. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E
media, newspapers, Hersant, Robert acquisition of Delaroche, government move to block deal. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
media, newspapers, Le Monde, awareness of international culture: Fox, Michael. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
media, newspapers, Le Monde, Economist article/criticism of letter by Alan, Ray: Fontaine, Andre. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
media, newspapers, Le Monde, views on editorial content: Alan, Ray. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C, 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
media, television, Berlusconi, Silvio/Seydoux, Jerome licence to open Canale-5. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
motor industry, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
museums, Musee des Arts de la Mode, opening in Paris/'Moments of Fashion' exhibition. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
nuclear power programme. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
nuclear weapons testing in Pacific, effects of radioactivity from. 29 Mar p43 *35* [27] I
OECD report on French technology, criticism of over-large projects. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
politics, achievements of Socialist government. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
politics, Chirac, Jacques government by decree/reform plans/new appointments. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
politics, Communist party, decline in support/criticism of leadership. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
politics, Communist party, post-war decline in support/relations with USSR/parliamentary election and [chart]. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
politics, Le Pen, Jean-Marie alleged sale of European parliamentary seat to Pordea, Gustav/National Front popularity. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
politics, Mitterrand, Francois as president/political popularity/parliamentary elections and. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
politics, Mitterrand, Francois/Socialist party popularity revival/conservative programme proposals [charts]. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
politics, National Front, strong performance in parliamentary election. 22 Mar p57 *45* [57] E
politics, Socialist party, post-war support [chart]. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
poverty, free food for poor campaign by Coluche. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
satellites, DBS project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
share ownership/'loi Monory' and [chart]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
stock markets, Paris bourse, share price index rise, reasons [chart]. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
tax and taxation, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
terrorism, Paris bombings, terrorists' wish to swap French hostages in Beirut for jailed colleagues. 15 Feb p56 *46* [48] E
trade deficit since 1978, factors [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
UK and, Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, alternatives/question of co-operation between consortia [tables]. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
UK and, Channel Tunnel Group winning of contract for cross-Channel link, conditions. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Val d'Isere, new ski schools/ski guides. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
France-Manche,
Channel Tunnel Group and, winning of contract for cross-Channel link, conditions. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Francis, Donald,
hepatitis B/AIDS parallels and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
Franjieh, Suleiman,
Damascus agreement and, Lebanon. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Syria attacks on Maronites/collapse of Damascus agreement and. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Frank, Barney,
bill for amendment to McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and, USA. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
Franke, Kurt,
arrest over political contributions scandal, West Berlin. 1 Feb p65 *45* [45] E
Franks, Lynne,
as successful London-based entrepreneur. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Fraud,
see Crime
Frazer, Patrick,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Freeman, Richard,
views on ICI performance. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo,
as presidential candidate/campaign, Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X, 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
defeat in presidential election, Portugal. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
success in first round of presidential elections/profile, Portugal. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Friedman, Joel,
banks' returns on credit card loans and, USA. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Friedman, Sidney,
municipal corruption scandal in New York city and, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
Frost, David,
adaptation of 'Spitting Image' for USA television. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
Fry, B.G.P.,
on Islam/communism incompatibility. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Fuji,
possible USA car-building contract. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Fuji Bank,
door-to-door sales of retail business. 22 Mar pS45 *S45* [S45] S
Fujitsu,
as Japanese chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
research into use of lithium niobate in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Fuld, Leonard,
as head of Information Data Research/competitor intelligence within USA companies and. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Fumaro, Olacon,
as finance minister of Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
Funderburk, David,
as North Carolina Republican candidate for Senate nomination/campaign/supporters. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A, 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
Furuta, Yoshimi,
views on commercial bank loans to individuals. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
Japan, bond futures trading. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
USA, Chicago exchanges, state of/trading [charts]. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
USA, ecu futures trading contracts. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
USA, effect of oil price fall on oil-futures trading [charts]. 25 Jan p57 *63* [57] W
USA, New York Coffee, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange inflation-futures contracts, failure/incentive scheme to boost trading. 25 Jan p70 *78* [70] F

G

Gabon,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
GAF,
stock market raid on Union Carbide. 29 Mar p57 *57* [55] W
takeover bid for Union Carbide, defeat of/stake in Union Carbide. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
takeover bid for Union Carbide/share buy-back programme by Union Carbide. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Galbraith, John Kenneth,
international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York/call for repeal of McCarran-Walter act and. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Gallo, Robert,
discovery of human retrovirus/AIDS research and. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
Gambro,
performance/Sonesson and [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Gandhi, Rajiv,
effect of economic policies on stock markets, India. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
failure of peace agreement with Akali Dal/Sikh militants' takeover of Golden Temple and, India. 8 Feb p42 *36* [26] I
fall in popularity/government economic policies/anti-corruption campaign and, India. 8 Mar p41 *37* [19] I
Punjab/Haryana dispute over Chandigarh and, India. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Punjab/Haryana/Rajasthan dispute over rights to river water and, India. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Garang, John,
as leader of black guerrilla forces in Sudan. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
Garcia, Alan,
as president/economic policy and, Peru. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
Peru debt problems/IMF threat to withdraw credit and. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
Garcia Diaz, Antonio,
on Socialist policies/achievements, Spain. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Garda, Billa,
as student of Antioch School of Law, Washington DC, USA. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
Garrett, Malcolm,
as successful London-based designer. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Garwin, Richard L.,
on nuclear weapons testing/Midgetman missile, USA. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Gatehouse, Stuart,
research into deafness/defective red blood cells link. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
Gates, Bill,
Nishi Kazuhiko/Ascii and. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Gates, Robert,
CIA new disclosure requirements for sponsorship of research at universities and, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
GATT,
China desire for renewal of membership, likely conditions. 18 Jan p54 *58* [54] W
EEC/USA aims for next round. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
USA call for liberalisation of rules on foreign investment. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
USSR application for observer-status membership, obstacles. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
Gaudin, Jean-Claude,
as likely next mayor of Marseilles/support for National Front, France. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E
GEC,
as member of European consortium involved in Westland rescue plan. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
bid for Plessey/Brittan, Leon referral of bid to Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
China nuclear power/thermal power contracts, financial terms. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Nimrod, expense/delay, reasons. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
research to develop radiation-proof microchips. 22 Feb p62 *60* [70] T
takeover of Plessey/Weinstock, Lord and: Bale, R.M. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Geldof, Bob,
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
exclusion from New Year's honours list, UK. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
Gell-Mann, Murray,
theories on particle physics. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Gemayel, Amin,
assassination attempt on/Damascus peace plan for Lebanon and. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
opposition to Damascus agreement/assassination attack on. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
role in collapse of Damascus plan. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Gencor,
dismissal of black miners at Impala, South Africa. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Genentech,
mass production of GP-120 protein for use in AIDS research. 22 Mar p92 *90* [88] T
performance/share offer/launch of human-growth hormone. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
General Electric,
bid for China nuclear power contract. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
PRISM 'safe' nuclear reactor. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
General Mills,
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M, 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
General Motors,
as world's largest industrial company, 1970/1985 [charts]. 22 Mar p108 *104* [108] N
assembly plant in Zaragoza/performance, Spain [chart]. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S
bid for Group Lotus/company plans. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
bid to expand share of Europe, western lorry market/offer for Leyland Trucks-Land Rover and [charts]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
BL rejection of takeover bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover, issues. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
competitor intelligence department. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
Ford and, proposal for part-takeover of BL. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
meeting of worldwide trade union representatives/Saturn project collaboration and. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
planned purchase of BL Land Rover/Leyland Vehicles divisions, issues. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
possible purchase of BL truck division. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
production plant/exports, Brazil [chart]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
proposed takeover of Land Rover, comments on letter from Hollingsbee, T.S.: Walker, James. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
repurchase of shares. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P, 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F
sales incentive schemes/profits. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
share price rise. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
takeover bid for BL Land Rover, justification of UK objections: Hollingsbee, T.S. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
takeover bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover, UK government rejection of/issues. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
profits. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
General Motors Holden,
market share, Australia. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology

Genetics,
genetic fingerprinting of individuals, forensic/other applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Geng Yan,
as Hongkong resident staff member of Xinhua news agency. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Burt, Richard views on. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Genstar,
Imasco bid for. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Geography,
USSR, plan for southwards diversion of rivers, opposition/issues [map]. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Georgi, Rudi,
combine system/electronics industry and, Germany, East. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Gephardt, Richard,
as Democratic candidate for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Gerber Foods,
baby-food tampering scare and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
Gerdau Servicos de Informatica,
IBM and, data-processing joint venture as possible means of circumventing protectionist laws, Brazil. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
Germany, East,
Communist party leadership and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
economy, success/combine system, three-page report [charts]. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
EEC and, trade agreement via Germany, West. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
environment, Germany, West dumping of industrial/atomic waste in Schonberg, mutual objections to [map]. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
Germany, West,
agriculture, farmers' grievances against Kohl, 'Helmut government/size of farms. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
Albania and, talks on establishment of diplomatic relations. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
Alpe Adria membership [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
antitrust, mergers policy. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
banks and banking, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
Berlin, West Berlin, Franke, Kurt/Diepgen, Eberhard political contributions scandal. 1 Feb p65 *45* [45] E
bids and mergers, cartel office objection to Daimler-Benz planned takeover of AEG, likely reasons. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
bond markets, government bonds, yields [chart]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
China cancellation of order for nuclear power plants. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
construction industry, use of Germany, East labour, trade unions' objections. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W
currency, strength of D-mark/likely realignment of EMS exchange rates and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
defence, confidential agreement with USA on Strategic Defence Initiative/private firms' contracts issue and. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
economy, success. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
education, secondary schools, comparison with UK system. 15 Mar p29 *49* [51] U
elections, Schleswig-Holstein, local government elections, results/fall in Christian Democrat party vote. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
employment, by service/industry since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
environment, dumping of industrial/atomic waste in Germany, East, mutual objections to [map]. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
exchange rates, D-mark against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
France and, joint call for cut in interest rates. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
Germany, East and, relations, effect on Germany, East economy. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Germany, East/EEC trade agreement and. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
government debate on anti-semitism, issues. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
government, Kohl, Helmut alleged involvement in Flick political donations scandal. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
government promotion of German language. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
government, support for, economic success as likely factor. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
interest rates cut. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
interest rates, real rates [charts]. 15 Mar p115 *101* [103] N
labour law/strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
law, shortcomings of judicial procedure in fraud trials. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Libya and, views on trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
media, television, popularity of 'Die Schwarzwaldklinik' medical soap opera. 22 Feb p88 *86* [80] R
motor industry, Daimler-Benz, performance/acquisitions/commercial vehicle production/diversification [charts]. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
motor industry, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
motor industry, record output. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
nuclear power programme deceleration. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
politics, Social Democrat party, policy on defence/Europe, eastern. 8 Feb p49 *50* [40] E
politics, standing of parties/politicians in opinion polls. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
politics, Strauss, Franz Josef, profile/views on Strategic Defence Initiative/popularity in Bavaria. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
race relations, anti-semitism, government debate on/screening of 'Shoah' film on Holocaust and, issues. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
retail business, government proposal to increase store opening hours. 1 Mar p59 *67* [59] W
satellites, DBS project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
steel industry, Arbed Saarstahl, government agreement to write-off debts/streamlining proposals for. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
stock markets, rise/foreign investors/increased co-ordination between exchanges [charts]. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Stuttgart, profile of. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
tax and taxation, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
trade unions, Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund, opposition to change in labour law/decline in membership. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
trade unions, IG Metall call for pay increase, government/employers opposition and. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
trade unions, strike for public-sector pay rises/demonstrations against change in labour law. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
transport, Rhine-Main-Danube canal [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
USA and, agreement to participate in Strategic Defence Initiative. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
USA and, press criticism of ambassador Burt, Richard. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Gershman, Carl,
end to secrecy in allocation of National Endowment for Democracy funds and, USA. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
Getty Oil,
Texaco dispute with Pennzoil over/court ruling on damages issue, USA. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Ghana,
economy, devaluation of currency. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
economy/foreign policy, USA and: Anaman, K. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Ghoshal, Sumantra,
growth of competitor intelligence departments within companies and, USA. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Gil Cartas Bancarias,
Bull and, microchip credit card contract, France. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Gilchrist, David,
views on building societies expansion of services, UK, 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
Gillomee, Hermann,
aims of apartheid in South Africa and. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Gill, Peter,
genetic fingerprinting of individuals and, forensic applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Gillmor, Paul,
as possible Republican candidate for governor of Ohio, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Gimbels,
B.A.T Industries sale of, USA. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Giraud, André,
as new defence minister, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
Girls, Philip,
retail bank interest rates and, UK. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
as opposition candidate in parliamentary election/campaign/call for conservative unity, France. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
as prime ministerial candidate, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
conservative programme proposals, France. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
France constitution and. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
rivalry with Chaban-Delmas, Jacques for post as president of National Assembly, France. 29 Mar p48 *38* [36] E
support for Coluche's free food for poor campaign. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
Giuliani, Rudolph,
fight against organised crime by Mafia, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
GKN,
corporate results. 15 Mar pd9 *63* [65] M
Glashow, Sheldon,
'electroweak' theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Glass, Charles,
on USA liberation of Philippines. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Glenholmes, Evelyn,
extradition hearing in Dublin/release following blunders by UK officials and. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Glick, Allen,
Mafia involvement in Teamsters union racketeering and, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
Glory,
share price rise following rumoured redenomination of yen, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Glubb, John (Glubb Pasha),
death/influence on Jordanian armed forces. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
GM-Bedford,
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
GNP Commodities,
as Chicago futures broker, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
Goedde, Alfons,
resignation as chief executive of Krupp, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Goethe Institute,
subsidy from Germany, West government. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
Goh Chok Tong,
Singapore economy problems and. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
Goi, Jean,
criticism of over terrorism issue, Belgium. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
resignation over Heysel Stadium disaster, Belgium. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
Gold,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Goldcrest,
new film 'Revolution', critical review of. 1 Feb p98 *86* [86] R
Goldman, Sachs,
foreign investment on Japan stock market and. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
relative value of USA stocks/bonds and. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
shortage of office space in Tokyo and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Goldwater, Barry,
as conservative folk-hero, USA. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
removal of Navajo Indians from Hopi reservation and, USA. 8 Feb p37 *29* [35] A
Gollnisch, Bruno,
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election/anti-immigration views, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Gonzalez, Felipe,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
government/'conservative' economic policies, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
meeting with Peres, Shimon/Spain recognition of Israel and. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
Nato membership referendum and, issues/likely effect on government of vote for withdrawal, Spain. 1 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
Nato membership referendum and, Spain. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
Socialist government economic policy, Spain. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Spain vote in Nato referendum to remain in alliance and. 15 Mar p61 *43* [45] E
Goode, Wilson,
as mayor of Philadelphia/call for resignation following findings of special commission to investigate MOVE bombing and. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
London Stock Exchange/international equity markets and. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
on costs of UK/USA stock markets pre-emptive rights/'bought deals', comments on Economist leader 8 February. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Goodrich (B.F.),
Uniroyal and, merger. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
anti-alcohol campaign/plans for improvement of health care and, USSR. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
campaign for increased openness in USSR media and. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
comment on Sakharov, Andrei detention/possible USSR motives for release of Shcharansky, Anatoly and. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
Communist party congress and, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
economic policy/defence spending and, USSR. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
economic reforms/anti-corruption campaign, speech to Communist party congress. 1 Mar p43 *43* [37] E
Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
Europe, eastern Communist party leaders and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
government reappointments/departures and, USSR. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
leadership/comparison with Khrushchev, Nikita/need for reforms and, USSR. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E
leadership qualities/need for economic reforms/challenge of SDI to defence policy and, USSR. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
leadership style/economic reforms, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
Ligachev, Yegor political appointments for Siberian allies and. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
likely effects of USSR pull-out from Afghanistan and. 11 Jan p11 *13* [11] L
Moscow and, plans for improvement of city. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
non-attendance of Communist party congress, Czechoslovakia. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
non-reduction of Comecon oil price/effect on exports and, USSR. 25 Jan p58 *64* [56] W
partial relaxation of censorship on art/arts, USSR. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
poor performance of USSR economy and. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
praise for success of Germany, East economy/industry. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
promised reforms for working women. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
USSR relations with Japan/Korea, North and. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
views on Reagan, Ronald arms-control proposals. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
views on Sino-Soviet relations. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Gorre, Roy,
problems of Filipino community in USA and. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
Goulandris, Dolly,
opening of Museum of Cycladic and Ancient Greek Art in Athens and. 1 Feb p97 *85* [85] R
Gould, Bryan,
Labour party attack on government bids and mergers policy and, UK. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
Gould, David,
on Britannia Group level of investment in Singapore/Malaysia. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Gourgue, Gerard,
as sole opposition member of junta, Haiti. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
resignation from government of Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Gousseland, Pierre,
as former chairman of Amax. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
Gower, Malcolm,
phase conjugate mirror experiment. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T
Grace (W.R.),
Eurobond issue as defence against takeover. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
Graciano, Paulo,
as new head of IBC/investigation into alleged coffee pricing mismanagement by former board members and, Brazil. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
Graham, Peter,
tin crisis solution proposal and. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L, 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F, 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
Graham, William,
Nasa foreknowledge of Challenger shuttle's defects and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
Grahame, Sarah,
humorous/style books and, UK. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
Gramm, Phil,
as possible presidential candidate, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A
opposition to oil import tariff, USA. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
Granada,
Rank Organisation bid for in share-swap deal. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
Grand Metropolitan,
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
Grange, Jacques,
as interior designer of Musee des Arts de la Mode, France. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Grant, Bernie,
remarks on police/Tottenham riot, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Grass, Gunter,
attack on views of Bellow, Saul at international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Grassley, Charles,
success as Republican senator of Iowa/likely re-election. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
Gray, Edwin,
new guidelines for savings and loan associations, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Gray, Harry,
as former chief executive of United Technologies Corporation. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Gray, William,
talks with Bothe, P.W. on South Africa. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Western Financial,
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S
Greater London Council (GLC),
see London
Greece,
economy/unemployment since 1980 [charts]. 15 Feb p105 *97* [97] N

government, Socialist party revision of constitution/reduction of presidential powers. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E
government, switch from military rule to democracy/question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
museums, opening of Museum of Cycladic and Ancient Greek Art in Athens. 1 Feb p97 *85* [85] R
politics, smear campaign against president/secretary-general. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
politics, Socialist party revision of constitution/reduction of presidential powers. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E
USA and, relations/sale of F-16 fighters. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E

Green, Michael,
ten-dimensional superstring theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T

Greene, Graham,
as recipient of Order of Merit, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U

Grenada,
USA foreign policy and. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA intervention policy, rationale of. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L

Grice, Martine,
on question of Western intervention to promote democracy/human rights, comments on Economist leader, 8 March. 29 Mar p6 *6* [6] C

Grierson, John,
on effects of management buy-out on British Shipbuilders export orders. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C

Grishin, Viktor,
as former Communist party chief in Moscow/problems of city and. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
likely departure from Politburo and, USSR. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
suspension from Politburo, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E

Gromyko, Andrei,
attack on self-criticism by Communist party and, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail political/economic reforms and, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E

Group Lotus,
engineering consultancy/projects/performance [chart]. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W

Group of Five,
meeting/world economy and. 18 Jan p14 *12* [12] L

Group of Thirty,
barter as % of world trade and. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P

Grumman,
early-warning aircraft system, UK possible purchase of. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W

Grundy, Scott,
mono-unsaturate diets/olive oil and. 8 Mar p79 *87* [83] T

GTE,
Siemens and, switching joint-venture. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P

Guatemala,
armed forces, possible USA aid to: Stollery, Peter. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
government, switch from military rule to democracy/question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L

Guaron, Judith,
views on work programmes for AFDC recipients, USA. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X

Guerra, Alfonso,
as deputy prime minister/Gonzalez, Felipe and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
views on Spain membership of Nato. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E

Guido, Michael,
re-election as mayor of Dearborn, Michigan/Arab residents issue and, USA. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A

Guillaume, Francois,
as France farm minister/EEC farm price talks with Kiechle, Ignaz/views on CAP and. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E

Guinness,
bid for Distillers. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
new bid for Distillers. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
takeover advertisements in newspapers and, UK. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
takeover bid for Distillers, UK government approval of. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P

Guinness, Alec,
publicity film about European parliament and. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E

Guitry, Sacha,
centenary/life/works, France. 4 Jan p76 *74* [78] R

Gulf Canada,
bid for Hiram Walker. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P

Gulf Co-operation Council countries,
see also individual countries
a survey [charts, map]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
alcohol, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
banks and banking, debt problems/non-regulation of. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
Economist survey on, comments on use of term 'fisherperson': Zamoyski, T. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
economy, effects of recession [charts]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S, pS26 *S26* [S26] S
employment, local labour surplus/preference for civil service jobs. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S
immigrant workforce, hostility towards/governments' plans to repatriate. 8 Feb p34 *S34* [S34] S
industrialisation, objections to. 8 Feb pS39 *S39* [S39] S
political systems/effect of recession on government programmes. 8 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
population [charts, map]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
religion, Islamic fundamentalism, Sunni-Shia communities. 8 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
social life, lack of entertainment facilities. 8 Feb pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Western influence. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
women's rights within marriage/education/employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S

Gulf Oil,
Angola government and. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Angola operation/Savimbi, Jonas views on. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA import of Angola oil field products. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A

Gulf states,
see also Gulf Co-operation Council countries survey, 8 Feb
oil industry, possible political effects of oil price fall. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L

Gulliver, James,
educational qualifications, alleged inaccuracies in 'Who's Who' entry. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P, p69 *79* [81] F

Gutfreund, John,
reorganisation of Phibro-Salomon and. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W

Guyana,
England cricket touring team and, anti-apartheid issue. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I

Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
friendship with El-Sayed, Refaat/Fermenta-Volvo joint-venture and, Sweden. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F

H

Habash, George,
PFLP claiming of responsibility for assassination of mayor of Nablus and. 8 Mar p49 *4* [25] I

Haig, Philip,
as USA envoy to Philippines/USA-Philippines relations and. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
as USA special envoy to Central America. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
Philippines fraudulent election results and. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I

Habitat/Mothercare,
as successful UK company. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S

Habre, Hissene,
government/Libyan-backed guerrillas further southwards incursions and, Chad. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I

Haden,
management buy-out, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F

Hailsham, Lord,
legal aid barristers call for pay rise and, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U

Haiti,
Duvalier, Jean-Claude as president/anti-government demonstrations. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
government, Namphy, Henri as interim head of junta government/promise of democracy. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
government, Namphy, Henri as new ruler/promised democratic reforms/need to revive economy and. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
government, Namphy, Henri sacking of ministers/demonstrations against. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
opposition to Duvalier, Jean-Claude as president/economy/human rights. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
UK and, extradition treaty. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U

Haid, Earl C.,
on routing of communists from UK electricians' trade union. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

Halifax Building Society,
new mortgage incentives. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F

Halley's comet,
see Astronomy *and* Space/space exploration

Halton, Fiona,
as executive director of 'British Film Year' team. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R

Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard,
government debate on anti-semitism and, Germany, West. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E

Hammer, Armand,
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L

Hammond, Eric,
as right-wing trade union leader, UK. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
EETPU involvement with News International, UK. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
views on Murdoch, Rupert sacking of print members/electricians' union and, UK. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L

Hamnett, Katherine,
as successful London-based fashion designer. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S

Hancock (John),
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S

Hancock, Ken,
views on Yorkshire mining communities since coal strike, UK. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U

Hancock, Mike,
postal lobbying to parliament against Sunday trading/animal experiments and, UK. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U

Hang Seng Bank,
agreement to rescue Wing On, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F

Hannah, J.C.,
on car ownership/road accidents among poor, UK. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C

Hannam, Barnaby,
on EEC food surpluses, solution proposal. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C

Hanson Trust,
bid for Imperial Group/equivalent ordinary share value of convertible stock. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
bid for Imperial Group, likely raising of offer/United Biscuits and. 15 Feb p62 *78* [74] F
company takeover advertisements in newspapers and, UK. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W

Hardman, Philip,
tax avoidance schemes and, UK. 8 Mar p26 *58* [58] U

Hart, Gary,
bid for presidential nomination/policies/other candidates and, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A

Hart, Janice,
as Democratic candidate for secretary of state of Illinois. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A

Harvard University,
CIA sponsored research/conferences, new disclosure requirements for. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A

Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
as chairman of ICI. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
ICI victory in court action over government tax breaks for Shell/Esso/BP and. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W

Hasina, Sheikha,
as head of opposition Awami League, Bangladesh. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I

Hassan, King of Morocco,
question of referendum on Western Sahara occupation and. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
recovery of authority/decline in opposition to. 22 Mar p50 *36* [26] I

Hatch, Orrin,
as sponsor of National Endowment for Democracy, USA. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
proposals for reform of liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A

Hatcher, Michael,
as salvager of antique Chinese porcelain from sunken ships. 1 Mar p80 *86* [80] R

Hatfield, Mark,
condemnation of USA deployment of forces in Gulf of Sirte. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A

Hattersley & Maxwell,
Kleinwort Benson purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F

Hattersley, Roy,
Labour party electoral strategy on economy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
opposition to General Motors/Ford proposal for part-takeover of BL and. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L, p25 *53* [43] U

Hatton, Derek,
Labour party views on. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
likely expulsion from Liverpool Labour party in Kinnock, Neil anti-Militant campaign, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U

Hattori Seiko,
likely effect of strong yen on profits. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W

Haug, Herbert,
shrinkage of human brain and. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T

Haughey, Charles,
as leader of Fianna Fail party, Ireland, Republic of. 8 Feb p48 *49* [39] E
call for closure of Sellafield plant. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
popularity of Fianna Fail party/O'Malley, Desmond Progressive Democrat party and, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E

Havers, Sir Michael,
Westland affair/leaked letter scandal and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U

Hawke, Bob,
business sector opposition to government economic policies and, Australia. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W

Hawking, Stephen,
theories on gravity. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T

Health/health care,
see also Disease
AIDS, need for publicity campaign/research [chart]. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
AIDS transmission by hypodermic in poor countries: Seale, John. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
blood pressure, effects of atriopeptin. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
building sickness from air-conditioning. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
China, tobacco smoking, extent of. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
cholesterol levels, effect of olive oil consumption on: Wright, E.J. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
common cold, alpha-interferon as possible preventive measure. 25 Jan p78 *88* [78] T
Europe, western, anti-smoking lobby. 29 Mar p48 *40* [38] E
evening-primrose-seed oil, medicinal properties/development as prescription drug. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T
garlic health products, effectiveness of. 15 Feb p90 *82* [82] T
Italy, hospitals, strike by doctors over pay/administration, improvement proposals. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
opticians, prices of spectacles, international comparisons [table]. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
UK, childbirth, high induction/Caesarian rate, Savage, Wendy case and. 15 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
UK, childbirth, incompetence charge against Bousquet, Pauline, call for inquiry/parallel with Savage, Wendy case. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
UK, expenditure. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, hospitals, cleaning contracts, private/in-house competition for. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
UK, hospitals, health hazards/food poisoning within. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
UK, kidney transplants, shortage of organs/donor card campaign. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
UK, launch of new private health-insurance schemes from USA. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
UK, supermarkets' healthier food/nutritional labelling campaign. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
USA, budget proposals for Medicare/Medicaid spending cuts. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
USA, Medicare/Medicaid cuts proposal/scheme to insure against long-term hospitalisation. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA, switch to out-of-hospital care/walk-in clinics/preventive medicine, cost factor [chart]. 22 Mar p77 *73* [69] W
USSR, deterioration in life-expectancy/infant-mortality/Gorbachev, Mikhail plans for improvement and. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
VDTs in offices, effects on health. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T

Heath, Edward,
as former prime minister, UK. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
opposition to General Motors bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover, patriotism issue and, UK. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U

Heath, W.E.S.,
on Economist survey of South Africa. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C

Hedboom, Hans,
Fiakt Optivent air-conditioning system and. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T

Hedge, Alan,
negative ions/air-conditioning in buildings and. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T

Hees International,
purchase of Norcen. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W

Heffer, Eric,
criticism of Kinnock, Neil anti-Militant campaign against Liverpool Labour party, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
support for Militant/views on Kinnock, Neil electoral strategy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U

Heineken,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M

Heinz, John,
political parties' contributions to congressional campaigns and, USA. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A

Heiwa Sogo,
Sumitomo Bank takeover of, Japan. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F

Helicopters,
see Aircraft industry *and* Defence

Helms, Jesse,
as Republican senator of North Carolina. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
campaign to oust Cranston, Alan as senator of California. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
tacit support for Funderburk, David Senate campaign, USA. 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
theory of political conspiracy in Medved, Miroslav would-be defection in New Orleans and, USA. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A

Henderson, Denys,
possible successor to Harvey-Jones, Sir John as ICI chairman. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W

Henderson, Sir Nicholas,
Channel Tunnel Group winning of cross-Channel link contract and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W

Hendry, Dick,
on stonechat bird, comments on Economist cover picture, 22 February. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C

Hennessy, Jack,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
von Clemm, Michael resignation as chairman of Credit Suisse First Boston and. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F

Henryd, David A.,
on Canada/USA trade, comments on Economist survey. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Hernandez, Hector,
effect of falling oil price on debt repayment and, Mexico. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
Herriot, Charles,
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election/popularity, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Herrero, Miguel,
Popular Alliance party and, Spain. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
Herrhausen, Alfred,
Daimler-Benz planned takeover of AEG and. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Herzant, Robert,
government move to block acquisition of Delaroche/share of newspaper market and, France. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Hershensohn, Bruce,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
Hertie,
plans for staff reduction, Germany, West. 1 Mar p59 *67* [59] W
Heseltine, Michael,
as former defence secretary/policies on expenditure, UK. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
European consortium members in Westland rescue plan and. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
resignation as defence secretary over Westland affair. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
resignation over Westland affair/Thatcher, Margaret leadership style and, UK. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
select committee investigation into Thatcher, Margaret involvement in Westland affair 'leaked letter scandal and, UK. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Sikorsky-Fiat/European consortium rival rescue plans for Westland and. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
Thatcher, Margaret and, rift over Westland rescue plans. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
Westland affair and, effect of revelations on Conservative party/government. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
Westland affair/press leaking of Mayhew, Sir Patrick letter to and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Hew Soo Tong,
Tin Exporters Behad as new tin trading company and. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Hewlett-Packard,
development of kit for detection of diethylene glycol in wine. 15 Mar p100 *86* [88] T
lap-top computer market share. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
Heyhoe, Barney,
health hazards within hospitals and, UK. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
Heyman, Samuel,
as chairman of GAF. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Hill, Peter,
suspension by BBC as producer of 'Rough Justice' programme. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
Hinkle, Charles,
retail bank interest rates and, USA. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Hirabayashi, Gordon,
petition for writ of error over mistreatment as Japanese-American during Pearl Harbour period/General de Witt report and, USA. 15 Mar p52 *26* [36] A
Hiram Walker,
Gulf Canada bid for. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
History,
Chinese Year of the Tiger, significance. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
France, continuing influence over ex-colonies. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Ireland, Republic of, of political parties. 8 Feb p48 *49* [39] E
Middle East, Glubb, John (Glubb Pasha), death/influence in Jordan. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
Philippines, USA liberation of: Glass, Charles. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Scotland, use of tanks in Glasgow before World War I: Campbell Rose, F. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
UK, 1884 social statistics. 8 Feb p30 *56* [50] U
UK, release of 1955 government papers, revelations within. 4 Jan p23 *47* [49] U
USA, Pearl Harbour, mistreatment of Japanese-Americans during period/General de Witt report, and present-day petitions for writ of error. 15 Mar p52 *26* [36] A
USA, treaty with Libya in 1805. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
USSR, Khrushchev, Nikita, 1956 speech attacking Stalin, Josef/leadership/reforms. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E
Hitachi,
as Japanese chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
manufacture of camcorders. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Hoare Govett,
purchase of stake in McIntosh Hamson. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Security Pacific increase of stake in. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
Hobeika, Elie,
collapse of Damascus plan/Syria support for as alternative Maronite leader. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Damascus agreement and, Lebanon. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Damascus peace plan for Lebanon/assassination attempt on. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Hodel, Donald,
sacking of Iacocca, Lee as chairman of Statue of Liberty centenary commission and, USA. 22 Feb p36 *26* [30] A
Hodge, Margaret,
Islington council use of creative accounting to defy government spending controls and, UK. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
Hodgson, Michael,
views on Oppenheimer, Harry possible involvement in Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid for BHP. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
Hoffmann-La Roche,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Hogg, Russell,
credit card fraud losses in USA and. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Holidays,
see also Tourism
Japan, increased national holidays as solution to trade surplus: Connors, Mike. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Japan, national holidays, comments on Connors, Mike letter: Hook, Philip. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Spain, public holidays. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
USA, federal holiday to celebrate birthday of King, Martin Luther. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
Holland,
elections, local, report/forthcoming general election issues and. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
exchange rates, guilder against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
health/health care, childbirth, low Caesarian rate. 15 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
NewCo rescue plan for tin market and. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
tax and taxation, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
trade unions, campaign for shorter working week, issues. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
Hollingsbee, T.S.,
on General Motors takeover bid for BL Land Rover, justification for UK objections. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Holmes a Court, Robert,
as Australian entrepreneur/takeover tactics/head of Bell Resources. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
lowering of bid for BHP/business empire, Australia. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
third bid for BHP/law on partial takeovers and, Australia. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
Home, Lord,
attack on left-wing influence in education, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
Honda,
Austin Rover joint-venture. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
possible investment in Austin Rover. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
Honduras,
Nicaragua and, Azcona, Jose acknowledgement of contra bases/neutral views on Nicaragua. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Honecker, Erich,
as Communist party leader of Germany, East. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Hongkong,
banks and banking, failures/rescues/tighter controls. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
banks and banking, Overseas Trust Bank, cash injection by government. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
budget speech by Bremridge, Sir John. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
China and, relaxation of regulations at border with Shanzhen economic zone [map]. 22 Mar p55 *41* [31] I
China Communist party officials/Xinhua news agency staff resident within colony. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
China/UK and, conditions of GATT membership. 18 Jan p54 *58* [54] W
economy, growth slowdown/fall in domestic exports/China trade [charts]. 1 Mar p56 *64* [56] W
emigration after 1997/relations with China/UK. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
shipping, Tung group/Wah Kwong Japanese bank creditors. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
shipping, Tung group, restructuring plans/China role in rescue/Fok, Henry new investment. 22 Mar p79 *75* [72] W
stock markets, forthcoming merger of four stock exchanges, likely effect on brokers/trading. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
textile industry, quota system, government streamlining of/exports to USA [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
textile industry, USA call for limitation of exports. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
trade, fall in domestic exports/China trade/possible effects of USA protectionism [charts]. 1 Mar p56 *64* [56] W
UK and, question of nationality of Hongkongers after 1997. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
UK/China and, joint liaison group meeting/China concern over Hongkong plan for government reforms/direct elections. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
Hongkong Industrial and Commercial Bank,
failure, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Hongkong Land,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
Hook, Philip,
on Japan national holidays, comments on Connors, Mike letter. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Hormel,
strike at Austin Minnesota plant, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Hornett, Roger,
Paris bourse and. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Horrobin, David,
evening-primrose-seed oil and. 4 Jan p69 *67* [71] T
Horseracing,
see Sport
Hospitals,
see Health/health care
Hotels and catering,
Japan, MOS Food Services, success/plans [chart]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
UK, staff canteens, Industrial Society survey of. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
Hou Hsiao-hsien,
as scriptwriter/director in Taiwan film industry. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
House, Gordon,
'Hidden Peoples of the Amazon' exhibition at Museum of Mankind and, UK. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R
House of Fraser,
purchase of Turnbull & Asser. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Housing,
see also Construction industry
UK, council, Audit Commission report on management costs, problems/solution proposals [chart]. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
UK, London. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
UK, London, Broadwater Farm estate/public housing. 4 Jan pS8 *S8* [S8] S
UK, London green belt planning inquiry. 15 Mar p37 *57* [59] U
UK, privately-rented, proposals for reform. 1 Feb p37 *57* [55] U, 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L
UK, public-sector, expenditure. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
USA, budget proposals for spending cuts. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
Howe (C.D) Institute,
likely effects of Canada free-trade agreement with USA and. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
Hoxha, Nexhmije,
appointment as head of Democratic Front, Albania. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
Hu Qiaomu,
Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures and, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
Hu Qili,
campaign against corruption within Communist party and, China. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
Hu, Richard,
alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries and, Singapore. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Hu Yaobang,
campaign against corruption within Communist party, China. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
Huchon, Jean-Paul,
as chief executive of Credit Agricole. 15 Mar p84 *74* [76] B
Huchra, John,
new survey on galactic distribution. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T
Hughes,
research into use of lithium niobate in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Hughes Aircraft Company,
USA space shuttle research and. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
Hughes, Simon,
postal lobbying to parliament against Sunday trading/animal experiments and, UK. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
Human rights,
Chile, Pinochet, Augusto minor reforms. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
Chile, USA UN resolution on. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
El Salvador, detentions without trial/call for reform. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Ethiopian resettlement camps, humanitarian issue of: Fenwick, Millicent H. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Haiti, absence of. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Turkey, promised reforms/bid for EEC membership and. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
UK, likely effects of new public-order legislation on right to demonstrate. 22 Mar p33 *63* [53] U
USA, Senate approval of UN convention against genocide/right-wing opposition to. 1 Mar p31 *25* [33] A
USSR, detention of dissidents/release of Shcharansky, Anatoly. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
Western intervention overseas to promote, rationale/effect on USSR and. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
Western intervention to promote, comments on Economist leader 8 March: Grice, Martine. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Hume, Basil,
opposition to Marcinkus, Paul as papal pro-nuncio to UK. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Hume, John,
as Catholic MP in Ireland, Northern. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Humphrey, Gordon,
call for inquiry into Medved, Miroslav would-be defection case, USA. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
Hungarian State Bank,
loan to News (UK) for launch of 'Today'. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Hungary,
EEC and, possible trade agreement. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
environment, protest against planned Hungarian/Czechoslovak dam. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
government, opposition to/USSR criticism of. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Hunter, Robert,
call for federal reinsurance as solution to liability insurance crisis, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
Huntington, Samuel,
CIA sponsored research at Harvard University and. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Hurd, Douglas,
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
question of nationality of Hongkongers after 1997 and. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
views on London policemen's attack on youths. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
Husak, Gustav,
as Communist party leader of Czechoslovakia. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
speech to Communist party congress/leadership, Czechoslovakia. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Hussein, King of Jordan,
breakdown of Middle East peace talks with Arafat, Yasser and. 1 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
criticism of Israel 'air piracy' in forcing down of Libyan aircraft. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
meetings with Arafat, Yasser/call for acceptance of United Nations resolution on Middle East. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
talks with Arafat, Yasser/PLO non-acceptance of UN Resolution 242/question of Jordanian-Palestinian confederation and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
visit to Damascus, Israel reaction. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Hutchison Whampoa,
Hongkong business/performance/new London office. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Hutton (E.F.),
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
Hyundai,
in-house trade. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
sacking as chairman of Statue of Liberty centenary commission, issues, USA. 22 Feb p36 *26* [30] A
IDA,
planned DBS satellite project and, UK. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
Iberia Airlines,
losses, Spain. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S
productivity, comments on Economist Spain survey, 1 March: Serrano, Guillermo. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
IBM,
competitor intelligence department. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
data-processing joint venture with Gerdau Servicos de Informatica as possible means of circumventing protectionist laws, Brazil. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
loss to Zenith of USA government personal computer contracts. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
managed data networks and. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
new RT personal computer for computer-aided design market/Unix system and. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
pension fund management. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
performance/share of minicomputer market/Digital Equipment Corporation and. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
programming for relational databases and. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Trintex home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Icahn, Carl,
as new chairman of TWA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P

ICI,
objections to Lawson, Nigel tax on ADRs. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
performance / problems of bulk-chemicals businesses / plan to merge PVC operations with Enichem. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
profit-sharing scheme, benefits. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
victory in court action over tax breaks for Shell / Esso / BP, UK. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
ICL,
managed data networks and. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
Iglesias, Gerardo,
as leader of Communist party / dispute with Carrillo, Santiago, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
as leader of Communist party, Spain. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
Imasco,
bid for Genstar. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Imexco,
performance, Vietnam. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
IMF,
Brazil deal with overseas creditors to reduce interest rate spreads on debt and. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
delayed publication of foreign reserve figures by debtor countries and. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
drawings / new loan commitments [chart]. 22 Feb p100 *98* [92] N
Ecuador and, loan agreement. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Ghana economy and: Anaman, K. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Mexico debt repayment problems and. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
Mexico / Nigeria debt problems and, conditions for new loans. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
Nigeria / Sierra Leone and, conditional loan agreements, problems. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Peru and, threat to withdraw credit following Peru partial payment offer. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
Philippines and, debt talks with new government. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Philippines foreign debt problems and. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Arabs to USA. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
Filipinos to USA, history / problems of community. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
France, North Africans in Lyons / as election issue. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, immigrant workforce, hostility towards / governments' plans to repatriate. 8 Feb p34 *S34* [S34] S
USA, call for reform of McCarran-Walter Act. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
USA, 'employer sanctions' section of immigration bill. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
USA, from Central America, Sanctuary refugees support movement, trial of organisers. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
Impala,
dismissal of black miners by Gencor. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Imperial Group,
company takeover advertisements in newspapers and, UK. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Hanson Trust bid for. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Hanson Trust raising of bid for / United Biscuits higher offer. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
planned merger with United Biscuits, referral to Monopolies and Mergers Commission, UK. 15 Feb p82 *76* [74] F
United Biscuits bid for, Morgan Grenfell indemnity agreement with United Biscuits and. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
Inco,
job losses, Canada. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Ind Coope Burton Brewery,
reorganisation, 'GABB / GIBB' proposals [charts, table]. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B
Independent Broadcasting Authority,
see IBA (UK)
India,
agriculture, Punjab grain production levels: Bharadwaj, N.K. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Bhopal compensation settlement, government objections to / wish for final hearing in USA. 29 Mar p57 *57* [55] W
commodities, pepper production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
conservation of wildlife. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L
defence, purchase of aircraft carrier Hermes from UK. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
economy, state of / effects of Gandhi, Rajiv relaxation of business licensing restrictions [chart]. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
food production self-sufficiency, comparison with USSR: Maynard, Greta E. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
government, Gandhi, Rajiv economic policies / anti-corruption campaign, opposition to. 8 Mar p41 *37* [19] I
Punjab, failure of peace agreement / Sikh militants' takeover of Golden Temple. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Punjab-Haryana dispute over Chandigarh / Sikh extremism and. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
religion, Catholic community, divisions within. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
religion, constitutional right to practise any faith. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
religion, Muslim / Hindu dispute over building / Sikh-Muslim fundamentalism and. 1 Mar p38 *34* [26] I
Sri Lanka and, talks on Tamil problem. 8 Mar p42 *38* [20] I
stock markets, fall as effect of new budget measures. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
stock markets, success / share ownership [charts]. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
tea industry, companies' diversification / performance. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
water / water industry, Punjab / Haryana / Rajasthan dispute over rights to river water, issues. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Indian Airlines,
order from Airbus Industrie. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Individual Bank,
performance. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Indonesia,
ASEAN membership / economy [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
commodities, pepper production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
economy, austerity budget. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
economy, effect of oil / commodities price fall [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Jakarta, peasants' migration from Java / employment as becak drivers. 1 Feb p46 *32* [26] I
oil production / price levels and [chart]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
political trials / new 'respectability'. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
Industrial Bank of Japan,
renewal of credit for Japan Line. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Industrial Equity Ltd,
Brierley, Ron as head / interests / profits [chart]. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X
Industrial Participation Association,
survey of profit-sharing schemes, UK. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Industry,
see also Business
Argentina, Sourrouille, Juan privatisation plans, business sector reluctance over. 8 Mar p66 *66* [70] W
ASEAN, market-sharing / intra-ASEAN trade. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Austria, new draft regulations on OIAG / Voest-Alpine problems. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Austria, problems within state sector / People's party call for privatisation. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Belgium, exports [chart]. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Belgium, in Flanders / Wallonia [charts]. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Brazil, limitations on foreign investment, effects on economy. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Canada, competitiveness / entrepreneurship. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Canada, Mulroney, Brian privatisation policy. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Canada, ownership / USA investment / likely effects of free-trade agreement with USA and [charts]. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
China, foreign investment, effects on economy. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
France, Chirac, Jacques industrial reform plans. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
France, conservative government denationalisation / privatisation plans [chart]. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
Germany, East, combine system, success / modus operandi. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, development plans / objections to industrialisation. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S, pS39 *S39* [S39] S
India, state of / Gandhi, Rajiv relaxation of business licensing restrictions and [chart]. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Israel, high-technology, success / increase in exports. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Italy, de Benedetti, Carlo, as chief executive of Olivetti / business interests. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W
Italy, IRI, performance / interests / Prodi, Romano strategy as president [charts]. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Italy, 'new breed' of professional managers [chart]. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Japan, successful new entrepreneurs [charts]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Latin America, reasons for non-competitiveness: Wells, William M. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Norway, effects of oil price on economy / industry. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
Saudi Arabia, development of / SABIC and. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Singapore, economic committee report on business future of country, recommendations. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Spain, incentives for investment / state of Instituto Nacional de Industria. 1 Mar pS12 *S12* [S12] S
UK, London, employment in manufacturing [table]. 4 Jan pS6 *S6* [S6] S
UK, management buy-outs, increase / financing techniques / backing institutions [charts]. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
UK, nationalised industries, auditing of. 25 Jan p18 *18* [18] L
UK, Patent Office, planned privatisation of. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
UK, privatisation, effects on profitability: Collingbourne, J.R. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
UK, profit-sharing schemes, benefits / drawbacks / alternatives [table]. 29 Mar p20 *44* [42] U
USA, competitor intelligence departments within companies. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
USA / Japan / Europe, western, capital investment, returns / effect of high interest rates [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
USA, productivity, overall fall / manufacturing increase [charts]. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
USA, proposals for privatisation as possible budget deficit solution. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A, 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
USSR, performance [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
world, ten largest industrial companies, 1970 / 1985 [charts]. 22 Mar p108 *104* [108] N
Information Data Research,
growth of competitor intelligence departments within companies, USA. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Ingham, Bernard,
Westland affair / leaked letter scandal and, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Inland Steel,
losses / share issue, USA. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F
performance / likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts / price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Inner Mongolia,
planned share issue, China. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Instinet,
Reuters planned purchase of stake. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
Institute for International Economics,
proposals for reduction of interest on debt. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
Instituto Nacional de Industria,
state of / losses / rationalisation, Spain. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Insurance,
Japan, life-insurance firms losses from effect of strong yen on foreign bond investment. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, allegations against / government inquiry into disciplinary proceedings. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, appointment of Lord, Alan as new chief executive. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, syndicate 244, names' suit against Laurence Philipps. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
USA, call for limitation of liability awards following lawsuits. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
USA, health, proposal for scheme to insure against long-term hospitalisation. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA, liability insurance, crisis / Reagan, Ronald plans for reform. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
USA, motor, variation of quotations: Aiyar, Swaminathan S. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Intaun,
as successful UK company. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Intel,
as USA chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
Israel, failure of operation to force down Libyan aircraft. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
USA, CIA, new disclosure requirements for sponsorship of research at universities. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Inter-American Development Bank,
Ecuador and, loan agreement. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Interest rates,
call for cut / effect of USA budget deficit. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
Germany, West, cut. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
retail banks', effect on custom. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
UK, effect of sterling level / oil prices on [charts]. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
UK, reduction, beneficial effects of Lawson, Nigel budget measures and. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
UK / USA / Japan / Germany, West, fluctuations [chart]. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
USA, Federal Reserve monetary policy and: Milanovic, Branko. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
USA / Japan / Europe, western, effect on capital investment [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, high levels, reasons / methods for cutting [chart]. 15 Mar p16 *12* [14] L
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, real rates [charts]. 15 Mar p115 *101* [103] N
InterFirst Corporation,
assets / property loans [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
International Cocoa Organisation,
call for new price agreement, issues. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W
International Coffee Organisation,
Colombia call for removal of export controls on coffee and. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
suspension of export quotas / question of USA membership. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
International Court of Justice,
Mali / Burkina Faso border conflict and. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
International Development Association,
loan terms / USA contibution. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
International Energy Agency,
call to increase trade in electricity. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
oil market forecast for OECD countries / Opec and [chart]. 11 Jan p65 *65* [55] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Tin Agreement,
tin crisis and. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L
Iowa,
primary election, candidates / campaigns. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
IRA,
Glenholmes, Evelyn extradition hearing in Dublin, release following blunders by UK officials and. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Iran,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
USSR and, relations / Gulf war / possible Iran oil sales. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
war with Iraq, battle for Faw, strategic importance of [map]. 15 Mar p53 *35* [21] I
war with Iraq, call for foreign intervention to end fighting: Afshin, M. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
war with Iraq, 'Dawn 9' attack / UN condemnation of Iran / call for ceasefire. 1 Mar p37 *33* [25] I
war with Iraq, latest Iran offensive / Basra as main target [map]. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
war with Iraq, possible effects of oil price fall. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
war with Iraq, progress / effect on oil exports [maps]. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Zimbabwe and, Khamenei, Ali criticism of 'unsuitable' banquet. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Iraq,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
ethnic minorities, Kurdish guerrillas expansion of operations / question of autonomy [map]. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
France and, return of expelled Iraqis / France backing in war with Iran. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
war with Iran, attempted counter-attack to 'Dawn 9' / UN condemnation of Iran / call for ceasefire. 1 Mar p37 *33* [25] I
war with Iran, battle for Faw, strategic importance of; and state of economy / armed forces [map]. 15 Mar p53 *35* [21] I
war with Iran, call for foreign intervention to end fighting: Afshin, M. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
war with Iran, latest Iran offensive / Basra as main target [map]. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
war with Iran, possible effects of oil price fall. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
war with Iran, progress / effect on oil exports [maps]. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Ireland, Northern,
aerospace industry, Short Brothers, competitiveness / reputation, comments on Economist leader, 18 January: Foreman, Philip. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Anglo-Irish agreement and, Protestant strike against, Loyalist paramilitary presence / effects. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
Anglo-Irish agreement / forthcoming by-election / arrest of Sinn Fein leaders. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
politics, Unionist opposition to power-sharing: Biggs-Davison, Sir John. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Unionists' planned strike against Anglo-Irish agreement. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
USA aid package to, problems of allocation. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
USA and, question of aid. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
Ireland, Republic of,
environment, concern about Sellafield waste, Haughey, Charles call for closure of plant. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
Glenholmes, Evelyn extradition hearing in Dublin, release following blunders by UK officials. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
government, unpopularity / FitzGerald, Garret reshuffle plans / rise of Progressive Democrat party and. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
labour law. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
neutrality / as sole non-aligned member of EEC. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
politics, new Progressive Democrat party / Fianna Fail / Fine Gael. 8 Feb p48 *49* [39] E
politics, unpopularity of FitzGerald, Garret government / popularity of Fianna Fail / new Progressive Democrat party. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E

satellites, DBS project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
USA aid package to Ireland, Northern and. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
IRI,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
performance / interests / Prodi, Romano strategy as president [charts]. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Isaac, Bill,
departure as head of FDIC, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Ishihara, Takashi,
effect of strong yen on Nissan profits from exports and. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
Islam,
see Religion
Ismail, Fateh,
as former president / fight with Mohammed, Ali Nasser for control of South Yemen / USSR and. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
disappearance following coup, South Yemen. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
involvement in attempted coup against president, South Yemen. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Israel,
Arab terrorism and, reactions / as obstacle to peace talks. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Arafat, Yasser non-acceptance of UN Resolution 242 / breakdown of Middle East peace talks and. 1 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
economy, fall in inflation: Ber, Baruch. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Egypt and, relations / likely agreement on control of Taba. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Europe, eastern and, lack of diplomatic status within. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
industry, high-technology, success / increase in exports. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Lebanon / Syria and, and Damascus peace plan. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Libya and, forcing down of Libyan aircraft, Shamir, Yitzhak justification of operation. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
opposition to planned Mormon university in Jerusalem. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Palestinian recognition of as precondition for peace: Filipiak, Ryszard. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Palestinian self-determination as proviso for acceptance of UN Resolution 242 and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
Palestinians non-recognition of as obstacle to peace talks: Whitbeck, John V. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
politics, Herut party, feuding within / leadership dispute / proposed merger with Liberal party. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
politics, Peres, Shimon as prime minister / re-election prospects / economic policy, issues. 1 Mar p38 *34* [26] I
Spain recognition of, Algeria / PLO reaction. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
stock markets, Tel Aviv stock exchange, temporary suspension of trading. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
terrorism and, retaliation against: Klein, Yitzhak; Southward, Olive. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
USA aid. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
USA aid to, comparison with USA spending on defence of Europe, western / Japan: Shoval, Zalman. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USSR and, relations. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
West Bank, Peres, Shimon plans for devolution to Palestinian control, likely effects of al-Masri, Zafer assassination. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
Italtel,
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
Italy,
Albania and, relations, effects of asylum-seeking Albanians in Italian embassy and. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
Alpe Adria membership [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
antitrust, lack of mergers policy / hostility towards foreign investment. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
architecture, Rome, designs by Valadier, Giuseppe. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R
art / arts, Pasolini, Pier Paolo, anniversary of death. 25 Jan p81 *91* [81] R
business, de Benedetti, Carlo career as financier / interests. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W
business / industry, 'new breed' of professional managers [charts]. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
crime, Mafia trial in Palermo, tightness of security arrangements. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E, p56 *44* [46] E
crime, Sindona, Michele life-sentence. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
crime, Sindona, Michele life-sentence for murder / subsequent death in custody, background to. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
electronics industry, SGS marketing treaty with AT&T. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
exchange rates, lira against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
health / health care, hospitals, strike by doctors over pay / administration, improvement proposals. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
industry, IRI, performance / interests / Prodi, Romano strategy as president [charts]. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Libya and, suspension of arms sales to. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
media, financial newspapers, 'Il Sole 24 Ore', popularity / sales / profits. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
media, television, Berlusconi, Silvio commercial channels, question of legality of. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
monarchy, Emmanuel, Victor bid to return from exile / d'Aosta, Amedeo claim to throne. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
PLO and, relations. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
politics, Communist party, state of / strategy. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
Rome, Valadier, Giuseppe architecture in. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R
Sicily and, plans for fixed link. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Sicily, economy / effects of Mafia on. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
stock markets, Milan bourse, rise / measures to increase quoted companies. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
tax and taxation, income tax, average / marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
UK and, attempts to extradite Fiore, Roberto / new extradition treaty. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
Itoh (C.),
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
ITT,
joint-venture with China. 11 Jan p81 *81* [67] T
Iveco,
share of Europe, western lorry market / joint venture with Ford [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Ivory & Sime,
loan to News (UK) for launch of 'Today'. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Ivory Coast,
cocoa, as non-signatory of international price agreement. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W

J

Jaber, Sheikh,
as emir of Kuwait. 8 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Jackson, Jesse,
as candidate for Democratic presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Jacobs, Irwin,
bid for Pioneer. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
Jacobs, Piers,
as financial secretary-designate / bank failures and, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Jacobs-Suchard,
chocolate sales. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
Jaguar Cars,
effects of privatisation: Collingbourne, J.R. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
objections to Lawson, Nigel tax on ADRs. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
profits rise. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Jakeman, Derek,
radioactive waste levels in Sellafield area and, UK. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
Jamaica,
lack of anti-apartheid demonstrations against England cricket touring team. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I
Jamieson, Bill,
as governor of South Dakota / popularity / as candidate for Senate, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
Japan,
alcohol industry, Kirin Beer development of biosensor to measure alcohol during fermentation. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
alcohol industry, whisky market, grading / sales fall / taxes on imports [chart]. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
art / arts, films of Gosho, Heinosuke. 1 Mar p79 *85* [79] R
ASEAN and, trade. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
banks and banking, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
bond markets, government bond yields / foreign bonds purchase [chart]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
bond markets, investment in foreign bonds, effects of strong yen / life-insurance firms losses. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
China and, relations. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
China and, trade, Japanese protectionism / China call for boycott of Japanese imports. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
China / Korea, South trade and, opposition to. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
cosmetics industry, foreign firms' share of market / likely effect of new rules: Stone, J.R.B. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
currency, rise in yen against dollar [charts]. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
currency, yen / dollar target zones: Williamson, John. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
currency, yen, rise against dollar / question of Bank of Japan intervention [chart]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
currency, yen, new high against dollar / Bank of Japan intervention / effect of oil price [chart]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
currency, yen, new high / rumoured redenomination of. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
currency, yen rise against dollar, effect on exports [charts]. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
economy, need to boost consumer spending / reform tax / agriculture policies. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
economy, problems / Nakasone, Yasuhiro advisory group / Miyazawa, Kiichi announcement of alternative economic policy. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
economy, state of / benefits of oil price fall. 15 Mar p72 *66* [68] W
elections, Nakasone, Yasuhiro bid to change rules. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
electronics industry, camcorders, market / production [charts]. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
electronics industry, domination of memory chip market by price cutting, USA objections [charts]. 11 Jan p55 *59* [51] W
electronics industry, microchips, proposal for joint pricing deal with USA. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
electronics industry, USA call for agreement to stop microchips dumping on USA markets. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
employment, by service / industry sectors since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
exchange rates, yen against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
financial markets, partial deregulation of, trading in international bonds / bankers' acceptances / bond futures / foreign exchange [charts, table]. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
holidays, increased national holidays as possible solution to trade surplus: Connors, Mike. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
holidays, national holidays, comments on Connors, Mike letter: Hook, Philip. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
industry, capital investment, returns / effect of high interest rates [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
industry, Miti establishment of Technomart agency. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
industry, successful new entrepreneurs [charts]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
interest rates, high levels, reasons [chart]. 15 Mar p16 *12* [14] L
interest rates, real rates [charts]. 15 Mar p115 *101* [103] N
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
media, magazines, Readers Digest employees' lawsuit following closure of Tokyo subsidiary. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
media, newspapers, Asahi Shimbun new London printing for European distribution. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
motor industry, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
motor industry, Toyota, new Taiwan operation. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
motor industry, voluntary restraint on exports to USA. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
nuclear power programme. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
offices, Tokyo, shortage of office space / foreign firms move from centre. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
politics, Liberal Democratic party, candidates for prime minister / question of Tanaka group backing for Takeshita, Noboru. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
politicians' salaries / declared wealth. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
politics, Liberal Democratic Party, Nakasone, Yasuhiro rivals within / Tanaka faction. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
politics, Miyazawa, Kiichi, prime ministerial campaign / announcement of alternative economic policy. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
share ownership [chart]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
shipping, Sanko Steamship, resumption of business / renewal of credit by banks. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
stock markets, failure of investor to pay for large share order in Nankei Electric Railway, effects on Carr (W.I.) (Overseas) / Merrill Lynch as brokers. 22 Mar p85 *82* [80] F
stock markets, Tokyo Nikkei Dow index, sharp rise, reasons [charts]. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
stock markets, Tokyo stock exchange, rise / high level of foreign investment / effect of strong yen. 22 Mar p85 *82* [80] F
tax and taxation, income tax, average / marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
telecommunications, NEC launch of Pasolink do-it-yourself communications system / sales of microwave links in USA. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
trade with Vietnam / extension of Vietnam trade credits. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
USA Strategic Defence Initiative and, question of participation / technology contracts within. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
USSR and, relations / northern territories issue [map]. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
video cassette recorders, production / sales [charts]. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Japan Air Lines,
problems / non-payment of shareholders' dividends. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Japan Line,
debts, reorganisation / renewal of credit by Industrial Bank of Japan. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Jardine Fleming,
Japanese video cassette recorder sales and. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
purchase of stake in Valder Elmslie. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
shortage of office space in Tokyo and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Jardine, Matheson,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
Communist party leadership and, Poland. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Jayewardene, Junius,
bombing campaign in Jaffna against Tamils and, Sri Lanka. 8 Mar p42 *38* [20] I
Jayme, Vicente,
as economic adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
Jazz,
see Art / arts, music
Jeddah,
comparison with Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 8 Feb pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Jeffreys, Alec,
genetic fingerprinting of individuals and, forensic / other applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Jewellery,
Peoples Jewellers bid for Zale. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Jeyes Hygiene,
management buy-out announcement by Cadbury Schweppes. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Jin Lizuo,
support for enterprises' plans to become stock companies, China. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Jobs, Steve,
Apple Computer and, settlement of legal dispute. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Johannesburg Consolidated Investments,
black unrest at Randfontein, South Africa. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
John Lewis Partnership,
profit-sharing scheme. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Johnson & Johnson,
poisoned Tylenol capsules scandal / introduction of caplets as measure for tamper-resistant drugs, USA. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A
reward offer in Tylenol tampering case, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
withdrawal from sale of Tylenol. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
Johnson, Manuel,
as new Federal Reserve appointee / vote against chairman on discount rate issue and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
as Reagan, Ronald appointee to Federal Reserve Board, USA. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
Jonathan, Leabua,
call for economic sanctions against South Africa. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
fall of regime, Lesotho. 25 Jan p41 *31* [25] I
Jones, Brian A.,
on 'yuppiecrats' within legal profession, USA. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Jones, Daniel,
General Motors / Ford UK imports and. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
Jones, G.W.,
on need for single local government authority in London. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Jones, R.A.,
on Vietnam armed forces control of Kampuchea, need for Western intervention. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Jopling, Michael,
opposition to EEC Commission proposal to cut farm prices. 1 Mar p48 *50* [42] E
plan for sale of Forestry Commission land, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Jordan, Bill,
as likely next president of AUEW, UK. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
Jordan,
history, influence of Glubb, John (Glubb Pasha) on armed forces. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
Hussein, King talks with Arafat, Yasser / question of Jordanian-Palestinian confederation and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
Jorgensen, Anker,
Denmark referendum on Luxembourg EEC reform agreement and. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
informal personal security arrangements, likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination and, Denmark. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Joseph, Sir Keith,
Conservative party peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence in education and, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
expected retirement as education minister / possible successors, UK. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
plans for reform of education system, UK. 1 Feb p25 *57* [53] U
Jospin, Lionel,
Socialist party / Mitterrand, Francois and, France. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E

Joxe, Pierre,
offer to resign over issue of French hostages held in Beirut. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
commitment to democracy in Spain. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Juli, Peter,
on favourable treatment of ethnic minorities by Canada. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Jumblatt, Walid,
collapse of Damascus plan and. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Damascus peace plan for Lebanon and. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Juneau, Pierre,
call for increased government subsidies for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Junkins, Lowell,
as Democratic candidate for governor of Iowa. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
Juppe, Alain,
support for Coluche's free food for poor campaign. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
Juquin, Pierre,
criticism of France Communist party relations with USSR and. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
JVC,
launch of camcorder / sales forecast. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W

K

Ka Wah Bank,
rescue by China International Trust and Investment Corporation / losses, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Kahane, Daniel,
as interior architect of Musee des Arts de la Mode and, France. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Kalu Kalu,
as minister of finance, Nigeria. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
debt problems and, Nigeria. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
Kampuchea,
Khmer People's National Liberation Front, dissent within / Son Sann as president. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
Vietnam armed forces control of, call for Western intervention against: Jones, R.A. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Vietnam colonisation / influence / possible pull-out of troops from. 8 Feb p44 *42* [28] I
Western intervention policy, rationale of. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
Kanki, Phyllis,
green monkey virus / AIDS and. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
Karmal, Babrak,
as president of Afghanistan / possible USSR pull-out and. 11 Jan p11 *13* [11] L
Karstadt,
fall in sales, Germany, West. 1 Mar p59 *67* [59] W
Karsten, Erich,
views on retail banking. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Kartte, Wolfgang,
as director of cartel office / call for review of antitrust policy and, Germany, West. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Karube, Isao,
biosensor research and, Japan. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Kassebaum, Nancy,
USA foreign aid programme and. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
Kasten, Robert,
proposals for reform of liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
Kaufhof,
sales increase, Germany, West. 1 Mar p59 *67* [59] W
Kaufman, Henry,
Dow Jones index fall and, USA. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Kaufman, Irving,
presidential commission recommendation for drug testing of employees and, USA. 15 Mar p46 *20* [30] A
Kaufman, Martin,
Philipp Brothers rationalisation and. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W
Kaunda, Kenneth,
IMF loan agreement with Zambia and. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Kawasaki,
state of. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Kay, John,
share ownership scheme proposal, UK. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
Kaypro,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
KDD,
Sony optical data storage system and. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
Keane, Noel,
commercial surrogate motherhood and, USA. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
Keating, Paul,
deregulation of Australian financial markets and. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
on foreign investment in Australian companies. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
opposition to government intervention in Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid for BHP and, Australia. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
proposal for identity card system to curb tax / welfare fraud, Australia. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Keefe, Bruyette & Woods,
USA bank shares index rise and. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Kelly, W.E.,
on proposal to replace vehicle tax with increased petrol tax. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Kemp, Frank,
on comparison between rugby / soccer penalty systems. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Kemp, Jack,
as favourite among neo-conservatives for presidential nomination, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A
campaign for Republican presidential nomination / George Bush and, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Kennedy, Edward,
UK campaign for Freedom of Information Act and. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
withdrawal from contest for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Kent, Glen,
arguments against Strategic Defence Initiative. 11 Jan p41 *29* [23] I
Kenya,
water / water industry, Bura irrigation project, cost / criticism of. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Kerr, Clark,
USA labour law and. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
Kerr, McGee,
likely effect of falling oil prices on. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
Kestenbaum, Ralph,
call for tin export quotas / NewCo rescue plan and. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
tin crisis solution proposal and. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L, 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Khaitan, B.M.,
as chairman of MacNeill and Magor / possible bid for Metalbox. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Khamenei, Ali,
criticism of 'unsuitable' banquet given by Zimbabwe government. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Khan, Sardar,
on Pakistani Pathans. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
Iran / USSR relations and. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Khrushchev, Nikita,
1956 speech attacking Stalin, Josef / leadership / reforms, USSR. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E
Kidder, Peabody,
performance of USA biotechnology companies and. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
Kiechle, Ignaz,
call for emergency government aid to farmers, Germany, West. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
EEC farm price talks and. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Kiffin, Dolly,
Broadwater Farm estate and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Kilfedder, James,
likely re-election in forthcoming Ireland, Northern by-election. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Kim Dae Jung,
as opposition leader, Korea, South. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
house arrest by government for supporting direct elections campaign, Korea, South. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
New Korea Democratic Party / Kim Young Sam and, Korea, South. 25 Jan p45 *37* [29] I
Kim Il Sung,
as leader of Korea, North / relations with USSR and. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Kim Mahn Je,
economic policy, Korea, South. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
Kim Su Hwan,
call for constitutional reform / direct elections, Korea, South. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
Kim Young Sam,
house arrest by government for supporting direct elections campaign, Korea, South. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
New Korea Democratic Party / Kim Dae Jung and, Korea, South. 25 Jan p45 *37* [29] I
Kimball, Sir Marcus,
as name on Lloyd's syndicate 244, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Kimberley, Mike,
as chief executive of Group Lotus. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
King, Edward,
withdrawal as Republican candidate for governorship of Massachusetts. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
King, Martin Luther,
federal holiday to celebrate birthday of, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
King Woo,
Daewoo Korea, South / China joint-venture and, political issues. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Kinnock, Neil,
campaign for Freedom of Information Act and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
campaign to oust Militant from Labour party, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
Labour party electoral strategy on Militant / economy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Labour party need for SDP / Liberal Alliance support in likely hung parliament and, UK. 1 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
Liverpool Labour party councillors / Militant and. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
possibility of hung parliament and, UK. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
views on Lawson, Nigel budget measures. 22 Mar p21 *55* [45] X
Kinsley, Michael,
as editor of New Republic magazine, USA. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
Kirchweger, Rudolf,
loss of executive post at Voest-Alpine, background to, Austria. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
problems of Merx / Voest-Alpine and, Austria. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Kiribati,
fishing, deal with USSR for tuna fishing rights. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Kirin Beer,
development of biosensor to measure alcohol during fermentation. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Kirkland, Lane,
views on Local P9 tactics during strike at Hormel plant in Minnesota, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Kirschen Roger,
fraud investigation, effect on Antwerp diamond trade, Belgium. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
illegal currency trading / tax fraud, Belgium. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
Kleiman, Mark,
on public education policy on AIDS. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Klein, Yitzhak,
on Israel retaliation against terrorism. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
on technology / design of USA space shuttle. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Kleinwort Benson,
gain of 13 Eurobond dealers from Chase Manhattan Bank. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
purchase of stake in Hattersley & Maxwell. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Klockner-Werke,
performance, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Knight, Ted,
as Campaign supporter / Liverpool councillors and, UK. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Knorst, Judith Irene,
on natural democratic tendencies of Spanish people. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Koch, Edward,
investigation of municipal corruption in New York city and, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
plans to increase New York taxicab medallions / fares. 15 Feb p45 *27* [41] A
political fundraising and, USA. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
Koch, Michael,
heterosexual transmission of AIDS and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
Kockums,
planned closure / Saab-Scania proposal for government-subsidised car plant at former shipyard, Sweden. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
Kohl, Helmut,
alleged involvement in Flick political donations scandal / Schily, Otto and, Germany, West. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
farmers' grievances against government and, Germany, West. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
government / trade unions conflict over proposed change in labour law and, Germany, West. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
standing in opinion polls, Germany, West. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Strauss, Franz Josef attack on government SDI policy and, Germany, West. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
views on anti-semitism in Germany, West. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
Kok, Wim,
Labour party and, Holland. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Kokuyo,
share price rise following rumoured redenomination of yen, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Komatsu,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
Komoto, Toshio,
as owner of Sanko Steamship. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Konig, Franz,
as former Archbishop of Vienna. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Korea, North,
China / Korea, South trade and, opposition to. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
USSR and, relations / military aid / China and. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Korea, South,
China and, trade, political issues / Daewoo joint-venture [chart]. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
economy, improvement, reasons [charts]. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
elections, petition campaign for direct presidential elections. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I, 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
government, Chun Doo Hwan postponement of direct elections / New Korea Democratic Party as opposition to. 25 Jan p45 *37* [29] I
government, opposition campaign for direct presidential elections / comparison to Philippines regime. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Philippines and, comparison between Chun Doo Hwan / Marcos, Ferdinand governments. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
politics, splits among opposition to Chun Doo Hwan government. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
Kornienko, Georgi,
Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal / USA and. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
visit to Teheran / USSR-Iran relations and. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Kraftwerke Union,
bid for China nuclear power contract. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Krag, Jens Otto,
Denmark membership of EEC and. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E
Krauthammer, Charles,
New Republic editorial endorsing Reagan, Ronald Nicaragua policy and, USA. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
Kravis, Irving,
USA multinational companies worldwide operations and. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
Krenz, Egon,
as likely successor to Honecker, Erich, Germany, East. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Kristol, Irving,
as former Trotskyist: Schwartz, Stephen. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
'Public Interest' / 'National Interest' neo-conservative magazines and, USA. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
Krueger, Anne,
as World Bank official. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
Krunic, Bosko,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Krupp,
resignation of Goedde, Alfons as chief executive, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Kucinich, Dennis,
as independent candidate for governor of Ohio, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Kukikhel, Wali Khan,
as Pathan tribal leader / Afghanistan and, Pakistan. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
Kunaev, Dinmukhamed,
likely removal from Politburo, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
reappointment to office in Kazakhstan, USSR. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
Kuwait,
alcohol, ban on. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
banks and banking, non-regulation of / debt problems. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
government, relative democracy / parliament / Jaber, Sheikh as emir and. 8 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
oil production / price levels and [chart]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
politics, relative democracy / parliament / Al Sabah ruling family and. 8 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S, pS20 *S20* [S20] S
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
religion, Islam, decline in fundamentalism. 8 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
women's rights within marriage / education / employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S

L

La Redoute,
sale of financial services by mail-order. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
'La Repubblica',
success / sales / Scalfari, Eugenio as founder, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Labour party (UK),
attack on government bids and mergers policy. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
Fulham by-election, prospects / Raynsford, Nick as candidate. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U, 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
housing policy. 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L
Kinnock, Neil campaign to oust Militant [chart]. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
Kinnock, Neil electoral strategy on Militant / economy. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Liverpool, District Auditor case against councillors / NEC inquiry / Militant supporters. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
need for SDP / Liberal Alliance support in hung parliament, defence policy as issue [chart]. 1 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
opposition to planned sale of BL divisions, patriotism issue. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
privately-rented housing policy. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U

right-wing trade union leaders and. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
Westland affair / leaked letter scandal and. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
Ladhila, Khalifa,
Brazil armaments contract with Libya and. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Laffer, Arthur,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
Lafontaine, Oskar,
views on Germany, West membership of Nato. 8 Feb p49 *50* [40] E
Laing & Cruickshank,
purchase of stake in May & Mellor. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Lal, Bhajan,
as chief minister of Haryana / canal dispute with Punjab and, India. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Haryana / Punjab dispute over Chandigarh and, India. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Lalonde, Brice,
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Land Rover,
see BL
Lane, Lord,
condemnation of 'Rough Justice' journalists' investigative methods, UK. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
Lang, Jack,
opening of Musee des Arts de la Mode in Paris. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Socialist government campaign to boost culture and, France. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
Lange, David,
removal of farm subsidies and, New Zealand. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
Langenberg, Oliver H.,
on S&P Index, USA. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Langoni, Carlos,
call for investment by foreign banks in Brazil stock markets. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
Language,
Belgium, French / Flemish, history of linguistic divisions [charts]. 22 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Belgium, Germanic dialect of Fourons district, political issues [map]. 22 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Catalan / Galician / Basque speakers in Spain. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
France, summit conference of francophone nations / promotion of French [map]. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
French, gender confusion in Economist article: Scimemi, Gabriele. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
German, decline as international language / Germany, West government promotion of. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
Portuguese, prevalence of: Soares de Mello, A.J.R. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
LaRouche, Lyndon,
Democratic candidates in Illinois primary elections and. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
extremist politics / success of Democratic supporters in Illinois primary election, USA. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Latin America,
see also individual countries
debt [chart]. 15 Feb p106 *98* [98] N
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, reasons for industrial non-competitiveness: Wells, William M. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
economy, study of performance 1981-84, comparison with Asia, East [charts]. 22 Feb p65 *63* [53] W
Spain relationship / trade with [chart]. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Laulin, Yves,
plan for tax incentives for shareholders, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
views on tax treatment of bonds, France. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
Laurel, Salvador,
as Aquino, Corazon running-mate in presidential election, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
as new foreign-minister of Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
as opposition vice-presidential election candidate, Philippines. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
as possible vice-president after election, Philippines. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
as vice-president / call for new constitution, Philippines. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Laurence Philipps,
syndicate 244 and, Lloyd's names' lawsuit against, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Lauris Milbank,
Tokyo office space. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Law,
Australia, on bids and mergers, attempt to outlaw partial takeovers / Bell Resources bid for BHP and. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
Australia, proposal for identity card to curb tax / welfare fraud. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
El Salvador, slowness of judicial system / detentions without trial. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Germany, West, shortcomings of judicial procedure in fraud trials. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
independence of judiciary. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
Italy, anti-Mafia legislation / Mafia trial in Palermo and. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
sea, question of breach in Libya / USA clash in Gulf of Sirte and. 29 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
Spain, administration problems / question of independence of judiciary. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
Spain, shortcomings of judicial procedure in fraud trials. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Switzerland, banking, call for tighter regulations / Plumey, Andre disappearance and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
UK, campaign for Freedom of Information Act. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
UK, extradition, high refusal rate / overseas treaties. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
UK, labour law. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
UK, legal aid barristers call for pay rise, issues. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
UK, legal provisions against City fraud: Murphy, Peter W. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
UK, ombudsman, role of / limitations. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
UK, on tax avoidance. 8 Mar p26 *58* [58] U
UK, proposed new legislation on public-order. 22 Mar p33 *63* [53] U
UK, question of anonymity for rape victims / suspected rapists. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
UK, Roskill, Lord report on fraud, recommendations. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
USA, Antioch School of Law, Washington DC, projects / need for funds. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
USA, federal court backlog / Burger, Warren call for new judgeships. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
USA, federal court ruling on Gramm-Rudman budget-balancing law, issues. 15 Feb p41 *25* [37] A
USA, federal intervention in state court / Texaco-Pennzoil / Eastman Kodak-Polaroid cases. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
USA, immigration, call for reform of McCarran-Walter Act. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
USA, insurers' call for limitation of liability awards. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
USA, question of anonymity for rape victims / suspected rapists. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
USA, question of legality of Marcos, Ferdinand / Marcos, Imelda USA real estate investments. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on regulation of non-bank banks / Federal Reserve and. 1 Feb p68 *76* [72] F
USA, Supreme Court rulings on defendants' rights. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
USA, views on litigation system: Clements, Thomas G. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
USA, 'pupperate' within, definition: Jones, Brian A. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Law, Roger,
'Spitting Image' television programme and, UK. 8 Feb p30 *58* [56] U
Lawson, Nigel,
budget measures, beneficial effects on stock markets / introduction of PEPs and, UK. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
budget measures, eight-page report / length of speech [charts, tables]. 22 Mar p21 *55* [45] X
budget preview and, UK. 15 Mar p32 *56* [56] U
budget proposal for profit-sharing schemes, UK. 29 Mar p20 *44* [42] U
budget tax cuts, UK. 22 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
effect of oil revenue on PSBR / financing of tax cuts and, UK. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
imposition of duty on ADRs, objections to, UK. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
increase in UK interest rates and. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
likely budget strategy, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L, 22 Feb p15 *17* [13] L
budget tax incentives for share ownership, UK. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
likely scope for tax reform in budget and, UK. 15 Feb p27 *51* [51] U
monetary policy / PSBR and, UK. 22 Mar p29 *61* [51] X
money supply / foreign-currency reserve figures and, UK. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
new economic policy, UK. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
plans for transferable tax allowances, UK. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Tory backbench pressure groups' budget recommendations and, UK. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
Lazait, Paul,
USA role in removal of Marcos, Ferdinand government and. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
alleged sale of European parliamentary seat to Pordea, Gustav / National Front popularity and, France. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
National Front strong performance in parliamentary election and, France. 22 Mar p57 *45* [57] E
support for National Front in Marseilles and. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E
Le Pen, Pierrette,
denial of involvement in Pordea, Gustav / Le Pen, Jean-Marie scandal. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
Leading articles,
After the dawn [Aquino, Corazon tasks as new president of Philippines]. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
Agricultural disarmament [case for dismantling farm subsidy programmes] [chart]. 1 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
All our Palmes [implications for democracy of terrorism / political assassinations]. 8 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
American Leyland [opposition to takeover proposal for BL]. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
As China grows strong [effect on relations with West / USSR]. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
As the dollar sinks [against the yen] [chart]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
Barren rocks of Aden, The [South Yemen civil war / USSR and] [map]. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Bienvenido Iberia [Spain / Portugal EEC membership]. 4 Jan p12 *12* [12] L
Birth rates [UK / Savage, Wendy case]. 15 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Blind date in Paris [parliamentary election preview, France]. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
BL's rejected suitors [General Motors / Ford]. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
Bolder Japan, A [need for economic reforms] [chart]. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Chasing City panthers [Roskill, Lord report on fraud, UK]. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L
Cheaper credit [interest rate levels]. 15 Mar p16 *12* [14] L
Combating AIDS [need for publicity campaign / research] [chart]. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
Comrade Dalichev [relaxation of censorship in USSR]. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Conglomerators' charter [UK antitrust law]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
Cruzado enthroned [new currency, Brazil]. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Cutting that budget [USA budget deficit proposals]. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
Don't just stand there [Libyan terrorism]. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
Don't stop testing [USA / USSR nuclear weapons tests]. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Europe's dream machines [Airbus Industrie]. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Expansio ad absurdum [Spain / Portugal and EEC CAP]. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
Failed by school [UK secondary schools' problems]. 15 Mar p17 *13* [15] L
Francophonia [francophone equivalent of Commonwealth]. 22 Feb p20 *22* [18] L
Gas tax for America, A [call for tariff on oil imports]. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Gulf of assertion [Libya / USA clash in Gulf of Sirte] [map]. 29 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
Helicopter hassles [Westland rescue plans]. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
Help Savimbi [obstacles to USA aid to UNITA]. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
How else? [effect of Nicaraguan contras on Sandinist government policies]. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
If Spain quits [Nato membership issue]. 1 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
Keep Thatcher [as Conservative party leader, UK]. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
Khyber impasse [USSR possible pull-out from Afghanistan]. 11 Jan p11 *13* [11] L
Landlords retreat, The [proposals for reform of private housing, UK]. 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L
Last chance for tin [crisis solution proposal] [chart]. 11 Jan p10 *12* [10] L
Let Israel hit back [at Arab terrorism]. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Let Sellafield stay [nuclear power, UK]. 8 Mar p12 *12* [12] L
Let's both step outside [Salt-2 treaty]. 18 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
Litigious America [liability awards]. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
Long nuclear peace, The [nuclear weapons as deterrent] [table]. 22 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
Long way from Manila, A [Korea, South / Philippines government comparisons]. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Man who shut himself out, The [Arafat, Yasser and breakdown of Middle East peace talks]. 1 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
Managing buy-outs [UK]. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
Mengistuisation [Ethiopia 'villageisation' / 'resettlement' experiments]. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Move over, Rambo [Vietnam / USA relations] [map]. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
New broom for Cinderella, A [UK nationalised industries]. 25 Jan p16 *16* [18] L
New interventionists, The [Western intervention policy]. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
Not quite Tsar, The [Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership qualities]. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
Now, go [Marcos, Ferdinand, Philippines]. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
Nuclear's charm [as cheap source of energy]. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
Of the people or by the people? [referendums within democracies]. 22 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Oil toboggans [oil price fluctuations and world economy] [chart]. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
Old hat at the LME [London Metal Exchange]. 15 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
Our country, 'tis of thee [USA selection of first poet laureate]. 15 Feb p18 *16* [18] L
Parties of poltroons [USA political parties]. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Pay day in the City [City of London salaries]. 8 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
Pay up or cut up [UK defence expenditure] [chart]. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
People's Republic of Europe, A [proposals for greater unity within Europe, western]. 22 Feb p17 *19* [15] L
Portugal needs a leader [presidential candidates]. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Press freedom [UK newspapers]. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
Press of our times [new newspaper technology, UK]. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Privatised diplomacy. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Robots in space [manned / unmanned space programmes]. 25 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
Rules for moneymakers [UK Securities and Investments Board new draft regulations] [chart]. 1 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
Scientists' lament [research spending in UK] [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
Semiprotectionist chips [USA / Japan microchips pricing deal proposal]. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Shareholders' rights [London Stock Exchange rules on pre-emptive rights]. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Stalling British Airways [postponement of privatisation]. 15 Mar p20 *16* [18] L
Still worth it [Challenger space disaster]. 1 Feb p11 *11* [9] L
Talking down the dollar [Group of Five and world economy] [chart]. 18 Jan p14 *12* [12] L
Thatcher impaired [effects of Westland affair]. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
Thatcher's style wars [leadership style as prime minister]. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
Tip for Ulster, A [USA aid package to Ireland, Northern]. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
TUC's lost legions, The [Murdoch, Rupert sacking of print union members]. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
25p chancellor, The [Lawson, Nigel budget tax cuts, UK]. 22 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
Two-stage budget, A [Lawson, Nigel likely strategy, UK] [chart]. 22 Feb p15 *17* [13] L
Unfinished revolution, The [call for free-trade within world motor industry]. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
UnTory majority, The [Labour party need for SDP / Liberal Alliance support in likely hung parliament, UK]. [chart]. 1 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
Voice of Dixie [USA presidential election]. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
Waiting for Benazir [to return to Pakistan]. 29 Mar p17 *15* [17] L
Weakness in Russia, The [slow growth / high level defence spending]. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
When dictators go [question of trial of former dictators in new democracies]. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
Where no vultures fly [wildlife conservation in Africa]. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L
Why both sides won [France parliamentary election results]. 22 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
Why stock markets move [USA / UK / Singapore] [chart]. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Women with children first [welfare state / tax allowances reform plans, UK]. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Worry about oil's slide, The [Mexico debt repayment]. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
Wrestling on the brink [Philippines general election preview]. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
Yamani spectre, The [possible political effects of oil price fall on Gulf states]. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
Year monetarism dies? The [USA / UK economic policy]. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
Leard, John,
establishment of Federation of Australian Employers as united front against government, Australia. 8 Mar p87 *71* [71] W
Lebanon,
Damascus peace plan, provisions, Syria / Israel reaction to. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
France and, French hostages held in Beirut, Fabius, Laurent refusal to bargain with Iran-backed terrorists. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
religion, Maronite Christians, dominance / opposition to Damascus agreement. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Syria and, collapse of Damascus plan / Syria attacks on Maronites. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Lecha Gloria,
Garcia, Alan threat to nationalise / Nestle sale of stake in, Peru. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
Lee Hsien Loong,
promotion to trade minister, Singapore. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
proposal for free-markets / privatisation of Singapore Airlines as solutions to economy problems. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
report on future of Singapore economy. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Lee Kuan Yew,
interventionist economic policy, Singapore. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Singapore economy problems and. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
Singapore economy / savings scheme and. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P

Lee Yee,
Hongkong/China relations and. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Legg, R. David,
on USA need for Europe, western support against Libyan terrorism. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Lehman, John,
defence spending and, USA. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
Lei Yu,
involvement in import scandal/Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures and, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
Leibler, Kenneth,
appointment as new president of American Stock Exchange. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
call for regulation of international equity markets. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
Lekhanya, Justin,
as new ruler of Lesotho. 25 Jan p41 *31* [25] I
Leo,
performance/Sonesson and [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Leprosy,
see Disease
Lesotho,
South Africa involvement in coup/joint security agreement/ANC and [map]. 25 Jan p41 *31* [25] I
South Africa measures against/ANC and. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Leutwiler, Fritz,
talks with Botha, P.W. on apartheid reforms in South Africa. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Levy, David,
Herut party leadership dispute and, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
Lewinsky, Herbert,
as replacement to Kirchweger, Rudolf on board of Voest-Alpine, Austria. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Lewis, Drew,
report on USA/Canada acid rain. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Leyland Trucks,
see BL
Li Ka-shing,
search for overseas ventures/success in Hongkong/Hutchison Whampoa and. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Li Peng,
nuclear power programme and, China. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Li Yu-ning,
as 'new wave' film-maker, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Libya,
Brazil armaments contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Chad and, France attack on Libyan airfield in. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Chad and, GUNT guerrillas southwards incursions. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Israel/Egypt relations improvement and. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Mali/Burkina Faso border conflict and. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
Qaddafi, Moammar as leader/international terrorism links. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
Sudan and, Libya bombing of/armed forces presence in. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
USA and, exchange of fire in Gulf of Sirte, background to/question of breach of sea law by USA [maps]. 29 Mar p14 *12* [14] L, p37 *25* [21] L
USA and, exchange of fire in Gulf of Sirte/effects of USA trade embargo. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
USA and, Reagan, Ronald trade ban/freezing of Libyan assets in USA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
USA and, treaty of 1805. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
USA announcement of economic measures against following attacks on Rome/Vienna airports. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
USA call for Europe, western trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
USA foreign policy/effect of sanctions order on businesses. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USA need for Europe, western support against terrorism by: Legg, R. David. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
USA sanctions against, importance of Europe, western co-operation: Lubin, David. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Ligachev, Yegor,
attack on Communist party discipline/self-criticism, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail political/economic reforms and, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
political appointments for Siberian allies/Gorbachev, Mikhail and, USSR. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
USSR need for economic reforms and. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
Lignel, Jean-Charles,
Hersant, Robert acquisition of Delaroche and, France. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
Ligresti, Salvatore,
stake in Montedison. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Lind, Barry,
futures trading and, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
Lipsey, Robert,
USA multinational companies worldwide operations and. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
Lipton India,
diversification/performance. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Literature,
international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York, report. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Little, Jane,
multinational companies imports/exports and, USA. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
Littlewoods,
as highest-ranking private company in UK/performance. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
Liverpool,
District Auditor case against Labour party councillors/support for Militant and, UK. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Yangtzekiang Garment opening of new factory. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Livingstone, Ken,
as former leader of GLC/policies. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
campaign against abolition of GLC and. 29 Mar p25 *49* [47] U
Lloyd-Webber, Andrew,
Really Useful Group share offer and. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Lloyds Bank,
asset-management branch/estate agency. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
ATM network, UK. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Black Horse estate agency turnover. 22 Mar pS42 *S42* [S42] S
mortgage lending/life insurance service. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
mortgage lending, plans to increase/mortgage earnings. 8 Mar p75 *63* [79] F
overseas operations/sale of Californian subsidiaries. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
Lloyd's of London,
allegations against/UK government inquiry into disciplinary proceedings. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
appointment of Lord, Alan as new chief executive/reasons for resignation of Davison, Ian Hay. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
syndicate 244, names' suit against Laurence Philipps, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Lluch, Ernest,
new anti-smoking regulations, Spain. 29 Mar p48 *40* [38] E
Local government,
Canada, provincial government, effects on economy. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
UK, Audit Commission report on management costs of council housing, problems/solution proposals [charts]. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
UK, deregulation of bus services and. 4 Jan p22 *46* [48] U
UK, expenditure [chart]. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, finance, government cut in block grant to shires, likely rate rises [table]. 22 Feb p28 *54* [46] U
UK, finance, plans to reform/'community charge' proposal. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
UK, finance, reform proposals [chart]. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
UK, finance, Tory back-bench revolt against rate support grant/proposal for community charge. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
UK, GLC/metropolitan county councils, reasons for abolition/replacement bodies [table]. 29 Mar p25 *49* [47] U
UK, Lambeth/Liverpool, councillors surcharge for non-collection of rates. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
UK, Liverpool, District Auditor case against Labour party councillors/support for Militant 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
UK, London, need for single governing authority: Jones, G.W. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
UK, London, need for socialist authorities: Snell, P.J.I. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
UK, management/funding of education. 1 Feb p25 *57* [53] U
UK, spending, Islington council use of creative accounting to defy government controls [table]. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
Locatelli, Giovanni,
as editor of 'Il Sole 24 Ore' financial newspaper, Italy. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
Lockheed,
Airbus Industrie and. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
early-warning aircraft system, UK possible purchase of. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
London,
a survey [maps, charts, table]. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
arts funding following demise of GLC. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
Broadwater Farm estate, relations between blacks/police. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
definition of inner-London: Williams, R.J. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Economist survey on, comments: Austin-Walker, John. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
education, ILEA league table of secondary schools. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
Islington council, staff increases/use of creative accounting to defy government spending controls [table]. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
local government by socialist authorities: Snell, P.J.I. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
local government, GLC abolition, reasons/Livingstone, Ken campaign against. 29 Mar p25 *49* [47] U
local government, need for single authority: Jones, G.W. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
London Residuary Body bill for abolition of GLC, need for rates levy on boroughs. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
London and Scottish Marine Oil,
share-swap deal with RTZ/Enterprise Oil. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
London Metal Exchange,
see Commodities
London Residuary Body,
see London
London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Long-Term Credit,
renewal of credit for Sanko Steamship, Japan. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Lopez Jnr, Eugenio,
return from exile to reclaim Lopez family fortune, Philippines. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Lord, Alan,
appointment as new chief executive of Lloyd's of London/career. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
as new deputy chairman of Lloyd's of London/syndicate 244 and. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Lorenzo, Frank,
as chairman of Texas Air/takeover of Eastern Airlines and, USA. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
Los Angeles,
proposal for year-round opening of schools, parents' opposition. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
Lotus Development,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Louisiana,
economy/oil industry, oil production/effects of price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
Loury, Glenn,
proposals for advancement of blacks, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A, 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
Loveman, Gary,
effects on productivity of increased spending on computers by businesses and, USA. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Lowe & Howard-Spink,
Guinness takeover advertisements in UK newspapers and. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Lowe, Gordon,
research into link between deafness/defective red blood cells. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
LTV Steel,
performance [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
United Steelworkers negotiations for new labour contracts and, USA. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
Lubbers, Ruud,
popularity/issues in forthcoming general election and, Holland. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Lubin, David,
on importance of Europe, western co-operation in USA sanctions against Libya. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Lufthansa,
Airbus Industrie TA11 contract. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Lugar, Richard,
as USA observer of Philippines presidential election. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
testimony to election fraud in Philippines and. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
Lutolf, Franz,
need for increased growth in world economy and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
views on Baker, James loan plan for developing countries. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
Lutz, Bob,
recall from Ford of Europe to head Ford USA truck operations. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Lygo, Sir Raymond,
British Aerospace membership of European consortium for Westland rescue/meeting with Brittan, Leon and. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
Lynch, Gary,
study of memory, NMDA receptors and. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T

M

Maarse, Henk,
wine tasting by computer and. 15 Mar p100 *86* [88] T
Macau,
de Almeida e Costa, Vasco as governor/relations with China/Portugal. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
MacGregor, Alan,
research into causes of auto-immune diseases. 22 Feb p81 *79* [69] T
Machel, Samora,
as president of Mozambique. 1 Mar p40 *38* [28] I
possibility of negotiations to end Mozambique civil war with Zimbabwe as intermediary and. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
Machine-tool industry,
Spain, state of. 1 Mar pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Macintosh, J.A.,
on UK tax treatment of gifts to charities. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
MacMillan Bloedel,
job losses, Canada. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
MacNeill and Magor,
tea sales/interests, India. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Madeley, John,
on low level of development aid to Ethiopia. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Magazines,
see Media
Magic Chef,
Maytag purchase of. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Magnavox,
USA government contract on Navstar project. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Mahathir Mohamad,
battle for control of Promet and, Malaysia. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
denial of involvement in Bank Bumiputra loan scandal, Malaysia. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
divisions within government/Bumiputra policy/economic problems and, Malaysia. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
inclusion of United Sabah party in federal coalition and, Malaysia. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
Mailer, Norman,
as USA president of Poets, Essayists and Novelists. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
Majo, Joan,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Malan, Magnus,
question of Mandela, Nelson release and, South Africa. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Malawi,
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
trials of anti-leprosy vaccine. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Malaysia,
ASEAN membership/economy [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Bank Bumiputra involvement in collapse of Carrian/government refusal to publish report on. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Bank Bumiputra loan scandal, government endorsement of investigation committee report. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Britannia Group level of investment in: Gould, David. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
business, Promet, battle for control/performance. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
cocoa, production increase/as non-signatory of international price agreement. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W
commodities, pepper production [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
economy, effect of oil/commodities price fall [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
government, divisions within/Bumiputra policy/economic problems and [charts]. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
Sabah, political unrest/Mahathir Mohamad inclusion of United Sabah party in federal coalition. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
stock markets, proposals for increased regulation of Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange/problem of forward-share contracts. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
trade with China, question of national interest/Singapore and: Manaf, A.H. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Mali,
Burkina Faso and, conflict over frontier/International Court of Justice ruling on [map]. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
Malm, Stig,
call for anti-inflation campaign, Sweden. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
Malta,
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
MAN,
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Man Production,
pepper price/production and. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
Manaf, A.H.,
on Malaysia trade with China. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Mandela, Nelson,
Botha, P.W. declarations on possible release of, South Africa. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
likely consequences of abolition of apartheid and. 1 Feb p60 *40* [34] S
popularity among opposition groups, South Africa. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
Mandela, Winnie,
as symbol of African National Congress/banishment from Soweto by South Africa government. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
Manes, Donald,
municipal corruption scandal in New York city and, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
Manpower Services Commission,
funding of education schemes, UK. 1 Feb p25 *57* [53] U
Manufacturers Hanover,
credit card loans/interest rates [table]. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
customer segmentation and [table]. 22 Mar pS40 *S40* [S40] S
effect of credit card interest rates cut. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S

profits from retail business. 22 Mar pS55 *S55* [S55] S
reorganisation. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Manufacturing,
Canada, productivity/labour costs [charts]. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
UK/Germany, West/France/Italy, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
USA/Canada/Japan, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
USA, productivity increase [chart]. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Marathon,
stake in Libyan Oasis company. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Maravall, Jose Maria,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Marchais, Georges,
as leader of Communist party, France. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
as leader of Communist party/parliamentary election aims and, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
Marcinkus, Paul,
Hume, Basil opposition to as papal pro-nuncio to UK. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Aquino, Corazon government commission to recover assets of. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W, 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
Aquino, Corazon government plans to freeze USA assets of. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Aquino, Corazon pre-election popularity and, Philippines. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
as president/Philippines-USA relations and. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
collapse of regime/departure from Philippines/USA asylum. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
collapse of regime, sharp rise in Philippines share prices following. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
economic policy, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
likely trial of in event of Aquino, Corazon election victory, Philippines. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
overthrow as president/regime, Philippines. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
presidential election campaign/Aquino, Corazon as opposition candidate and, Philippines. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
real estate investments in USA, legality question. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
remaining supporters, Philippines. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
support/presidential election and, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
USA release of documents detailing financial affairs of. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
USA role in removal as president of Philippines. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
use of fraud tactics in general election, Philippines. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
victory claim in presidential election, Philippines. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
Marcos, Imelda,
real estate investments in USA, legality question. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
Mardon Packaging,
management buy-out, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Margrethe, Queen of Denmark,
informal personal security arrangements, likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination and. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Marin, Manuel,
project to establish equivalent university courses in EEC member states. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
responsibilities as new Spain commissioner for EEC. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Marine Midland,
closure of overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Markov, Stoyan,
promotion to non-voting membership of Politburo, Bulgaria. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
Markovic, Draza,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Marks & Spencer,
in-store credit system/Bank of Scotland and. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
range of convenience slimming-foods. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Marriage,
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, women's rights within. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Martens, Wilfried,
as prime minister/economic policy, Belgium. 22 Feb pS4 *S4* [S4] S
fifth government, special powers/austerity measures/effects of Heysel Stadium disaster/re-election campaign, Belgium. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
record sixth term as prime minister/popularity/career, Belgium. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Martin, James,
tacit support for Broyhill, James Senate campaign, USA. 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
Martin, Preston,
opposition to deregulation of non-bank banks and, USA. 1 Feb p88 *76* [72] F
opposition to Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
resignation as vice-chairman of Federal Reserve Board/vote against chairman on discount rate issue and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
Martinazzoli, Mino,
investigation into Sindona, Michele death in custody and, Italy. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Martinovic, Djordje,
affair, Serb/Albanian tension in Kosovo and, Yugoslavia. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
Marzotto,
sales/Marzotto, Pietro as managing director, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Marzotto, Pietro,
as managing director of Marzotto/new professional manager, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Masire, Quett,
USA/UK military aid to Botswana/South Africa threat to raid alleged ANC bases and. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Masse, Marcel,
question of government subsidies for publishing/film industry and, Canada. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Massey-Ferguson,
job losses, Canada. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
MasterCard,
trial of French microchip credit cards in USA. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Materials,
cork, development of new fabric from/Portugal-Spain as leading producers. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
'piezoelectric' actuators within, problems of/use in aircraft industry. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
plastics, pyromellitic dianhydride, low-cost manufacture by Mobil/properties. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
polymers, development of polymer industry in Akron, Ohio, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Mathias, Charles,
call for public financing of congressional campaigns, USA. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
Matsunaga, Spark,
proposal for selection of USA poet laureate. 15 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
Matsushita,
as Japanese chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
development of biosensor to measure blood glucose. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
manufacture of camcorders for Eastman Kodak. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Matthews (Bernard),
joint venture with New Zealand Meat Board. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
Mattson, Fred,
mono-unsaturate diets/olive oil and. 8 Mar p79 *87* [83] T
Matutes, Abel,
Popular Alliance party and, Spain. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
responsibilities as new Spain commissioner for EEC. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Maurel, Michael,
low-budget opera productions at 'Il Boccalino' wine bar and, UK. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R
Mauritius,
participation in summit conference for francophone nations. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Maxwell, Robert,
attempt to cut workforce at Daily Mirror, UK. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
Mirror Group Newspapers split into separate companies and. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
plans for Europe, western satellite broadcasting channel. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
May & Baker,
Laing & Cruickshank purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Mayall, Gary,
as successful London-based entrepreneur. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Mayhew, Sir Patrick,
Heseltine, Michael/Westland affair and. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
select committee investigation into Westland affair leaked letter scandal and, UK. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Westland affair/leaked letter scandal and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Maynard, Greta E.,
on USSR defence expenditure/non-self-sufficiency in food production parallel. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Maytag,
purchase of Magic Chef. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
MBB,
SDI contract. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
M'Boup, S.,
green monkey virus/AIDS and. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
address to international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
McAdams, Stephen,
computer music and. 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
McAlpine,
loan to News (UK) for launch of 'Today'. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
McAuliffe, Christa,
death in Challenger explosion/as first 'ordinary person' in space, USA. 1 Feb p11 *11* [9] L, p29 *19* [35] A
McConnell, Mitch,
bill to reform liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
McConville, Sean,
report on problems of prison system in Washington DC, USA. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
McCormick,
pepper price/production and. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
McCusker, Harold,
Unionists' planned strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, Ireland, Northern. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
Unionists' strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
McDermott, James,
impact of interest rates on banks' credit risk and. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
McDonald, Allan,
attempt to prevent Challenger disaster flight, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
McDonald's,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
creation of new jobs, Canada. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
success in Japan. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
McDonnell Douglas,
Airbus Industrie and. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
aircraft sales. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
as rival to Airbus Industrie/orders. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W
McGeehan, Robert,
on USA/USSR nuclear weapons as deterrent. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
McGovern George,
views on Jenkins, Bill Senate campaign, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
McGuinness, Martin,
arrest with other Sinn Fein leaders. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
MCI Communications,
optical fibre network. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
McIntosh Hamson,
Hoare Govett purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
McKinnon, William,
on Economist cover picture, 22 February. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
McMinn, David,
economic history 56-year cycle theory and. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
McNamara, Robert,
procurement policy as former defence secretary, USA. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
MCorp,
share price fall/assets [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Meacher, Michael,
opposition to Kinnock, Neil campaign to oust Militant from Labour party, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
Meade, James,
profit-sharing schemes and, drawbacks/possible alternatives. 29 Mar p20 *44* [42] U
Meares and Philips,
Morgan Grenfell purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Media,
broadcasting, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, USA-overseas influence/call for increased government subsidies. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
broadcasting, France, Socialist government dismantling of state monopoly. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
China, Xinhua news agency Hongkong branch. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
magazines, Japan, Readers Digest employees' lawsuit following closure of Tokyo subsidiary. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
magazines, UK, London, 'Time Out'/'City Limits'. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
magazines, USA, 'New Republic', contributing editors protest against editorial endorsing Reagan, Ronald Nicaragua policy. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
newspapers, France, Hersant, Robert acquisition of Delaroche, government move to block deal. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
newspapers, France, Le Monde, awareness of international culture: Fox, Michael. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
newspapers, France, Le Monde, Economist article/criticism of letter by Alan, Ray: Fontaine, Andre. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
newspapers, France, Le Monde, views on editorial content: Alan, Ray. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C, 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
newspapers, Germany, West, criticism of USA ambassador Burt, Richard. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
newspapers, Italy, 'Il Sole 24 Ore', popularity/sales/profits. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
newspapers, Italy, 'La Repubblica', success/sales/Scalfari, Eugenio as founder. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
newspapers, Japan, Asahi Shimbun new London printing for European distribution. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
newspapers/television, USSR, campaign for increased openness. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
newspapers, UK, defeat of print unions monopoly within newspaper industry. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
newspapers, UK, do-it-yourself guide to starting a newspaper/planned new newspapers. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
newspapers, UK, Economist, computerised production/'Britishness' of. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
newspapers, UK, Murdoch, Rupert exclusion of print unions from News International/Shah, Eddy agreement with electricians. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
newspapers, UK, new technology/trade unions and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
newspapers, UK, revenue from company takeover advertisements. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
newspapers, UK, Sun publication of photograph of rape victim, anonymity issue. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
newspapers, UK, 'Today', financing/printing/distribution of. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
press, USA, neo-conservative publications. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
television, Europe, western, EEC proposals to standardise regulations on advertising. 8 Feb p66 *72* [64] W
television, Europe, western, satellite broadcasting channels/DBS, advertising markets within [charts]. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
television, Germany, West, popularity of 'Die Schwarzwaldklinik' medical soap opera. 22 Feb p88 *86* [80] R
television, Germany, West, screening of 'Shoah' film on Holocaust. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
television, Italy/France, Berlusconi, Silvio commercial channels, question of legality of. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
television, UK, BBC, rights to Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
television, UK, BBC suspension of 'Rough Justice' programme. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
television, UK, plans for DBS satellite project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
television, UK, sale of 'Spitting Image' programme to NBC. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
Medicine,
see Health/health care *and* Disease
Mediobanca,
IRI stake in. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B
Medved, Miroslav,
would-be defection in New Orleans/calls for inquiry into case, USA. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
Meese, Edwin,
as successful neo-conservative figure, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A, p32 *24* [32] A
Firearm Owners Protection Act and, USA. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
Reagan, Ronald call for study on poverty and, USA. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
USA crime levels and. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
Mehta, D.R.,
success of stock markets and, India. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
Memory,
study of/effects of AP5 on. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
Mendillo, Michael,
creation of holes in ionosphere and. 4 Jan p67 *65* [69] T
Mengistu, Haile Mariam,
'villageisation'/'resettlement' experiments, Ethiopia. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Menaloo,
debts/seizing by Marcos, Ferdinand from Lopez family, Philippines. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Mercantile House,
Islington council use of creative accounting and, UK. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
Mercedes-Benz,
truck manufacturing plant/exports, Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
use of Brazil as USA export base. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
Merck,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Mercouri, Melina,
opening of Museum of Cycladic and Ancient Greek Art in Athens and. 1 Feb p97 *85* [85] R
Mercury,
optical fibre network. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Merican, Malek,
proposals for increased regulation of Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange and, Malaysia. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Merino, Admiral,
views on Pinochet, Augusto government in Chile. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
Merrill Lynch,
failure of client to pay for large share order in Nankai Electric Railway and, likely effects. 22 Mar p65 *82* [80] F
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S
India International Fund and. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F

innovative strategy. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
Nomura and, as first foreign members of London Stock Exchange. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
seat on Tokyo Stock Exchange. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Norx,
losses, Austria. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Metal Box,
strike at Rosslyn / South African Allied Workers Union role in. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
Metal Love,
performance, Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Metals,
Amax, losses / Born, Allen as new chairman / restructuring plan / molybdenum production [charts]. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
detection of cracks by ultrasound. 8 Mar p78 *86* [82] T
London Metal Exchange establishment of clearing house. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
titanium, Brazil as new supplier / Companhia Vale do Rio Doce contract to supply Du Pont and. 22 Mar p90 *88* [86] T
Metromedia Broadcasting,
News Corporation plan to purchase television stations from, financing details. 15 Feb p77 *75* [71] F
Mexico,
debt to USA / international banks: de Vries, Rimmer. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
earthquake, cost of damage / effects on economy: Anstee, Margaret J. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, debt, effects of falling oil price on repayment / conditions of Baker, James loan plan [charts]. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
economy, debt, new financing requirements, confusion over. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
economy, debt problems, de la Madrid, Miguel request for new repayment formula / creditors' call for economic reform and. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
economy, debt problems, effect of falling oil prices / conditions for new IMF loan [table]. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
economy, effect of falling oil price on debt repayment / solution proposals [chart]. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
economy, effects of cost of earthquake damage: Anstee, Margaret J. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
oil industry, effect of falling prices on oil revenue / debt repayment. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
oil price cut. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
political parties, dominance of PRI / PAN as opposition party. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Meyer, Emanuel,
departure from Alusuisse. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Microchips,
see Electronics industry *and* Computer industry
Microsoft,
Ascii / Nishi, Kazuhiko and. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
multi-media enclyclopaedia. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
share offer. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P, 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F
MidCon,
Occidental Petroleum bid for. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Middendorf, William,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F, 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
Middle East,
see also individual countries and Gulf Co-operation Council countries survey, 1 Feb
Brazil armaments contracts. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
gold price rise and. 25 Jan p70 *78* [70] F
USA foreign policy and. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
USSR and, relations. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Midland Bank,
abolition of bank charges on in-credit accounts. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
mortgage lending / Tesco in-store credit system and. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
plan to increase home loans. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
sale of Californian subsidiaries. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
sale of Crocker National to Wells Fargo. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
shared ATM network. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Mikroelektronik,
output, Germany, East. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Mikulic, Branko,
as leading regional political figure / new federal prime minister, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E, p48 *40* [36] E
Mlanovic, Branko,
on Federal Reserve monetary policy and interest rates. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Miller, Edward,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Miller, Peter,
as chairman of Lloyd's of London. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
Minebea,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Minford, Patrick,
UK interest rates and. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
South Africa, black unrest / National Union of Mineworkers threatened walk-out / new pay claim. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
South Africa, Gencor, dismissal of black miners at Impala, trade unions' opposition. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
South Africa, gold, Anglo-American, strike at Vaal Reefs mine. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
South Africa, gold, new technology to increase mining depth / improve safety. 29 Mar p75 *75* [69] T
Mirror Group Newspapers,
split by Maxwell, Robert into separate companies, UK. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
Misoni, Ottavio,
Marzotto and, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Mitel,
British Telecom stake / question of distribution of PABX equipment. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
Mitsubishi,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
market share / new Magna model, Australia. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Mitsubishi Electric Corporation,
biosensor research. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Mitsubishi Heavy Engineering,
China nuclear power contract. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Mitsui,
Billiton and, tin contract. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Mitsui OSK,
state of. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Mitterrand, Francois,
as president / achievements of Socialist government, France. 8 Mar p51 *45* [39] X
as president / political popularity / parliamentary elections and, France. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
Barre, Raymond reluctance to share power with, France. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E, 22 Feb p55 *43* [37] E
Channel Tunnel Group / France-Manche winning of cross-Channel link contract and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
cohabitation with Chirac, Jacques / question of policymaking and, France. 22 Mar p57 *45* [57] E
constitutional issues of likely conservative parliamentary election victory and, France. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
economic policy, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
France attack on Libyan airfield in Chad and. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
French hostages held in Beirut and. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
introduction of proportional representation system, effects on parliamentary election results and, France. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
likely France retaliation against Libyan-backed guerrillas in Chad and. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
meeting with Thatcher, Margaret for decision on cross-Channel scheme. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
negotiations for release of French hostages in Beirut. 15 Feb p58 *46* [48] E
popularity revival / parliamentary campaign, France. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
power-sharing with Chirac, Jacques and, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
presidential powers / likely effects of 'cohabitation' on government and, France. 8 Mar p11 *11* [11] L
promotion of French language / new book. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
views on Chirac, Jacques conditions for acceptance of prime ministerial post, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as Liberal Democratic party nominated candidate for prime minister, Japan. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
Moakley, Joe,
Salvadoran refugees bill and, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
Mobil,
EFTPOS scheme, USA. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
low-cost manufacture of pyromellitic dianhydride, New Zealand. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
planned investment in Wallonia, Belgium. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
share price fall as result of falling oil prices. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Modai, Yitzhak,
as leader of Liberal party, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
opposition to Peres, Shimon economic growth policy, Israel. 1 Mar p38 *34* [26] I
Mogg, John,
Westland affair leaked letter scandal and, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Mohammed, Ali Nasser,
as president / fight with Ismail, Fatah for control of South Yemen and. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
removal in coup / South Yemen-USSR relations and. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Moi, Daniel arap,
criticism of Bura irrigation project, Kenya. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Kikuyu-Kalenjin tribal disputes / drugged milk rumour / over-population problem and, Kenya. 22 Mar p55 *41* [31] I
Molyneaux, James,
likely re-election in forthcoming Ireland, Northern by-election. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Unionists' planned strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, Ireland, Northern. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
Unionists' strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, effects. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
Momoh, Joseph,
as next leader of Sierra Leone / economic policy and. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Momper, Walter,
political contributions scandal and, West Berlin. 1 Feb p65 *45* [45] E
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
Italy, Emmanuel, Victor bid to return from exile / d'Aosta, Amedeo claim to throne. 15 Mar p62 *44* [46] E
Saudi Arabia, Fahd, King leadership, criticism of / ruling royal family and. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Spain, Juan Carlos, King commitment to Spanish democracy. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Monsanto,
insecticidal microbes. 8 Mar p78 *86* [82] T
Montague, Michael,
growth in consumer credit / debt and, UK. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Montedison,
Schimberni, Mario success strategy for / planned share issue / BI-Invest and, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Montgomery Ward,
acceptance of Sears, Roebuck 'Discover' credit card. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Moores, Sir John,
as founder of Littlewoods / assets. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
Morase Abreu, Carlos,
views on Sarney, Jose abolition of indexation for bank deposits, Brazil. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Moran, Fernando,
role in Spain membership of EEC. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Morgan Grenfell,
corporate results. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] M
proposed merger with Exco International, problems. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
proposed merger with Exco International, blocking by Bank of England. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
purchase of stake in Meares and Philips. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
United Biscuits bid for Imperial Group and, as merchant bank adviser / indemnity agreement on share purchases. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
Morgan Stanley,
purchase of stake in Elder (W.A.B.). 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
world stock markets 1985 performance by sector and [charts]. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
Mori, Toshio,
foreign bond investment and, Japan. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
Morocco,
Spain and, possible fixed link. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
USA relations / decline of opposition to Hassan, King. 22 Mar p50 *36* [26] I
Western Sahara and, Sahara wall / cost of occupation / question of referendum [map]. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
Morrell, Frances,
as chairwoman of ILEA, UK. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Morris, John,
Westland affair and, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Morris, Richard,
study of memory, effects of AP5 on NMDA receptors. 29 Mar p74 *74* [68] T
Morton Thiokol,
attempt to prevent Challenger disaster flight, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
MOS Food Services,
success / performance / plans [chart]. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Moscoso, Javier,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Moscow,
problems / administration / improvement plans. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
Mostek,
as USA chip maker / losses. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
United Technologies Corporation sale of. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Motor industry,
Australia, government rationalisation plan / market shares. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Brazil, ethanol fuel scheme, non cost-effectiveness / effect of cheaper oil. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
Brazil, multinational companies plants, exports / problems of protectionism / trade union disruption [charts]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Canada / USA, 'auto pact'. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Europe, western, market shares / BL and [chart]. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, performance / acquisitions / commercial vehicle production / diversification [charts]. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Germany, West, record output. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Germany, West, Volkswagen possible USSR car-engine contract. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Japan, effects of yen rise on competitiveness in USA market. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
Japan, Fuji possible USA car-building contract. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Japan, Toyota, new Taiwan operation. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Japan, voluntary restraint on exports to USA. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
navigational devices using satellites. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Spain, performance [chart]. 1 Mar pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Sweden, Saab-Scania / Volvo proposal for government-subsidised car plants at former shipyards. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
UK, BL, General Motors bid for Land Rover / Leyland Vehicles divisions, opposition. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43], 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
UK, BL, General Motors / Ford part-takeover proposal, opposition to. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
UK, BL, government rejection of General Motors takeover bid for Leyland Trucks / Land Rover, patriotism issue. 29 Mar p73 *45* [43] U
UK, BL, Land Rover, General Motors proposed takeover, comments on letter from Hollingsbee, T.S.: Walker, James. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
UK, BL, Leyland Truck and Bus / Austin Rover, suggested name change to boost sales: Bradshaw, R. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
UK, BL, possible sale of divisions / share of Europe, western market [charts]. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
UK, BL, rejection of General Motors / Ford takeover bids, implications for industry. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
UK, Group Lotus, engineering consultancy / projects / performance [chart]. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
UK, Group Lotus, General Motors bid for / engineering consultancy profits. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
UK, Jaguar Cars, effects of privatisation: Collingbourne, J.R. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Jaguar Cars, profits rise. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
USA / Europe, western, use of Brazil as manufacturing / export base. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
USA, Ford recall of Lutz, Bob from Ford of Europe to head USA truck operations. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
USA, General Motors, bid for Group Lotus / company plans. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
USA, General Motors bid to expand share of Europe, western lorry market / offer for Leyland Trucks-Land Rover and [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
USA, General Motors, meeting of worldwide trade union representatives / Saturn project collaboration and. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
USA, General Motors proposed takeover of Land Rover, comments on letter from Hollingsbee, T.S.: Walker, James. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
USA, General Motors stock repurchase. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
USA, General Motors takeover bid for Land Rover, justification of UK objections: Hollingsbee, T.S. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USA, General Motors takeover bid for Leyland Trucks / Land Rover, UK government rejection of / issues. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
USA / Japan / UK / Germany, West / France, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
world, 100th birthday of motor-car / call for free-trade within industry. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
Moulton, Jon,
views on management buy-outs, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Mousse, Pierre,
privatisation guidelines for government, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
Moyers, Bill,
problems of teenage pregnancy among blacks and, USA. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
Moynihan, Pat,
political fundraising and, USA. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
Mozambique,
civil war, Zimbabwe as possible intermediary in negotiations on [map]. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
Renamo, aims / question of South Africa support for: Bosch, R.E. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
South Africa support of Renamo guerrillas / Zimbabwe military aid to [map]. 1 Mar p40 *38* [28] I

MTU,
Daimler-Benz acquisition of. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B
Mubarak, Hosni,
conditions for agreement with Israel on Taba issue. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
government, influence of army on / Muslim fundamentalist opposition to, Egypt. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
rioting by security police / opposition to / economy problems and, Egypt. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Mullane, Robert,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Mulloy, Lawrence,
Morton Thiokol attempt to prevent Challenger disaster flight and, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Nasa foreknowledge of Challenger shuttle's defects and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
Mulroney, Brian,
economic policy / government problems and, Canada. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S, pS7 *S7* [S7] S
links with Quebec, Canada. 15 Feb pS8 *S8* [S8] S
talks with Reagan, Ronald on acid rain. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
views on USA / Canada free-trade agreement. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Multinational companies,
Brazil, motor industry plants. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Japan, in-house trading by. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
USA, in-house trading by, as share of world trade. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
Murakhovsky, Veevolod,
appointment as first deputy prime minister, USSR. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
Murata, Kazunao,
views on personal debt. 22 Mar pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Murdoch, Rupert,
defeat of print unions monopoly within UK newspaper industry and. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
Europe, western satellite broadcasting and. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
exclusion of print unions from News International Wapping plant / possible agreement with electricians' union and, UK. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
News Corporation planned purchase of television stations from Metromedia Broadcasting and, financing details. 15 Feb p77 *75* [71] F
News International dispute with SOGAT and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
no-strike demand to print unions / new newspaper technology and, UK. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
planned launch of London Post evening newspaper, UK. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
print workers' picket outside News International plant and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
sacking of print union members, UK. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
transformation of newspaper industry / electricians union involvement with News International and, UK. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
UK labour law and. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
Murphy, Peter W.,
on legal provisions against City fraud, UK. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Murphy, Thomas E.,
on Economist horseracing survey. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Murray, Charles,
proposals for welfare / education reform and, USA. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
Murray, Simon,
as managing director of Hutchison Whampoa / search for overseas ventures. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Musa Hitam,
resignation from government following disagreements with Mahathir Mohamad, Malaysia. 15 Mar p59 *39* [25] I
Museums,
see also Art / arts
France, Musee des Arts de la Mode, opening in Paris / 'Moments of Fashion' exhibition. 8 Mar p83 *91* [87] R
Greece, opening of Museum of Cycladic and Ancient Greek Art in Athens. 1 Feb p97 *85* [85] R
Museveni, Yoweri,
as new president of Uganda / policies / area controlled by / supporters [map]. 1 Feb p41 *27* [17] I
Music,
see Art / arts
Mustapha Harun,
political unrest in Sabah / inclusion of United Sabah party in federal coalition and, Malaysia. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
Mutual of Omaha,
launch of new private health-insurance scheme in UK. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
Mycock, Anthony,
'Rough Justice' programme re-investigation of case. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U

N

Nader, Ralph,
criticism of Lloyd's of London USA business conduct. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
Freedom of Information Act campaign and, UK / USA. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Nakamura Shipping,
bankruptcy. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
advisory group on economic policy / rival candidates for prime minister and, Japan. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
declared wealth / generosity of salary, Japan. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
possible USSR visit. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
proposals to reflate economy, Japan. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
question of Japan participation in Strategic Defence Initiative and. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
rival candidates for prime minister, Japan. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
visit to Canada / rivals within Liberal Democratic Party / bid to change election rules, Japan. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
Namibia,
diamonds, commission of inquiry report on Consolidated Diamond Mines, charges of over-mining / tax evasion. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
South Africa plan to accept UN Resolution 435, Angola and. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
USA policy for independence in, Angola and. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
Namphy, Henri,
as interim head of junta government / promise of democracy and, Haiti. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
as new ruler / promised democratic reforms and, Haiti. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
sacking of ministers / demonstrations against government of, Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Nankai Electric Railway,
failure of investor to pay for large share order, effects Carr (W.I.) (Overseas) / Merrill Lynch and brokers and, Japan. 22 Mar p65 *62* [60] F
Naouri, Jean-Charles,
new treasury bonds market and, France. 22 Mar p64 *61* [79] F
Narcotics,
USA, presidential commission recommendation for drug testing of employees / increase in use of cocaine [charts]. 15 Mar p46 *20* [30] A
Nasa,
Challenger shuttle disaster, effect on research / planned missions. 8 Feb p80 *84* [78] T
cost of replacement shuttle. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
foreknowledge of Challenger shuttle's defects / presidential commission inquiry into disaster and. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
plan for permanently-manned space station, cost of, USA. 25 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster and, effect of findings on reputation. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
space shuttle programme / possible causes of Challenger explosion and, USA. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
USA space research objectives / space station programme and. 1 Mar p76 *62* [72] T
USA spaceplane project and. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
Nasser Antar, Ali Ahmed,
support for attempted coup against president, South Yemen. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Nasser Mohammed, Ali,
as president / attempted coup against, South Yemen. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
National Bus,
planned privatisation of, UK. 4 Jan p22 *46* [48] U
National Coal Board (UK),
productivity increase, likely effect of falling oil prices on profits. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
National Freight,
employees as shareholders, UK. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
National Health Service (UK),
expenditure. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
National Medical Enterprises,
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
National Rifle Association,
support for Firearm Owners Protection Act, USA. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
National Steel,
performance / likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts / price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
National Union of Mineworkers (South Africa),
threatened walk-out / new pay claim. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
National Westminster Bank,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
effect of interest rates on custom. 22 Mar pS10 *S10* [S10] S
insurance broking service. 22 Mar pS42 *S42* [S42] S
mortgage lending. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
mortgage lending, plans to increase / mortgage earnings. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
reorganisation of business. 22 Mar pS30 *S30* [S30] S
shared ATM network. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Nato,
Spain membership, likely effects on armed forces. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Spain membership of, planned referendum [chart]. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Spain membership question, government referendum / opposition to. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
Spain membership referendum, likely vote for withdrawal. 1 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
Spain membership referendum, vote to remain in alliance. 15 Mar p61 *43* [45] E
Natsios, Andrew,
as chairman of Massachusetts Republican party. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
Natta, Alessandro,
as leader of Communist party, Italy. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
NBC,
purchase of 'Spitting Image' television programme from UK. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
NCR,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
NEC,
as Japanese chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
launch of microprocessors range. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
launch of Pasolink do-it-yourself communications system / sales of microwave links in USA. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
research into use of lithium niobate in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Nee, Victor,
problems of Filipino community in USA and. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
Needham, Richard,
as name on Lloyd's syndicate 244 / suit against Laurence Philipps and, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Neill, Sir Patrick,
government inquiry into Lloyd's of London disciplinary proceedings, UK. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
Nestle,
Leche Gloria and, Garcia, Alan threat to nationalise / sale of stake to government, Peru. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neue Heimat,
financial problems / trade unions and, Germany, West. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
Neuhaus, Angela,
on need for common university grant system within Europe, western. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Neuhaus, Richard John,
evangelicals / fundamentalists as possible source of support for neo-conservative movement and, USA. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
New York city,
municipal corruption scandal. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
Statue of Liberty centenary, Iacocca, Lee sacking as chairman of commission, issues. 22 Feb p36 *26* [30] A
taxicabs, Koch, Edward plans to increase medallions / fares. 15 Feb p45 *27* [41] A
New York state,
politics, campaign fundraising / Italian-Americans as political force. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
New York Telephone,
preventive medicine scheme for staff. 22 Mar p77 *73* [69] W
New York Times,
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
New Zealand,
agriculture, farm produce marketing boards. 18 Jan p61 *71* [61] B
agriculture, government removal of farm subsidies / exports / problem of tariffs [charts]. 18 Jan p60 *70* [60] B
ethnic minorities, Maori population. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Newlak, Sven-Olaf,
Germany, East electronics industry and. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Newman, Karin,
advertising and marketing of financial services and. 22 Mar pS30 *S30* [S30] S
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
problems as commissioner of London's police force, UK. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
News Corporation,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
performance / debts / financing of planned purchase of Metromedia Broadcasting television stations [charts]. 15 Feb p77 *75* [71] F
News International,
dispute / SOGAT disruption of distribution and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
EETPU involvement with, UK. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
Murdoch, Rupert exclusion of print unions from Wapping plant / possible agreement with electricians' union. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
print workers' picket outside Wapping plant, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
News (UK),
launch of 'Today', printing / distribution / financing. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Newspaper Publishing,
planned launch of new daily newspaper / financing, UK. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Newspapers,
see Media
Ng, R.P.,
on Hongkong emigration after 1997, China / UK and. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Nguyen Van Linh,
economy and, Vietnam. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Nicaragua,
government, effect of contras on Sandinist policies. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
Sandinist campaign against Roman Catholic church / economy problems and. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
USA and, aid to contras, bill before Congress. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
USA intervention policy, rationale of. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
USA likely resumption of military aid / new Contadora peace proposals and. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Nicholls, Gary,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Nicholson, Sir Robin,
planned privatisation of Patent Office and, UK. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
Nidal, Abu,
forcing down by Israel of Libyan aircraft and. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
Nieckarz, Stanislaw,
Poland need for new official credits. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Nigeria,
economy, ceiling on debt repayments as budget measure. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
economy, debt problems, effect of falling oil prices / Babangida, Ibrahim measures [table]. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
economy, debt problems, IMF conditional loan agreement. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Mali / Burkina Faso border conflict and. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
oil industry, effect of falling prices on oil revenue. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
oil production / price levels and [chart]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
Nikaido, Susumu,
as vice-president of Liberal Democratic Party / Tanaka faction and, Japan. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
Nipponcolinco,
share price rise following rumoured redenomination of yen, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Nishi, Kazuhiko,
as successful Japanese entrepreneur / Ascii and. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Nissan,
effect of strong yen on profits from exports. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
market share, Australia. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
Nitze, Paul,
measuring cost-effectiveness of Strategic Defence Initiative and. 11 Jan p41 *29* [23] I
Nixdorf, Heinz,
death from heart attack. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Nixon, Richard,
USA conservative movement and. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
Nixon, Walter,
as federal judge / trial on corruption charges, USA. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Noir, Michel,
as Lyons candidate in parliamentary election, France. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Nomura Securities,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
Euroyen bonds and, Japan [table]. 11 Jan p76 *76* [62] B
Merrill Lynch and, as first foreign members of London Stock Exchange. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Noordin, Ahmad,
as chairman of investigation committee on Bank Bumiputra loan scandal, Malaysia. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Norcen,
sale to Hees International / performance. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
Norsk Data,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Yemen,
South Yemen and, relations. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
Northampton, Lord,
as name on Lloyd's syndicate 244, UK. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
creation of new jobs, Canada. 15 Feb pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Norton, John,
criticism of new farm bill / as possible successor to Block, John as agriculture secretary, USA. 11 Jan p35 *23* [33] A

Norway,
economy, upswing [charts]. 22 Feb p99 *97* [91] N
espionage, Treholt, Arne appeal against conviction, effects on government. 11 Jan p50 *42* [38] E
oil industry, effects of oil price on economy / industry. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
politicians' personal security arrangements, informality of / likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination on. 8 Mar p58 *50* [46] E
Sweden and, transposition of in Economist map: Tucker, James H.; Clark, Stewart. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Nothomb, Charles-Ferdinand,
call for resignation following Heysel Stadium disaster, Belgium. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
criticism of over terrorism issue, Belgium. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Nott, Sir John,
as former defence secretary,UK. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
Nouvelles Galeries,
credit-card service. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
Novak, Michael,
neo-conservative convictions, USA. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
NTT,
optical fibre network. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Nuclear power,
as cheap energy source / international programmes. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
China cancellation of order for plants from Germany, West. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
China, possible abandonment of programme / overseas competition for contracts. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
reactors, expense / need for standardisation / simplification of designs [diagram]. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
UK, Sellafield, environmental / economic arguments against closure. 8 Mar p12 *12* [12] L
UK, Sellafield, safety question: Bayley, Brendan. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Yugoslavia, public criticism of plans to build additional plants. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E
Nuclear waste,
UK, question of danger level of radioactive waste / Brown, Michael threat to resign as MP over dumping in constituency and. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
UK, Sellafield, leak incidents / Ireland, Republic of environmental concerns. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
China, armed forces equipment. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Europe, western, Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
testing, effects of radioactivity from 'venting' [chart]. 29 Mar p43 *35* [27] I
USA, testing / Midgetman missile: Garwin, Richard L. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
USA / USSR, arms control proposals, likely effect on Europe, western military balance. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
USA / USSR, as deterrent: McGeehan, Robert. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USA / USSR, capacity / proposed cuts / as deterrent [table]. 22 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
USA / USSR, definition of 'strategic' forces: Tower, John G. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
USA / USSR, Salt-2 treaty, expiry / USSR violations of. 18 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
USA / USSR, testing, criticism of: Parshin, Lev. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
USA / USSR, testing of, arguments for. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
USSR / USA, Reagan, Ronald proposal for medium-range missile cuts / USSR call for end to nuclear testing and. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
Nutrition,
olive oil as best source of mono-unsaturates. 8 Mar p79 *87* [83] T
olive oil, as mono-unsaturate / effect on cholesterol levels: Wright, E.J. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
NYK,
state of. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W

O

Oasis,
Marathon / Conoco / Amerada Hess stakes in. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
Sandinist campaign against Roman Catholic church and, Nicaragua. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
Obey, David,
proposals for distribution of USA foreign aid. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
Obst, Michael,
computer music and. 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
Occidental Petroleum,
bid for MidCon / oil exploration agreement with Peru. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
exploration rights deal with Peru government, opposition to. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
Libyan investments. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
O'Connor, Sandra,
Supreme Court rulings on defendants' rights and, USA. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
Odling-Smee, J.,
study on PSBR, UK. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
OECD,
France and, report on French technology, criticism of over-large projects. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
Opec net foreign assets and [chart]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
UK unemployment and. 8 Feb p28 *56* [46] U
OECD countries,
economy, budget deficit comparisons [chart]. 1 Mar p91 *97* [91] N
economy, economic growth [charts]. 11 Jan p97 *97* [89] N
economy, monetarism and growth: Economides, Chris. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
employment, by service / industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
oil industry, International Energy Agency oil market forecast / Opec and [chart]. 11 Jan p65 *65* [55] W
USSR and, trade [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
Offices,
air-conditioned, sickness from. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
databases, hierarchical / network / relational, programming for / accessing [diagrams]. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Japan, Tokyo, shortage of office space / foreign firms move from centre. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
UK, London, development schemes. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
VDTs, effects on health. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Ogilvy & Mather,
British Telecom new share ownership and. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
Ohio,
elections, gubernatorial, candidates / Celeste, Richard re-election campaign. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
OIAG,
new government draft regulations on, Austria. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Oil industry,
Angola, fall in oil revenue, effects on economy [chart]. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
Europe, western, profits from downstream business, issues [charts]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, oil price / production fall, effects [charts]. 8 Feb pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, oil price recession, effects of. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Gulf states, possible political effects of oil price fall. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
Iraq, effect of war on exports / swap agreements with Kuwait / Saudi Arabia. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Mexico, effect of price fall on debt repayment [chart]. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
Norway, effects of oil price on economy / industry. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
OECD countries, International Energy Agency oil market forecast / Opec and [chart]. 11 Jan p65 *65* [55] W
Opec, approach of equilibrium level / 1986 supply / demand forecasts / question of production quotas. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
Opec, price war with non-cartel producers [chart]. 8 Mar p69 *73* [73] W
Opec, production sharing as means to raise oil price, question of non-cartel producers co-operation. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Peru, Occidental Petroleum deal with Garcia, Alan government on exploration rights to Block 36, opposition. 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W
price fall, effect on economy of producers / consumers [charts]. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
price fall, effect on producer economies [charts]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
price fall / real-nominal oil prices [charts]. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
price fluctuations, effect on world economy [chart]. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
Saudi Arabia, fall in net foreign assets [chart]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
Saudi Arabia, oil production increase / boycott of Opec meeting [charts]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
Saudi Arabia, Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki call for cut in non-Opec production and. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
UK, bids and mergers / decline of independent companies [charts]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
UK, budget increase in duty on petrol [chart]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
UK, effect of price fluctuations on economy [chart]. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
UK, fall in oil price / revenue, effects on economy [charts]. 8 Mar p25 *57* [57] U
UK, North Sea, Brent spot oil prices fall [chart]. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
UK, North Sea revenue, likely fall / forecasts [charts]. 22 Mar p30 *62* [52] X
UK, oil price level, effect on interest rates / sterling exchange rate [charts]. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
UK, oil revenue, forecasts / effect on PSBR [charts]. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
UK / Saudi Arabia oil price talks. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
UK, Wytch Farm field expansion plans, environmental issues [maps]. 25 Jan p26 *56* [52] U
USA, Alaska, production / effects of price fall [chart]. 8 Mar p32 *22* [30] A
USA, producer states' call for tariff on oil imports, disadvantages / alternatives [chart]. 6 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
USA, Texas / Louisiana / Oklahoma, production / effects of oil price fall on economy [charts]. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
USA / UK, effect of oil price fall, forecasts / companies' capital expenditure [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
USSR, fall in output, effects on economy [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
USSR, non-reduction in oil price / fall in output / exports. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
world, price fall / effect of new production policy by Opec / Saudi Arabia [charts]. 25 Jan p57 *63* [57] W
world, trade / oil imports [chart]. 29 Mar p89 *89* [83] N
Okello, Tito,
as former president of Uganda. 1 Feb p41 *27* [17] I
Oklahoma,
economy / oil industry, oil production / effects of price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
Olivetti,
de Benedetti, Carlo activities as chief executive. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W
O'Malley, Desmond,
as founder of Progressive Democrat party, Ireland, Republic of. 8 Feb p48 *49* [39] E, 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Oman,
agriculture / fishing, development of. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
alcohol, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
civil war, comments on Economist survey of Gulf Co-operation Council countries, 8 February: Perkins, Ken. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
government, Qaboos, Sultan, popularity as ruler / relations with tribal leaders. 8 Feb pS25 *S25* [S25] S
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
South Yemen and, relations. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
women's rights within marriage / education / employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
O'Neill, Tip,
immigration bill and, USA. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
profile / career as Speaker of House of Representatives, USA. 29 Mar p34 *22* [32] A
Reagan, Ronald tribute to in state of the union message, USA. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
USA aid package to Ireland, Northern and. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L, 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
O'Neill, William,
opposition to independent voting rights in primary elections and, USA. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
Ongpin, Jaime,
as economic adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
as new finance minister of Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
Opec,
fall in net foreign assets / Saudi Arabia and [chart]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
International Energy Agency oil market forecast for OECD countries and [chart]. 11 Jan p65 *65* [55] W
meeting in Vienna to stabilise oil production / price levels and. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
oil price fall / effect of new production policy on markets and. 25 Jan p57 *63* [57] W
oil price fall / real-nominal oil prices [charts]. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
oil price fluctuations and, effect on world economy. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
oil price war with non-cartel producers [chart]. 8 Mar p69 *73* [73] W
oil prices, approach of equilibrium level / 1986 supply-demand forecasts / question of production quotas. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
producers' meeting / effect of falling oil price. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
production sharing as means to raise oil price, question of non-cartel producers co-operation. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Rumania import of oil from / effect of price fall on Europe, eastern and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Opel,
losses. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Opera,
see Art / arts
Opinion polls,
France, Mitterrand, Francois / Socialist party popularity revival [charts]. 25 Jan p47 *39* [41] E
Philippines, Aquino, Corazon pre-election popularity. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
UK / France, on alternative Channel tunnel / bridge schemes. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
UK, Labour party poor performance. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Opie, Blas,
views on Aquino, Corazon new leadership of Philippines. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
Oppenheimer, Harry,
possible involvement in Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid for BHP. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
Optical fibres,
see Telecommunications
Opticians,
see Health / health care *and* Retail business
Optrotech,
success as high-technology enterprise / overseas sales, Israel. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Oreja, Marcelino,
Popular Alliance party and, Spain. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
Orgel, Leslie,
self-replication of cells and. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
Organics,
need for increased capital, Israel. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Orlando, Leoluca,
as mayor of Palermo / Mafia trial and, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Ortho Pharmaceuticals,
research to diminish contraceptive risks. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
Ortiz Mena, Antonio,
views on Baker, James loan plan for developing countries. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
Oshman, Kenneth,
departure as president of Rolm Corp. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Osterman, Paul,
effect of computers on productivity and, USA. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
Ostriker, Jeremiah,
theory on galactic distribution. 22 Feb p84 *82* [72] T
Otis,
sales fall / as United Technologies Corporation subsidiary. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Oueddi, Goukouni,
as leader of Libyan-backed GUNT guerrillas, Chad. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Overseas Trust Bank,
cash injection by government, Hongkong. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
failure, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Owen, David,
as leader of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
possible SDP / Liberal Alliance strategy for hung parliament and, UK. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
views on Thatcher, Margaret involvement in Westland affair leaked letter scandal, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Ozal, Turgut,
Turkey bid for EEC membership / promised human rights reforms and. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
Ozark Air Lines,
TWA bid for. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P

P

Paccar,
joint venture with Volkswagen Brazil plant. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
Packard, David,
as chairman of presidential commission on defence management / reforms as former deputy secretary of defence, USA. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
forthcoming report on defence procurement and, USA. 8 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
support for Zschau, Ed as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
Packwood, Bob,
Superfund programme financing problems and, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
USA / Canada timber trade and. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Padian, Nancy,
heterosexual transmission of AIDS and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
Paige, Victor,
private / in-house competition for hospital cleaning contracts, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Paintings,
see Art / arts
Pairin Kitingan, Joseph,
inclusion of United Sabah party in federal coalition and, Malaysia. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
Paisley, Ian,
likely re-election in forthcoming Ireland, Northern by-election. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Unionists' planned strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, Ireland, Northern. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
Unionists' strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, effects. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
USA aid package to Ireland, Northern and. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, Pathan tribes attack on Afghan rebels in Pakistan. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
armed forces, role in government following suspension of martial law. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I

government, civilian rule / Bhutto, Benazir planned return from exile to challenge Zia ul Haq and. 29 Mar p17 *15* [17] L
Pathans, government operation against / relations with Afghan guerrillas: Khan, Sardar. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
politics, Bhutto, Benazir planned return from exile to challenge Zia ul Haq government / state of PPP / Jamaat-i-Islami parties and. 29 Mar p17 *15* [17] L
politics, suspension of martial law / ban on political activity / opposition to Zia ul Haq. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I

Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO

Palestinians,
see also PLO
Arafat, Yasser conditions for acceptance of United Nations resolution on Middle East and. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
Arafat, Yasser non-acceptance of UN Resolution 242 / breakdown of Middle East peace talks and. 1 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
Europe, western / Europe, eastern and, question of formal recognition / diplomatic status for PLO and. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Israel and, recognition of as precondition for peace: Filipiak, Ryszard. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
non-recognition of Israel as obstacle to peace talks: Whitbeck, John V. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
self-determination as PLO proviso for acceptance of UN Resolution 242 / question of Jordanian-Palestinian confederation and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
terrorism against Israel. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
West Bank, assassination of mayor of Nablus, likely effects on Israel devolution plan. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I

Palme, Olof,
assassination, implications for democracy and. 8 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
assassination, likely effects on Scandinavian politicians' informal security arrangements. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
call for new stock market regulations, Sweden. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
career as prime minister of Sweden / Carlsson, Ingvar as successor. 8 Mar p55 *49* [45] E
murder, release of suspect / public criticism of police handling of investigation, Sweden. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
trade unions protest at government pay restraint policy and, Sweden. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E

Pan Am,
likely effect of UK Airports Bill on user charges and. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U

Pan-Electric Industries,
collapse of Singapore stock markets following. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
investigation of alleged forward share deals / arrest of Tan Koon Swan and, Singapore. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange increased regulation proposals and, Malaysia. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
liquidation. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P

Panama,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F

Pao, Sir Y.K.,
Hongkong / China relations and. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I

Papakaryas, Leonidas,
as secretary-general / smear campaign against, Greece. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E

Papandreou, Andreas,
condemnation of smear campaign against Sarzetakis, Christos / Papakaryas, Leonidas, Greece. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
Greece / USA relations and. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
proposal for discussions with Communist party / Socialist party revision of constitution and, Greece. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E

Papua New Guinea,
butterfly ranching. 1 Mar p73 *79* [69] T

Parker, Fess,
as candidate for Republican nomination to Senate, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A

Parker Pen,
management buyout. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P, 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L

Parshin, Lev,
on USA / USSR testing of nuclear weapons. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

Parsons, Jack,
on cannibalisation of young by animals. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

Paschall, Robert H.,
on USA junk bonds. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

Pasolini, Pier Paolo,
tenth anniversary of death, Italy. 25 Jan p81 *91* [81] R

Pasqua, Charles,
as new interior minister / Chirac, Jacques electoral reform plans and, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
call for deregulation of Credit Agricole. 15 Mar p64 *74* [76] B

Patten, Chris,
as possible successor to Joseph, Sir Keith as education minister, UK. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U

Patten, John,
Conservative party plans to deregulate privately-rented housing and, UK. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U, 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L

Paul, William,
United Technologies Corporation defence contracts and. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B

Paulk, James L.,
on coyotes, natural habitat / hunting of. 4 Jan p6 *4* [4] C

Paulus, John,
companies' debt-to-equity ratio and, USA. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F

Peacock, Frank B.,
on suggestions for new president of World Bank. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C

Pearce, Sir Austin,
as chairman of British Aerospace / Westland affair and, UK. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U, p22 *42* [40] U

Pechiney,
absorption of Brandeis. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W
conservative government plans to denationalise / performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W

Pemex,
suspension of payments to creditors and, Mexico. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F

Peng Zhen,
Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures and, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I

Penney (J.C.),
credit card business. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F

Pennzoil,
dispute with Texaco over Getty Oil / court ruling on damages issue, USA. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Texaco merger rumour, stock market trading and, USA. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F

Pension funds,
UK, tax incentives for [chart]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
USA, assets / management / defined contribution plan [charts]. 1 Feb p69 *77* [73] F

People Express,
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M

Peoples Jewellers,
bid for Zale. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P

Pepper,
see Commodities

Pepper, Claude,
question of regulation of non-bank banks and, USA. 1 Feb p68 *76* [72] F

PepsiCo,
share of soft drinks market / new products / purchase of Seven-Up [chart]. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W

Peres, Shimon,
coalition deal with Shamir, Yitzhak and, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
Israel / Egypt control of Taba issue and. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
meeting with Gonzalez, Felipe / Spain recognition of Israel and. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
plans for devolution of West Bank to Palestinian control. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
proposal for Mormon university in Israel and. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
wish for direct talks with Hussein, King of Jordan on Middle East. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I

Peretz, Martin,
New Republic editorial endorsing Reagan, Ronald Nicaragua policy and, USA. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A

Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Cyprus problem and. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E

Perkins, Ken,
on Oman civil war, comments on Economist survey of Gulf Co-operation Council countries, 8 February. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C

Perpich, Rudy,
strike at Hormel plant in Minnesota and, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A

Perrot, Jacques,
murder of / Boutboul affair and, France. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E

Persterp,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M

Peru,
commodities, exports by product [chart]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, debt, partial payment offer to creditors / IMF threat to withdraw credit. 15 Mar p92 *82* [84] F
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
economy, withdrawal of gold / silver / cash reserves from USA. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
oil exploration agreement with Occidental Petroleum. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P, 29 Mar p56 *56* [54] W

Petrobras,
losses from ethanol. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W

Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
UK, ICI victory in court action over government tax breaks for Shell / Esso / BP. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W

Petrofina,
purchase of Charterhouse Petroleum. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W

Petrovic-Skalja, Dragoljub,
views on collective leadership system, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E

Pettigrew, John,
megabats and. 29 Mar p76 *76* [70] T

Petty, John,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F

Peugeot,
plans for plant in Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B

Pezet, Michel,
as contender for next mayor of Marseilles, France. 1 Mar p45 *45* [39] E

Pfeifer, Paul,
as possible Republican candidate for governor of Ohio, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A

Pfeiffer, Alois,
responsibilities within EEC finance portfolio. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E

Pharmaceutical industry,
Sweden, El-Sayed, Refaat assets / bids and mergers within [table, chart]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
UK, Wellcome, flotation, oversubscription of. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
UK, Wellcome, share issue / profits / prospects / staff departures. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
USA, effects of drug tampering scare. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
USA, Johnson & Johnson, poisoned Tylenol capsules scandal / measures for tamper-resistant drugs. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A
USA, Johnson & Johnson, withdrawal of Tylenol. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P

Pharmacia,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
El-Sayed, Refaat planned purchase of stake / performance [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
restricted / free share price [chart]. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F

Philbro-Salomon,
performance / Philipp Brothers rationalisation and [chart]. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W

Philadelphia,
call for resignation of mayor following findings of special commission to investigate MOVE bombing and. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A

Philipp Brothers,
staff losses / performance [chart]. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W

Philippine Commercial International Bank,
dispute over ownership of. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W

Philippine Long Distance Telephone,
sharp rise in share price following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F

Philippines,
Aquino, Corazon government commission to recover Marcos, Ferdinand assets. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
ASEAN membership / economy [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
economy, policy / IMF loan arrangement [charts]. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
elections, general election, fraudulent results / Aquino, Corazon civil disobedience campaign and. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
elections, general election, fraud tactics of Marcos, Ferdinand party members. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
elections, general election preview. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
elections, Marcos, Ferdinand, likelihood of unfair win / need for USA intervention to remove. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
elections, presidential, campaign / candidates. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
elections, presidential, prospects for a fair poll. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
elections, presidential, report / victory claims by Marcos, Ferdinand / Aquino, Corazon. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
government, abolition of parliament by Aquino, Corazon / plans for new constitution / bid to recover Marcos, Ferdinand assets. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I
government, Aquino, Corazon first cabinet as new president / likely post-Marcos policies. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I
government, Aquino, Corazon, political profile / conciliatory policy / communist guerrillas and. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
government, decline in Communist opposition following Aquino, Corazon concessions to guerrillas. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
government, possible democratic rule after elections / question of trial of Marcos, Ferdinand. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
history, USA liberation of: Glass, Charles. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
IMF and, debt talks with new government. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Korea, South and, comparison between Chun Doo Hwan / Marcos, Ferdinand governments. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
politics, Aquino, Corazon campaign of civil disobedience to overthrow Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
politics, Aquino, Corazon pre-election popularity / policy on armed forces / New People's Army / USA bases. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
politics, Aquino, Corazon tasks as new president following overthrow of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
USA and, need for intervention to remove Marcos, Ferdinand. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
USA and, question of aid / USA bases / effect of Salvatierra, Oscar murder on relations. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
USA intervention policy, rationale of. 8 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
USA invested assets of Marcos, Ferdinand / Marcos, Imelda, legality question. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
USA National Endowment for Democracy allocation of funds to. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
USA release of documents detailing Marcos, Ferdinand financial affairs, issues. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
USA role in removal of Marcos, Ferdinand government. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
USA stock markets trading of shares, sharp price rises following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F

Philips,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
new player for non-musical compact discs. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
optical data storage system. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
prototype of 'Carin' navigational system for motorists. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
system for analysis of grape harvest. 15 Mar p100 *86* [88] T

Phillips, Howard,
as head of Conservative Caucus, USA. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A

Phillips Petroleum,
likely effect of falling oil prices on. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
refinancing of debts, USA. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F

Photography,
camcorders. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Eastman Kodak abandonment of instant-photography business following patent-infringement suit by Polaroid. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P, 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
exhibition of photographs of Vatican Swiss guards, Roman Catholic church criticism of. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R

Phuong, Tran,
sacking over inflation problems, Vietnam. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I

Physics,
ionosphere, Challenger space shuttle / radio-astronomy and. 4 Jan p67 *65* [69] T
particle, experiments in gravity / new force theory. 18 Jan p70 *74* [70] T
particle, theories for unification of forces, four-page report. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
phase conjugate mirrors, experiments / applications [diagram]. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T

Picciotto, Concepcion,
protest signs in Lafayette Park Washington DC and. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A

Pickfords Removals,
Wickes Companies and. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W

Pick'n'Pay,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M

Pierson, Jean,
as France chairman of Airbus Industrie. 11 Jan p57 *57* [49] W

Pigs, Francesco,
as head of Consob / trading on stock markets and, Italy. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F

Pinochet, Augusto,
as president of Chile / minor human rights reforms / opposition to. 29 Mar p40 *32* [24] I

Pioneer,
Jacobs, Irwin bid bid for. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P

Pirelli, Leopoldo,
association with de Benedetti, Carlo. 22 Feb p70 *68* [58] W

Pistorio, Pasquale,
as chairman of SGS, Italy. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W

Planinc, Milka,
as federal prime minister of Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E, p48 *40* [36] E
promise of public debate on plan for additional nuclear power plants, Yugoslavia. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E

Plants,
see Botany

Plasmon Data Systems,
optical data storage system. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T

Plastics,
see Materials

Platinum,
see Commodities

Plessey,
GEC bid for, Brittan, Leon referral of bid to Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
GEC takeover of / Weinstock, Lord and: Bale, R.M. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

PLO,
see also Palestinians

Europe, western/Europe, eastern and, question of formal recognition/diplomatic status for. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
non-recognition of Israel as obstacle to Middle East peace talks and. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
non-recognition of Israel as obstacle to peace talks: Whitbeck, John V. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Palestinian self-determination as proviso for acceptance of UN Resolution 242/talks with Jordan and. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
Spain recognition of Israel and. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
terrorism against Israel. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Plumey, Andre,
disappearance/need for increased banking regulations and, Switzerland. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Podhoretz, Norman,
'Commentary' neo-conservative magazine and, USA. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
Poetry,
see Art/arts
Poland,
Communist party Central Committee and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
economy, debt/application to rejoin IMF/need for new official credits. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
food price increases/rationing/black market dealing. 22 Mar p60 *50* [60] E
Polaroid,
Eastman Kodak abandonment of instant-photography business following patent-infringement suit and. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P, 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Police,
Egypt, rioting by security forces, issues. 1 Mar p36 *32* [20] I
Italy, tightness of security at Mafia trial in Palermo and. 15 Feb p56 *44* [46] E
Sweden, investigation of Palme, Olof murder, release of suspect/public criticism of police handling of case. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
UK, London, attitude of public towards/low black membership rate [table]. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
UK, new powers in proposed public-order legislation. 22 Mar p33 *63* [53] U
UK, problems in London. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
UK, relations with blacks on Broadwater Farm estate. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
USA, opposition to Firearm Owners Protection Act. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on defendants' rights against police excesses. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
Poling, Harold,
appointment of Whipple, Kenneth as new boss of Ford of Europe/recall of Lutz, Bob to head USA truck operations and. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Politics,
Snell's first law: Snell, J.B. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Pollution,
see Environment
Polymer,
see Materials
Pomicino, Cirino,
views on stock market trading, Italy. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
Ponting, Clive,
Wilson, Des campaign for Freedom of Information Act and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Pope John Paul II,
Vatican Swiss guards and. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R
visit to India. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
Popit, Franco,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Population,
Gulf Co-operation Council countries [charts, map]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Kenya, high level/resistance to contraception and. 22 Mar p55 *41* [31] I
New Zealand. Maoris. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Spain [map]. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
UK/Germany, West/France/Japan/USA, by age group/retail banking and [charts]. 22 Mar pS9 *S9* [S9] S
UK, London [chart]. 4 Jan pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Pordes, Gustav,
Le Pen, Jean-Marie alleged sale of European parliamentary seat and. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
Porsche,
engineering consultancy business. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Porter, Lady,
as key female politician in London. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Portugal,
agriculture, likely effect of EEC membership/CAP and. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
cork production/as world's leading producer. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
economy, state of [charts]. 1 Feb p109 *97* [97] N
EEC and, new commissioners' responsibilities. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
EEC and, new members of European parliament [diagram]. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E
EEC membership, likely effects. 4 Jan p12 *12* [12] L
elections, presidential, candidates. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
elections, presidential, first round, candidates/results. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
elections, presidential, second round, results [chart]. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
government, composition of parliament/Soares, Mario presidential powers and [chart]. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
government, switch from military rule to democracy/question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
language, prevalence of Portuguese: Soares de Mello, A.J.R. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Macau and, relations. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
political parties/presidential election campaign/candidates. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X
politics, Democratic Renewal/Communist parties' support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado: Viana de Lemos, Carlos. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Porush, Moshe,
opposition to planned Mormon university in Israel. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Potter Partners,
Warburg (S.G.) purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Poverty,
France, Coluche's free food for poor campaign. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
UK, in London [map]. 4 Jan pS4 *S4* [S4] S
USA, of blacks, reasons, four-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USA, of blacks, solution proposals. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
USA, Reagan, Ronald call for study on welfare dependence. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
Powell, Charles,
Westland affair/leaked letter scandal and, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Powell, Enoch,
likely re-election in forthcoming Ireland, Northern by-election. 4 Jan p19 *45* [47] U
Pratt & Whitney,
defence sales fail/joint ventures on engine manufacture/as United Technologies Corporation subsidiary. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
Prem Tinsulanond,
trial of army officers involved in coup plot and, Thailand. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
Prescott, John,
Labour party electoral strategy on economy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Press,
see Media
Presser, Jackie,
as president of Teamsters union/alleged Mafia connections, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
Pressler, Larry,
proposals for reform of liability insurance, USA. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
Prezzolini, I.S.,
on remarks attributed to Lenin on economics. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Price Brothers,
Libyan contracts. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Pring Dean,
Standard Chartered purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Prisons,
El Salvador, detentions without trial. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
UK, expenditure increase. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
USA, overcrowding/riots within/possible privatisation of. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
USA, Washington DC, problems of system. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Prodi, Romano,
as president of IRI/strategy/profile/'Prodi's law'. 1 Mar p70 *76* [66] B, p71 *77* [67] B
Promet,
battle for control/performance, Malaysia. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Promyslov, Vladimir,
as former mayor of Moscow/problems of city and. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
Property/property development,
Japan, shortage of office space in Tokyo, foreign firms' move from centre. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Saudi Arabia, effects of recession. 8 Feb pS29 *S29* [S29] S
UK, London, City office development within conservation area. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
UK, possible reform of planning controls on use of buildings. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
USA, Marcos, Ferdinand/Marcos, Imelda real estate investments, legality question. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
Protestantism,
see Religion
Proxmire, William,
support for United Nations convention against genocide. 1 Mar p31 *25* [33] A
Prudential,
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S
purchase of estate agents. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Prudential Bache,
purchase of stake in Cortis and Carr. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Prussia, Leland,
as former chairman of Bank of America. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
Publishing,
advantages of compact discs for information storage and. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
Canada, government subsidies for/book sales [Canada]. 15 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
UK, humorous/style books. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
Pujol, Jordi,
fraud charge, Spain. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F

Q

Qaboos, Sultan,
popularity as ruler/relations with tribal leaders, Oman. 8 Feb pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Qaddaff, Moammar,
backing for GUNT guerrillas in Chad and. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
denial of Libyan responsibility for attacks on Rome/Vienna airports. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Europe, western trade/relations with Libya, USA and. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
Gulf of Sirte and, Libya claim as territorial waters/exchange of fire with USA in [map]. 29 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
Israeli operation to force down Libyan aircraft and. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
Libya bombing of Sudan and. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
Libya/USA exchange of fire in Gulf of Sirte and. 29 Mar p37 *25* [21] I
profile/links with international terrorism. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
USA need for Europe, western support against Libyan terrorism and: Legg, R. David. 8 Feb p8 *8* [8] C
views on France presence in Chad. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Qatar,
alcohol, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
women's rights within marriage/education/employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Qiao Zonghuai,
as Hongkong resident staff member of Xinhua news agency. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Quadros, Janio,
as likely right-wing candidate in next presidential election, Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
as presidential contender, Brazil. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Quelch, John,
USA soft drinks market and. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
Quelle,
life insurance service/purchase of Verbraucherbank. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
Quotron,
Citicorp bid for, need for Federal Reserve Board approval. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
Qureshi, Moeen,
as World Bank official. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W

R

Rabin, Yitzhak,
dismissal of Peres, Shimon West Bank devolution plan. 8 Mar p49 *41* [25] I
Racal Electronics,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
Germany, West, anti-semitism, government debate on/screening of 'Shoah' film on Holocaust and, issues. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
UK, London, blacks/police. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
Railways,
Europe, plans for new rail links [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Raimond, Jean-Bernard,
as new foreign minister, France. 29 Mar p45 *37* [35] E
Raleigh,
losses/plans to improve productivity, UK. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Ramos, Fidel,
as acting chief of staff of Philippines armed forces. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
as new armed forces chief of staff, Philippines. 1 Mar p35 *31* [19] I, 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
presidential election and, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
rebellion against Marcos, Ferdinand government, Philippines. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
Rand Mines,
black unrest at Blyvooruitzicht, South Africa. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
Rank Hovis McDougall,
range of slimming-foods. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Rank Organisation,
bid for Granada, share-swap deal. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
refurbishment of cinemas, UK. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Rank Xerox,
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Rappold, Paulus,
sacking by Vatican for financial malpractice, Austria. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Rashidov, Sharaf,
support for river diversion plan, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Rasputin, Valentin,
opposition to plan for southwards diversion of rivers, USSR. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Rattle, Simon,
as principal conductor of City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, UK. 25 Jan p62 *92* [82] R
Rau, Johannes,
popularity/Social Democrat party policy on defence/Europe, eastern and, Germany, West. 8 Feb p49 *50* [40] E
standing in opinion polls, Germany, West. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Raymond, Mick,
as Labour party candidate in Fulham by-election, UK. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U, 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
Reagan, Ronald,
administration rejection of Senate committee proposals to cut budget deficit and. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A
announcement of economic measures against Libya following attacks on Rome/Vienna airports. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Baker, James planned study of international monetary reform and. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
blacks' poverty and, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
budget proposals/possible effects of Gramm-Rudman act and, USA. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L, p35 *23* [33] A
Bush, George campaign for presidential nomination and, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
call for Europe, western trade sanctions against Libya. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
call for Japan participation in Strategic Defence Initiative. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
call for resumption of military aid to Nicaraguan contras. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
call to increase aid to Nicaraguan contras. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
commission on organised crime. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
differing views of economic advisers and. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
economic/taxation policies, neo-conservatives' opposition to. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
endorsement of acid rain prevention programme. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
'fair trade programme'. 4 Jan p57 *55* [57] W
Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal and. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
Gramm-Rudman budget cuts and, USA. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A
justification of use of force against terrorism following USA/Libya clash in Gulf of Sirte. 29 Mar p37 *25* [21] I
likely opposition to immigration bill, USA. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
neo-conservative movement opposition and. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
New Republic editorial endorsement of policy on Nicaragua and. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
obstacles to USA aid to Angolan guerrillas and. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Philippines and, need for USA intervention to remove Marcos, Ferdinand. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
plans to reform liability insurance. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
popularity/state of the union message/requests to Congress. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
possible international conference on monetary reform and. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
presidential commission on defence management and. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
promise of aid to Savimbi, Jonas. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
proposal for Medicare/Medicaid cuts and. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
proposal for medium-range missile cuts/USSR and. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
proposals for privatisation as possible solution to budget deficit, USA. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
proposals for reform of AFDC rules. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
question of aid to Nicaraguan contras and, bill before Congress. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
question of tariff on oil imports and. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Rau, Johannes and, similarities/Germany, West defence policy and. 8 Feb p49 *50* [40] E
salary. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
Savimbi, Jonas request for USA aid to guerrilla movement in Angola and. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
Superfund programme financing problems and, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
support for Bond, Christopher Senate campaign. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
support for new IMF loan for Mexico and. 11 Jan p71 *71* [57] F
support from evangelical/fundamentalist groups. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
USA aid package to Ireland, Northern and. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L

USA deployment of forces in Gulf of Sirte/missile exchange with Libya and. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
USA/Libya trade ban/freezing of Libyan assets in USA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
USA role in removal of Marcos, Ferdinand government and. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
USA spaceplane project and. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
USA trade policy and. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USSR violations of Salt-2 treaty and. 18 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
views on Challenger explosion. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
views on Philippines presidential election. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I, 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Really Useful Group,
share offer/assets/income. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
Reckitt Cleaning Services,
withdrawal from tendering for hospital cleaning contracts, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Record Group,
production of compact discs for information storage. 22 Mar p89 *87* [85] T
Redman, William,
as supporter of Broyhill, James Senate campaign, USA. 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
Redwood, John,
share ownership scheme proposal, UK. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
Reece, Gordon,
knighthood in New Year's honours list, UK. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
Reed, John,
role in Citicorp corporate strategy. 22 Mar pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Reeves, Sir Paul,
as famous part-Maori New Zealander. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Reiter,
as Chicago futures broker, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
Refugees,
USA, Arabs. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
USA, Central American, trial of organisers of Sanctuary movement. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
USA, Medved, Miroslav would-be defection, political conspiracy theory/calls for inquiry. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
Regan, Donald,
attack on Volcker, Paul Federal Reserve policies. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
international monetary reform and. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
views on Chile regime. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
Rehbinder, Seraphin,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Reichardt, Carl,
as chairman of Wells Fargo/rationalisation plans for Crocker National, USA. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Religion,
Christianity/Islam comparison: Wilson, Evan. 15 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Church of England, UK, ordination of women, likely opposition of new synod/issues. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Church of Latter-Day Saints, opposition to Mormon university in Israel. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
India, constitutional right to practise any faith. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
India, Muslim/Hindu dispute over building/Sikh-Muslim fundamentalism and. 1 Mar p38 *34* [26] I
Islam, essential beliefs/practices, three-page report. 15 Feb p19 *37* [27] X
Islam, Gulf Co-operation Council countries, and availability of alcohol. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Islam, Gulf Co-operation Council countries, fundamentalism/Sunni-Shia communities. 8 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Islam, incompatibility with communism: Fry, B.G.P. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Islam, 'zakat' wealth tax: Sharif, Samira. 15 Mar p8 *6* [6] C
Lebanon, Maronite Christians, dominance/opposition to Damascus agreement. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Philippines, deep-held faith. 22 Mar p49 *35* [25] I
Roman Catholic church, Austria, Vatican sacking of abbot for financial malpractice. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Roman Catholic church, India, divisions within Catholic community. 15 Feb p54 *36* [26] I
Roman Catholic church, Nicaragua, Sandinist campaign against. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
Roman Catholic church, role of papal pro-nuncios/Marcinkus, Paul and. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Roman Catholic church, Spain, influence/membership. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Roman Catholic church, Spain, Opus Dei organisation, former influence on economy/politics. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Roman Catholic church, Spain, Opus Dei organisation, purpose of: Barillas, Martin. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Roman Catholic church, Vatican, Swiss guards, drill/de Wurstemberger, Hugues exhibition of photographs of. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R
Roman Catholic church, Vietnam, membership/discrimination against believers. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Scotland, proposal for union of Protestant churches. 4 Jan p23 *47* [49] U
USA, church support for Sanctuary movement for Central American refugees. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
USA, evangelical/fundamentalist support for neo-conservative movement. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
Renault,
losses [chart]. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Republican party (USA),
Bush, George campaign for presidential nomination. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
fund-raising targets for congressional campaigns. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
neo-conservative movement and. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
North Carolina candidates for midterm election to Senate. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A, 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
search for candidates from Massachusetts for nomination convention. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
Tennessee gathering of contenders for presidential nomination. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
RepublicBank Corporation,
share price fall/assets [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Restaurants,
see Hotels and catering
Retail business,
Germany, West, government proposal to increase store opening hours. 1 Mar p59 *67* [59] W
South Africa, Port Elizabeth, effects of black consumer boycott. 1 Feb p50 *36* [30] S
UK, opticians, effects of deregulation. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
UK, supermarkets' healthier food/nutritional labelling campaign. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
USA, credit card business. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
USA, Gimbels, B.A.T Industries sale of. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Reuters,
deal with London Stock Exchange. 1 Feb p67 *75* [71] F
plan to purchase stake in Instinet. 22 Mar p62 *78* *[78]* *F*
Revco,
management buy-out. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Revell, Jack,
study on bank operating costs. 22 Mar pS56 *S56* [S56] S
Rhodes, James,
as possible Republican candidate for governor of Ohio, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Rhone-Poulenc,
conservative government plans to denationalise/performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
Ride, Sally,
Challenger disaster and, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Ridley, Nicholas,
deregulation of UK bus services and. 4 Jan p22 *46* [48] U
question of co-operation between cross-Channel scheme consortia and. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
reasons for second postponement of British Airways privatisation and. 15 Mar p20 *16* [18] L
Rifkind, Malcolm,
as new Scottish secretary, UK. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
plan for sale of Forestry Commission land, likely effect on Scotland economy and. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Riley, C.,
study on PSBR, UK. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
Ringercide, T. John,
on Canada economy/services, comments on Economist survey. 15 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Rivas Gardiner, Roberto,
on popularity of Duarte, Jose Napoleon/moderation of government, El Salvador. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Rivkin,
Wardley purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Riyadh,
as capital of Saudi Arabia/comparison with Jeddah. 8 Feb pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Roads/road building,
Europe, plans for new road links [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
UK, London, M25 ring road, effect on planning/employment. 4 Jan pS8 *S8* [S8] S
UK, road accidents among poor: Hannah, J.C. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Robb, Charles,
as Democratic candidate for presidential nomination, USA. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
Robert Matthews Johnson-Marshall,
study of air-conditioning in buildings. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Robertson, A.D.J.,
on ease of AIDS transmission among all risk groups. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Robertson, Pat,
as neo-conservative presidential candidate, USA. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A, p34 *26* [34] A
speech at Tennessee Republican party gathering of presidential contenders. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Robins (A.H) Company,
Dalkon Shield contraceptive and. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
Robinson, N.J.F.,
on financing of horseracing. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Robinson, Peter,
Unionists' planned strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and, Ireland, Northern. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
Unionists' strike against Anglo-Irish agreement and. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
Robotron,
output, Germany, East. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
Rocard, Michel,
anticipation of conservative victory in parliamentary election, France. 4 Jan p49 *39* [41] E
Rockefeller, David,
protest against visit to Argentina by. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I
Rockwell,
attempt to prevent Challenger disaster flight, USA. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
SAFR 'safe' nuclear reactor. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
USA government contract on Navstar project. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Rodino, Peter,
immigration reform bill and, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A, 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
Rodriguez, Eloy,
plant antibiotics and. 11 Jan p80 *80* [66] T
Roehrick, John,
as Democratic candidate for senator of Iowa. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
Roele, Irene N.,
on European Business School/educational co-operation in Europe, western. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Rogers, Ray,
Local P9 tactics during strike at Hormel plant in Minnesota and, USA. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
Rogers, William,
presidential commission inquiry into Challenger disaster and, USA. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A, 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
Rolls-Royce,
British Aerospace and, Hotol spaceplane project. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
Group Lotus active-suspension contract. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Rolm Corp,
Oshman, Kenneth departure as president. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romero, Carlos,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Rommel, Manfred,
as mayor of Stuttgart/popularity, Germany, West. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
Romualdez, Alfredo,
smuggling of funds from Philippines and. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Romualdez, Benjamin,
escape from Philippines/business interests. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Rose, Charles,
views on Sindona, Michele death in custody, Italy. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Rosenberg, Steven,
interleukin-2 trials and. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
Rosklll, Lord,
report on City fraud, UK. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L, p72 *72* [58] F
Rothmans,
Vietnam contract. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
Rothschild (N.M.),
as merchant banker to Hanson Trust. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Rowe and Pitman,
as stockbroker to Westland, UK. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Royal Bank of Canada,
Wickes Companies and. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Royal Bank of Scotland Group,
ATM network. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
motor insurance underwriting. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
Royal Crown Cola,
share of soft drinks market, USA. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
Royal Dutch/Shell,
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
Kuwait, Al Sabah ruling family. 8 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Oman, Qaboos, Sultan, popularity as ruler/relations with tribal leaders. 8 Feb pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Saudi Arabia, ruling royal family/Fahd, King leadership. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
UK, announcement of Andrew, Prince engagement to Ferguson, Sarah/increase in civil list allowances. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen of England, personal say in awarding Order of Merit. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
RTZ,
London and Scottish Marine Oil share-swap deal and. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
Rubbia, Carlo,
'electroweak' theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Rudolf Wolff,
sale of financial/energy futures divisions to Elders Finance Group. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Rugby football,
see Sport
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
as former chairman of Rumasa/fraud charge against, Spain. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Rumania,
economy, Ceausescu, Nicolae austerity measures/effect of cold winter on services/supplies. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
EEC and, trade agreement/Comecon and. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
Opec oil imports/effect of price fall and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
PLO/Israel and, diplomatic recognition of. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Rumasa,
fraud charge against former chairman, Spain. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Russia,
see USSR
Rwanda,
AIDS incidence. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
Ryden, Bengt,
as chairman of stock exchange/regulations on directed share issues and, Sweden. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
as fellow Siberian to Ligachev, Yegor. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail political/economic reforms and, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E

S

SAAB,
Boeing 7J7 contract. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
Saatchi & Saatchi,
as successful UK company. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
company takeover advertisements in newspapers and, UK. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Sachs, Jeffrey,
comparative study of Latin America/Asia, East 1981-84 economic performance [charts]. 22 Feb p65 *63* [53] W
Sacilor,
losses [chart]. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
Saddam Hussein,
Iran aim to overthrow. 15 Feb p48 *32* [20] I
Safeway,
healthier food/nutritional labelling campaign, UK. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
removal of additives from own-label foods. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
Safran, Nadav,
concealment of CIA sponsorship for conference at Harvard University and. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
on Economist article 22 February, refutation of. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Salkin, Valery,
as new mayor of Moscow/Yeltsin, Boris plans for improvement of city and. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
Sainsbury (J.),
DIY superstores. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
healthier food/nutritional labelling campaign, UK. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
reduction of additives in own-label food products. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
Saint-Gobain,
conservative government plans to denationalise/performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
Sak Sutsakhan,
dissent within Khmer People's National Liberation Front/Son Sann and, Kampuchea. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
Sakata, Michita,
Nakasone, Yasuhiro bid to change election rules and, Japan. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
Sakharov, Andrei,
detention/Gorbachev, Mikhail comments on, USSR. 15 Feb p57 *45* [47] E
Sakurada, Satoshi,
as successful Japanese entrepreneur/MOS Food Services and. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Salam, Abdus,
'electroweak' theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Salamon, Miklos,
development of technology to increase mining depth/improve safety in gold mines, South Africa. 29 Mar p75 *75* [69] T
Salomon Brothers,
banking technology and, USA. 22 Mar pS15 *S15* [S15] S
futures trading and, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F

performance / call to drop Phibro from Phibro-Salomon company name and [chart]. 22 Feb p66 *64* [54] W
shortage of office space in Tokyo and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
switch of UK offices from City to Victoria. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P, 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
Salonga, Jovito,
as head of government commission to recover Marcos, Ferdinand assets, Philippines. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
USA release of documents detailing Marcos, Ferdinand financial dealings and. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
Salvatierra, Oscar,
murder of in California, likely effect on USA / Philippines relations. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
Salvo, Ignazio,
as alleged Mafia member on trial in Palermo, Italy. 15 Feb p55 *43* [45] E
Salzgitter,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Samayoa, Julio,
call for reform of judicial system / end to prison detentions without trial, El Salvador. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
Samuelson, Paul,
inflation-futures contracts trading and, USA. 25 Jan p70 *78* [70] F
San Carlos Milling,
sharp rise in share price following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
San Marino,
UK and, extradition treaty. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
San Miguel,
share price fall following Aquino, Corazon call for civil disobedience campaign, Philippines. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Sanders, Jimy,
problems of Filipino community in USA and. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
Sanford, Terry,
as North Carolina Democratic candidate for Senate / career, USA. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
Sanger, Frederick,
as recipient of Order of Merit, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
Sankara, Thomas,
as ruler of Burkina Faso. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
Sanko Steamship,
resumption of business / renewal of credit by banks, Japan. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Sankyo,
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Saporta, Vicki,
trade unions recruitment and, USA. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
Sarney, Jose,
anti-inflation measures / abolition of indexation for bank deposits, Brazil. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
government / economic problems and, Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
popularity / anti-inflationary measures / presidential term of office issue, Brazil. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Sarzetakis, Christos,
as president / smear campaign against, Greece. 1 Mar p46 *46* [40] E
Sasser, Jim,
bill to block USA aid to Philippines. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
France / Germany, West / Ireland, Republic of, DBS projects. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
optical fibres and, advantages / drawbacks of each technology for telecommunications. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
UK, plans for DBS project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
USA, Navstar system of radio-beacon satellites, possible navigational use by motorists / military applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
Saudi Arabia,
agriculture / industry, development of. 8 Feb pS38 *S38* [S38] S
alcohol, ban on. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Bahrain and, causeway between, postponement of opening / likely effects on Bahrain tourism / economy. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
banks and banking, debt problems / law on interest / fall in profits. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
chemical industry, possible retaliation against EEC import tariffs [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
economy, postponement of budget / fall in foreign reserves, effets of oil price uncertainty. 15 Mar p72 *66* [68] W
economy, recession, effects on businesses / counter-measures [chart]. 8 Feb pS29 *S29* [S29] S
EEC and, trade / import tariffs on chemical exports [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
employment, local preference for civil service jobs. 8 Feb pS37 *S37* [S37] S
government, Fahd, King leadership / influence of ulema / mutawa and. 8 Feb pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Jeddah / Riyadh comparison. 8 Feb pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Libya / USA clash in Gulf of Sirte and. 29 Mar p37 *25* [21] I
oil industry, effect of new oil production policy on markets / Opec and. 25 Jan p57 *63* [57] W
oil industry, fall in net foreign assets [chart]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
oil industry, oil production increase / boycott of Opec meeting [charts]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
oil industry, refusal to cut production levels / Opec and. 8 Mar p69 *73* [73] W
oil industry, Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki call for cut in non-Opec production and. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
religion, Islam, Sunni fundamentalism. 8 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
sport, football, popularity / royal sponsorship. 8 Feb pS10 *S10* [S10] S
UK and, oil price talks. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
UK arms sale to. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
women's rights within marriage / education / employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Saudi Cable,
all-women factory. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Saudia,
business / effects of recession and, Saudi Arabia. 8 Feb pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Savage, Wendy,
belief in natural childbirth, issues. 15 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
incompetence charge against Bousquet, Pauline and, case parallels, UK. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
Savellano, Victorino,
as chairman of Commission on Elections, Philippines. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Savimbi, Jonas,
as leader of UNITA / South Africa liaison as obstacle to USA aid and. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
request for USA aid to UNITA, Angola. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
support from USA neo-conservatives. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
views on Gulf Angola operation / USA promise of aid to UNITA and. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
Savings,
Singapore [chart]. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
Singapore, plan to cut contributions to national scheme. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Savings and loan associations (USA),
successes / problems / new guidelines. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Sawyer, T.,
support for Kinnock, Neil anti-Militant campaign, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
Sawyer, Tom,
development of polymer industry in Akron, Ohio and, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Scalfari, Eugenio,
as founder of 'La Repubblica' / new professional manager, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Scandinavia,
see also Individual countries
plans for fixed links between Sweden / Denmark [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Scania,
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Schering-Plough,
alpha-interferon as possible preventive measure against common cold and. 25 Jan p78 *88* [78] T
Schily, Otto,
allegations against Kohl, Helmut of involvement in Flick political donations scandal, Germany, West. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Schimberni, Mario,
as new professional manager / success strategy for Montedison and, Italy. 15 Mar p81 *71* [73] W
Schlitz-Stroh,
efficiency / Ind Coope Burton Brewery and. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B
Schlutar, Poul,
informal personal security arrangements, likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination and, Denmark. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
likelihood of Denmark referendum on Luxembourg EEC reform agreement and. 18 Jan p43 *35* [33] E,25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
Schmidt, Helmut,
as suggested new president of World Bank: Peacock, Frank E. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Schneider, William,
views on free-trade, USA. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Schroder Wagg (J. Henry),
General Motors purchase of stake in Group Lotus. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Schroders,
as merchant banker to Hanson Trust. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
shortage of office space in Tokyo and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Schrooder Munchmeyer Hengst,
trial of von Galen, Count Ferdinand and, Germany, West. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Schwartz, Stephen,
on Kristol, Irving as former Trotskyist. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Schwarz, John,
ten-dimensional superstring theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Science,
animals use in scientific research, possible alternatives. 8 Feb p78 *82* [76] T
France, OECD report on French technology, criticism of over-large projects. 1 Mar p74 *80* [70] T
research, need for optimism: StClair, William T. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
UK / USA / Japan / Germany, West / France, scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
Scimemi, Gabriele,
on French gender confusion in Economist article. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Scotland,
Edinburgh staging of Commonwealth Games, financing / sponsorship / television rights. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
EEC protests against development in birds breeding grounds. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
history, use of tanks in Glasgow before World War I: Campbell Rose, F. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
religion, proposal for union of Protestant churches. 4 Jan p23 *47* [49] U
ski-ing industry, growth / environmentalists' opposition to new developments [map]. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
ScotRail,
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Scott King, Coretta,
planned meeting with Reagan, Ronald and, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
Scottish and Newcastle Breweries,
sponsorship of Commonwealth Games. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
Scottish Investment Trust,
loan to News (UK) for launch of 'Today'. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Scottish Malt Distillers,
plans for peat cutting on birds breeding ground in Scotland, conservationists' protests against. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK)
Fulham by-election prospects and. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
Labour party need for support from in hung parliament, defence policy as issue and. 1 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
question of support in hung parliament and, UK. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L, p28 *52* [52] U
Seagram,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
Seale, John,
on transmission of AIDS by hypodermic in poor countries. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Searle (G.D.),
atriopeptin research. 8 Feb p79 *83* [77] T
Copper 7 contraceptive and. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
Sears, Roebuck,
Discover credit cards. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
financial services divisions. 22 Mar pS63 *S63* [S63] S
financial services / retailing business. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
launch of 'Discover' credit card, services / loss estimates. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
Trintex home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Security Pacific,
automation / diversification. 22 Mar pS45 *S45* [S45] S
credit-card sales. 22 Mar pS42 *S42* [S42] S
increase of stake in Hoare Govett / diversification plans / non-banking profits. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
performance, USA [chart]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
trading of options on government securities and, USA. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
Sedgemore, Brian,
allegations of fraud against Lloyd's of London, UK. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
support for Bousquet, Pauline in incompetence charge against, UK. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
Seger, Martha,
as new Federal Reserve appointee / vote against chairman on discount rate issue, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
Seiko Electronic Industries,
development of biosensor to detect blood infections, Japan. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Serra, Narcis,
talks with USA over Spain membership of Nato and. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Serrano, Guillermo,
on Iberia Airlines productivity, comments on Economist Spain survey, 1 March. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Setubal, Olavo,
as PFL candidate for governor of Sao Paulo, Brazil. 8 Feb p39 *33* [23] I
Seychelles,
participation in summit conference for francophone nations. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
Seydoux, Jerome,
licence to open Canale-5 commercial television channel, France. 18 Jan p45 *37* [35] E
Seys, Jean Claude,
views on commercial bank loans to individuals. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S
SGS,
marketing treaty with AT&T / sales. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Shah, Eddy,
agreement with electricians' union, UK. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
defeat of print unions monopoly within UK newspaper industry and. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
financing of Today newspaper, UK. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
new newspaper technology and, UK. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
planned launch of Today newspaper, UK. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
Shamir, Yitzhak,
Herut party leadership dispute / Arens, Moshe as likely successor and, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
Israel / Egypt control of Taba issue and. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
justification of Israeli operation to force down Libyan aircraft. 8 Feb p40 *34* [24] I
proposal for Mormon university in Israel and. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
Sharif, Samira,
on 'zakat' Islamic wealth tax. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Sharon, Ariel,
Herut party leadership dispute and, Israel. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
Sharp,
lap-top computer market share. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
Shcharansky, Anatoly,
release by USSR in exchange deal with west / possible motives for freeing. 15 Feb p58 *44* [46] E
Shcherbitsky, Vladimir,
doubts on Gorbachev, Mikhail defence policies, USSR. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
likely removal from Politburo, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
reappointment as first secretary of Ukraine, USSR. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
launch of Italy Fund. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
suit against London Metal Exchange over settlement price for tin. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
Shell,
budget increase in duty on petrol and, UK. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
court ruling against government tax breaks for / ICI and, UK. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
likely increase in profits from downstream business. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
planned investment in Wallonia, Belgium. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Vietnam exploration contract. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
Sherwood, James,
Channel Expressway cross-Channel scheme and. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
Channel Expressway loss of bid for cross-Channel link contract and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Shevardnadze, Edward,
Japan visit. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
visits to Japan / Korea, North, issues. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Shields, M.J.,
on Economist survey of South Africa / comments on apartheid. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Shipbuilding industry,
Sweden, Kockums, planned closure / Saab-Scania proposal for government-subsidised car plant at former shipyard. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
UK, British Shipbuilders, management buy-out of, effects on export orders: Grierson, John. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Shipping,
Hongkong, Tung group, restructuring plans / China role in Fok, Henry new investment / rescue. 22 Mar p79 *75* [72] W
Hongkong, Tung group / Wah Kwong Japanese bank creditors. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
India purchase of aircraft carrier Hermes from UK. 22 Mar p56 *42* [32] I
Japan, Sanko Steamship, resumption of business / renewal of credit by banks. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Shiroka, Kolj,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Shoboksh,
effects of recession, Saudi Arabia. 8 Feb pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Short Brothers,
Boeing 7J7 contract. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
competitiveness / reputation, chairman's comments on Economist leader. 18 January: Foreman, Philip. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Shoval, Zalman,
on spending comparison between USA aid to Israel and defence of Europe, western / Japan. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Showa Line,
losses. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Shultz, George,
Abe, Shintaro and, USA / Japan trade talks. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
address to international congress of Poets, Essayists and Novelists in New York. 18 Jan p34 *26* [30] A
agreement to amendment of McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, USA. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
call for elections in Haiti. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I

neo-conservatives opposition to foreign-policy. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
proposed visit to Athens / relations between USA / Greece and. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
rejection of Nicaragua government call for talks with USA. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
USA measures against Libyan terrorism and. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
views on Philippines election. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
Siemens,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
Daimler-Benz / AEG planned merger / stake in Transformatoren Union and. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
GTE and, switching joint-venture. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
SDI contract. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Sierra Leone,
economy, problems, IMF conditional loan agreement. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
Sigma International,
receivership. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Sigoloff, Stanford,
as chairman of Wickes Companies / reorganisation plans. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom,
support for Son Sann as president of Khmer People's National Liberation Front, Kampuchea. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
Sikorsky,
'Black Hawk' helicopter / UK army shortage of helicopters and. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
Fiat and, rescue plan for Westland. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L, p17 *43* [45] U, 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
plans to increase military sales / as United Technologies Corporation subsidiary. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B
stake in Westland with Fiat / possible UK defence contracts. 8 Mar p71 *75* [75] B
Silber, John R.,
on 'Accuracy in Academia', dissociation from. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Silcox, John,
denial of pull-out by Chevron from Angola. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W
Silva Herzog, Jesus,
Mexico debt repayment problems and. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
Mexico's new debt financing requirements and, confusion over. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
Simon, William,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Simpson, Alan,
immigration reform bill and, USA. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A, 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
Sin, Jaime,
support for Aquino, Corazon in presidential election, Philippines. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
Sindona, Michele,
life-sentence for murder, Italy. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
life-sentence for murder / subsequent death in custody, background to, Italy. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
Singapore,
ASEAN membership / economy [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Britannia Group level of investment in: Gould, David. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
crime, fraud, investigation of alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries / new anti-fraud bill. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
economic committee report on business future of country, recommendations. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
economy, growth slowdown. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
economy, Lee Kuan Yew interventionist policy, problems of [chart]. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
economy, problems / solution proposals [charts]. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
economy, views on economic policy: Bergamino, Vilfredo. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
savings, plan to cut contributions to national scheme. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
stock markets, 1985 performance. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
stock markets, new anti-fraud bill / alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries and. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
stock markets, reasons for past fluctuations. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Singapore Airlines,
Boeing 747 order. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
Lee Hsien Loong proposal for privatisation as solution to economy problems. 1 Feb p73 *65* [61] W
likely deal with Boeing. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Singer,
suspension of sewing-machine business. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Singh Tohra, Gurcharan,
Sikh militants' takeover of Golden Temple and, India. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
Singh, V.P.,
budget measures and, India. 8 Mar p41 *37* [19] I
Sinowatz, Fred,
government unpopularity over industry problems and, Austria. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
industry reforms and, Austria. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Sirchia, Girolamo,
proposals for improvement of hospital administration / doctors' pay, Italy. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Skiing,
see Sport
Skis Rossignol,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
Sky Channel,
losses / advertising markets / plans. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W
Smart, Bruce,
USA call for agreement to stop microchip dumping by Japan and. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
Smith, John,
Labour party electoral strategy on economy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Labour party opposition to planned sale of BL divisions and, UK. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
Smith, Roger,
as head of General Motors / plans for company. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Smith, Steven,
experiment to develop mono-unsaturate pigs. 8 Mar p79 *87* [83] T
Smith (W.H.),
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
SmithKline Beckman,
drug tampering scare and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
Smorenburg, Cornelis,
TNO invention of technique for detection of tankers producing oil slicks and. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Snell, J.B.,
on Snell's first law of politics. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Snell, P.J.I.,
on local government of London by socialist authorities. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Snowman, Nicholas,
views on computer music. 29 Mar p80 *80* [74] R
Soares de Mello, A.J.R.,
on prevalence of Portuguese language. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Soares, Mario,
as presidential candidate / campaign, Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X, 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
success in first round of presidential elections / supporters, Portugal. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
victory in presidential election / political career / presidential powers, Portugal. 22 Feb p53 *41* [35] E
Soccer,
see Sport
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK)
Owen, David leadership / Fulham by-election and. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
Social security,
see also Welfare
UK, bill to reform welfare state. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
UK, conditions of unemployment benefit, effect on figures [chart]. 22 Feb p28 *54* [46] U
UK, expenditure. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
UK, reform of system / creation of 'social fund' for poor families. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
Social services,
Canada, high standard. 15 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Canada, high standard: Ringereide, T. John. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Social statistics,
Belgium [table]. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
UK, 1884 statistics. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
UK, car ownership / road accidents among poor: Hannah, J.C. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
UK, class divisions. 11 Jan p24 *52* [46] U
UK, London [charts, maps, table]. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
USSR, deterioration in life-expectancy / infant-mortality. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
Societe Generale,
conservative government plans to denationalise, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
insurance division. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
Software,
relational database. 22 Feb p78 *76* [66] B
Solana, Javier,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Gonzalez, Felipe 'conservative' economic policies and, Spain. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Solarz, Stephen,
question of legality of Marcos, Ferdinand / Marcos, Imelda USA real estate investments and. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
Solchaga, Carlos,
as 'cosmopolitan' political leader, Spain. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Solomentsev, Mikhail,
as USSR representative at Communist party congress, Czechoslovakia. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander,
censorship of art / arts and, USSR. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Son Sann,
Khmer People's National Liberation Front and, as president / dissent within, Kampuchea. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
views on Vietnamese colonisation of Kampuchea. 8 Feb p44 *42* [28] I
Sonesson,
El-Sayed, Refaat planned takeover of / purchase of stake from Volvo / performance [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
Sony,
Advanced Micro Devices and, joint-venture. 22 Feb p64 *62* [52] W
camcorder production / sales. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
likely effect of strong yen on profits. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
optical data storage system. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
Sorato, Bruno,
departure from Alusuisse. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Sourrouille, Juan,
plans for privatisation of industry, Argentina. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
South Africa,
Angola and, liaison with UNITA as obstacle to USA aid. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
apartheid, comments on Economist survey, 1 February: Buthelezi, Gatsha. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
apartheid, comments on Economist survey, 1 February: Heath, W.E.S.; Spicer, Michael. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
apartheid, effects / reforms, eight-page survey [table]. 1 Feb p47 *33* [27] S
apartheid, Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik resignation over Botha, P.W. 'insincere' reform policy. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Bangladesh objection to England cricket team members with South African connections. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
Botha, P.W. plans to end state of emergency / accept UN Resolution 435 on Namibia, likely effects. 8 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Botha, P.W. possible apartheid reforms / measures against Lesotho. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
Botswana and, threat to raid alleged ANC bases. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
business, Small Business Development Corporation support for black businesses: Woolford, Guy. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
economy, economic sanctions, arguments for / against effectiveness. 1 Feb p59 *39* [33] S
economy, short-term recovery / du Plessis, Barend budget package, effect on blacks [charts]. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
government, ambiguity of declarations on apartheid / question of Mandela, Nelson release and. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
government, United Democratic Front / African National Congress / trade unions opposition to. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
Lesotho coup / joint security agreement / ANC and [map]. 25 Jan p41 *31* [25] I
Mandela, Winnie, as symbol of African National Congress / banishment from Soweto by government. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
mining industry, gold, Anglo-American, strike at Vaal Reefs mine. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
mining industry, gold, new technology to increase mining depth / improve safety. 29 Mar p75 *75* [69] T
Mozambique and, support for Renamo guerrillas. 1 Mar p40 *38* [28] I
Namibia commission of inquiry report on Consolidated Diamond Mines and, implications. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
Port Elizabeth, black consumer boycott / township violence / effects of state of emergency on. 1 Feb p50 *36* [30] S
stock markets, 1985 performance. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers, Gencor dismissal of black miners at Impala / Congress of South African Trade Unions membership. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
trade unions, South African Allied Workers Union role in Metal Box strike. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
USA foreign policy on / Crocker, Chester views. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
South Dakota,
Janklow, Bill as governor / Abdnor, James as senator, USA. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
South Yemen,
attempted coup against president / relations with USSR [map]. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
USSR and, effect of Ismail, Fatah / Mohammed, Ali Nasser fight for control [map]. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
USSR and, incompatibility of Islam with communism: Fry, B.G.P. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
USSR and, relations. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Southward, Olive,
on Israel retaliation against terrorism. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space / space exploration,
Halley's comet, Giotto spacecraft encounter with, initial findings from photographs. 22 Mar p90 *88* [88] T
USA, Challenger disaster, as national tragedy. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
USA, Challenger disaster, effect on research / planned missions. 8 Feb p80 *84* [78] T
USA, Challenger disaster, Nasa foreknowledge of shuttle's defects / presidential commission inquiry. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
USA, Challenger disaster, presidential commission inquiry, findings / effect on Nasa reputation. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
USA, Challenger space shuttle / research into ionosphere and. 4 Jan p67 *65* [69] T
USA, Nasa space shuttle programme / possible causes of Challenger explosion. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
USA, risks / Challenger disaster. 1 Feb p11 *11* [9] L
USA, space shuttle, objectives / cost-effectiveness: Ciraolo, Giovanni. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
USA, technology / design of space shuttle: Klein, Yitzhak. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
USA / UK, spaceplane projects, aims / technology. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
USA, Uranus, Voyager-2 discoveries / photographs [diagram]. 25 Jan p75 *85* [75] T
USA / USSR, manned space station, arguments for: Erickson Jr, S.A. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
USA / USSR, manned / unmanned programmes / cost of permanent space stations. 25 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
USA / USSR, research objectives / space station programmes. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
USA, Voyager-2 exploration of Uranus, technical problems. 25 Jan p76 *86* [76] T
Spain,
a survey [map, charts]. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
agriculture, likely effect of EEC membership / CAP and. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
antitrust, mergers policy. 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
art / arts, paintings, Goya's 'La Marquesa de Santa Cruz', government objection to sale in London / question of illegal export. 15 Mar p106 *92* [94] R
cork production / development of new fabric from cork. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
currency, peseta possible EMS membership. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
economy, during / after Franco regime / Gonzalez, Felipe economic policy [charts]. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
economy, growth slowdown / inflation [charts]. 4 Jan p83 *81* [83] N
EEC and, implications of membership / trade with [chart]. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
EEC and, new commissioners' responsibilities. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
EEC and, new members of European parliament [diagram]. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E
EEC membership, likely effects. 4 Jan p12 *12* [12] L
employment, unemployment rate [chart]. 4 Jan p83 *81* [83] N
government, 'cosmopolitan' nature of political leaders. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
government, of regional areas, through federal constitution, problems. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
government, question of independence of judiciary and. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
government, switch from military rule to democracy / question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
industry, incentives for investment / state of Instituto Nacional de Industria. 1 Mar pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Israel and, formal recognition of. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Israel and, recognition of, Algeria / PLO reaction. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
law, administration problems / question of independence of judiciary. 18 Jan p46 *38* [36] E
law, shortcomings of judicial procedure in fraud trials. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Morocco and, possible fixed link. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Nato membership question, government referendum / opposition to. 8 Feb p46 *46* [38] E
Nato membership referendum, likely vote for withdrawal / Gonzalez, Felipe government and. 1 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
Nato membership referendum, vote to remain in alliance. 15 Mar p61 *43* [45] E
PLO and, granting of diplomatic status. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
politics, Communist party, state of. 29 Mar p46 *38* [36] E
politics / economy, three-page report [charts]. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
politics, heroes of Spanish democracy. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
politics, natural democratic tendencies of Spanish people: Knorst, Judith Irene. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C

politics, Popular Alliance party, congress / new policies / general election prospects / leadership. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
politics, Socialist policies / achievements, clarification of: Garcia Diez, Antonio. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
public holidays. 25 Jan p50 *44* [44] E
religion, Roman Catholic church, Opus Dei organisation, purpose of: Barillas, Martin. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
steel industry, rationalisation / job cuts. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W
stock markets, Madrid exchange index of share prices by sector [chart]. 1 Mar p92 *98* [92] N
terrorism, government policy on ETA / deaths from [chart]. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
UK and, extradition treaty. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U

Spalding, John,
building societies expansion of services / competition with banks and, UK. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S

Spalvins, John,
as Australian entrepreneur / takeover tactics / head of Adelaide Steamship. 4 Jan p59 *57* [59] X

Spath, Lothar,
call for increase in government subsidies to farmers, Germany, West. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
Daimler-Benz acquisition of stake in Dornier and. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B

Speakes, Larry,
rejection of Senate committee proposals to cut budget deficit, USA. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A

Spicer, Michael,
on Economist survey of South Africa. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C

Spiljak, Mika,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E

Spitaels, Guy,
challenge to Martens, Wilfried government, Belgium. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S

Sporkin, Stanley,
as new federal judge, USA. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A

Sport,
cricket, Bangladesh government objection to England team members with South African connections. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
cricket, England tour of West Indies, anti-apartheid issue. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I
Football League, UK, Canon withdrawal of sponsorship from. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
horseracing, bloodstock prices: de Moubray, Jocelyn. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
horseracing, comments on Economist survey: Murphy, Thomas E. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
horseracing, financing of: Robinson, N.J.F. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
horseracing, USA, turf course racetracks. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
rugby, criticism of proposals for reform of penalty system: Wright, George. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
rugby, penalty system, comparison with hockey: White, A.M.S. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
rugby, penalty system: Feeney, D.C. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
rugby, scoring rules: Brandt, Chris; Walker, Paul. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
rugby / soccer, penalty system comparison: Kemp, Frank. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
rugby / soccer, penalty systems. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
ski-ing, France, new ski schools / ski guides in Val d'Isere. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
ski-ing, Scotland, growth of industry / environmentalists' opposition to new developments [map]. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
soccer, Belgium, Heysel Stadium disaster, effects on Martens, Wilfried government. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
soccer, Belgium, tax fraud by clubs. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
soccer, Saudi Arabia, popularity / royal sponsorship. 8 Feb pS10 *S10* [S10] S
UK, Commonwealth Games, financing / sponsorship / television rights. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U

Spring, Dick,
FitzGerald, Garret planned government reshuffle and, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E

Sprinkel, Beryl,
arguments against 'employer sanctions' section of immigration bill, USA. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
monetarist views, USA. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A

SRD,
success as high-technology enterprise, Israel. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W

Sri Lanka,
Jaffna, government bombing campaign against Tamils. 8 Mar p42 *38* [20] I

St Ivel,
range of slimming-foods. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W

St Lucia,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F

St Vincent,
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F

Stafford, Robert,
call for legislation to control acid rain, USA. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A

Stalin, Josef,
Khrushchev, Nikita 1956 speech attacking. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E

Stambolic, Ivan,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E

Standard Chartered Bank,
overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
purchase of stake in Pring Dean. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
writ against International Tin Council. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F

Stanley, Brenda,
low-budget opera productions at 'Il Boccalino' wine bar and, UK. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R

Stavrev, Dragoljub,
as leading regional political figure, Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E

STC,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M

StClair, William T.,
on need for optimism in scientific research. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C

Steel, David,
campaign for Freedom of Information Act and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
possible SDP / Liberal Alliance strategy for hung parliament and, UK. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L

Steel industry,
Germany, West, Arbed Saarstahl, government agreement to write-off debts / streamlining proposals for. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Spain, rationalisation / job cuts. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W
USA, fall in imports / companies likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts / price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
USA, fall in workforce / United Steelworkers negotiations for new labour contracts. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
USA, import quotas on EEC steel. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P

Stehle, Peter,
appointment to board of AEG. 25 Jan p72 *82* [72] B

Steptoe, Patrick,
surrogate motherhood and, UK. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U

Sterling Drug,
measures for tamper-resistant drugs, USA. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A

Sterling, Theodore,
study of sickness caused by air-conditioned buildings. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T

Stern, Ernest,
as World Bank official. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
world economy / debt crisis and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W

Stevens, Martin,
as former Labour MP for Fulham, UK. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
death of / Fulham by-election preview and. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U

Stevens, Siaka,
as leader of Sierra Leone. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I

Stevenson, Adlai,
as Democratic candidate for governor of Illinois. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
views on LaRouche, Lyndon extremist supporters / Illinois primary election and, USA. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L

Stock markets,
see also Bond markets
Australia, deregulation / brokers' alliances with overseas firms. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Brazil, Sao Paulo index rise following government anti-inflation measures / attractions of equity investment [chart]. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
Europe, western, 1985 performance [chart]. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F
France, Paris bourse, share price index rise, reasons [chart]. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Germany, West, rise / foreign investors / increased co-ordination between exchanges [charts]. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Hongkong, forthcoming merger of four stock exchanges, likely effect on brokers / trading. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
India, fall as effect of new budget measures. 22 Mar p82 *78* [76] F
India, success / share ownership [charts]. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
Israel, Tel Aviv stock exchange, temporary suspension of trading. 22 Mar p65 *67* [63] P
Italy, Milan bourse, rise / measures to increase quoted companies. 1 Mar p85 *71* [63] F
Japan, failure of investor to pay for large share order in Nankai Electric Railway, effects on Carr (W.I.) (Overseas) / Merrill Lynch as brokers. 22 Mar p85 *82* [80] F
Japan, Tokyo Nikkei Dow index, sharp rise, reasons [charts]. 15 Feb p81 *77* [73] F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, foreign traders. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, rise / high level of foreign investment / effect of strong yen. 22 Mar p85 *82* [80] F
major, annual turnover [chart]. 15 Mar p116 *102* [104] N
Malaysia, proposals for increased regulation of Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange / problem of forward-share contracts. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Singapore, new anti-fraud bill / alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries and. 25 Jan p68 *78* [68] F
Spain, Madrid exchange index of share prices by sector [chart]. 1 Mar p92 *98* [92] N
Spain, Madrid stock exchange, strong performance / need for reforms [chart]. 1 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Sweden, restricted / free shares division / directed issues and [charts]. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
UK, bids and mergers / rights issues and [chart]. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
UK, budget cut in stamp duty on share purchases [chart]. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
UK, effects of high level stamp duty on trading [table]. 15 Mar p90 *80* [82] F
UK, FT index record rise, beneficial effects of budget measures / Lawson, Nigel introduction of PEPs and [chart]. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
UK, London Stock Exchange call for change of rules on shareholders pre-emptive rights / likely adoption of USA 'bought deal' system. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
UK, London Stock Exchange, expansion of non-members purchasing rights. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
UK, London Stock Exchange, international equity markets / deal with Reuters and. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
UK, London Stock Exchange, Merrill Lynch / Nomura as first foreign members. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
UK, London Stock Exchange new rules on takeovers. 8 Mar p78 *84* [80] F
UK, Personal Equity Plans as tax-free investment proposal. 22 Mar p27 *59* [49] X
UK, shares, price rise / ownership / Lawson, Nigel likely budget tax incentives and [charts]. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
UK, Stock Exchange inquiry into Westland share dealings. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
UK / USA, pre-emptive rights / 'bought deals', question of costs, comments on Economist leader 8 February: Goodison, Nicholas. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USA, ADRs, NASDAQ trading in / UK imposition of duty on. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
USA, Dow Jones index fall / effect of Pennzoil-Texaco merger rumour. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
USA, Dow Jones index rise, effect of falling oil prices [charts]. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
USA, Leibler, Kenneth appointment as new president of American Stock Exchange. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P
USA, S&P Index [chart]: Langenberg, Oliver M. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
USA, share price rise / relative value of stocks and bonds [charts]. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
USA trading of Philippines shares, sharp price rises following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F
USA / UK / Singapore, reasons for past fluctuations [chart]. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
world, 1985 performance / sectors [charts]. 4 Jan p64 *62* [66] F

Stockman, David,
influence on Reagan, Ronald economic / taxation policies. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A

Stoiber, Edmund,
Strauss, Franz Josef and, Germany, West. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E

Stollery, Peter,
on USA aid to Guatemala armed forces. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C

Stone, J.R.B.,
on Japan cosmetics industry. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C

Stonefrost, Maurice,
GLC policies / Livingstone, Ken as former leader and, UK. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S

Stouffers,
range of convenience slimming-foods, sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W

Strachan, Geoffrey,
humorous / style books and, UK. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R

Strategic Defence Initiative,
see Defence

Strauss, Franz Josef,
internal governmental disputes and, Germany, West. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
profile / views on SDI / popularity in Bavaria, Germany, West. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E

Stray, Svenn,
Treholt, Arne conviction for espionage and, Norway. 11 Jan p50 *42* [38] E

Studds, Gerry,
as Democratic congressman for Massachusetts, USA. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A

Stuttgart,
profile of, Germany, West. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E

Subroto, Dr,
OPEC oil production quotas and. 29 Mar p54 *54* [52] W

Sudan,
Libya bombing of / armed forces presence in. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I

Sugar industry,
Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W

Suharto,
political trials / new 'respectability' and, Indonesia. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I

Sullivan, Bill,
departure from Wellcome, USA. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F

Sumitomo Bank,
takeover of Heiwa Sogo, Japan. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F

Sun Alliance,
Wickes Companies and. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W

Sunderland Newspapers,
loan to News (UK) for launch of Today. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F

Suntory,
Japanese whisky market share. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W

Superchannel,
planned satellite broadcasting channel. 8 Feb p61 *71* [63] W

Supreme Court (USA),
rulings on defendants' rights. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A

Surrogate motherhood,
see Families

Surveys,
Black South Africa? A [a survey] [table]. 1 Feb p47 *33* [27] S
Consumer is sovereign, The: A survey of international banking [charts, map, table]. 22 Mar pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Growing pains: Gulf Co-operation Council countries, A survey [charts, map]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
It's Hard Going: A survey of Belgium [charts, tables, map]. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Merrily, merrily shall I live now?: A survey of Spain [map, charts]. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Nothing to lose but its chains: A survey of London [maps, charts, table]. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Timid New World: A survey of Canada [charts, tables, map]. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S

Survival International,
objection to 'Hidden Peoples of the Amazon' exhibition at Museum of Mankind, UK. 15 Mar p104 *90* [92] R

Suzuki, Shuichi,
biosensor research, Japan. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T

Swar al-Dahab, Abdul Rahman,
as interim leader of Sudan. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I

Swearingen, John,
views on USA oil industry. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W

Sweden,
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
motor industry, Saab-Scania / Volvo proposal for government-subsidised car plants at former shipyards. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
Norway and, transposition of in Economist map: Tucker, James H.; Clark, Stewart. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Palme, Olof assassination, implications for democracy and. 8 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
pharmaceutical industry, El-Sayed, Refaat assets / bids and mergers within [table, chart]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
police investigation of Palme, Olof murder, release of suspect / public criticism of police handling of case. 22 Mar p58 *46* [58] E
politicians' personal security arrangements, informality of / likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination on. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
politics, Carlsson, Ingvar as successor to Palme, Olof / career / political issues and. 8 Mar p55 *49* [45] E
share ownership [chart]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
stock markets, restricted / free shares division / directed issues and [charts]. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
trade unions, protest at government pay restraint policy. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E

Swaetbaum, Nancy,
as chairman of Wickes PLC / reorganisation plans. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W

Switzerland,
aluminium, Alusuisse, misconduct allegations / new management / performance [chart]. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
banks and banking, call for increased banking regulations / Plumey, Andre disappearance and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
food industry, chocolate, sales / consumption / Swiss as world greatest eaters of [chart]. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
francophone nations summit conference participation. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
government referendums, effectiveness of. 22 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Swiss army knives. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
United Nations membership referendum, likely vote against / neutrality issue. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
United Nations membership referendum, substantial vote against / neutrality issue and. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
Vatican Swiss guards, drill / de Wurstemberger, Hugues exhibition of photographs of. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R

Symms, Steven,
USA/Canada timber trade and. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Synar, Mike,
Gramm-Rudman act and, constitutional issues, USA. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A
Syria,
Iran Dawn 8 offensive and. 22 Feb p46 *36* [20] I
Israel/Egypt relations improvement and. 11 Jan p44 *30* [26] I
Lebanon and, collapse of Damascus plan/Syria attacks on Maronites. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Lebanon and, Damascus peace plan security provisions. 4 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
role in Middle East peace talks. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
Szmuness, Wolf,
hepatitis B/AIDS parallels and. 1 Feb p91 *79* [75] T
Szurcs, Matyas,
reply to USSR criticism of Hungary. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E

T

Tabai, Ieremia,
USSR deal with Kiribati for tuna fishing rights and. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Taft, Robert,
political nomenclature among conservatives, USA. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
Taiwan,
China and, trade, political issues. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
film industry, 'new wave' cinema. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
nuclear power programme. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
trade in butterflies. 1 Mar p73 *79* [69] T
Takashi, Hajima,
use of bacteria/rice straw to produce hydrogen and, Japan. 29 Mar p75 *75* [69] T
Takeshita, Noboru,
as candidate for prime minister, question of Tanaka group backing/policy declarations as finance minister, Japan. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
as rival to Nakasone, Yasuhiro within Liberal Democratic Party, Japan. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
declared wealth, Japan. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
economic policy and, Japan. 29 Mar p39 *31* [23] I
rise in yen against dollar and. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
rumoured redenomination of yen and, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Tambo, Oliver,
aims of African National Congress within South Africa and. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
likely consequences of abolition of apartheid and. 1 Feb p60 *40* [34] S
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tan Koon Swan,
arrest on fraud charge/alleged forward share deals in Pan-Electric Industries and, Singapore. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Tan Sri Abdullah Mohamed,
loss of battle for control of Promet, Malaysia. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Tan Sri Ibrahim Mohamed,
loss of battle for control of Promet, Malaysia. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Tanaka, Kakuei,
as head of Tanaka group/Takeshita, Noboru and, Japan. 22 Feb p47 *37* [25] I
Lockheed Corporation and, bribery case. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
Tanaka faction of Liberal Democratic Party and, Japan. 18 Jan p40 *32* [20] I
Tandem,
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
Tanjuatco, Emigdio,
as political adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
Tanzania,
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
Tao, Jim,
as 'new wave' film-maker, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Tarkovsky, Andrei,
censorship of art/arts and, USSR. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Tatatea,
non-diversification/as world's largest tea producer, India. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Tate, Saxon,
proposals for reform of London Commodity Exchange. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Tax and taxation,
Australia, proposal for identity card to curb tax fraud. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Belgium, tax fraud cases. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
Belgium, tax system, shortcomings/effect on labour costs [tables]. 22 Feb p56 *56* [56] S
Canada, income tax levels/comparison with USA system. 15 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Denmark/France/Germany, West/Holland/Italy, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
Iran/Pakistan compulsory 'Islamic' tax. 15 Feb p19 *37* [27] X
Japan, income tax, high levels. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Japan, taxes on imported whisky. 1 Mar p57 *66* [58] W
UK, budget increase in duty on petrol [chart]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
UK, budget measures [table, charts]. 22 Mar p22 *56* [46] X
UK, capital transfer tax, renaming as inheritance tax/budget changes [chart]. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
UK, financing of tax cuts. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
UK, ICI victory in court action over government tax breaks for Shell/Esso/BP. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
UK, Lawson, Nigel budget cut in basic rate of income tax. 22 Mar p15 *15* [15] L, p21 *55* [45] X
UK, Lawson, Nigel imposition of duty on ADRs, USA objections. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
UK, Lawson, Nigel likely budget strategy. 22 Feb p15 *17* [13] L, 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
UK, levy on audio-cassette tapes. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
UK, likely scope for tax cuts/transferable allowances in budget [charts]. 15 Feb p27 *51* [51] U
UK, Personal Equity Plans as tax-free investment proposal. 22 Mar p27 *59* [49] X
UK, plans for transferable tax allowances. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
UK, proposal to replace vehicle tax with increased petrol tax: Kelly, W.E. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
UK, proposals for transferable allowances [chart]. 22 Mar p23 *57* [47] X
UK, stamp duty, cut on share purchases/extension to company takeovers [chart]. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
UK, stamp duty level, world comparisons/effects on stock market trading [table]. 15 Mar p90 *80* [82] F
UK, tax avoidance, schemes/law on. 8 Mar p26 *58* [58] U
UK, tax incentives for share ownership [charts]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
UK, tax increase on profits from sale of gilts. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
UK, tax treatment of gifts to charity: Macintosh, J.A. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
UK/USA, tax treatment of charities. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
USA, old/new conservatives taxation policy disagreements. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
USA, possible amnesty offer for federal tax evaders. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
USA/UK/Japan, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
Tazieabs,
see Transport
Te Kanawa, Kiri,
as famous Maori New Zealander. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Team Lotus,
Group Lotus and. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Tebbit, Norman,
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L, 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
General Motors takeover bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover and. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
support for Heseltine, Michael in Westland affair. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
Tejero, Antonio,
as leader of attempted coup, Spain. 1 Mar pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Telecommunications,
Canada, Mitel, British Telecom stake/question of distribution of PABX equipment. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
Canada, question of deregulation of telephone service. 15 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
China, development of telephone network via overseas joint-ventures. 11 Jan p81 *81* [67] T
fibre optic networks, research into optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Germany, West/USA, Siemens/GTE switching joint-venture. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
Japan, NEC launch of Pasolink do-it-yourself communications system/sales of microwave links in USA. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
optical fibres, development of technology/advantages/applications. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
satellites/optical fibres, advantages/drawbacks of each technology for telecommunications. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
UK, British Telecom, stake in Mitel/question of distribution of Mitel's PABX equipment. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
UK, managed data networks, proposals for deregulation of. 8 Feb p80 *70* [62] W
USA/France/UK, TAT-8 transatlantic optical fibre cable. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B
Teledyne,
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
Telefonica,
joint venture with AT&T. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Teleglobe Canada,
privatisation. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Television,
see Media
Temin, Howard,
discovery of 'reverse transcriptase', role in AIDS research. 1 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
Tennessee,
Corrections Corporation of America bid for prison system. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
Terada, Chiyono,
as successful Japanese entrepreneur/Arto Hikoshi Center and. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Terada, Toshio,
Terada Chiyono/Arto Hikoshi Center and, Japan. 1 Feb p81 *69* [65] W
Terrorism,
Arab, Israel reaction/as obstacle to peace talks. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Belgium, by CCC/Brabant killers. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
France, Paris bombings, terrorists wish to swap French hostages in Beirut for jailed colleagues. 15 Feb p58 *46* [48] E
India, Sikh extremist attacks/Barnala, Surjit Singh and. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
India, Sikh militants' takeover of Golden Temple/failure of peace agreement and. 8 Feb p42 *38* [26] I
international, political assassinations, implications for democracy. 8 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
IRA, Glenholmes, Evelyn extradition hearing in Dublin, release following blunders by UK officials. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Israel retaliation against: Klein, Yitzhak; Southward, Olive. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Libya likely responsibility for attacks on Rome/Vienna airports. 11 Jan p27 *17* [29] A
Libyan-linked, USA need for Europe, western support in sanctions against Libya: Legg, R. David. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Libyan, USA call for Europe, western trade sanctions. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
Qaddafi, Moammar links with, possible international counter-measures. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
Spain, ETA. 1 Mar pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Spain, government policy on ETA/deaths from [chart]. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
Terzic, Branko,
on USA water industry regulation methods following privatisation. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Tesco,
donation to government-sponsored health campaign/supermarkets' healthier food/nutritional labelling campaign, UK. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
in-store credit system/Midland Bank and. 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
removal of additives from own-label foods. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
Texaco,
dispute with Pennzoil over Getty Oil/court ruling on damages issue, USA. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
Ecuador contract. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
increase in profits from downstream business. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
likely effect of falling oil prices, forecasts/additional cash-flow problems [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
Pennzoil merger rumour, stock market trading and, USA. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Texas,
banks, assets/loans/likely effect of oil price fall [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
economy/oil industry, oil production/effects of price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
Texas Air,
takeover of Eastern Airlines/performance/Lorenzo, Frank as chairman [charts]. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
Texas Commerce Bancshares,
energy/property loans/share price fall [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Textile industry,
Asian firms' use of Caribbean Basin Initiative for duty-free access to USA markets. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
China, decline in exports to Japan. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
Hongkong, quota system, government streamlining of/exports to USA [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
trade, Multifibre Arrangement, talks on future of. 4 Jan p57 *55* [57] W, 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
UK, Coats Patons/Dawson International proposed merger [charts]. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
UK, Vantona Viyella/Coats Patons merger plan, Dawson International and. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
Thailand,
armed forces, trial of officers involved in coup plot. 4 Jan p37 *29* [19] I
ASEAN membership/economy [charts]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
Thatcher, Margaret,
as prime minister/leadership style/Westland affair and. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
Brittan, Leon/Heseltine, Michael involvement in Westland affair and. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
Channel Tunnel Group/France-Manche winning of cross-Channel link contract and. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
Heseltine, Michael and, rift over Westland rescue plans. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
meeting with Mitterrand, Francois for decision on cross-Channel scheme. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
meeting with Molyneaux, James/Paisley, Ian on Anglo-Irish agreement. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
nationalised industries and. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
offer for talks with Unionists on Anglo-Irish agreement. 8 Mar p19 *55* [55] U
opposition to removal of Section 2 of Official Secrets Act and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
problems of London and. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
profit-sharing schemes and. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
proposal for deregulation unit within EEC commission. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
proposal to cut number of EEC commissioners. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
question of formal recognition of PLO and. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
question of replacement as leader of Conservative party and. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
reliance on civil service/effect of Westland affair on leadership, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
Westland affair/leaked letter scandal and, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U, 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theme parks,
USA/UK, five-page report. 11 Jan p83 *33* [69] R
Theroux, Paul,
views on London. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
contraception, research/methods/risks/benefits [charts, table]. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
tobacco industry, tobacco production within: Barford, Michael F. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Thirion, Pieter,
as author of commission of inquiry report on Consolidated Diamond Mines, Namibia. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
Thomas Cook,
profit-sharing scheme, benefits. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Thomas, Lee,
Superfund programme financing problems and, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
Thomas, Terry,
as managing-director of Unity Trust/employee share ownership plan and. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
Thomas, William,
protest signs in Lafayette Park Washington DC and. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A
Thomson,
conservative plans to denationalise/performance, France. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
research into use of bismuth silicon oxide in optical switching. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Thomson, Sir Adam,
British Caledonian call for further concessions from British Airways and. 8 Mar p28 *60* [62] U
Thomson-CSF,
optical data storage system. 15 Mar p96 *84* [86] T
Thompson, James,
as Republican governor of Illinois. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Thorn EMI,
refurbishment of cinemas, UK. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
Thornton, Clive,
planned launch of left-of-centre Sunday newspaper, UK. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
3i,
as backing institution for management buy-outs, UK. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
corporate results. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] M
Thurmond, Strom,
rejection of Democratic party call for vetting of new federal judges, USA. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
Thyssen,
corporate results. 1 Feb p69 *61* [57] M
diversification from steel, Germany, West. 29 Mar p59 *59* [57] W
Timber industry,
Canada, USA market share. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Time group,
Covidea home banking system and. 22 Mar pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Tin,
see Commodities
Tin Exporters Sahad,
as new tin trading company. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Tindemans, Leo,
proposal for 'two-speed' EEC and. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
Tisdall, Sarah,
Wilson, Des campaign for Freedom of Information Act and, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Titanium,
see Metals
Tito, President,
as president of Yugoslavia/collective leadership system and. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E

THO,
invention of technique for detection of tankers producing oil slicks. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Tobacco industry,
China, government revenue from sales/extent of tobacco smoking. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
Europe, western, anti-smoking lobby. 29 Mar p48 *40* [38] E
multinational companies profits from tobacco. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
third world, tobacco production within: Barford, Michael F. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
UK, budget increase in excise duty on cigarettes/non-increase on cigars/pipe tobacco [charts]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
Tocher, John,
as left-wing candidate for president of AUEW/campaign, UK. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
Tokai,
renewal of credit for Sanko Steamship, Japan. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Tolentino, Arturo,
as possible vice-president after election, Philippines. 15 Feb p47 *31* [19] I
attack on Aquino, Corazon 'illegal' government, Philippines. 8 Mar p43 *39* [21] I
Toppan Printing,
share price rise following rumoured redenomination of yen, Japan. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
Toshiba,
as Japanese chip maker. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
defence contract with USA. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
Tourism,
Africa, wildlife hunting. 22 Mar p20 *20* [20] L
Bahrain, likely effects of causeway between Saudi Arabia and Bahrain. 4 Jan p44 *34* [26] I
Spain, success/earnings/plans [charts]. 1 Mar pS21 *S21* [S21] S
UK, London. 4 Jan pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Tower, John G.,
on definition of USA/USSR 'strategic' forces. 15 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Towers, Neil,
plant antibiotics and. 11 Jan p80 *80* [66] T
Townsend, Charlotte,
as mayor of Carmel/Eastwood, Clint campaign to unseat, USA. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
Toyota,
corporate results. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] M
effect of strong yen on profits from exports. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
exports to China. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
market share, Australia. 22 Feb p68 *66* [56] W
new Taiwan operation. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
stake in Group Lotus. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Trade,
ASEAN, exports/intra-ASEAN trade [charts, table]. 15 Feb p74 *72* [76] B
barter as % of world trade. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
Canada, with USA, question of free-trade agreement [charts]. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Canada, with USA, views on Economist survey of Canada: Henryd, David A. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
China desire for renewal of GATT membership, likely conditions. 18 Jan p54 *58* [54] W
China, external balance deficit/call for boycott of Japanese imports [charts]. 4 Jan p55 *53* [55] W
China, with Korea, South/Taiwan, political issues [chart]. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
EEC/Comecon, renewal of negotiations. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
Finland/USSR, decline as effect of oil price fall. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
France trade deficit since 1978, factors [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
GATT, EEC/USA aims for next round. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
GATT, USSR application for observer-status membership, obstacles. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
Hongkong, fall in domestic exports/China trade/possible effects of USA protectionism [charts]. 1 Mar p56 *64* [56] W
Hongkong, textile industry, exports to USA/government streamlining of quota system [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
Israel, high-technology exports, increase. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
Japan, effect of strong yen on exports [chart]. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
Malaysia/China, question of Malaysia national interest/Singapore and: Manaf, A.H. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Saudi Arabia/EEC [charts]. 18 Jan p55 *59* [55] W
Spain, with EEC/Latin America [chart]. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
textile industry, talks on future of Multi-Fibre Arrangement. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
UK, current account surplus on invisible earnings [charts]. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
UK/Japan, effect of Voluntary Export Restraints, new study by Trade Policy Research Centre. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
USA/Canada, possible free-trade agreement. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USA, concern over exports of high-technology, defence issue. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
USA, deficit/Congress call for protectionist measures [charts]. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
USA/Libya, Reagan, Ronald ban/freezing of Libyan assets in USA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
USA, protectionism/Reagan, Ronald 'fair trade programme'. 4 Jan p57 *55* [57] W
world, call for free-trade within motor industry. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
world, growth in USA dollar acceptances market and [charts]. 22 Mar p107 *103* [107] N
world, largest exporting countries [charts]. 18 Jan p91 *95* [91] N
world, multinational companies in-house trading, as share of world trade. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
world, oil imports [chart]. 29 Mar p89 *89* [83] N
Trade Policy Research Centre (UK),
new study on Voluntary Export Restraints, costs/benefits. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
Trade unions,
Argentina, CGT strike protest against austerity programme. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I
Belgium, state of. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Brazil, metalworkers union, disruption within motor industry and. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
Finland, strike for higher pay. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
Finland, strike for shorter working week. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Germany, West, Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund, opposition to change in labour law/decline in membership. 4 Jan p50 *40* [42] E
Germany, West, IG Metall call for pay increase, government/employers opposition and. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
Germany, West, objections to use of Germany, East labour in construction industry. 18 Jan p57 *61* [57] W
Germany, West, strike for public-sector pay rises/demonstrations against change in labour law. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
Holland, campaign for shorter working week, issues. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W
motor industry, meeting of General Motors worldwide representatives/inter-union competition to secure contracts. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers, Gencor dismissal of black miners at Impala/Congress of South African Trade Unions membership. 11 Jan p60 *60* [52] W
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers, threatened walk-out/new pay claim. 22 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
South Africa, South African Allied Workers Union role in Metal Box strike. 25 Jan p62 *68* [62] W
South Africa, strength/political involvement/opposition to Botha, P.W. government. 1 Feb p49 *35* [29] S
Sweden, protest at government pay restraint policy. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
UK, AUEW, election, campaign funding: Bramah, P. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
UK, electricians, call for workers' stakes in companies. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
UK, electricians, EETPU, as 'right wing' union/no-strike agreement. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
UK, electricians, new newspaper technology and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
UK, electricians, possible expulsion from TUC for involvement with News International. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
UK, electricians, routing of communists within: Hald, Earl C. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
UK, engineering, AUEW, as 'right wing' union/no-strike agreement/candidates for next president. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
UK, industrial relations/government reform of labour law/strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
UK, Murdoch, Rupert exclusion of print unions from News International/Shah, Eddy agreement with electricians. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
UK, print, Murdoch, Rupert no-strike demand/new newspaper technology and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
UK, print, Murdoch, Rupert sacking of members/divisions within TUC over. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
UK, print workers monopoly within newspaper industry, defeat of. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
UK, print workers' picket outside News International Wapping plant. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
UK, SOGAT, court sequestration of assets/disruption campaign against News International and. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
UK, Transport and General Workers Union, first secret ballot. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
UK, Unity Trust, employee share ownership plan. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
USA, civil aviation, Eastern Airlines machinists rejection of pay cut proposal/call for sacking of Borman, Frank and. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
USA, Teamsters, Mafia involvement in racketeering within. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
USA, UFCW, Local P9 tactics during strike at Hormel plant in Austin, Minnesota. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
USA, United Steelworkers likely agreements with companies on wage cuts/price increases. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
USA, United Steelworkers, negotiations for new labour contracts/fall in membership. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
world, political/national divisions. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Transformatoren Union,
AEG/Siemens stakes in. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Transport,
see also Railways
Belgium, systems/efficiency. 22 Feb pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, as possible monopoly/threat to ferry services: Burt, Christopher H. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, plans for new road/rail/sea links [maps]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
UK, buses, deregulation of services, likely effects. 4 Jan p22 *46* [48] U
UK/France, Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, alternatives/question of co-operation between consortia [tables]. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
UK/France, Channel tunnel/bridge schemes as possible threat to ferry services: Burt, Christopher H. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
UK/France, Channel tunnel construction, employment from. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
UK/France, Channel Tunnel Group winning of contract for cross-Channel link, conditions. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
UK/France, plans for fixed link. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
UK, London, policy/Chalker, Lynda as Transport Minister. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
UK, London public transport system. 4 Jan pS10 *S10* [S10] S
USA, taxicabs, New York city, Koch, Edward plans to increase medallions/fares. 15 Feb p45 *27* [41] A
Traore, Moussa,
as ruler of Mali. 4 Jan p42 *32* [24] I
Travelstead, G. Ware,
London Canary Wharf development scheme and. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
Travers, Tony,
study on rates, UK. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
Treholt, Arne,
appeal against espionage conviction/publication of book/Norway government and. 11 Jan p50 *42* [38] E
Triebacher,
Amax share buy-back deal. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
Trinh, Vo Thanh,
Catholicism in Vietnam and. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Trinidad,
anti-apartheid demonstrations against England cricket touring team. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I
Troyanovsky, Oleg,
appointment as USSR ambassador to China. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Trudeau, Pierre,
as former prime minister of Canada. 15 Feb pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Trusthouse Forte,
corporate results. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] M
loan to News (UK) for launch of Today. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
Tsang Chuang-hsiung,
as 'new wave' film-maker, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
TUC,
AUEW/EETPU as 'right wing' trade unions and, UK. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
divisions within over Murdoch, Rupert sacking of print union members, UK. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
EETPU possible expulsion for involvement with News International, UK. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
News International dispute with SOGAT and, UK. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
Tucker, Cynthia,
views on high level of crime in black ghettos, USA. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
Tucker, James H.,
on transposition of Norway/Sweden in Economist map. 25 Jan p8 *6* [8] C
Tung, David,
Hongkong stock exchanges' forthcoming merger and. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
Tung group,
Japanese bank creditors. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Korea, North restructuring plan/China role in Fok, Henry new investment/rescue. 22 Mar p79 *75* [72] W
Tunisia,
commodities, exports by product [chart]. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
Turkey,
Europe, western and, relations/bid for EEC membership. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
government, switch from military rule to democracy/question of trial of former dictators. 1 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
Turnbull & Asser,
House of Fraser purchase of. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
Turner, John,
as leader of Liberals, Canada. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Tutu, Desmond,
arguments for economic sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Feb p59 *39* [33] S
TWA,
bid for Ozark Air Lines. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
Icahn, Carl as new chairman/likely losses. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
likely effect of UK Airports Bill on user charges and. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
Twyman, Paul,
advisory panel on deregulation of civil service and, UK. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U

U

Ualdini, Saul,
call for Argentina to break with IMF. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] I
Uganda,
AIDS incidence. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
government, Museveni, Yoweri as new president/policies/area controlled by/supporters [map]. 1 Feb p41 *27* [17] I
UK,
advertising and marketing, company takeover advertisements in newspapers. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
aerospace industry, British Aerospace/Rolls-Royce Hotol spaceplane project, aims/technology. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
aerospace industry, Short Brothers, competitiveness/reputation, comments on Economist leader, 18 January: Foreman, Philip. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
agriculture, fall in farm incomes. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
agriculture, miscellaneous facts/EEC farm policy and. 18 Jan p28 *48* [48] U
aircraft industry, helicopters, Westland problems/army helicopter shortage. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
aircraft industry, Westland rescue plan, European consortium members. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
aircraft industry, Westland rescue plans, Heseltine, Michael/Thatcher, Margaret rift over. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
aircraft industry, Westland, rival Sikorsky-Fiat/European consortium rescue plans. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
aircraft industry, Westland, shareholders' meeting/vote for Sikorsky-Fiat rescue package/Stock Exchange inquiry into share dealings. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Albania and, diplomatic relations impasse, issues. 22 Mar p64 *54* [62] E
alcohol industry, Ind Coope Burton Brewery, reorganisation, 'GABB/GIBB' proposals [charts, table]. 1 Feb p84 *72* [68] B
alcohol industry, non-increase in excise duty in budget [charts]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
alcohol industry, Scotch whisky, export earnings increase. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] P
antitrust, mergers policy. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L, 8 Mar p63 *65* [67] W
armed forces, army helicopter shortage. 11 Jan p18 *48* [42] U
art/arts, 'Art and Time' exhibition at Barbican Centre. 1 Mar p79 *85* [79] R
art/arts, dance, Sadler's Wells Theatre, finance problems/history of. 15 Feb p94 *86* [86] R
art/arts, London arts funding following demise of GLC. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
art/arts, modern art exhibition at Tate Gallery. 22 Feb p87 *85* [79] R
art/arts, opera, criticism of Covent Garden production of Wagner's 'Der fliegende Hollander'. 22 Mar p95 *93* [97] R
art/arts, opera, low-budget productions at 'Il Boccalino' wine bar, Sussex. 15 Feb p96 *88* [88] R
art/arts, painting, Reynolds, Sir Joshua, work/exhibition at Royal Academy of Arts. 1 Feb p96 *84* [84] R
banks and banking, *see also* International banking survey, 22 Mar
banks and banking, mortgage lending, plans to increase/earnings/share of home loans [chart]. 8 Mar p75 *83* [79] F
banks and banking, Unity Trust, plan to purchase workers' shares/management buy-outs and. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
bicycle industry, Raleigh, losses/plans to improve productivity. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
bids and mergers, Labour party attack on government policy/bids referred to Monopolies and Mergers Commission [table]. 25 Jan p65 *73* [65] F
bids and mergers, London Stock Exchange new rules on takeovers/Bank of England aim to curb share purchases by merchant bank advisers in takeover bids. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
bond markets, gilts, tax increase on profits from sale. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
bond markets, gilts, yields [chart]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
business, City fraud, Roskill, Lord report recommendations. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L, p72 *72* [58] F
business expansion scheme, tax treatment of. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X

business, management buy-outs, possible benefits. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
business, private companies, performance of top ten [table]. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
censorship, campaign for Freedom of Information Act. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
charities, budget tax incentives on donations. 22 Mar p27 *59* [49] X
charities, funding/tax treatment, three-page report [chart]. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
charities, tax treatment of gifts: Macintosh, J.A. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
civil aviation, Airports Bill, USA government criticism of likely increased user charges for airlines. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
civil aviation, British Airways, second postponement of privatisation, UK/USA air-services agreements as reason. 15 Mar p20 *16* [18] L
civil service, advisory panel on deregulation. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
civil service, measuring productivity within public-sector [table]. 1 Mar p25 *53* [45] U
coal industry, NCB, productivity increase, likely effect of falling oil prices on profits. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U
coal industry, Yorkshire mining communities since coal strike. 1 Mar p22 *52* [44] U
coal price cut. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
commodities, London Metal Exchange, advantages of increased speculation/effects of tin crisis. 15 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
commodities, London Metal Exchange trading decline/reform proposals for London Commodity Exchange. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
consumer credit, credit card fraud losses. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
consumer credit, growth in borrowing/defaulting on debts, solution proposals. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
copyright, Patent Office, planned privatisation of. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
crime, fraud, Roskill, Lord report on/recommendations. 11 Jan p14 *16* [14] L, p72 *72* [58] F
crime, male, sample statistics [chart]. 11 Jan p24 *52* [46] U
crime, rape, law on anonymity for victims/suspected rapists. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
crime, violent crime, figures since 1900 [chart]. 1 Mar p27 *55* [47] U
defence, expenditure reduction, need to improve cost-effectiveness [chart]. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
defence, Westland, rival Sikorsky-Fiat/European consortium rescue plans. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
diplomacy, appointment of Acland, Sir Anthony as new UK ambassador to Washington. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
economy, budget, effect of oil revenue on PSBR/financing of tax cuts [charts]. 25 Jan p28 *58* [54] U
economy, budget, eight-page report [charts, tables]. 22 Mar p21 *55* [45] X
economy, budget, likelihood of tax cuts/transferable allowances, effect of fall in oil revenue and [charts]. 15 Feb p27 *51* [51] U
economy, budget preview, Lawson, Nigel likely measures. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
economy, budget recommendations of Tory backbench pressure groups. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
economy, effects of fall in oil revenue [charts]. 8 Mar p25 *57* [57] U
economy, increase in interest rates [chart]. 11 Jan p18 *46* [42] U
economy, interest rates rise, effect of sterling level/oil prices [charts]. 18 Jan p23 *43* [41] U
economy, money supply/foreign-currency reserve figures. 8 Feb p69 *79* [73] F
economy, PSBR/Lawson, Nigel monetary policy [charts]. 22 Mar p29 *61* [51] X
economy, public expenditure, annual white paper, three-page report [charts]. 18 Jan p25 *45* [45] U
economy, role of monetarism in formulation of economic policy. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
economy, state of/Lawson, Nigel likely budget strategy [chart]. 22 Feb p15 *17* [13] L
economy, Treasury forecasts [table]. 22 Mar p30 *62* [52] X
education, categorisation of pupils by performance in academic subjects, criticism: Fagandini, D.A.A. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
education, Conservative party policy/vouchers issue/possible successors to Joseph, Sir Keith as minister. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
education, Conservative peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence within. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
education, independent schools. 15 Mar p31 *55* [57] U
education, London, ILEA league table of secondary schools. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
education, management/funding/calls for increased central government control. 1 Feb p25 *57* [53] U
education, secondary schools, problems/international comparisons/reform proposals, three-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p29 *49* [51] U
education, secondary schools, problems/reform proposals. 15 Mar p17 *13* [15] L
education, standards, question of decline. 15 Mar p30 *50* [52] U
elections, Fulham by-election preview. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U, 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
electricity industry, project to link with France power grid [charts, diagram]. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
employment, budget measures/new schemes for unemployed [chart]. 22 Mar p23 *57* [47] X
employment, by service/industry since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
employment, jobs created by construction of Channel tunnel. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
employment, staff canteens, Industrial Society survey of. 29 Mar p26 *50* [48] U
employment, unemployment, increase/House of Commons select committee proposals [chart]. 8 Feb p28 *56* [46] U
environment, London green belt planning inquiry. 15 Mar p37 *57* [59] U
exchange rates, sterling against dollar. 1 Feb p110 *98* [98] N
families, surrogate motherhood, government amendment of act to outlaw commercial surrogacy. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
film industry, 'British Film Year', success of campaign. 18 Jan p76 *80* [76] R
film industry, Goldcrest's 'Revolution', critical review of. 1 Feb p98 *86* [86] R
financial services, Securities and Investments Board new draft regulations, criticisms of [chart]. 1 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
financial services, Securities and Investments Board new draft regulations/financial services bill and [chart]. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
food industry, Cadbury Schweppes, management buy-out of food-and-beverages division/USA market share [chart]. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
food industry, reduction/removal of food additives by supermarkets. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
food industry, slimming-foods, market/sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
food industry, supermarkets' promotion of healthier food/nutritional labelling. 29 Mar p60 *60* [58] W
forestry, Jopling, Michael plan for sale of Forestry Commission land. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
France and, transport, Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, alternatives/question of co-operation between consortia [tables]. 18 Jan p52 *56* [52] W
France and, transport, Channel Tunnel Group winning of contract for cross-Channel link, conditions. 25 Jan p58 *64* [58] W
government, Heseltine, Michael resignation as defence secretary over Westland affair/confidential leaks to press. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
government, ombudsman, role of/limitations. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
government, parliament, postal lobbying against Sunday trading/animal experiments. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
government referendums, distrust of. 22 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
government reform of labour law, effect on industrial relations. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
government, release of 1955 papers, revelations within. 4 Jan p23 *47* [49] U
government, select committee investigation into Thatcher, Margaret involvement in Westland affair leaked letter scandal. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret leadership style as prime minister/Westland affair and. 18 Jan p13 *11* [11] L
government, Thatcher, Margaret opposition to removal of Section 2 of Official Secrets Act. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret reliance on civil service/effect of Westland affair on leadership. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
government, Westland affair/leaked letter scandal. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U, 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
health/health care, childbirth, incompetence charge against Bousquet, Pauline, call for inquiry/parallel with Savage, Wendy case. 22 Mar p36 *66* [56] U
health/health care, childbirth, high induction/Caesarian rate, Savage, Wendy case and. 15 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
health/health care, hospitals, cleaning contracts, private/in-house competition for. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
health/health care, hospitals, health hazards/food poisoning within. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
health/health care, kidney transplants, shortage of organs/donor card campaign. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
health/health care, launch of new private health-insurance schemes from USA. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
Hongkong and, question of nationality of Hongkongers after 1997. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
Hongkong emigration after 1997, China and. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
housing, council, Audit Commission report on management costs, problems/solution proposals [chart]. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
housing, privately-rented, Conservative party plan to deregulate. 15 Feb p37 *57* [55] U, 22 Feb p18 *20* [16] L
industry, management buy-outs, increase/financing techniques/backing institutions [charts]. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
industry, nationalised industries, auditing of. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
industry, privatisation, effects on profitability: Collingbourne, J.R. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
insurance, Lloyd's of London, allegations against/government inquiry into disciplinary proceedings. 18 Jan p63 *65* [63] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, appointment of Lord, Alan as new chief executive. 22 Feb p76 *74* [64] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, syndicate 244, names' suit against Laurence Philipps. 1 Mar p66 *72* [64] F
interest rates, high levels, reasons [chart]. 15 Mar p16 *12* [14] L
interest rates, real rates [charts]. 15 Mar p115 *101* [103] N
Ireland, Republic of and, Glenholmes, Evelyn release following blunders by UK officials in extradition hearing. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
law, extradition, high refusal rate/overseas treaties. 29 Mar p24 *46* [46] U
law, legal aid barristers call for pay rise, issues. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
law, legal provisions against City fraud: Murphy, Peter W. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
law, ombudsman, role of/limitations. 8 Feb p29 *57* [49] U
law, proposed new legislation on public-order. 22 Mar p33 *63* [53] U
law, question of anonymity for rape victims/suspected rapists. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
Libya and, opposition to trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
local government, finance, government cut in block grant to shires, likely rate rises [table]. 22 Feb p28 *54* [46] U
local government, finance, plans to reform/community charge proposal. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
local government, finance, reform proposals [chart]. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
local government, finance, Tory back-bench revolt against rate support grant/proposal for community charge. 25 Jan p21 *49* [47] U
local government, GLC/metropolitan county councils, reasons for abolition/replacement bodies [table]. 29 Mar p25 *49* [47] U
local government, Lambeth/Liverpool, councillors surcharge for non-collection of rates. 8 Mar p20 *56* [56] U
local government, Liverpool, District Auditor case against Labour party councillors/support for Militant. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
local government, London, need for single governing authority: Jones, G.W. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
local government, London, need for socialist authorities: Snell, P.J.I. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
local government, spending, Islington council use of creative accounting to defy government controls [table]. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
London, a survey [maps, charts, table]. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
London, comments on Economist survey of: Austin-Walker, John. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
London, definition of inner-London: Williams, R.J. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
London, development of docklands [map]. 4 Jan pS10 *S10* [S10] S
London, Islington council, staff increases/use of creative accounting to defy government spending controls [table]. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
London Residuary Body bill for abolition of Greater London Council, need for rates levy on boroughs. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
media, magazines, London, 'Time Out'/'City Limits'. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
media, newspapers, defeat of print unions monopoly within newspaper industry. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
media, newspapers, do-it-yourself guide to starting a newspaper/planned new newspapers. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
media, newspapers, Economist, The, computerised production/'Britishness' of. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
media, newspapers, new technology/trade unions and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
media, newspapers, 'Today', financing/printing/distribution of. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
media, television, BBC suspension of 'Rough Justice' programme. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
media, television, plans for DBS satellite project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
media, television, sale of 'Spitting Image' programme to NBC. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
motor industry, BL, General Motors/Ford part-takeover proposal, opposition to. 8 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
motor industry, BL, Leyland Truck and Bus/Austin Rover, suggested name change to boost sales: Bradshaw, R. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
motor industry, BL, planned sale of Land Rover/Leyland Vehicles divisions to General Motors, opposition. 22 Feb p21 *51* [43] U
motor industry, BL, possible sale of divisions/share of Europe, western market [charts]. 8 Feb p25 *53* [43] U
motor industry, BL, rejection of General Motors/Ford takeover bids, implications for industry. 29 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
motor industry, government rejection of General Motors takeover bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover, patriotism issue. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
motor industry, Group Lotus, engineering consultancy/projects/performance [chart]. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
motor industry, Jaguar, effects of privatisation: Collingbourne, J.R. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
motor industry, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
New Year's honours list, Geldof, Bob exclusion from/Reece, Gordon knighthood. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
nuclear power programme deceleration. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
nuclear power, Sellafield, environmental/economic arguments against closure. 8 Mar p12 *12* [12] L
nuclear power, Sellafield, safety question: Bayley, Brendan. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
nuclear waste, question of danger level of radioactive waste/Brown, Michael threat to resign as MP over dumping in constituency and. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
nuclear waste, Sellafield, leak incidents/Ireland, Republic of environmental concerns. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
oil industry, bids and mergers/decline of independent companies [charts]. 4 Jan p56 *54* [56] W
oil industry, budget increase in duty on petrol [chart]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
oil industry, effect of price fluctuations on economy [chart]. 25 Jan p14 *12* [14] L
oil industry, North Sea, Brent spot oil prices fall [chart]. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] P
oil industry, North Sea revenue, likely fall/forecasts [charts]. 22 Mar p30 *62* [52] X
oil industry, Wytch Farm field expansion plans, environmental issues [maps]. 25 Jan p26 *56* [52] U
petrochemical industry, ICI victory in court action over government tax breaks for Shell/Esso/BP. 1 Mar p54 *62* [54] W
pharmaceutical industry, Wellcome, share issue/profits/prospects/staff departures. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
police, London, attitude of public towards/low black membership rate [table]. 15 Feb p33 *55* [53] U
police, relations with blacks on Broadwater Farm estate. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
politics, Conservative party backbench pressure groups' budget recommendations. 1 Mar p26 *54* [46] U
politics, Conservative party, question of new leader/possibility of hung parliament and. 15 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil campaign to oust Militant [chart]. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil electoral strategy on Militant/economy. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
politics, Labour party, Liverpool, District Auditor case against councillors/NEC inquiry/Militant supporters. 8 Feb p26 *54* [44] U
politics, Labour party need for SDP/Liberal Alliance support in hung parliament, defence policy as issue [chart]. 1 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
politics, SDP/Liberal Alliance, possible st[illegible]egy for hung parliament and. 15 Feb p13 1[illegible] L
politics, Social Democratic party, Owen, [illegible] leadership/Fulham by-election and. 15 Mar p32 *56* [58] U
property/property development, London, City office development within conservation area. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
property/property development, possible reform of planning controls on use of buildings. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U
publishing, humorous/style books. 22 Mar p96 *94* [98] R
religion, Church of England, ordination of women, likely opposition of new synod/issues. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
retail business, opticians, effects of deregulation. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
royalty, announcement of Andrew, Prince engagement to Ferguson, Sarah/increase in civil list allowances. 22 Mar p34 *64* [54] U
royalty, Elizabeth II, Queen of England personal say in awarding Order of Merit, significance of honour. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
satellites, plans for DBS project. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U

Saudi Arabia and, arms sale. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Saudi Arabia and, oil price talks. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
Scotland, religion, proposal for union of Protestant churches. 4 Jan p23 *47* [49] U
shipbuilding industry, British Shipbuilders, management buy-out of, effects on export orders: Grierson, John. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
social security, bill to reform welfare state. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
social security, conditions of unemployment benefit, effect on figures [chart]. 22 Feb p28 *54* [46] U
social security, reform of system / creation of 'social fund' for poor families. 25 Jan p25 *55* [51] U
social statistics, 1884 statistics. 8 Feb p30 *58* [50] U
social statistics, car ownership / road accidents among poor: Hannah, J.C. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
social statistics, class divisions. 11 Jan p24 *52* [46] U
sport, Commonwealth Games, financing / sponsorship / television rights. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
sport, cricket, Bangladesh objection to England team members with South African connections. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I
sport, Football League, Canon withdrawal of sponsorship from. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
stock markets, bids and mergers / rights issues and [chart]. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
stock markets, effects of high level stamp duty on trading [table]. 15 Mar p90 *80* [82] F
stock markets, FT index record rise, beneficial effects of budget measures / Lawson, Nigel introduction of PEPs and [chart]. 22 Mar p81 *77* [77] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange call for change of rules on shareholders pre-emptive rights / likely adoption of USA 'bought deal' system. 8 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, international equity markets / deal with Reuters and. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, Merrill Lynch / Nomura as first foreign members. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
stock markets, Personal Equity Plans as tax-free investment proposal. 22 Mar p27 *59* [49] X
stock markets, pre-emptive rights, USA 'bought deals' and, question of costs, comments on Economist leader 8 February: Goodison, Nicholas. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
stock markets, reasons for past fluctuations [chart]. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
stock markets, shares, price rise / ownership / Lawson, Nigel likely budget tax incentives and [charts]. 15 Mar p88 *78* [80] F
tax and taxation, budget measures [table, charts]. 22 Mar p22 *56* [46] X
tax and taxation, capital transfer tax, renaming as inheritance tax / budget changes [chart]. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
tax and taxation, income tax, average / marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
tax and taxation, Lawson, Nigel budget cut in basic rate of income tax. 22 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
tax and taxation, levy on audio-cassette tapes. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
tax and taxation, plans for transferable tax allowances. 8 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
tax and taxation, proposal for transferable allowances [chart]. 22 Mar p23 *57* [47] X
tax and taxation, proposal to replace vehicle tax with increased petrol tax: Kelly, W.E. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
tax and taxation, stamp duty, cut on share purchases / extension to company takeovers [chart]. 22 Mar p28 *60* [50] X
tax and taxation, stamp duty level, world comparisons / effects on stock market trading [table]. 15 Mar p90 *80* [82] F
tax and taxation, tax avoidance, schemes / law on. 8 Mar p26 *58* [58] U
tax and taxation, tax incentives for share ownership [charts]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
tax and taxation, tax treatment of gifts to charity: Macintosh, J.A. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
telecommunications, British Telecom, stake in Mitel / question of distribution of Mitel's PABX equipment. 1 Feb p79 *67* [63] W
telecommunications, managed data networks, proposals for deregulation of. 8 Feb p60 *70* [62] W
textile industry, Coats Patons / Dawson International proposed merger [charts]. 1 Feb p79 *67* [83] W
textile industry, Vantona Viyella / Coats Patons merger plan, Dawson International and. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
theme parks. 11 Jan p86 *86* [78] R
tobacco industry, budget increase in excise duty on cigarettes / non-increase on cigars / pipe tobacco [charts]. 22 Mar p24 *58* [48] X
trade, current account surplus on invisible earnings [charts]. 4 Jan p18 *44* [46] U
trade, effect of Voluntary Export Restraints, new study by Trade Policy Research Centre. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
trade unions, AUEW, election, campaign funding: Bramah, P. 29 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
trade unions, electricians, new newspaper technology and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
trade unions, electricians, possible expulsion from TUC for involvement with News International. 1 Feb p20 *54* [50] U
trade unions, electricians, routing of communists within: Hald, Earl C. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
trade unions, engineering / electricians, AUEW / EETPU as 'right wing' unions / no-strike agreements. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
trade unions, industrial relations / government reform of labour law / strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
trade unions, Murdoch, Rupert exclusion of print unions from News International / Shah, Eddy agreement with electricians. 25 Jan p22 *50* [48] U
trade unions, print, Murdoch, Rupert no-strike demand / new newspaper technology and. 4 Jan p15 *15* [15] L
trade unions, print, Murdoch, Rupert sacking of members / divisions within TUC over. 8 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
trade unions, print workers' picket outside News International Wapping plant. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
trade unions, SOGAT, court sequestration of assets / disruption campaign against News International. 15 Feb p34 *56* [54] U
trade unions, Transport and General Workers Union, first secret ballot. 8 Mar p27 *59* [61] U
transport, buses, deregulation of services, likely effects. 4 Jan p22 *46* [46] U
transport, Channel tunnel / bridge schemes as possible threat to ferry services: Burt, Christopher H. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
wages / earnings, City of London salaries, sharp increase, reasons. 8 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
wages / earnings, profit-sharing schemes, benefits / drawbacks / alternatives [table]. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U, p20 *44* [42] U
water / water industry, government privatisation plans, issues [charts]. 8 Feb p27 *55* [45] U

Ulrich, Walter,
Conservative peers' call for independent inquiry into left-wing influence in education and, UK. 22 Feb p32 *58* [48] U

UNCTAD,
see United Nations

Unemployment,
see Employment

Unilever,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M

Union Carbide,
Bhopal compensation settlement, India government objections to. 29 Mar p57 *57* [55] W
sale of consumer products division to defeat GAF takeover bid / Bhopal legal battle and / buy-back of shares. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
share buy-back programme / GAF takeover bid. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR

Uniroyal,
Goodrich (B.F.) and, merger. 1 Feb p69 *79* [73] P

United Arab Emirates,
alcohol, availability. 8 Feb pS6 *S6* [S6] S
banks and banking, problems / non-regulation of. 8 Feb pS33 *S33* [S33] S
economy, delay in publication of foreign reserve figures for IMF. 8 Feb p67 *77* [69] F
population [chart]. 8 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
women's rights within marriage / education / employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S

United Biscuits,
bid for Imperial Group, Morgan Grenfell as merchant bank adviser / indemnity agreement on share purchases. 8 Mar p76 *84* [80] F
corporate results. 15 Mar p89 *63* [65] M
higher bid for Imperial Group, share-swap deal / share price. 22 Feb p73 *71* [61] F
planned merger with Imperial Group, referral to Monopolies and Mergers Commission, UK. 15 Feb p82 *78* [74] F

United Nations,
Iran / Iraq war and, call for ceasefire condemnation of Iran. 1 Mar p37 *33* [25] I
Middle East peace talks and. 1 Feb p42 *28* [18] I
Switzerland referendum on membership, likely vote against / neutrality issue. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
Switzerland membership referendum, substantial vote against / neutrality issue and. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
UNCTAD international commodity agreements scheme. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W
USA Senate approval of convention against genocide and. 1 Mar p31 *25* [33] A
USSR mission, USA call for reduction in staff. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
USSR proposal for settlement of Cyprus problem and. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E

United States of America,
see USA

United Technologies Corporation,
performance / acquisitions / subsidiaries / plans for space equipment division [charts]. 8 Mar p70 *74* [74] B

United Telecommunications,
optical fibre network. 22 Mar p86 *84* [82] B

Unity Trust,
employee share ownership plan / management buy-outs and, UK. 22 Mar p84 *81* [79] F
plan for workers' stakes in companies, UK. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U

Universal Studios,
tour / theme parks and, USA. 11 Jan p83 *83* [69] R

Universities,
see Education

Unocal,
refinancing of debts, USA. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F

Uranus,
see Astronomy

Uruguay,
economy, capital inflow / outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N

US Steel,
performance / price increases / question of agreements with United Steelworkers [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W

USA,
abortion, conservatives' opposition to. 4 Jan p31 *21* [29] A
acid rain, Reagan, Ronald endorsement of prevention programme. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
aerospace industry, spaceplane project, aims / technology. 15 Feb p85 *79* [79] T
agriculture, Block, John resignation as secretary of agriculture / new farm bill. 11 Jan p35 *23* [33] A
agriculture, Farm Credit System losses. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
agriculture, world grain price cut, effect on EEC grain export subsidy [chart]. 1 Feb p15 *15* [13] L
aid, contibution to International Development Association. 25 Jan p61 *67* [61] W
aid, foreign, budget / by region / type [charts]. 22 Feb p35 *25* [39] A
aid to Israel, comparison with USA spending on defence of Europe, western / Japan: Shoval, Zalman. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Alaska economy, cash reserves / oil production / effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p32 *22* [30] A
Angola and, relations / trade / likely aid to guerrilla movement. 25 Jan p33 *23* [35] A
Angola and, Savimbi, Jonas request for aid, South Africa liaison as obstacle. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Angola and, support for Savimbi, Jonas from USA neo-conservatives. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
Angola / Libya and, foreign policy / USA businesses within. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
animals, coyotes, natural habitat / hunting of: Paulk, James L. 4 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
antitrust, proposals for reform of law. 25 Jan p36 *28* [38] A
art / arts, poetry, selection of first poet laureate. 15 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
Asian firms' use of Caribbean Basin Initiative for duty-free access to USA markets. 8 Mar p64 *66* [68] W
banks and banking, *see also* International banking survey. 22 Mar
banks and banking, Bank of America, rejection of Weill, Sanford bid to control / management changes / losses. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
banks and banking, banks fined for non-declaration of large cash transactions. 25 Jan p67 *75* [67] F
banks and banking, California, banks' performance / rationalisation plans [charts]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
banks and banking, Citibank wish to purchase Japanese retail bank, Japan banking law as obstacle. 1 Mar p65 *71* [63] F
banks and banking, Citicorp, bid for Quotron, need for Federal Reserve Board approval. 22 Mar p82 *78* [78] F
banks and banking, dollar acceptances, growth in market / world trade and [charts]. 22 Mar p107 *103* [107] N
banks and banking, non-bank banks, Supreme Court ruling on regulation of / Federal Reserve and. 1 Feb p88 *76* [72] F
banks and banking, Security Pacific, increase of stake in Hoare Govett / diversification plans / non-banking profits. 1 Mar p64 *70* [62] F
banks and banking, Texas banks, assets / loans / likely effect of oil price fall [chart]. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
bids and mergers, Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
bids and mergers, streamlining enforcement of mergers: Calvani, Terry. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
biotechnology companies' performance [charts]. 4 Jan p65 *63* [67] F
bond markets, government bonds, yields / issues / effects of oil price fall [charts]. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
bond markets, junk bonds: Paschall, Robert H. 11 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
bond markets, returns on strips / Treasury bonds [chart]. 25 Jan p92 *102* [92] N
business, companies' liquidation of equity / debt-to-equity ratio [charts, table]. 29 Mar p61 *61* [59] F
business, competitor intelligence departments within companies. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
business, decline in companies' liquidation of equity. 1 Mar p88 *74* [85] F
California, gubernatorial election campaign, capital punishment as issue. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
California, Monterey, Advanced Genetic Sciences plan to release genetically-engineered bacterium, residents' objections. 8 Mar p77 *85* [81] T
Canada and, economic links. 15 Feb pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Canada and, possible free-trade agreement. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
Canada and, question of free-trade agreement [charts]. 15 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Canada and, relations / influence / competition. 15 Feb pS20 *S20* [S20] S
charities, Buck Trust, shortage of needy recipients in Marin County, California. 1 Mar p34 *28* [36] A
charities, tax treatment of gifts. 4 Jan p25 *48* [50] X
Chicago, city council elections. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
civil aviation, Eastern Airlines, debt / chairman call for pay cuts / trade unions bid for control. 1 Feb p74 *66* [62] W
civil aviation, effects of deregulation. 29 Mar p53 *53* [51] W
coffee, question of International Coffee Organisation membership. 15 Feb p71 *69* [65] W
computer industry, Apple Computer, Jobs, Steve settlement of legal dispute with. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] P
Connecticut, voting eligibility of independents in primary elections, issues. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
consumer credit, credit cards, growth / services / interest rates [table]. 25 Jan p66 *74* [66] F
contraception, research / methods / risks / benefits [charts, table]. 4 Jan p70 *68* [72] B
crime, food / drug tampering scare. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
crime, Mafia involvement in trade union racketeering / Reagan, Ronald commission on organised crime and. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
currency, dollar fall against yen / past fluctuations [chart]. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
currency, dollar, trade-weighted / against D-mark / yen, fall [charts]. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
currency, dollar / yen target zones: Williamson, John. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
defence, presidential commission on defence management, recommendations on budgeting / procurement. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
defence, spending, likely effect of Gramm-Rudman law on budget [charts]. 8 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, feasibility / measuring of cost-effectiveness. 11 Jan p41 *29* [23] I
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, Germany, West confidential agreement on. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, nuclear weapons testing and. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, question of Japan participation / technology contracts. 15 Mar p56 *38* [24] I
economy, budget deficit, Reagan, Ronald proposals / possible effects of Gramm-Rudman act. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
economy, budget, federal court ruling on Gramm-Rudman act as unconstitutional, issues. 15 Feb p41 *25* [37] A
economy, budget, Gramm-Rudman act, effect / constitutional issue. 18 Jan p31 *21* [27] A
economy, budget, Reagan, Ronald proposals for spending cuts [charts]. 8 Feb p35 *23* [33] A
economy, budget, Senate committee proposals to cut deficit, rejection by administration [charts]. 29 Mar p32 *20* [30] A
economy, interest rates, Federal Reserve monetary policy and: Milanovic, Branko. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
economy, role of monetarism in formulation of economic policy. 4 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
economy, state of / differing views on monetary policy of Reagan, Ronald economic advisers [charts]. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
economy / tax and taxation, disagreement between old / new conservatives over economic / taxation policies. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
education, 'Accuracy in Academia', dissociation from: Silber, John R. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
education, Harvard University, CIA sponsored research, new disclosure requirements. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A

education, Los Angeles, proposal for year-round opening of schools, parents' opposition. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
education, Washington DC, Antioch School of Law, projects/need for funds. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
Egypt and, release of cash aid. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
El Salvador and, military/economic support. 11 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
elections, 1988 presidential, Southern Democrats' wish for simultaneous voting in super-primary. 15 Mar p18 *14* [16] L
elections, Bush, George campaign for presidential nomination. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
elections, California, campaign for Senate, candidates. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A
elections, California, gubernatorial, candidates. 15 Mar p51 *25* [35] A
elections, fund-raising for congressional campaigns, importance of PAC contributions. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
elections, Iowa primary, candidates/campaigns. 22 Mar p48 *32* [42] A
elections, Massachusetts, Democratic party popularity/Republican party search for candidates for nomination. 1 Feb p40 *26* [40] A
elections, Missouri Senate campaign, candidates. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
elections, North Carolina candidates for midterm election to Senate. 25 Jan p34 *26* [36] A
elections, North Carolina, Senate campaign, Republican party candidates for nomination/supporters. 29 Mar p36 *24* [34] A
elections, Ohio gubernatorial, candidates/Celeste, Richard re-election campaign. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary bid for Democratic nomination/Kennedy, Edward withdrawal/other candidates. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
elections, question of voting eligibility in primaries. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
elections, South Dakota candidates for Senate. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
electricity industry, electricity imports. 25 Jan p59 *65* [59] W
electronics industry, AT&T marketing treaty with SGS. 15 Feb p70 *66* [64] W
electronics industry, call for agreement to stop microchip dumping by Japan. 22 Mar p67 *69* [65] W
electronics industry, memory chip market, Japan domination of/USA objections. 11 Jan p59 *59* [51] W
electronics industry, microchips, proposal for joint pricing deal with Japan. 22 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
employment, by service/industry sector since 1973 [charts]. 8 Feb p99 *99* [97] N
employment, public/private work programmes for AFDC recipients. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
environment, financing problems of government Superfund programme for cleaning up of toxic-waste dumps. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
ethnic minorities, Arab residents in Dearborn, Michigan, problems. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
ethnic minorities, blacks, as 'underclass', four-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
ethnic minorities, blacks, poverty/problems. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
ethnic minorities, Filipinos, as largest Asian community/problems/affinity with Hispanics. 25 Jan p31 *21* [31] A
ethnic minorities, Japanese-Americans, petitions for writ of error over mistreatment during Pearl Harbour period, General de Witt report and. 15 Mar p52 *26* [36] A
ethnic minorities, Navajo Indians, planned removal from Hopi reservation [map]. 8 Feb p37 *29* [35] A
Europe, western and, importance of co-operation in sanctions against Libya and: Lubin, David. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Europe, western and, need for support in sanctions against Libya: Legg, R. David. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
exchange rates, Baker, James planned study of international monetary reform and. 1 Feb p72 *64* [60] W
families, surrogate motherhood, first 'full-surrogacy' case. 15 Mar p38 *58* [60] U
food industry, Coca-Cola/PepsiCo, share of soft drinks market/new products/acquisitions [chart]. 8 Mar p67 *71* [71] W
food industry, Hormel, strike at Austin Minnesota plant, report. 1 Mar p33 *27* [35] A
food industry, Stouffers slimming-foods range, sales. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
foreign policy shift concerning right-wing regimes. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
futures markets, Chicago exchanges, state of/trading [charts]. 4 Jan p63 *61* [65] F
futures markets, ecu futures trading contracts. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
futures markets, New York Coffee, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange inflation-futures contracts, failure/incentive scheme to boost trading. 25 Jan p70 *78* [70] F
Germany, West newspaper criticism of ambassador Burt, Richard. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
government referendums. 22 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Greece and, relations/sale of F-16 fighters. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Haiti and, aid/human rights issue. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
Haiti and, role in downfall of Duvalier, Jean-Claude government. 15 Feb p49 *33* [21] I
Haiti and, withdrawal of aid over absence of human rights/Shultz, George call for elections. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
health/health care, Medicare/Medicaid cuts proposal/scheme to insure against long-term hospitalisation. 8 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
health/health care, switch to out-of-hospital care/walk-in clinics/preventive medicine, cost factor [chart]. 22 Mar p77 *73* [69] W
history, treaty with Libya in 1805. 29 Mar p38 *26* [22] I
human rights, Senate approval of UN convention against genocide/right-wing opposition to. 1 Mar p31 *25* [33] A
immigration, call for reform of McCarran-Walter Act. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
immigration, 'employer sanctions' section of immigration bill. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
industry, capital investment, returns/effect of high interest rates [charts]. 8 Feb p57 *63* [55] W
industry, competitor intelligence departments within companies. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
industry, productivity, overall fall/manufacturing increase [charts]. 29 Mar p55 *55* [53] W
industry, proposals for privatisation as possible budget deficit solution. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
insurance, call for limitation of liability awards following lawsuits. 1 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
insurance, liability insurance, crisis/Reagan, Ronald plans for reform. 22 Mar p41 *23* [33] A
insurance, motor, variation of quotations: Aiyar, Swaminathan S. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
intelligence, CIA, new disclosure requirements for sponsorship of research at universities. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
interest rates, high levels, reasons [chart]. 15 Mar p16 *12* [14] L
interest rates, real rates [charts]. 15 Mar p115 *101* [103] N
Iowa primary election, candidates/campaigns. 22 Mar p46 *32* [42] A
Ireland, Northern and, aid package, problems of allocation. 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Kampuchea and, support for government. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
labour law/strikes [chart]. 22 Feb p27 *53* [45] U
law, federal court backlog/Burger, Warren call for new judgeships. 1 Feb p39 *25* [39] A
law, federal intervention in state court/Texaco-Pennzoil/Eastman Kodak-Polaroid cases. 18 Jan p66 *68* [66] F
law, Senate approval of UN convention against genocide/right-wing opposition to. 1 Mar p31 *25* [33] A
law, Supreme Court rulings on defendants' rights. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
law, views on litigation system: Clements, Thomas G. 22 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
law, 'yuppiecrate' within, definition: Jones, Brian A. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Libya and, exchange of fire in Gulf of Sirte, background to/question of breach of sea law by USA [maps]. 29 Mar p14 *12* [14] L, p37 *25* [21] I
Libya and, exchange of fire in Gulf of Sirte/effects of USA trade embargo. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
Libya and, possible counter-measures against Qaddafi, Moammar/terrorism and. 11 Jan p9 *11* [9] L
Libya and, Reagan, Ronald trade ban/freezing of Libyan assets in USA. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
Libyan terrorism and, Reagan, Ronald call for Europe, western trade sanctions against. 18 Jan p42 *34* [22] I
Louisiana, economy/oil industry, effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
manufacturing, capacity utilisation [chart]. 11 Jan p98 *98* [90] N
media, magazines, New Republic, contributing editors protest against editorial endorsing Reagan, Ronald Nicaragua policy. 22 Mar p42 *24* [34] A
media, press, neo-conservative publications. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
Mexico debt repayment problem and. 8 Feb p14 *14* [12] L
Mexico debt to banks: de Vries, Rimmer. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Michigan, Dearborn, Arab residents, problems. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
Missouri, Senate campaign, candidates. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Morocco and, relations. 22 Mar p50 *36* [26] I
motor industry, General Motors bid to expand share of Europe, western lorry market/offer for Leyland Trucks-Land Rover and [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
motor industry, new car sales [chart, table]. 8 Mar p97 *105* [101] N
motor industry, profits/sales incentive schemes/effects of yen rise on Japanese competitiveness and [chart]. 1 Mar p51 *59* [51] W
motor industry, use of Brazil as manufacturing/export base. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
multinational companies, in-house trading by, as share of world trade. 1 Mar p53 *61* [53] W
narcotics, presidential commission recommendation for drug testing of employees/increase in use of cocaine [charts]. 15 Mar p46 *20* [30] A
New York city, municipal corruption scandal. 1 Feb p33 *21* [37] A
New York city, Statue of Liberty centenary, Iacocca, Lee sacking as chairman of commission, issues. 22 Feb p36 *26* [30] A
New York city, taxicabs, Koch, Edward plans to increase medallions/fares. 15 Feb p45 *27* [41] A
New York state, politics, campaign fundraising/Italian-Americans as political force. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, bill before Congress/question of CIA role in. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
Nicaragua and, Reagan, Ronald call for resumption of military aid to contras. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
nuclear power programme deceleration. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
nuclear weapons, capacity/proposed cuts, comparison with USSR [table]. 22 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald proposal for medium-range missile cuts. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
nuclear weapons, Salt-2 treaty, expiry/USSR violations of. 18 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
nuclear weapons testing, criticism of: Parshin, Lev. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
nuclear weapons, testing/Midgetman missile: Garwin, Richard L. 8 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
nuclear weapons testing, resumption/effects of radioactivity from 'venting' and. 29 Mar p43 *35* [27] I
Ohio, Akron, development of polymer industry. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
oil industry, effect of oil price fall, forecasts/companies' capital expenditure [charts]. 15 Feb p65 *61* [59] W
oil industry, producer states' call for tariff on oil imports, disadvantages/alternatives [chart]. 8 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Oklahoma, economy/oil industry, effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
pension funds, assets/management/defined contribution plan [charts]. 1 Feb p89 *77* [73] F
Peru withdrawal of gold/silver/cash reserves from. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
pharmaceutical industry, Johnson & Johnson, poisoned Tylenol capsules scandal/measures for tamper-resistant drugs. 22 Feb p38 *30* [32] A
Philadelphia, Goode, Wilson, as mayor/call for resignation following findings of special commission to investigate MOVE bombing. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A
Philippines and, Aquino, Corazon policy on military bases and. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
Philippines and, influence/overthrow of Marcos, Ferdinand regime and. 1 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
Philippines and, Marcos, Ferdinand/Marcos, Imelda invested assets, legality question. 25 Jan p32 *22* [32] A
Philippines and, need for intervention to remove Marcos, Ferdinand. 15 Feb p11 *11* [11] L
Philippines and, question of aid/USA bases/effect of Salvatierra, Oscar murder on relations. 22 Feb p44 *32* [34] A
Philippines and, question of 'liberation' of: Glass, Charles. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Philippines and, relations. 25 Jan p18 *16* [18] L
Philippines and, release of documents detailing Marcos, Ferdinand financial affairs, issues. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
Philippines and, role in removal of Marcos, Ferdinand government. 1 Mar p30 *22* [32] A
Philippines presidential election and. 18 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
politics, Bush, George campaign for presidential nomination. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
politics, Democratic party, Hart, Gary bid for presidential nomination/Kennedy, Edward withdrawal/other candidates. 11 Jan p29 *19* [31] A
politics, Democratic party, Illinois, success of LaRouche, Lyndon extremist candidates in primary election, implications. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
politics, Eastwood, Clint campaign for mayor of Carmel, California. 15 Feb p46 *28* [42] A
politics, Kristol, Irving, as neo-conservative/as former Trotskyist: Schwartz, Stephen. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
politics, National Endowment for Democracy, allocation of funds for anti-communist cause. 18 Jan p33 *25* [29] A
politics, 'neo-conservative' movement, six-page report. 4 Jan p29 *19* [27] A
politics, New York, campaign fundraising/Italian-Americans as political force. 22 Mar p47 *31* [41] A
politics, O'Neill, Tip, profile/career as Speaker of House of Representatives. 29 Mar p34 *22* [32] A
politics, Republican party, Tennessee gathering of contenders for presidential nomination. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
poverty, of blacks, reasons, four-page report [charts]. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
poverty/welfare, Reagan, Ronald call for study. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
prisons, overcrowding/riots within/possible privatisation of. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
refugees, Central American, trial of organisers of Sanctuary movement. 11 Jan p30 *22* [32] A
refugees, Medved, Miroslav would-be defection, political conspiracy theory/calls for inquiry. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
religion, evangelical/fundamentalist support for neo-conservative movement. 4 Jan p33 *25* [33] A
retail business, Gimbels, B.A.T Industries sale of. 18 Jan p49 *53* [49] P
satellites, Navstar system of radio-beacon satellites, possible navigational use by motorists/military applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
savings and loan associations, successes/problems/new guidelines. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
science, scientific research spending, sources of [chart]. 18 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
South Africa policy. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I
South Dakota, Janklow, Bill as governor/Abdnor, James as senator. 22 Feb p37 *27* [31] A
space/space exploration, Challenger disaster, as national tragedy. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
space/space exploration, Challenger disaster, effect on research/planned missions. 8 Feb p80 *84* [78] T
space/space exploration, Challenger disaster, Nasa foreknowledge of shuttle's defects/presidential commission inquiry. 15 Feb p39 *21* [35] A
space/space exploration, Challenger disaster, presidential commission inquiry, findings/effect on Nasa reputation. 8 Mar p33 *25* [31] A
space/space exploration, manned/unmanned programmes/Nasa plan for permanent space station. 25 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
space/space exploration, Nasa space shuttle programme/possible causes of Challenger explosion. 1 Feb p29 *19* [35] A
space/space exploration, research objectives/space station programme/USSR and. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
space/space exploration, risks/Challenger disaster. 1 Feb p11 *11* [9] L
space/space exploration, space shuttle, objectives/cost-effectiveness: Ciraolo, Giovanni. 22 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
space/space exploration, technology/design of space shuttle: Klein, Yitzhak. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
space/space exploration, Uranus, Voyager-2 discoveries/photographs [diagram]. 25 Jan p75 *85* [75] T
space/space exploration, Voyager-2 exploration of Uranus, technical problems. 25 Jan p76 *86* [76] T
Spain and, bases/talks on Spain Nato membership. 4 Jan p45 *35* [37] X
sport, horseracing, turf course racetracks: Dunlap, Charles H. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
steel industry, fall in imports/companies likely agreements with United Steelworkers on wage cuts/price increases [table]. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
steel industry, fall in workforce/United Steelworkers negotiations for new labour contracts. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
steel industry, import quotas on EEC steel. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] P
stock markets, ADRs, NASDAQ trading in/UK imposition of duty on. 29 Mar p68 *68* [62] F
stock markets/bond markets, share price rise/relative value of stocks and bonds [charts]. 15 Mar p87 *77* [79] F
stock markets, 'bought deals', UK pre-emptive rights and, question of costs, comments on Economist leader 8 February: Goodison, Nicholas. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
stock markets, Dow Jones index fall/effect of Pennzoil/Texaco merger rumour. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
stock markets, Dow Jones index rise, effect of falling oil prices [charts]. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
stock markets, Leibler, Kenneth appointment as new president of American Stock Exchange. 1 Feb p89 *79* [73] P
stock markets, reasons for past fluctuations [chart]. 29 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
stock markets, S&P Index [chart]: Langenberg, Oliver M. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
stock markets, trading of Philippines shares, sharp price rises following collapse of Marcos, Ferdinand regime. 1 Mar p68 *74* [65] F

tax and taxation, income tax, average/marginal rates [charts]. 25 Jan p91 *101* [91] N
tax and taxation, possible amnesty offer for federal tax evaders. 15 Mar p47 *23* [33] A
tax and taxation, tax incentives for share ownership/individual retirement accounts [charts]. 22 Feb p31 *55* [47] U
Texas, economy/oil industry, effects of oil price fall. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
textile imports from Asia [chart]. 15 Feb p68 *64* [62] W
theme parks, success/profits, five-page report. 11 Jan p83 *83* [69] R
trade, call for reduction of EEC barriers on high-tech exports. 8 Mar p59 *54* [50] E
trade, concern over exports of high-technology, defence issue. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
trade, deficit/Congress call for protectionist measures [charts]. 18 Jan p30 *20* [26] A
trade, protectionism/Reagan, Ronald 'fair trade programme'. 4 Jan p57 *55* [57] W
trade unions, United Steelworkers, negotiations for new labour contracts/fall in membership. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
transport, taxicabs, New York city, Koch, Edward plans to increase medallions/fares. 15 Feb p45 *27* [41] A
UK Airports Bill and, criticism of likely increased user charges for USA airlines. 1 Mar p28 *56* [48] U
USSR mission at United Nations, call for reduction in staff. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
Vietnam and, relations/issue of missing USA soldiers [map]. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
Vietnam war and: Benedict, John E. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Washington DC, attacks on competence of Barry, Marion as mayor/problems of blacks within. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
Washington DC, National Park Service regulations to remove protest signs from Lafayette Park. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A
water/water industry, privatisation of, regulation methods: Terzic, Branko. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
weapons, gun control, rival Senate/House bills on. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
welfare, proposals for reform of AFDC rules/promotion of workfare. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
world economy and, call for increased growth. 8 Feb p58 *64* [56] W
Daimler,
losses [chart]. 15 Mar p71 *65* [67] W
USSR,
Afghanistan and, likely effects of possible USSR pull-out on Afghanistan government. 11 Jan p11 *13* [11] L
Angola and, aid to government. 1 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
Bulgaria government reorganisation and. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
censorship, of art/arts, Gorbachev, Mikhail partial relaxation of. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
China and, effect of China increasing strength on relations. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
China and, relations, improvement/obstacles. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Communist party congress in Moscow, impact on capital. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
Communist party congress, party privileges/discipline/self-criticism as issues. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Communist party congress, preview/Europe, eastern party leaders and. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Communist party congress, report. 1 Mar p43 *43* [37] E
Cyprus problem and, proposal for settlement. 1 Feb p66 *46* [46] E
defence, Gorbachev, Mikhail Euromissile proposal. 25 Jan p49 *43* [43] E
defence, high spending levels, effect on economy/West leverage to negotiate arms cuts. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
economy, defence expenditure/non self-sufficiency in food production parallel: Maynard, Greta E. 29 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
economy, Gorbachev, Mikhail economic reforms/anti-corruption campaign, limited implementation of; and defence policy. 1 Mar p43 *43* [37] E
economy, poor performance/Gorbachev, Mikhail solution proposals [charts]. 8 Mar p65 *67* [69] W
economy, slow growth/effect of high level defence spending and. 15 Mar p15 *11* [13] L
economy, state of/Germany, East success and [charts]. 22 Feb p57 *47* [39] E
EEC/Comecon renewal of negotiations and. 25 Jan p52 *46* [46] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership/comparison with Khrushchev, Nikita/need for reforms. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership qualities/need for economic reforms/challenge of Strategic Defence Initiative to defence policy and. 15 Feb p12 *12* [12] L
Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership style/economic reforms. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
government, reappointments/departures. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
government release of Shcharansky, Anatoly in exchange deal with west/possible motives for freeing. 15 Feb p56 *44* [46] E, p57 *45* [47] E
health/health care, deterioration: in life-expectancy/infant-mortality/Gorbachev, Mikhail plans for improvement of health care and. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
history, Khrushchev, Nikita, 1956 speech attacking Stalin, Josef/leadership/reforms. 8 Feb p49 *50* [52] E
Hungary and, criticism of government policy. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Iran and, relations/Gulf war/possible Iran oil sales. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Japan and, relations/northern territories issue; Korea, North and [map]. 25 Jan p44 *36* [28] I
Kiribati and, tuna fishing rights deal. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
media, newspapers/television, campaign for increased openness. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
Middle East and, relations. 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
Moscow, Communist party congress, impact on capital. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
Moscow, problems/administration/improvement plans. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
nuclear power programme. 29 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
nuclear weapons, call for end to testing/views on Reagan, Ronald medium-range missile cuts proposal. 1 Mar p44 *44* [38] E
nuclear weapons, capacity/proposed cuts, comparison with USA [table]. 22 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
nuclear weapons, Salt-2 treaty with USA, expiry/USSR violations of. 18 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
nuclear weapons testing, criticism of: Parshin, Lev. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
oil industry, non-reduction in oil price/fall in output/exports. 25 Jan p59 *64* [58] W
Politburo reshuffle. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
politics, Ligachev, Yegor appointments for Siberian allies/rivalry with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
South Yemen and, incompatibility of Islam with communism: Fry, B.G.P. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
South Yemen and, relations. 18 Jan p37 *31* [19] I, 8 Feb p41 *35* [25] I
South Yemen civil war and, effect on relations. 25 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
space/space exploration, Salyut permanently-manned space station. 25 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
space/space exploration, space programme/launch of 'Mir' space station craft/USA and. 1 Mar p76 *82* [72] T
trade, application for observer-status membership of GATT, obstacles. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
trade with Finland, decline as effect of oil price fall. 22 Mar p63 *53* [61] E
UNCTAD international commodity agreements scheme and. 8 Feb p56 *62* [54] W
United Nations mission, USA call for reduction in size of. 15 Mar p55 *37* [23] I
USA and, nuclear weapons testing, arguments for. 4 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
USA concern over exports of high-technology and, defence issue. 15 Feb p67 *63* [61] W
Vietnam and, pledge to increase aid. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
water/water industry, plan for southwards diversion of rivers, opposition/issues [map]. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
women, role/status in society, Gorbachev, Mikhail promised reforms. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Ustinov, Peter,
publicity film about European parliament and. 18 Jan p48 *40* [38] E

V

Valdez Eimsis,
Jardine Fleming purchase of stake. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Valdes, Ramiro,
as casualty of government shake-up, Cuba. 15 Feb p50 *34* [22] I
Vallas, Max,
call for removal from government, Haiti. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
sacking from Namphy, Henri junta, Haiti. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Van Aardenne, Gijs,
Liberal party/forthcoming general election and, Holland. 29 Mar p49 *41* [39] E
Van der Kroef, Justus,
Vietnamese colonisation/influence within Kampuchea and. 8 Feb p44 *42* [28] I
Van der Meer, Simon,
'electroweak' theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Van Hooven, Eckart,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
views on banks' control of payment systems. 22 Mar pS55 *S55* [S55] S
views on retail banking. 22 Mar pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Van Overstraeten, Toon,
exclusion from Walloon assembly, Belgium. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Van Praag, Jo,
as successful London-based entrepreneur. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik,
as leader of PFP/political affiliations, South Africa. 1 Feb p54 *38* [32] S
resignation over Botha, P.W. 'insincere' policy to reform apartheid, South Africa. 15 Feb p53 *35* [25] I
Vandon Boeynants, Paul,
tax fraud trial, Belgium. 15 Mar p67 *47* [49] E
Vanous, Jan,
Poland application to rejoin IMF and. 18 Jan p65 *67* [65] F
Vantona Viyella,
Coats Patons and, merger plan, Dawson International and. 15 Feb p69 *65* [63] W
corporate results. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] M
Varfis, Grigoris,
responsibilities within EEC finance portfolio. 11 Jan p52 *44* [40] E
Vargas, Frank,
sacking as airforce chief/arrest following rebellion against government, Ecuador. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
Varghe, Janos,
as leading environmentalist, Hungary. 8 Feb p50 *51* [41] E
Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
role of papal pro-nuncios/Marcinkus, Paul and. 11 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Swiss guards, drill/de Wurstemberger, Hugues exhibition of photographs of. 29 Mar p81 *81* [75] R
Vauxhall,
losses. 25 Jan p64 *70* [64] W
Vega, Pablo,
Sandinist campaign against Roman Catholic church and, Nicaragua. 15 Mar p54 *36* [22] I
Veil, Simone,
as prime ministerial candidate, France. 8 Mar p52 *46* [40] X
Vellat, Christian,
moons of planet Uranus and. 25 Jan p75 *85* [75] T
Velasco, Geronimo,
escape from Philippines. 15 Mar p75 *69* [71] W
Venezuela,
economy, capital inflow/outflow [chart]. 8 Mar p98 *106* [102] N
economy, debt repayment moratorium pending rescheduling. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
economy, new debt-rescheduling agreement with creditors. 1 Mar p63 *69* [61] F
oil industry, effect of falling prices on oil revenue. 1 Feb p71 *63* [59] W
oil production [chart]. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
Ver, Fabian,
as head of armed forces, Philippines. 25 Jan p42 *34* [26] I
question of misappropriation of USA military aid to Philippines. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
retirement as chief of staff of armed forces, Philippines. 22 Feb p45 *35* [19] I
Verbraucherbank,
Quelle purchase of. 22 Mar pS60 *S60* [S60] S
Verhofstadt, Guy,
appointment as budget minister, Belgium. 22 Feb pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Verstrynge, Jorge,
Popular Alliance party and, Spain. 15 Feb p61 *49* [49] E
Viana de Lemos, Carlos,
on supporters of Zenha, Francisco Salgado, Portugal. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Vickers,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
management buy-out deal, UK. 15 Mar p19 *15* [17] L
Vickers da Costa,
shortage of office space in Tokyo and. 8 Feb p72 *80* [74] F
Victorinox,
manufacture of Swiss army knives. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
Video cassette recorders,
Japanese, production/sales [charts]. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Vietnam,
China and, relations. 25 Jan p13 *11* [13] L
China armed forces and. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
economic policy, effect on relations with USA/West. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
economy, problems/inflation/USSR pledge to increase aid. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
francophone nations summit conference participation. 8 Feb p45 *45* [37] E
government, Politburo, elderly membership of. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Japan and, trade. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
Kampuchea and, armed forces control of, call for Western intervention against: Jones, R.A. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Kampuchea and, colonisation/influence/possible pull-out of troops from. 8 Feb p44 *42* [28] I
Kampuchea and, relations. 1 Feb p44 *30* [24] N
religion, Roman Catholic church, membership/discrimination against believers. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
trade with Japan. 29 Mar p58 *58* [56] W
USA and, relations/issue of missing USA soldiers [map]. 11 Jan p12 *14* [12] L
war, USA and: Benedict, John E. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
Viguerie, Richard,
direct-mail support campaign for Republican party, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
Viljoen, Gerrit,
as possible next leader of National Party, South Africa. 1 Feb p53 *37* [31] S
Virata, Cesar,
economy/sugar industry and, Philippines. 18 Jan p53 *57* [53] W
Virgin,
as successful UK company. 4 Jan pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Virginia, West,
riot at state penitentiary, USA. 11 Jan p36 *24* [34] A
Visa International,
credit card business [chart]. 22 Mar pS49 *S49* [S49] S
Vitale, Guido,
as founder of Euromobiliare/new professional manager, Italy. 15 Mar p61 *71* [73] W
Vlajkovic, Radovan,
as current nominal president of Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E
Vo Van Kiet,
economy and, Vietnam. 29 Mar p41 *33* [25] I
Voest-Alpine,
background to Kirchweger, Rudolf loss of executive post at/new board members/losses. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
losses, Austria. 18 Jan p47 *39* [37] E
Vogel, Wolfgang,
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Volcker, Paul,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
as short-listed candidate for new president of World Bank. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
control of monetary policy within Federal Reserve, USA. 15 Feb p40 *22* [36] A
dollar fall against yen and. 22 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
effect of USA budget deficit on interest rates and. 25 Jan p60 *66* [60] W
Federal Reserve ruling to restrict junk bond takeovers, USA. 11 Jan p73 *73* [59] F
opposition to de-regulation of non-bank banks and, USA. 1 Feb p88 *76* [72] F
outvoting by new Federal Reserve appointees on discount rate issue/Martin, Preston resignation from Board and, USA. 29 Mar p33 *21* [31] A
problems of savings and loan associations, USA. 18 Jan p32 *22* [28] A
Regan, Donald/Reagan, Ronald attack on policies. 4 Jan p32 *24* [32] A
USA budget deficit/interest rates and. 8 Feb p13 *13* [11] L
views on yen rise against dollar. 22 Feb p63 *61* [51] W
Volkswagen,
joint venture with Paccar/investment in Brazil subsidiary. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
possible USSR car-engine contract. 11 Jan p55 *55* [47] P
production plant/exports, Brazil [chart]. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
shares boost. 11 Jan p72 *72* [58] F
Volvo,
corporate results. 25 Jan p55 *61* [55] M
Fermenta joint-venture. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
Fermenta joint-venture, cancellation of. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] P
manufacture of components in Brazil for export to USA. 4 Jan p58 *56* [58] W
plant/plans for exports, Brazil. 29 Mar p70 *70* [64] B
proposal for car plant at former shipyard, Sweden. 1 Mar p52 *60* [52] W
purchase of stake in Fermenta/pharmaceutical assets/El-Sayed, Refaat and [table]. 11 Jan p58 *58* [50] W
restricted/free share price [chart]. 22 Feb p74 *72* [62] F
share of Europe, western lorry market [chart]. 1 Mar p60 *68* [60] W
Von Bogdandy, Ludwig,
as new board member of Voest-Alpine. 22 Feb p67 *65* [55] W
Von Braun, Friedrich,
Economist spoof report on. 15 Mar p89 *79* [81] F
Von Clemm, Michael,
resignation as chairman of Credit Suisse First Boston/career. 1 Feb p87 *75* [71] F
Von Galen, Count Ferdinand,
trial on fraud charges, Germany, West. 25 Jan p68 *76* [68] F
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
views on anti-semitism in Germany, West. 8 Mar p57 *51* [47] E
Vrdolyak, Edward,
Chicago city council elections and, USA. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A

W

Wade, James,
as new assistant secretary of defence for acquisition, USA. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
Wages/earnings,
Belgium, effects of Martens, Wilfried austerity measures [chart]. 22 Feb S7 *S7* [S7] S
Holland, fall in unit labour costs. 8 Mar p66 *68* [70] W

Italy, doctors strike over pay/administration of hospitals. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
Japan, generosity of politicians' salaries. 22 Feb p50 *38* [26] I
Spain [map]. 1 Mar pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Sweden, trade unions protest at government call for pay restraint. 1 Feb p67 *48* [48] E
UK, City of London salaries, sharp increase, reasons. 8 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
UK, legal aid barristers call for pay rise, issues. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
UK, London levels. 4 Jan pS3 *S3* [S3] S
UK, profit-sharing schemes, benefits/drawbacks/alternatives [table]. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U, p20 *44* [42] U
USSR, of women, low level. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Wah Kwong,
Bank of Tokyo as creditor. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W
Waigel, Theodor,
Strauss, Franz Josef and, Germany, West. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
Waite, Donald,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Waite, Terry,
as 'freelance diplomat'. 15 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Wakeham, John,
Thatcher, Margaret involvement in Westland affair leaked letter scandal and, UK. 1 Feb p19 *53* [49] U
Waldegrave, William,
Sellafield leak incidents and, UK. 22 Feb p22 *52* [44] U
Waldheim, Kurt,
presidential campaign/alleged Nazi past and, Austria. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Waldor, Mathew,
research into causes of auto-immune diseases. 22 Feb p81 *79* [69] T
Walker, Bob,
General Motors collaboration with trade unions on Saturn project and. 15 Mar p74 *68* [70] W
Walker, James,
on General Motors proposed takeover of Land Rover, comments on letter from Hollingsbee, T.S. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Walker, Paul,
on rugby league scoring system. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Walker, Peter,
as potential Conservative party leader, UK. 1 Feb p12 *12* [10] L
opposition to General Motors bid for Leyland Trucks/Land Rover, patriotism issue and, UK. 29 Mar p23 *45* [43] U
Wall, Pat,
as Militant supporter/Kinnock, Neil electoral strategy and, UK. 15 Feb p28 *52* [52] U
Walls,
removal of additives from food products. 1 Feb p22 *56* [52] U
Wan Jen,
as 'new wave' film-maker, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Warburg (S.G.),
purchase of stake in Potter Partners. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Wardley,
purchase of stake in Rivkin. 4 Jan p66 *64* [68] F
Warren Tea,
diversification, India. 22 Feb p69 *67* [57] W
Washington DC,
Antioch School of Law, projects/need for funds. 8 Feb p38 *30* [36] A
attacks on competence of Barry, Marion as mayor/problems of blacks within. 1 Mar p29 *21* [31] A
National Park Service regulations to remove protest signs from Lafayette Park. 15 Mar p48 *24* [34] A
Washington, Harold,
failure to gain control of city council in Chicago elections/bribes scandal and, USA. 22 Mar p46 *28* [36] A
Water/water industry,
India, Punjab/Haryana/Rajasthan dispute over rights to river water, issues. 8 Feb p43 *41* [27] I
Kenya, Bura irrigation project, cost/criticism of. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
UK, government privatisation plans, issues [charts]. 8 Feb p27 *55* [45] U
USA, privatisation of, regulation methods: Terzic, Branko. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USSR, plan for southwards diversion of rivers, opposition/issues [map]. 22 Feb p56 *46* [38] E
Wathelet, Melchior,
industry in Wallonia and, Belgium. 22 Feb pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Watt, James,
neo-conservative movement and, USA. 4 Jan p34 *26* [34] A
Watts, Roy,
planned privatisation of water industry and, UK. 8 Feb p27 *55* [45] U
Weapons,
see also Armaments industry *and* Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
China, armed forces equipment. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Switzerland, exports, revenue from/regulations on/Swiss neutrality issue and. 22 Mar p59 *49* [59] E
UK arms sale to Saudi Arabia. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
USA, gun control, rival Senate/House bills on. 8 Mar p34 *26* [32] A
USA/UK supplies to Botswana. 22 Feb p51 *39* [27] I
USA/USSR, chemical, proposals to ban/progress of negotiations. 22 Feb p54 *42* [36] E
Weather,
Romania, cold winter, effect on services/supplies. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
Webster, William,
Arab residents in Michigan and, USA. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
Weicker, Lowell,
voting rights of independents in primary elections and, USA. 1 Mar p32 *26* [34] A
Weill, Sanford,
Bank of America rejection of bid to control. 8 Mar p74 *78* [78] F
Weintraub, Mark,
relationship banking and. 22 Mar pS39 *S39* [S39] S
Weinberg, Stephen,
'electroweak' theory and. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Weinberger, Casper,
call for increase in defence spending, USA. 8 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
Germany, West confidential agreement with USA on SDI and. 29 Mar p47 *39* [37] E
presidential commission on defence management and, USA. 8 Mar p35 *31* [33] A
USA measures against Libyan terrorism and. 29 Mar p31 *19* [29] A
views on USA aid to Nicaragua contras and. 15 Mar p45 *19* [29] A
Weitzman, Martin,
profit-sharing schemes and. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U, p20 *44* [42] U
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
USA, proposals for reform of AFDC rules/promotion of workfare. 15 Mar p21 *29* [39] X
USA, Reagan, Ronald call for study on poverty/welfare dependence. 8 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
Wellcome,
flotation, oversubscription of. 15 Feb p63 *59* [57] P
share issue/profits/prospects/staff departures. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
Wellcome Trust,
Wellcome share issue and. 18 Jan p68 *69* [68] F
Wells Fargo,
automation/reduction in branch network. 22 Mar pS45 *S45* [S45] S
closure of overseas operations. 22 Mar pS64 *S64* [S64] S
purchase of Crocker National/rationalisation plans/performance, USA [chart]. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Wells, William H.,
on reasons for industrial non-competitiveness of Latin America. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Wenger,
manufacture of Swiss army knives. 8 Feb p52 *52* [42] E
Were (J.B.),
as stockbroker to BHP/stalling tactics against Holmes a Court, Robert takeover bid. 29 Mar p62 *62* [60] F
Werrett, David,
genetic fingerprinting of individuals and, forensic applications. 4 Jan p68 *66* [70] T
West Indies,
England cricketers tour, anti-apartheid issue. 8 Mar p44 *40* [24] I
Western Sahara,
Morocco occupation of, Sahara wall/cost/question of referendum on [map]. 22 Mar p51 *37* [27] I
Western Union,
corporate results. 1 Mar p49 *57* [49] M
Westinghouse,
bid for China nuclear power contract. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
question of payments to Marcos government in Philippines. 22 Mar p43 *25* [35] A
standard design nuclear reactor. 29 Mar p73 *73* [67] T
Westland,
Brittan, Leon meeting with chief executive of British Aerospace and, UK. 18 Jan p21 *41* [39] U
corporate results. 4 Jan p53 *51* [53] M
rescue plan, European consortium members. 18 Jan p22 *42* [40] U
rescue plans, Heseltine, Michael/Thatcher, Margaret rift over. 4 Jan p17 *43* [45] U
rival Sikorsky-Fiat/European consortium rescue plans. 4 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
shareholders' meeting/vote for Sikorsky-Fiat rescue package/Stock Exchange inquiry into share dealings. 15 Feb p78 *76* [72] F
Sikorsky-Fiat stakes in, terms/benefits of deal. 8 Mar p71 *75* [75] B
Weyrich, Paul,
co-founding of Heritage Foundation, USA. 4 Jan p30 *20* [28] A
opposition to abortion and, USA. 4 Jan p31 *21* [29] A
Wheeling-Pittsburgh,
corporate results. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] M
new labour contracts, USA. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
Whipple, Kenneth,
as successor to Lutz, Bob as head of Ford of Europe. 22 Mar p78 *74* [70] W
Whitbeck, John V.,
on Palestinians non-recognition of Israel. 4 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
White, A.M.S.,
on rugby/hockey penalty systems. 8 Feb p8 *8* [6] C
White Consolidated Industries,
acceptance of Electrolux raised bid for. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Electrolux bid for/investment in new plant/share of white-goods market, USA. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
White, Mark,
economy measures, Texas, USA. 8 Mar p31 *21* [29] A
White, Robert A. Jr.,
on ease of AIDS transmission among all risk groups. 1 Mar p6 *4* [6] C
Whitehead, John,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Whittam Smith, Andreas,
financing loans for Newspaper Publishing and, UK. 11 Jan p75 *75* [61] F
planned launch of upmarket daily newspaper, UK. 18 Jan p58 *62* [58] W
Whittle, Sir Frank,
as recipient of Order of Merit, UK. 15 Feb p38 *58* [56] U
Whitty, Larry,
Kinnock, Neil campaign to oust Militant from Labour party and, UK. 1 Mar p21 *51* [43] U
'Who's Who',
Gulliver, James admission of misleading entry. 15 Mar p69 *63* [65] P
Wickes Companies,
corporate results. 29 Mar p51 *51* [49] M
recovery/reorganisation/new financial services division [charts]. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Wickes PLC,
performance/planned flotation [charts]. 11 Jan p64 *64* [54] W
Wickins, David,
as chairman of Group Lotus. 11 Jan p66 *66* [56] W
Wiesenthal, Simon,
views on Waldheim, Kurt alleged Nazi past, Austria. 15 Mar p63 *45* [47] E
Wilder, Douglas,
as new black lieutenant-governor of Virginia, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
Wilkinson, Philip,
views on building societies expansion of services, UK, 22 Mar pS59 *S59* [S59] S
Will, George,
reply to Bush, George verbal attack on Cuomo, Mario, USA. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Williams, Lynn,
as leader of United Steelworkers union/recruitment drive and, USA. 29 Mar p35 *23* [33] A
United Steelworkers likely agreements with companies and, USA. 22 Mar p72 *72* [68] W
Williams, R.J.,
on definition of inner-London. 25 Jan p6 *4* [6] C
Williams, Roy,
Mafia involvement in Teamsters union racketeering and, USA. 22 Feb p43 *31* [33] A
Williamson, John,
on dollar/yen target zones. 8 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Willoch, Kaare,
informal personal security arrangements, likely effects of Palme, Olof assassination and, Norway. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Treholt, Arne appeal against espionage conviction/Norway government and. 11 Jan p50 *42* [38] E
Wilson, Des,
campaign for Freedom of Information Act, UK. 18 Jan p24 *44* [44] U
Wilson, Evan,
on Islam/Christianity comparison. 15 Mar p8 *6* [8] C
Wilson, Michael,
as finance minister, Canada. 15 Feb pS7 *S7* [S7] S
measures to reduce budget deficit, Canada. 15 Feb pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Wilson, Pete,
amendment to immigration bill, USA. 1 Feb p34 *22* [38] A
Wilson, Shaana,
study of air-conditioning in buildings. 8 Feb p77 *81* [75] T
Wine,
see Alcohol
Wing On,
Hang Seng Bank agreement to rescue/losses, Hongkong. 11 Jan p74 *74* [60] F
Witten, Edward,
theories for unification of forces within particle physics. 18 Jan p69 *73* [69] T
Woese, Carl,
function of ribosomes within cells and. 15 Mar p95 *83* [85] T
Women,
Gulf Co-operation Council countries, female rights within marriage/education/employment. 8 Feb pS9 *S9* [S9] S
Spain, employment [chart]. 1 Mar pS8 *S8* [S8] S
UK, London, key female politicians. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
UK, ordination by Church of England, likely opposition of new synod/issues. 1 Feb p26 *58* [54] U
USSR, role/status in society, Gorbachev, Mikhail promised reforms. 15 Mar p83 *45* [47] E
within Islam. 15 Feb p19 *37* [27] X
Woods, Harriet,
as Missouri Democratic candidate for Senate/political career/campaign/support. 15 Feb p42 *26* [38] A
Woodward, Bob,
'Under Siege' television film about terrorists/Dearborn Michigan Arab residents and. 11 Jan p28 *18* [30] A
Woolford, Guy,
on Small Business Development Corporation support for black businesses in South Africa. 18 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Woolworth (F.W.),
effect of falling oil prices on share value. 8 Feb p68 *78* [70] F
Woolworth Holdings,
opticians outlets, UK. 15 Mar p76 *70* [72] W
World Bank,
bonds issue. 8 Mar p73 *77* [77] F
Clausen, Tom resignation as president, search for successor. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Conable, Barber as new president, credentials/other short-listed candidates. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
criticism of Bura irrigation project, Kenya. 22 Feb p52 *40* [28] I
Ecuador and, loan agreement. 18 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Ghana economy and: Anaman, K. 11 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
lending targets/need to increase capital base/define loan conditions [charts]. 22 Mar p71 *71* [67] W
proposal for non-banker as new president/Schmidt, Helmut as suggestion: Peacock, Frank E. 15 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
World Health Organisation,
development of anti-leprosy vaccine from infected armadillos. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
world tobacco consumption and. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
Wrangham, Richard,
plant antibiotics and. 11 Jan p80 *80* [66] T
Wright, E.J.,
on effect of olive oil consumption on cholesterol levels. 29 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Wright, George,
on proposals for reform of penalty system in rugby football. 1 Feb p4 *4* [4] C
Wright, Jim,
as probable successor to O'Neill, Tip as Speaker of House of Representatives, USA. 29 Mar p34 *22* [32] A
Wright, Sir Oliver,
replacement by Acland, Sir Anthony as UK ambassador to Washington. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
Wright, Sir Patrick,
as successor to Acland, Sir Anthony as head of UK diplomatic service. 11 Jan p19 *49* [43] U
Wriston, Walter,
as possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank. 1 Feb p90 *78* [74] F
Wu Jiaxiang,
support for enterprises' plans to become stock companies, China. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F

X

Xerox,
competitor intelligence department. 1 Feb p80 *68* [64] W
Xu Jiatun,
as head of Xinhua news agency Hongkong branch. 1 Feb p43 *29* [23] I
de Almeida e Costa, Vasco as governor of Macau and. 11 Jan p46 *36* [28] I

Y

Yamafuji, Kaoru,
development of biosensor to discern taste, Japan. 25 Jan p77 *87* [77] T
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
call for cut in non-OPEC oil production. 22 Mar p19 *19* [19] L
effect of new Saudi Arabia oil production policy on markets and. 25 Jan p57 *63* [57] W
Saudi Arabia oil production increase/price cut and. 8 Feb p55 *61* [53] W
Yamashita Shinnihon,
losses. 8 Feb p59 *65* [57] W

Yamashita, Toshihiko,
Matsushita manufacture of camcorders and. 18 Jan p51 *55* [51] W
Yang Dezhi,
as chief of staff of armed forces, China. 25 Jan p39 *29* [23] I
Yang, Edward,
as 'new wave' film director, Taiwan. 8 Feb p88 *88* [86] R
Yangtzeklang Garment,
new factory in Liverpool, UK. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Yanzhong Industrial,
share issue, China. 29 Mar p67 *67* [61] F
Yariv, Amnon,
phase conjugate mirror experiment. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T
Yeltsin, Boris,
as Communist party chief in Moscow / plans for improvement of city. 1 Feb p63 *43* [43] E
Communist party congress / criticism of party privileges and, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
political appointment by Ligachev, Yegor. 4 Jan p51 *41* [43] E
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny,
campaign for increased openness in USSR media and. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
new-found favour within Communist party / Gorbachev, Mikhail partial relaxation of censorship and, USSR. 25 Jan p20 *18* [20] L
Youde, Sir Edward,
support for Dunn, Lydia criticism of UK government on question of Hongkongers nationality. 11 Jan p22 *50* [44] U
Young, Andrew,
federal holiday to celebrate birthday of King, Martin Luther and, USA. 18 Jan p29 *19* [25] A
Young, Ken,
problems of London and. 4 Jan pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Young, Lord,
advisory panel on deregulation of civil service and, UK. 15 Mar p40 *60* [62] U
budget measures for unemployed and, UK. 22 Mar p23 *57* [47] X
House of Commons select committee proposals on unemployment and, UK. 8 Feb p28 *56* [46] U
profit-sharing schemes and. 29 Mar p19 *43* [41] U
Young, Martin,
suspension by BBC as reporter on 'Rough Justice' programme. 11 Jan p23 *51* [45] U
Young, Richard,
research into development of anti-leprosy vaccine and. 15 Feb p86 *80* [80] T
Younger, George,
as defence secretary, UK. 29 Mar p18 *16* [18] L
as replacement to Heseltine, Michael as defence secretary, UK. 11 Jan p17 *47* [41] U
delay / expense of GEC Nimrod and, UK. 15 Feb p66 *62* [60] W
Yugoslavia,
Albania and, planned rail link [map]. 11 Jan p51 *43* [39] E
Albania condemnation of Yugoslavia arrest of illegal Albanian groups in Kosovo and. 4 Jan p52 *42* [44] E
Alpe Adria membership [map]. 15 Feb p62 *50* [50] E
as non-aligned country. 1 Mar p47 *49* [41] E
ethnic minorities, Albanians / Serbs, arrest of Albanian illegal groups in Kosovo. 4 Jan p52 *42* [44] E
government, collective leadership system / regionally rotating presidency [map]. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E
government, leading regional political figures. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Kosovo, Martinovic, Djordje affair / Serb-Albanian tension and. 8 Mar p58 *52* [48] E
nuclear power, public criticism of plans to build additional plants. 15 Mar p64 *46* [48] E

Z

Zaikov, Lev,
promotion to full membership of Politburo, USSR. 8 Mar p56 *50* [46] E
Zainuddin, Daim,
proposals for increased regulation of Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange / forward-share contracts problem and, Malaysia. 22 Feb p75 *73* [63] F
Zaire,
AIDS incidence. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
Zale,
Peoples Jewellers bid for. 22 Feb p61 *59* [49] P
Zambia,
AIDS incidence. 1 Feb p92 *80* [76] T
economy, IMF loan agreement and. 11 Jan p40 *28* [18] I
IMF loan / Paris-club rescheduling of debt. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] P
Zamoyski, T.,
on use of term 'fisherperson' in Economist Gulf Co-operation Council countries survey, 8 February. 8 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Zanussi,
corporate results. 8 Feb p53 *59* [51] M
Zarkovic, Vidoje,
as current party president of Yugoslavia. 11 Jan p47 *39* [35] E
Zaslavskaya, Tatiana,
call for economic reforms, USSR. 18 Jan p44 *36* [34] E
campaign for increased openness in USSR media and. 11 Jan p49 *41* [37] E
Zayre Corp,
corporate results. 8 Mar p61 *63* [65] M
Zeldovich, Boris,
phase conjugate mirror experiment. 11 Jan p79 *79* [65] T
Zenha, Francisco Salgado,
as presidential candidate / campaign, Portugal. 4 Jan p47 *37* [39] X, 18 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
failure in first round presidential elections / Communist support for, Portugal. 1 Feb p64 *44* [44] E
support from Democratic Renewal / Communist parties and Eanes, Antonio, Portugal: Viana de Lemos, Carlos. 15 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Zenith,
USA government contracts for personal computers / computer sales. 8 Mar p68 *72* [72] W
Zhao Dajun,
illegal business venture / Deng Xiaoping anti-corruption measures and, China. 1 Mar p39 *37* [27] I
Zhao Ziyang,
grain production and, China. 18 Jan p36 *30* [18] I
problems of economic reform and, China. 18 Jan p35 *29* [17] I
views on Sino-Soviet relations. 29 Mar p42 *34* [26] I
Zhivkov, Todor,
as Communist party leader of Bulgaria / likely successors. 25 Jan p51 *45* [45] E
likely survival as party leader / industry strategy and, Bulgaria. 29 Mar p50 *42* [40] E
Zhou Ping,
nuclear power programme and, China. 11 Jan p61 *61* [53] W
Zia ul Haq,
Bhutto, Benazir planned return to Pakistan and. 29 Mar p17 *15* [17] L
suspension of martial law / as head of armed forces / political opposition, Pakistan. 4 Jan p38 *30* [20] I
Zimbabwe,
earnings from wildlife exploitation. 1 Mar p73 *79* [69] T
Iran and, Khamenei, Ali criticism of 'unsuitable' banquet. 25 Jan p43 *35* [27] I
Mozambique and, military aid to. 1 Mar p40 *38* [28] I
Mozambique civil war and, probable withdrawal of armed forces / as possible intermediary in negotiations [map]. 22 Mar p52 *38* [30] I
tobacco income. 18 Jan p56 *60* [56] W
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
internal governmental disputes and, Germany, West. 11 Jan p48 *40* [36] E
Strauss, Franz Josef and, disagreement over SDI, Germany, West. 25 Jan p48 *40* [42] E
Zschau, Ed,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination, California, USA. 25 Jan p35 *27* [37] A

Computer-typeset by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.

The Economist

Index to volume 299
April to June 1986 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA" or "Printed in Singapore".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **N**dicators
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abbey Life,
increase in UK shareholders and. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Abbott, Diane,
as black Labour parliamentary candidate, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
ABC,
Statue of Liberty centenary celebration television rights. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
ABC (UK),
Cannon Group plan to purchase cinema chain. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Abdnor, James,
winning of Republican Senate nomination for second term, South Dakota. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Abdul Khalid,
views on bumiputra businesses, Malaysia. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
Abe, Shintaro,
as contender for prime minister, Japan. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
as likely next prime minister/career/political reticence, Japan. 28 Jun p46 *34* [18] I
Liberal Democratic party candidates for general election and, Japan. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Abreggien, James,
Japan/USA shareholders' dividends comparison and. 7 Jun pS34 *S34* [S34] S
Abell (A.S.),
Times Mirror purchase of. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Abortion,
USA, Roman Catholic church campaign against, possible effect on tax-exempt status. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
Abrahamson, David,
on Europe, western decline in world/economic importance. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Accountancy,
SC International as new multinational accountancy service. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
UK, auditors' role in City regulation, liability issue. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
UK, increase in audit-account changes, effects of company takeovers. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Addison Page,
Chetwynd Streets merger. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Adelman, Kenneth,
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Adler,
Bond Street jewellery business and, UK. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar,
on nuclear accident statistics, prediction of. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Adoption,
in USA. 31 May p35 *23* [35] A
Advanced Micro Devices,
new Thailand semiconductor plant. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
Advent International,
as TA Associates overseas fund-management division. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
Advertising and marketing,
Europe, western, football sponsorship income [table]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
marketing of breast-milk substitutes, IBFAN survey of manufacturers' compliance with 1981 code. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
sponsorship/advertising of 'UBS Switzerland' in Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
UK, City takeover panel censorship of advertising in contested takeovers [chart]. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
UK, public relations business, growth. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
UK, Saatchi & Saatchi, business-communications acquisitions/ambition [chart]. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
UK, Woolworth Holdings planned anti-Dixons slogan on blimp, takeover panel ban on. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
USA, Coca-Cola centenary/London exhibition. 10 May p90 *98* [86] R
USA, Doyle Dane Bernbach/BBDO/Needham Harper merger [table]. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
USA, test marketing systems for new products. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
AEG,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Daimler-Benz takeover of, Germany, West banks benefit from. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
Aeritalia,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Aeronautical engineering,
Daedalus' achievement/pedal-plane project. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
Aerospatiale,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Afghanistan,
Jawar guerrilla base, fall of [map]. 26 Apr p60 *44* [36] I
new leader/peace talks. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Pakistan and, Afghan government bombing campaign against/Pakistani local opposition to Afghan refugees. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
agriculture, FAO warning of likely grasshopper/locust plagues [map]. 17 May p60 *42* [40] I
aid, Sport Aid, long-term need for long term development/economic reform. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
aid, Sport Aid, organisation/media coverage/Unicef and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
economy, need for policy changes: Uba, Samuel O. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
France and, Chirac, Jacques appointment of Foccart, Jacques as official adviser. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
health/health care, WHO primary health care programme, three-page report [maps, chart]. 31 May p97 *91* [93] T
problems, criticism of Economist 'game reserve' proposal: Scott, J.E. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
sub-Saharan, economy, debt crisis/need for new policies/increased aid [map, chart]. 28 Jun p56 *40* [26] I
sub-Saharan, economy, debt increase/fall in external finance [map, chart]. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
sub-Saharan, World Bank report [chart]. 12 Apr p71 *69* [65] W
African National Congress,
Botha, P.W. possible release of Mandela, Nelson and, South Africa. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
South Africa attacks on bases in Zambia/Zimbabwe/Botswana and. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L, p45 *35* [19] I
Aga Khan, Prince Karim,
Venice and. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
Agca, Mehmet Ali,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II/acquittal, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Agnelli, Giovanni,
gift of Palazzo Grassi to Venice. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
Libyan shareholding in Fiat and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Agriculture,
Africa, FAO warning of likely grasshopper/locust plagues [map]. 17 May p60 *42* [40] I
Brazil, agrarian reform plan, slow implementation/rural violence. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
EEC/Australia agreement. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
EEC farm policy extravagance. 28 Jun p68 *48* [44] E
EEC, land use, new proposals/environmental question: Avery, G.J.L. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
EEC, overproduction/suggested payment of farmers to set aside land. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
EEC, prices, settlement. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
EEC, proposal for farmers to set aside land, criticism of Economist leader: Harvey, David R. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
EEC, spending, and budget. 19 Apr p15 *13* [13] L
EEC, spending, effect of EMS realignment, and budget. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
EEC trade policy disagreements with USA. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
EEC/USA/Japan, farm subsidies, high cost of [chart]. 21 Jun p13 *17* [11] L
fish farming, development of cheaper oxygenation method. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
India, wheat/rice stock surplus/price rise/government subsidy policy. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
Kenya, Ministry of Planning recommendations. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Malaysia, palm-oil, tree pollination by imported weevils/price fall. 21 Jun p90 *90* [92] T
Nigeria, development projects [chart, map]. 3 May pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Nigeria, land ownership, restrictions on private farming. 3 May pS35 *S35* [S35] S
plant genetic engineering, advances/importance. 12 Apr p19 *19* [17] L
UK, Chernobyl contaminated lamb scare. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
UK, countryside, farmers'/environmentalists' rival claims/commercial proposals. 14 Jun p20 *22* [20] L
UK, organic farming, call for government standard. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
USA, California, pistachios, duties on Iranian imports, anti-Khomeini factor. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A
USA, soil conservation and, farm bill. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
USA, Wyoming, ranchers' financial difficulties/schemes to aid. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
USSR, effect of Chernobyl accident on [chart]. 10 May p65 *69* [61] W
USSR, new incentives for farmers. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
world, cereal production per capita [chart]. 12 Apr p107 *107* [105] N
Agusta,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
Ahmadzai, Najib,
as new communist party secretary, Afghanistan. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Aid,
Asian Development Fund replenishment/lending policy. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
International Development Association new replenishment/Japan's share [table]. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
International Development Association, new replenishment/record. 5 Apr p20 *16* [20] L
Live Aid/Band Aid, money raised by, management/spending of. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I
to Africa, Sport Aid, and need for long term development/economic reform. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
to Africa, Sport Aid, organisation/media coverage/Unicef and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
to African sub-Saharan countries, need for increase. 28 Jun p56 *40* [26] I
USA, foreign, budget cuts [table]. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
USA to Ireland, Northern, Congress measures. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, House bills/tactics. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, question of: Canler, Edward. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
USA to Nicaraguan contras, question of policy alternative. 12 Apr p16 *16* [14] L
USA, to Nicaraguan contras, Senate vote for Reagan proposal. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
USA to Sri Lanka, cuts. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
AIDS,
see Disease
Air Inter,
sale of airline pass to attract American visitors. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Airbus Industrie,
USA complaints against/competition with Boeing. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
Aircraft industry,
Boeing/Airbus Industrie, competition. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
Boeing, four-page report on [charts, table]. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Boeing Vertol/Bell, USA government contract for tilt-rotor aircraft. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
Embraer, projects/Silva, Ozires career at. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Europe, western, collaborative weapons projects, three-page report. 21 Jun p19 *21* [17] X
Sikorsky, Australia helicopter contract. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aksyonov, Alexander,
USSR culture policy and. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Alabama,
elections, gubernatorial candidates/campaign following retirement of Wallace, George. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
Alan Patricof,
new UK/France venture-capital funds. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
Albania,
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
Albrecht, Ernst,
as Lower Saxony state premier/election preview and, West Germany. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
Lower Saxony state elections and, Germany, West. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E

Alcohol industry,
Canada, Hiram Walker drinks division, Allied-Lyons / Olympia & York battle for control. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Canada, Hiram Walker wines and spirits division, Allied-Lyons agreement to purchase. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
France, champagne, production / sales / market shares [charts, map, table]. 21 Jun p86 *76* [82] B
France, Llauro as site of first champagne cork: Martin-Smith, Patrick. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Germany, West, brewing, beer ingredients law. Walker, J. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Germany, West, brewing, 'Reinheitsgebot' beer law, EEC protectionist charge against / state of industry [charts]. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
Italy, wine industry, methanol scandal. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Philippines, San Miguel, return to Soriano family. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
UK, Distillers, Guinness takeover of / tasks [table]. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
USA, beer industry, market shares / growth of small breweries [charts]. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Alexander, Lamar,
educational reform measures and, USA. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A
Alexy, George,
views on Intel. 19 Apr p83 *89* [89] W
Alfa Romeo,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Ford / Fiat rival bids for stake / losses. 21 Jun p76 *74* [80] W
Alfonsin, Raul,
anti-inflation plan success / collapse of government talks with trade unions / business and. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
armed forces and, non-assertion of authority over, Argentina. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
economic policy. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
Algeria,
Syria and, new oil deal. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Aliev, Geidar,
as former KGB member. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
transport system inefficiency and, USSR. 28 Jun p61 *45* [37] E
Allan, Anne,
on local government control over placements within private old people's homes, UK. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Allied-Lyons,
bid for Hiram Walker, shareholders' support for. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Elders IXL bid for. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Hiram Walker wines and spirits division, agreement to purchase. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
suit against Olympia & York in battle for control of Hiram Walker drinks division. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Allied Stores,
purchase of Gimbels department stores from B.A.T Industries. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Allison, Roger,
Southern states white farmers' support for Jackson, Jesse Rainbow Coalition and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Alusuisse,
sponsorship / advertising of 'UBS Switzerland' in Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Alvarez, Walter,
catastrophe theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Alzaga, Oscar,
resignation as president of Christian Democratic party, Spain. 28 Jun p59 *43* [35] E
American Brands,
performance / diversification / tobacco earnings [chart]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
American Can,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
American Chamber of Commerce (UK),
USA product liability law / Asahi Supreme Court appeal and. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
American Cynamid,
Taiwan drug sales. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
American Express,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
American Fletcher,
Banc One purchase of. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
American Medical Association,
report on medical profession. 21 Jun p38 *31* [39] A
American Motors,
Renault and. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Amery Julian,
views on UK government South Africa policy. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Amoco,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Amstrad,
Sinclair, Sir Clive deal. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Anaya, Toney,
opposititon to National Guard training manoeuvres in Central America. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Rainbow Coalition convention and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Andersen, Chris,
high-yield (junk) bonds and, definition. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Andropov, Yuri,
as former KGB member. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Androsch, Hannes,
as Vranitzky, Franz associate, Austria. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Anglo-American,
pay policy, South Africa. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Angola,
South Africa / USSR / USA involvement in civil war [map]. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
8 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
grizzly bears, declining numbers / monitoring / conservation, USA. 7 Jun p42 *34* [42] A
roosters, manufacture of hyaluronic acid from combs of. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
UK, dog licence proposals [table]. 26 Apr p44 *66* [68] U
whales, failure of International Whaling Commission ban on whaling / question of quotas / enforcement. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Antarctica,
environment, destruction of ozone level by CFC chemicals from aerosol cans. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
Anthropology,
Brazil prehistoric settlement discovery. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
Antitrust,
Germany, West, universal banks' influence in corporate acquisitions and. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
UK, government plan to review policy on mergers / monopolies. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F, 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
Antonov, Sergei,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Anwar, Muhammad,
report on black / Asian political participation, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
Apartheid,
South Africa, Botha, P.W. reform strategy inadequacy / state of emergency and. 21 Jun p11 *15* [9] L
South Africa, ending of pass laws. 26 Apr p15 *15* [15] L, p57 *41* [33] I
South Africa, international sanctions question [map]. 14 Jun p14 *16* [14] L
South Africa, reform. 10 May p11 *11* [11] L
South Africa, Sopher, Sharon documentary 'Witness to Apartheid'. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
South Africa, USA sanctions / congressional bill. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
South Africa, USA student protests against. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
Apel, Hans,
West Berlin elections and. 10 May p49 *55* [47] S
Aponte, Angelo,
new rule to counteract market rigging by auction houses and, USA. 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
Apple Computer,
absence of corporate debt. 7 Jun pS7 *S7* [S7] S
good half-year results / new strategy. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
Applied Biosystems,
automatic gene-reading sequencer. 24 May p87 *87* [85] T
Applied Holographics,
holographic labels as security device. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
Aquino, Corazon,
amnesty for businessmen exiled following fall of Marcos regime and, Philippines. 28 Jun p47 *35* [23] I
amnesty offer to Communist party and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
communist guerrillas and, Philippines. 26 Apr p59 *43* [35] I
government efforts to recover Marcos fortune and. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
honeymoon period as president / support from church / armed forces / policies. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Arab countries,
Assad, Hafez influence within. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Austria and, reaction to Waldheim Kurt election as new president. 14 Jun p18 *19* [16] L
Saudi Arabia role in acceptance of Israel by, comments on Economist leader: Goldman, Robert B. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Syria economic difficulties and. 3 May p51 *37* [29] I
terrorism by, countries involved / anti-Arab feeling in USA and. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p23 *25* [25] X
Arafat, Yasser,
meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Syria attempt to dislodge Palestinian supporters from Lebanon and. 7 Jun p48 *40* [24] I
Arbed,
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
Archer, Jeffrey,
as deputy chairman of Conservative party, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Architecture,
corporate / Hongkong and Shanghai Bank new headquarters. 12 Apr p97 *97* [95] R
France, Paris, Louvre expansion / planned second opera house / La Defense project, opposition. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
France, Paris, striped columns in Cour d'Honneur of Palais Royal, controversy. 28 Jun p104 *92* [94] R
Italy, Rome, restoration of monuments. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
Argentina,
armed forces, attack on Taiwanese trawler / bomb incident in army barracks / resignation of defence minister and. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
economy, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
economy, success of anti-inflation plan / collapse of talks on de-freeze formula [charts]. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
literature, Borges, Jorge Luis, death of / works. 21 Jun p96 *94* [96] R
sport, football, match attendance decline / sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
stock markets, market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
Arianespace,
USA satellite launching contract. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
Arias, Arnulfo,
criticism of Noriega, Manuel, Panama. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Armed forces,
Argentina, attack on Taiwanese trawler / bomb incident in army barracks / resignation of defence minister and. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
Australia, defence review recommendations. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
France, withdrawal of military observers from Lebanon. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I
Israel / Syria, comparison / balance of power [table]. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Korea, North, strength / deployment on border with Korea, South [map]. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
Korea, South, strength / comparison with Korea, North / USA forces presence [map]. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
Nato / Warsaw pact, Vienna negotiations, USSR proposals. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Peru, crushing of prison uprisings by Shining Path guerrillas. 28 Jun p47 *35* [23] I
Philippines, support for Aquino, Corazon government. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Thailand, influence on government / dismissal of Arthit Kamlangek as army commander-in-chief. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
UK, effects of defence spending cuts [charts]. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
USA, National Guard training manoeuvres in Central America, Democratic state governors' opposititon to. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
USA, navy / airforce raid on Libya [map]. 19 Apr p23 *18* [18] X
USA, navy, decommissioning of two submarines to comply with SALT-2. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
USA navy, nine-page report [maps, charts]. 19 Apr p49 *57* [57] X
USA, navy, Pyatt, Everett contribution to reduction in procurement costs: Colton, T.J.V. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA, senior service: Dreier, Donald W. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA / UK / France 'protection' of West Berlin. 10 May p44 *50* [42] S
Vietnamese in Kampuchea, increased guerrilla resistance to. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
as head of UK civil service. 31 May p17 *15* [17] L
Art / arts,
auction houses, USA, new rule to counteract market rigging / reserve prices issue and. 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
dance, UK, need for finance / Lyceum theatre as possible ballet centre / Sadler's Wells Theatre grant from DEC. 28 Jun p32 *60* [60] U
films, Cannes festival report. 31 May p102 *96* [98] R
films, China's films at Hongkong film festival. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
films, on South Africa, Sopher, Sharon documentary 'Witness to Apartheid'. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
films, Tarkovsky, Andrei works. 31 May p101 *95* [97] R
films, UK, 'The Mission', winning of Cannes film festival, likely effect on profits [table]. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
France, Paris, expansion / restoration of Louvre / planned second opera house. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Italy, Rome, restoration of monuments. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
Italy, Venice, Agnelli, Giovanni gift of Palazzo Grassi. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
Italy, 'Venice and the Defence of the Levant' exhibition. 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
music, computer: Kramer, David. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
music, jazz, Goodman, Benny style. 21 Jun p98 *96* [98] R
music, pop music, UK / world, of 1980s, two-page report. 21 Jun p97 *95* [97] R
music, rock music, Czechoslovakia, first major festival / authorities' new tolerance towards. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Nicaragua, cultural revolution, effects. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R
painting, Mantegna's 'Adoration of the Magi', authenticity of: Russell, Francis. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
theatre, arguments for controversial plays. 17 May p20 *14* [20] L
theatre, UK, London production of 'Normal Heart, The'. 5 Apr p90 *104* [94] R
theatre, UK, London West End theatre, four-page report [charts]. 17 May p101 *101* [103] R
theatre, UK, London's fringe theatre. 17 May p105 *103* [105] R
UK, decorative glass, revival / studio glass. 19 Apr p103 *111* [111] R
UK, Equity sanctions against South Africa. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
UK, Victoria and Albert museum exhibition 'Coca-Cola 1886-1986: designing a megabrand'. 10 May p90 *98* [86] R
USA, South Carolina, Spoleto Festival in Charleston. 31 May p36 *24* [36] A
USSR, state of / possible liberalisation. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Arthit Kamlangek,
dismissal as army commander-in-chief, Thailand. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
Arthur Andersen,
management consultancy revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Arthur D. Little,
revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Arthur Young,
Bank of England / Lloyd's of London lawsuits against. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
Artificial intelligence,
see Computer industry
Asahi,
product liability case, California Supreme Court ruling. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
ASEA-ATOM,
PIUS reactor. 10 May p84 *92* [80] T
Asean,
Pacific trade and [chart]. 3 May p81 *79* [69] W
Ash, Jon F.,
on British Airways privatisation delay, and UK / USA air agreement. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Ashcroft, Michael,
Hawley Group and. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Ashland Oil,
share price. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Asia,
see also individual countries
Asian Development Fund replenishment / lending policy. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
exchange rates, real rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
Asia, East,
see also individual countries
economies / politics [chart]. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Economist, The coverage of: Unz, Ron K. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
economy, growth [table]. 3 May p115 *121* [107] N
Asia, South-East,
see also individual countries
immigrants, Chinese, entrepreneurial skills. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
pharmaceutical industry, multinational companies' investment / market / tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Asian Development Bank,
Asian Development Fund replenishment / lending policy. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
Aspin, Les,
as chairman of House Armed Services Committee / proposals for defence cuts, USA. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
opposition to Fiat-Allis defence contract. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Assad, Hafez,
influence within Arab countries / support for Iran in Gulf war / connections with terrorism and. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Israel / Syria war possibility and. 12 Apr p47 *37* [27] I
problems with Syria, and foreign relations. 3 May p51 *37* [29] I
provision of fresh weapons to Amal militia in attempt to dislodge Palestinians from Lebanon. 7 Jun p48 *40* [24] I
Syria / Iraq relations and. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Associated Asian Securities,
outstanding forward share contracts, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Associated British Foods,
Dee Corporation purchase of ABF retail subsidiaries. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Associated Dry Goods,
May Department Stores stock-swap offer for. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P

Associated Newspapers,
possible relaunch of Evening News, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Astronomy,
Hailey's comet, USSR / Japanese / European missions' findings. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Oort cloud comet shower evolutionary theory and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
research, cost: Bursztyn, Peter. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
universe, closed / open debate. 24 May p90 *90* [88] T
AT&T,
Cable and Wireless / Nynex planned trans-Atlantic cable and. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
international telecommunications competition and / Mercury Communications deal. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
long-distance rates / competition [chart]. 3 May p75 *77* [67] W
new security telephone. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
Olsen, James appointment as successor to Brown, Charles as head. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
telephone unions negotiation of new contract. 5 Apr p40 *32* [42] A
Atlantic Richfield,
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Auction houses,
see Art / arts
Audemars Piguet,
sponsorship / advertising of 'UBS Switzerland' in Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Aurillac, Michel,
France / Africa relations and. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
Australia,
bond markets, government bond yields, effect of dollar level on [chart]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
defence, review of system, rejection of 'forward defence' concept / recommendations for armed forces. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
economic problems, Hawke, Bob austerity proposals / policy disagreement with Keating, Paul [charts]. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
economy, Hawke, Bob policies failure. 14 Jun p15 *17* [15] L
EEC agriculture agreement. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
Indonesia ban on Australian journalists / relations. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
media, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, radio / television stations / overseas correspondents: Downing, Malcolm. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Austria,
elections, presidential campaign / Kirchschlager, Rudolf statement on war-crimes allegations against Waldheim, Kurt. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
elections, presidential, result, first round. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
elections, presidential, Waldheim, Kurt campaign, and revelation of wartime activities. 12 Apr p57 *47* [45] E
politics, Socialist party, Vranitzky, Franz as new chancellor / appointments / problems. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
politics, Waldheim, Kurt as new president / wartime activities issue. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
politics, Waldheim, Kurt election as new president, Socialist party resignations following. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
recent history / Waldheim, Kurt presidential candidacy. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
Authors of books reviewed,
Abeggien, James C.: *Kaisha: The Japanese Corporation.* 31 May p105 *99* [101] R
Altman, Dennis: *AIDS in the Mind of America (AIDS and the New Puritanism).* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Arlacchi, Pino: *Mafia Business: The Mafia Ethic and The Spirit of Capitalism.* 7 Jun p93 *109* [87] R
Baldwin Smith, Lacey: *Treason in Tudor England.* 12 Apr p95 *95* [93] R
Benyon, Tony: *How to Run a Marathon.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Brandt, Willy: *World Armament and World Hunger.* 12 Apr p94 *94* [92] R
Bray, Caroline [ed]: *Partners and Rivals in Western Europe.* 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
Brown, Jonathan: *English Market Town, The: A Social and Economic History 1750-1914.* 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Burchfield, Robert [ed]: *Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, Vol IV Se-Z.* 24 May p91 *91* [89] R
Campbell-Smith, Duncan: *Struggle for Take-Off: The British Airways Story.* 5 Apr p87 *101* [91] R
Canetti, Elias: *Conscience of Words, The* 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
Canetti, Elias: *Human Province, The.* 19 Apr p100 *109* [108] R
Carim, Enver: *AIDS, the Deadly Epidemic.* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Chamberlin, Russell: *Idea of England, The.* 14 Jun p85 *85* [81] R
Corke, Alison: *British Airways: The Path to Profitability.* 5 Apr p87 *101* [91] R
Critchfield, Richard: *Those Days.* 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
Curtice, John: *How Britain Votes.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Dickey, Christopher: *With the Contras.* 7 Jun p96 *112* [90] R
Dunleavy, Patrick: *British Democracy at the Crossroads.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Fenby, Jonathan: *International News Services, The.* 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Franklin, Mark: *Decline of Class Voting in Britain, The.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Geldof, Bob: *Is That It?* 24 May p92 *92* [90] R
Gill, Peter: *Year in the Death of Africa, A.* 24 May p92 *92* [90] R
Ginzberg, Eli: *Beyond Human Scale: The Large Corporation at Risk.* 10 May p87 *95* [83] R
Goffee, Robert: *Women in Charge.* 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Gong, Victor [ed]: *Understanding AIDS.* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Haligarten, Fritz: *Wine Scandal.* 12 Apr p95 *95* [93] R
Hamilton, Adrian: *Financial Revolution, The.* 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Hancock, Graham: *AIDS, the Deadly Epidemic.* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Harman, Nicholas: *Bwana Stokesi and His African Conquests.* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Heath, Anthony: *How Britain Votes.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Henderson, Joe [ed]: *Complete Marathoner, The.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Hertz, Leah: *Business Amazons, The.* 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Himmelweit, Hilde: *How Voters Decide.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Holman, Ron: *Focus on the Marathon.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Humphreys, John: *Focus on the Marathon.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Husbands, Christopher: *British Democracy at the Crossroads.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Iyer, Raghavan [ed]: *Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The: Volume 1; Civilisation, Politics and Religion.* 5 Apr p88 *102* [92] R
Jenkins, David: *Guide to the Debate about God.*, correction. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
Jowell, Roger: *How Britain Votes.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Kaufman, Henry: *Interest Rates, the Markets, and the New Financial World.* 28 Jun p101 *89* [91] R
Keillor, Garrison: *Lake Wobegon Days.* 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
Leibowitch, Jacques: *Strange Virus of Unknown Origin, A.* [trans. by Howard, Richard]. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Lelyveld, Joseph: *Move Your Shadow.* 12 Apr p93 *93* [91] R
Liebmann-Smith, Richard: *Question of AIDS, The.* 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Macey, Kevin: *How to Run a Marathon.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
MacKenzie, John: *Railway Station, The: A Social History.* 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
McAllister, Ian: *British Democracy at the Crossroads.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
McAllister, Ian: *Voters Begin to Choose.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Meade, J.E.: *Alternative Systems of Business Organisation and of Workers' Remuneration.* 28 Jun p102 *90* [92] R
Medvedev, Roy: *China and the Superpowers.* 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
Morgan, Roger [ed]: *Partners and Rivals in Western Europe.* 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
Morgan, Ted: *FDR: A Biography.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Nagel, Thomas: *View from Nowhere, The.* 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Nozick, Robert: *Philosophical Explanations.* 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
O'Brien, Conor Cruise: *Siege, The.* 7 Jun p94 *110* [88] R
Parfit, Derek: *Reasons and Persons.* 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Parsons, Anthony: *They Say the Lion: Britain's Legacy to the Arabs.* 7 Jun p94 *110* [88] R
Passmore, John: *Recent Philosophers.* 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
Rackham, Oliver: *History of the Countryside, The.* 14 Jun p85 *85* [81] R
Richards, Jeffrey: *Railway Station, The: A Social History.* 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Robertson, David: *Class and the British Electorate.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Robertson, James: *Future Work.* 10 May p87 *95* [83] R
Rodgers, Buck: *IBM Way, The: Insights into the World's Most Successful Marketing Organisation.* 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
Rose, Richard: *British Democracy at the Crossroads.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Rose, Richard: *Voters Begin to Choose.* 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Scase, Richard: *Women in Charge.* 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Schickel, Richard: *Disney Version, The.* 21 Jun p96 *94* [96] R
Shock, Robert: *IBM Way, The: Insights into the World's Most Successful Marketing Organisation.* 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
Sloman, Anne: *Thatcher Phenomenon, The.* 19 Apr p99 *107* [107] R
Stalk Jr., George: *Kaisha: The Japanese Corporation.* 31 May p105 *99* [101] R
Stockman, David: *Triumph of Politics, The.* [chart]. 3 May p101 *107* [93] R
Strange, Susan: *Casino Capitalism.* 28 Jun p102 *90* [92] R
Tarkovsky, Andrei: *Sculpting in Time.* 31 May p101 *95* [97] R
Temple, Cliff: *Challenge of the Marathon.* 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Tugendhat, Christopher: *Making Sense of Europe.* 12 Apr p94 *94* [92] R
Ueberroth, Peter: *Made in America.* 31 May p106 *100* [102] R
Vojta, George: *Beyond Human Scale: The Large Corporation at Risk.* 10 May p87 *95* [83] R
Walkraft, Gunter: *Ganz unten.* 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
Walters, Alan: *Britain's Economic Renaissance.* [chart]. 19 Apr p99 *107* [107] R
Walvin, James: *Football and the Decline of Britain.* 31 May p106 *100* [102] R
Williams, John: *Digest of Welsh Historical Statistics.* 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Young, Hugo: *Thatcher Phenomenon, The.* 19 Apr p99 *107* [107] R
Avery, G.J.L.,
on EEC land use. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Avirom, Arieh,
molecular gate construction and. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T
Avis,
Beatrice Companies sale of. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
Azcona, Jose,
views on Nicaraguan contras. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Aziz, Tariq,
views on Syria / Iraq relations. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I

B

Babangida, Ibrahim,
military rule and, Nigeria. 3 May pS42 *S42* [S42] S
Nigeria economic reform / IMF and. 3 May pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Babbitt, Bruce,
views on aircraft noise in Grand Canyon. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
Backer & Spielvogel,
Saatchi & Saatchi acquisition of. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
Badische Kommunale Landesbank Giro-zentrale,
collapse of planned merger of Baden-Wurttemberg public-sector banks and, Germany West. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Bagci, Omar,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Bagehot, Walter,
major economic contribution: Chandavarkar, Anand G. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
profile of, St John-Stevas, Norman essay. 12 Apr p21 *21* [23] X
Thatcher, Margaret remarks on. 19 Apr p30 *76* [74] U
Bairstow Eves,
purchase of Mann & Co estate agents. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Baker, J.H.,
on alternative energy research. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Baker, James,
loan plan, new IMF facility [chart]. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
Mexico threat to default on debt repayments and. 14 Jun p17 *19* [17] L
tax reform and, USA. 26 Apr p47 *31* [41] A
Tokyo economic summit and, international economic co-operation proposal. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
Tokyo economic summit, views on. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L
USA / Japan exchange rates and. 26 Apr p75 *69* [71] W
Baker, Kenneth,
appointment as UK education secretary / profile. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
as former environment secretary / local government spending and, UK. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
New Environmental Work Scheme and. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
nuclear waste dumping and, UK. 10 May p20 *62* [54] U
planned review of university grant system, UK. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
public spending and, increased bid to Treasury, UK. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
Balaguer, Joaquin,
likely victory in presidential election / as former president, Dominican Republic. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Balatsos, Dimitri,
on USA corporate debt. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Baldrige, Malcolm,
effects of negative trade balance on economy and, USA. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
opposition to 'protectionist' publishing copyright law, USA. 28 Jun p38 *28* [32] A
Balladur, Edouard,
as finance minister, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
bank denationalisation / financial reforms and, France. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
government economic programme and, France. 12 Apr p67 *67* [63] W
interest rates cut / financial deregulation and, France. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Louvre expansion into finance ministry offices and, France. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Balogun, B.,
on Nigeria survey. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Balzag, Conrado,
break with NPA / approval of government amnesty offer to Communist party, Philippines. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
Bamford, Anthony,
J.C.B. bid for Land Rover and. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
BancOne,
American Fletcher, purchase of. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
sale of credit-card debts as securities. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Band Aid,
see Charities *and* Aid
Bangemann, Martin,
as leader of Free Democratic party, Germany, West. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
Bangladesh,
banks privatisation plans. 24 May p83 *61* [61] P
elections, parliamentary, vote-rigging / call for boycott. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
jute industry, production / price / capture of India export markets [charts]. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
textile industry, success / exports increase / imposition of quotas by USA / UK / France. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
textile industry, workers' conditions within: Starobin, Herman. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Banham, John,
district auditors' role / possible disqualification of some Labour councillors and, UK. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
Bank for International Settlements,
report on innovations in international banking. 3 May p94 *96* [82] F
Bank Hapoalim,
commission's report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Bank Leumi,
commission's report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Japhet, Ernest resignation as head over bank share price scandal, Israel. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Bank of America / BankAmerica,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
credit card loans / net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
industrial loan losses / non-interest income [chart]. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Bank of China,
expansion of Hongkong operations. 21 Jun p84 *86* [90] F
plan to issue dollar Eurobond on London market, Bank of England opposition. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Bank of England,
auditors' role in City regulation and, UK. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
new commercial paper market and, UK. 3 May p94 *96* [82] F
opposition to Bank of China plan to issue dollar Eurobond on London market. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
supervision of financial markets and, UK. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
Treasury dissatisfaction with advice on securities markets, UK. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
UK companies' non-executive directors and, concern. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W
UK mortgage lending figures: Madden, Neil. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Bank of France,
discount rate cut. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Bank of Israel,
Bruno, Michael as new governor / Bejski commission recommendations and. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
resignation of governor. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Bank of Japan,
monitoring of securities companies. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Bankers Trust,
Chile debt to equity scheme and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Bankruptcy,
Europe, western / USA / Japan laws [chart]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
Banks and banking,
Asian Development Bank, Asian Development Fund replenishment / lending policy. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
Bangladesh, privatisation plans. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Canada, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N

changes/executives: Freeman, Harry L. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
China, Bank of China plan to issue dollar Eurobond on London market, Bank of England opposition. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
corporate finance provision and, effects of interest rate deregulation on. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
France, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
France, Bank of France cut in discount rate. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
France, banks' credit ratings [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
France, denationalisaton plans/performance, three-page report [charts, table]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
Germany, West, Baden-Wurttemberg, collapse of planned merger of four public-sector banks. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Germany, West, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
Germany, West, stock markets and/Flick flotation. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
Germany, West, universal banks, success/influence in corporate acquisitions/state holdings share issues [table]. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Gulf states, non-performing loans/Islamic law, problems. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
Holland, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
Hongkong, foreign banks' withdrawal of business from [table]. 21 Jun p84 *86* [90] F
Hongkong, Union Bank, government rescue of. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
Inter-American Development Bank, governors committee meeting/USA administration call for reforms. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
interest rates fall, effect on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
international bank loans, spreads on [chart]. 5 Apr p100 *114* [104] N
international, Mexico threat to default on debt repayments and. 14 Jun p17 *19* [17] L
international, survey, corrections to UK mortgage lending figures: Madden, Neil. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Israel, Bank of Israel, Bruno, Michael as new governor/Bejski commission recommendations and. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
Israel, Bank of Israel governor resignation/government lawsuit against United Mizrahi. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Israel, bank share price scandal, resignations over. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Israel, judicial commission's report on bank share crash. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Italy, overdue public-sector appointments/political disagreement over. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Japan, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
Japan, banks' relationship with industry. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Japan, international lending [chart]. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
Japan investment banks Eurobond issues, USA/UK criticism of practices [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
Japan, Nomura/Daiwa/Nikko/Yamaichi, international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
Japan, Nomura/Daiwa/Nikko/Yamaichi, profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
Saudi Arabia, National Commercial Bank, provisions: Grafftey-Smith, J.J. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
secrecy, need to limit. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
Switzerland, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
Switzerland, government decision to freeze Marcos, Ferdinand/Duvalier, Jean-Claude assets. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
UK, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
UK, Bank of England opposition to Bank of China plan to issue dollar Eurobond on London market. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
UK, LLoyds Bank/Standard Chartered Bank proposed merger [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L, p82 *82* [76] F
UK, merchant banks' financial services expansion strategy following 'Big Bang'. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
UK, National Westminster Bank rights issue. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P, 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
USA, bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
USA, bank credit cards, loans/net write-offs [chart, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
USA, bank shares, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
USA, industrial lending, fall/effects of interest rate deregulation, and banks' non-interest income [charts]. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
USA, interstate mergers/regulators' request for changes in emergency acquisition rules [chart]. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
USA, investment banks' provision of equity finance for leveraged-buyout deals, concerns/risks. 26 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
USA, law on sale of securities, Federal Reserve ruling to permit/FDIC vote to reconsider ban. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
USA, property loan losses. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F
USA, Salomon Brothers/BancOne, sale of credit-card debts as securities. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
USA secondary market in third world debt. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
USA/UK, bank share price fluctuations [charts]. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
World Bank agreement to consider environmental effects of development projects. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
World Bank, Japan request for higher voting power, and IDA new replenishment [table]. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
world, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
world's largest banks, 1970/1985 [chart]. 3 May p116 *122* [108] N

Banque Indosuez,
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X

Banque Nationale de Paris,
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
denationalisation plans/share issue/performance [chart]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
effect of lower interest rates on. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F

Banque Paribas,
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X

Barber, Lord,
as Commonwealth representative reporting on South Africa. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I

Barclays Bank,
effect of lower interest rates on. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
South Africa loans. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
USA energy loans. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F

Barco Vargas, Virgilio,
victory in presidential election, Colombia. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I

Baring Brothers,
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F

Barker (Charles),
UK public-relations business growth and. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W

Barkshire, John,
unitised property exchange proposal, UK. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F

Barletta, Nicolas,
as former president of Panama/Noriega, Manuel and. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I

Barlow, Frank,
planned new trade union-sponsored daily newspaper and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U

Barnala, Surjit Singh,
problems with Sikh extremists, Pubjab. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I

Baron, Francis,
on France murder rates. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C

Barratts,
possible takeover of Portsdown Park estate, Portsmouth, UK. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U

Barrett, Craig,
views on Intel. 19 Apr p83 *89* [89] W

Barry, Marion,
Rainbow Coalition convention and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A

Barter, John,
on NOP survey on share ownership, UK. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C

Bartlett, Manuel,
as possible nominee for president, Mexico. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I

Bartlett, Steve,
proposal for renovation of public housing, USA. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A

Basque country,
Spain, experts' report on/recommendations. 12 Apr p61 *49* [47] E
Spain, Herri Batasuna legalisation/Socialist party diminished support/Basque Nationalist party call for devolution and. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Spain, Herri Batasuna support amongst young/Euskera language teaching in schools and. 7 Jun p59 *59* [47] E

Basu, Jyoti,
as chief minister of West Bengal/economic policies/Communist party and, India 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I

B.A.T Industries,
Allied Stores purchase of Gimbels department stores from. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
desegregation policy for South Africa operation. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
performance/diversification/tobacco earnings/management structure [charts]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B

Bata,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

Bates, Ken,
Football League/TV companies televising deal and, UK. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S

Bates (Ted),
Saatchi & Saatchi and. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
Saatchi & Saatchi purchase. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W

Baudouin, Denis,
as Chirac, Jacques new press spokesman, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E

Bauer, P.,
on Berlin administration/occupation forces, cost to Germany, West. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C

Bazendale, Philip,
employee share-ownership of Baxi Heating Partnership and. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U

Baxi Heating Partnership,
employee share-ownership. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U

Baxley, Bill,
as Democratic candidate for governorship of Alabama. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A

Bayer,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M, 10 May p63 *67* [59] M

BBC,
subscription TV/decodable scrambled pictures as revenue increasing proposals and. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U

BBDO,
merger with Doyle Dane Bernbach/Needham Harper. [table]. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W

Bear, Stearns,
Euro-equity issue. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F

Beatrice Companies,
Avis, sale of. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
Coca-Cola agreement to purchase Coke bottling plant from. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W

Beattie, William,
divisions within Unionism and/opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U

Beauty and barber shops,
see Hairdressing

Beazley, Kim,
defence system review and, Australia. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I

Bechtel,
possible KIAC contract for Osaka Bay airport. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W

Becks,
USA beer market share, growth in. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W

Beecham,
possible Singapore plant/government tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W

Beer industry,
see Alcohol industry

Belgium,
economy, government spending cuts, public-sector protest strike. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
education, spending cuts, Catholic teaching establishment demonstrations against/talks with government. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
identity card requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
nuclear power programme [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
tax evasion/proposed taxpayers' charter. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E

Bell,
Boeing Vertol and, USA government contract for tilt-rotor aircraft. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

Bell Resources,
BHP and, bid for/Elders IXL intervention. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
bid to control BHP, Equiticorp Tasman purchase of BHP shares as possible blocking tactic. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
bid to control BHP, Holmes a Court, Robert raising of offer/Elders IXL attempted blocking. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F

Bellaire, Guy,
on integration/survival of conquering regimes. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C

Belland,
development of new 'intelligent' plastic, possible uses. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W

Beltrao, Hailo,
resignation as president of Petrobras. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W

Benetton,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M

Benn, Tony,
Labour party policy and/'Chesterfield's Challenge', UK. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U

Bennett, William,
parental choice in education and, USA. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A

Beregovoy, Pierre,
bank denationalisation/financial reforms and, France. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X

Berisford (S & W),
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Hillsdown Holdings bid for [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Hillsdown Holdings bid for, rejection of. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
Hillsdown Holdings withdrawal of bid for. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W

Berlin,
Germany, East new passport controls for western diplomats crossing city. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
Germany, West administration/occupation forces, cost of: Bauer, P. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
reunification issue, comments on Economist survey: Krueger, F.E. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
West Berlin, a survey [map, table, charts]. 10 May p43 *49* [41] S
West Berlin, allied forces 'protection' of/contacts with east. 10 May p44 *50* [42] S
West Berlin, city government scandals/resignations. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E, 10 May p50 *56* [48] S
West Berlin easterly location within Europe, western: Skodon, Emil M. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
West Berlin, industry/economy [chart]. 10 May p51 *57* [49] S
West Berlin, politics/elections. 10 May p46 *52* [44] S
West Berlin, religion, Catholic/Protestant believers, correction of Economist survey: Krejci, Jaroslav. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
West Berlin, social statistics [table]. 10 May p45 *51* [43] S

Bernardin, Joseph,
Roman Catholic church anti-abortion campaign and, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A

Berry, Hugh,
ecological study, Zambia. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B

Besse, Georges,
Renault losses/American Motors stake and. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W

Betancur, Belisario,
as outgoing president, Colombia. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I

Bethlehem Steel,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
wage cuts/profit-share proposal to employees. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A, p77 *65* [69] P

Bevan, Sir Timothy,
criticism of financial services 'dumping' by Japan. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F

Bhadare, Sekhjinder S.,
on Nicaragua/policy of support for contras. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

BHP,
Bell Resources bid for control, Elders IXL attempted blocking. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Bell Resources bid for control, Equiticorp Tasman purchase of shares in as possible blocking tactic. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Bell Resources bid for/Elders IXL purchase of stake. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Holmes a Court, Robert withdrawal of bid. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P

Bhutto, Benazir,
return to Pakistan/political campaign. 19 Apr p41 *37* [27] I
Tehrik-i-Istiqal party as better alternative: Shamim, Mohammed. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C

Bianco, Jean-Louis,
as secretary-general of Elysee, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E

Biden, Joseph,
views on Democratic/Republican parties' foreign policies, USA. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
views on Manion, Daniel judgeship, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A

Bids and mergers,
Allied-Lyons agreement to purchase Hiram Walker Resources wines and spirits division. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
Allied Stores purchase of Gimbels department stores from B.A.T Industries. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Bell Resources bid to control BHP, Holmes a Court, Robert raising of offer/Elders IXL attempted blocking. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Burroughs bid for Sperry. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W
Burroughs bid for Sperry, rejection of. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Burroughs raised bid for Sperry, acceptance of. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Dee Corporation purchase of Associated British Foods retail subsidiaries. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Dixons bid for Woolworth Holdings. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P, 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W, 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P, 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Doyle Dane Bernbach/BBDO/Needham Harper merger [table]. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Elders IXL purchase of BHP stake/bid for Allied-Lyons. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Ferruzzi bid for British Sugar. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
General Electric takeover of Kidder, Peabody. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
Guinness takeover of Distillers [table]. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Hawley Group takeover bid for Pritchard Services. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Hillsdown Holdings withdrawal of bid for Berisford (S.&W.). 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S.&W.) [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
J.C.B. bid for Land Rover. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
Lloyds Bank/Standard Chartered Bank proposed merger [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L, p82 *82* [76] F
May Department Stores stock-swap offer for Associated Dry Goods. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
P&O purchase of stake in European Ferries, UK government referral to Monopolies Commission. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Schroders acquisition of stake in Wertheim & Co. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Standard/Evening News merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission: Shields, R.M. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

Tate & Lyle bid for British Sugar, Monopolies Commission scrutiny of. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
UK, antitrust, government plan to review policy on mergers/monopolies. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F, 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
UK, City takeover panel censorship of advertising in contested takeovers [chart]. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
UK, leveraged takeovers, deterrents to. 7 Jun pS24 *S24* [S24] S
UK, takeover panel ban on Woolworth Holdings planned anti-Dixons slogan on blimp. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
USA interstate banks mergers [chart]. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F

Biedenkopf, Kurt,
North Rhine-Westphalia Christian Democratic election campaign and, Germany, West. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E

Biederman, Barry,
on Chernobyl disaster/Economist pro-nuclear leader and. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C

Biffen, John,
Conservative party performance in local government elections and, UK. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U

Bilton, Peter,
on Norway whaling/fishing industries. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C

Biology,
colour vision, evolution of, genetic research. 3 May p97 *99* [85] T
human enzyme superoxide dismutase, activity of/possible uses. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T

Biotechnology,
new drug using monoclonal antibodies to combat kidney transplant rejection. 28 Jun p99 *87* [89] T
plant genetic engineering, advances/agricultural importance. 12 Apr p19 *19* [17] L
USA industry, state of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B

Birch, David,
as co-founder of Cognetics. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W

Birds,
see Animals

Birge, Robert,
plans to construct molecular equivalent to semiconductor gate. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T

Biver, Jean-Claude,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B

BL,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M

Blecha, Karl,
Steyrer, Kurt presidential election campaign and, Austria. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E

Blum, Norbert,
labour law amendment and, Germany, West. 3 May p68 *60* [54] E
undeclared employment and, concern over, Germany, West. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W

Blum, Pierre-Alain,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B

Blumenthal, Michael,
as chairman of Burroughs/career profile. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Burroughs bid for Sperry and. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W

Blunkett, David,
support for Kinnock, Neil expulsion of Militant from Labour party, UK. 17 May p25 *17* [25] X

BMW,
purchase of stake in Belland. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W

Boardman, W.S.,
on nuclear plants, underground siting proposal. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C

Boateng, Paul,
as black Labour parliamentary candidate, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U

BOC,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W

Body Shop International,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M

Boeing,
Airbus Industrie competition with. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
four-page report on [charts, table]. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X

Boeing Vertol,
Bell and, USA government contract for tilt-rotor aircraft. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

Boff, Leonardo,
Vatican lifting of ban on public statements by. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I

Bohr, Niels,
testing of safety of Triga reactor. 10 May p84 *92* [80] T

Bolger, Jim,
as new National party leader, New Zealand. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I

Bolden,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M

Bolivia,
economy, government anti-inflation measures/likely new IMF credits. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B

Bond, Alan,
Screen Entertainment purchase/sale. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W

Bond, Derek,
Equity policy on South Africa and/resignation, UK. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R

Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Eurobonds, Bank of China planned dollar issue on London market, Bank of England opposition. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Eurobonds, Japanese banks dealing in [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
Japan, foreign bonds, easing of restrictions on. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Japan, turnover/investment [charts]. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F
Singapore, establishment of formal bond market. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
Sohio oil-linked bond issue. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
UK/Australia/Germany, West/Japan, government bond yields, effect of dollar level on [chart]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
USA, corporate lending increase/high-yield (junk) bond issues [charts]. 7 Jun pS18 *S18* [S18] S
USA, government bond yields/foreign investment/effect of dollar level on [charts]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
USA, junk bond financing of takeovers/corporate issues credit ratings and [chart]. 7 Jun pS24 *S24* [S24] S
USA, stockmarket and/predictions. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
world major, value by type [chart]. 28 Jun p114 *102* [102] N

Bone marrow transplants,
see Health/health care

Bonker, Don,
new protectionist trade bill and, USA. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A

Bonner, Yelena,
KGB propaganda to discredit. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Shcharansky, Anatoly and, reunion in USA. 31 May p69 *37* [41] E

Book reviews,
AIDS in the Mind of America (AIDS and the New Puritanism); Altman, Dennis. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
AIDS, the Deadly Epidemic; Hancock, Graham; Carim, Enver. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Alternative Systems of Business Organisation and of Workers' Remuneration; Meade, J.E. 28 Jun p102 *90* [92] R
Beyond Human Scale: The Large Corporation at Risk; Ginzberg, Eli; Vojta, George. 10 May p87 *95* [83] R
Britain's Economic Renaissance; Walters, Alan [chart]. 19 Apr p99 *107* [107] R
British Airways: The Path to Profitability; Corke, Alison. 5 Apr p87 *101* [91] R
British Democracy at the Crossroads; Rose, Richard et al. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Business Amazons, The; Hertz, Leah. 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Bwana Stokesi and His African Conquests; Harman, Nicholas. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Casino Capitalism; Strange, Susan. 28 Jun p102 *90* [92] R
Challenge of the Marathon; Temple, Cliff. 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
China and the Superpowers; Medvedev, Roy. 3 May p102 *109* [94] R
Class and the British Electorate; Robertson, David. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Complete Marathoner, The; Henderson, Joe [ed]. 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Conscience of Words, The; Canetti, Elias. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
Decline of Class Voting in Britain, The; Franklin, Mark. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Digest of Welsh Historical Statistics; Williams, John. 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Disney Version, The; Schickel, Richard. 21 Jun p98 *94* [96] R
English Market Town, The: A Social and Economic History 1750-1914; Brown, Jonathan. 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
FDR: A Biography; Morgan, Ted. 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Financial Revolution, The; Hamilton, Adrian. 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Focus on the Marathon; Humphreys, John; Holman, Ron. 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
Football and the Decline of Britain; Walvin, James. 31 May p106 *100* [102] R
Future Work; Robertson, James. 10 May p87 *95* [83] R
Ganz unten; Wallraff, Gunter. 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
Guide to the Debate about God; Jenkins, David, correction. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
History of the Countryside, The; Rackham, Oliver. 14 Jun p85 *85* [81] R
How Britain Votes; Heath, Anthony; Jowell, Roger; Curtice, John. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
How to Run a Marathon; Benyon, Tony; Macey, Kevin. 19 Apr p102 *110* [110] R
How Voters Decide; Himmelweit, Hilde et al. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Human Province, The; Canetti, Elias. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
IBM Way, The: Insights into the World's Most Successful Marketing Organisation; Rodgers, Buck; Shock, Robert. 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
Idea of England, The; Chamberlin, Russell. 14 Jun p85 *85* [81] R
Interest Rates, the Markets, and the New Financial World; Kaufman, Henry. 28 Jun p101 *89* [91] R
International News Services, The; Fenby, Jonathan. 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
Is That It?; Geldof, Bob. 24 May p92 *92* [90] R
Kaisha: The Japanese Corporation; Abegglen, James C.; Stalk, Jr., George. 31 May p105 *99* [101] R
Lake Wobegon Days; Keillor, Garrison. 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
Made in America; Ueberroth, Peter. 31 May p106 *100* [102] R
Mafia Business: The Mafia Ethic and The Spirit of Capitalism; Arlacchi, Pino. 7 Jun p93 *109* [87] R
Making Sense of Europe; Tugendhat, Christopher. 12 Apr p94 *94* [92] R
Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The: Volume 1; Civilisation, Politics and Religion; Iyer, Raghavan [ed]. 5 Apr p88 *102* [92] R
Move Your Shadow; Lelyveld, Joseph. 12 Apr p93 *93* [91] R
Partners and Rivals in Western Europe; Morgan, Roger; Bray, Caroline [eds]. 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
Philosophical Explanations; Nozick, Robert. 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Question of AIDS, The; Liebmann-Smith, Richard. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Railway Station, The: A Social History; Richards, Jeffrey; MacKenzie, John. 14 Jun p86 *86* [82] R
Reasons and Persons; Parfit, Derek. 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Recent Philosophers; Passmore, John. 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
Sculpting in Time; Tarkovsky, Andrei. 31 May p101 *95* [97] R
Siege, The; O'Brien, Conor Cruise. 7 Jun p94 *110* [88] R
Strange Virus of Unknown Origin, A; Leibowitch, Jacques; trans. by Howard, Richard. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
Struggle for Take-Off: The British Airways Story; Campbell-Smith, Duncan. 5 Apr p87 *101* [91] R
Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, Vol IV Se-Z; Burchfield, Robert [ed]. 24 May p91 *91* [89] R
Thatcher Phenomenon, The; Young, Hugo; Sloman, Anne. 19 Apr p99 *107* [107] R
They Say the Lion: Britain's Legacy to the Arabs; Parsons, Anthony. 7 Jun p94 *110* [88] R
Those Days; Critchfield, Richard. 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
Treason in Tudor England; Baldwin Smith, Lacey. 12 Apr p95 *95* [93] R
Triumph of Politics, The; Stockman, David [chart]. 3 May p101 *107* [93] R
Understanding AIDS; Gong, Victor [ed]. 3 May p104 *110* [96] R
View from Nowhere, The; Nagel, Thomas. 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Voters Begin to Choose; Rose, Richard; McAllister, Ian. 10 May p89 *97* [85] R
Wine Scandal; Hallgarten, Fritz. 12 Apr p95 *95* [93] R
With the Contras; Dickey, Christopher. 7 Jun p96 *112* [90] R
Women in Charge; Goffee, Robert; Scase, Richard. 10 May p88 *96* [84] R
World Armament and World Hunger; Brandt, Willy. 12 Apr p94 *94* [92] R
Year in the Death of Africa, A; Gill, Peter. 24 May p92 *92* [90] R

Booth, MacAllistair,
Polaroid and. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W

Boots,
children's aspirin market and/earnings, UK. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W

Booz Allen & Hamilton,
growth/revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W

Borges, Jorge Luis,
death of/works, Argentina. 21 Jun p96 *94* [96] R

Borland International,
performance/successful product [table]. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W

Borner, Holger,
Christian Democratic party election campaign and, Germany West. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E

Botha, Pik,
call for negotiations with blacks, South Africa. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L

Botha, P.W.,
apartheid reform strategy, inadequacy of. 21 Jun p11 *15* [9] L
Commonwealth eminent persons group meeting/urban black rebellion and, South Africa. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Commonwealth initiative and, possible effect on government. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L
declaration of state of emergency for Soweto tenth anniversary, South Africa. 21 Jun p45 *37* [21] I
political reform and. 10 May p11 *11* [11] L
South Africa attacks on ANC bases in Zambia/Zimbabwe/Botswana and. 24 May p45 *35* [19] I
state of emergency as peace hope and, South Africa. 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
whites' support for reform policy of, South Africa. 31 May p41 *31* [23] I

Botham, Ian,
suspension/possible ban from England cricket team for cannabis smoking. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
West Indies tour/press criticism of. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U

Bouchet, Dominique,
study of juvenile crime, Denmark. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E

Boulez, Pierre,
music: Kramer, David. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C

Bouvia, Elizabeth,
request for euthanasia, USA. 17 May p19 *13* [19] L

Bourgues, Francis,
La Defense arch project and, Paris. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E

Bovin, A.,
on likely USSR counter-action to USA threat to violate SALT-2. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C

Bowles, Roger,
report on subscription television, UK. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U

BP,
effect of oil price fall on/share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F

Braden, Jim,
Kansas anti-recession development package and. 14 Jun p37 *29* [35] A

Bradford, Daniel,
USA beer industry and. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W

Branson, Richard,
anti-litter campaign and, UK. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U

Brazil,
agrarian reform plan, slow implementation/rural violence. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
anthropology, prehistoric settlement discovery. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
debt, part-repayment of arrears. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
economy, debt/shares exchange proposal: Meltzer, Allen H. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
economy, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
nuclear power, plans, commission recommendations. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
oil industry, Petrobras, Silva, Ozires as new president/performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
racial discrimination. 10 May p42 *42* [28] I
religion, Roman Catholic church, bishops Vatican meeting, and Vatican new liberation theology document. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I
sport, football, match attendance decline/sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
stock markets, boom, effect of government anti-inflation measures [chart]. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
telecommunications, satellite launch/insurance. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
World Bank subsidy of Rondonia region development, environmental issues. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W

Bremridge, Sir John,
Hongkong insider trading law and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F

Brewing,
see Alcohol industry

Bridgestone,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
world tyre market share [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

Briefs,
B.A.T industries marches on four legs (company brief) [charts]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Biotechnology's hype and hubris (industry brief) [USA] [chart, table]. 19 Apr p92 *98* [96] B
Champagne: the bubbly business (industry brief) [charts, map, table]. 21 Jun p86 *76* [82] B
Creative catastrophes (science brief) [theories of evolution] [charts]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Hongkong grows up (property brief) [map, chart]. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B
Hongkong grows up, correction. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
Making money in movies (industry brief) [USA] [tables, charts]. 10 May p74 *88* [68] B

Minding Latin America's business (economics brief) [economic policies] [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
Playing with numbers (statistics brief) [interpretation of statistics]. 31 May p88 *78* [84] B
Power without nuclear (energy brief) [alternative energy sources] [charts]. 24 May p72 *70* [82] B
Rows behind ecology, The (science brief) [charts]. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Ruhr, The: fading powerhouse (industry brief) [map, chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Securitising the American dream (finance brief) [USA secondary mortgage market] [charts]. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
Swiss watches: a timely recovery (industry brief) [charts]. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B

Briones, Carlos,
agitation for democracy and, Chile. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I

Bristol-Myers,
children's aspirin market and, UK. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
Taiwan drug sales. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W

Britain,
see UK

British & Commonwealth Shipping,
Gunn, John success formula as executive director. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W

British Airways,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
privatisation delay, and UK/USA air agreement: Ash, Jon F. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
UK tickets lottery to attract American visitors. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W

British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC

British Caledonian,
layoffs/flight cuts. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
staff cuts. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W

British Coal,
workforce cuts/prices, and electricity industry/oil price fall. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U

British Gas,
forthcoming flotation, likely effect on stock markets. 24 May p76 *74* [76 F
privatisation sales campaign/research report by Wood Mackenzie. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
terms of planned privatisation. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U

British Land,
co-financing deal with Goldcrest. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W

British Leyland,
see BL

British Petroleum,
see BP

British Rail Engineering,
job losses/planned strike ballot. 24 May p26 *58* [58] U

British Shipbuilders,
job cuts. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U, 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W

British Sugar,
Tate & Lyle ambitions towards/Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Tate & Lyle/Ferruzzi rival bids for. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W

British Telecom,
Cable and Wireless/Nynex planned trans-Atlantic cable and. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
electronic mail system, EEC adoption of to cut paper consumption. 24 May p62 *54* [50] E
increase in UK shareholders and. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
long-distance rates/competition [chart]. 3 May p75 *77* [67] W
Mercury Communications competition with. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
NTT flotation comparison. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
privatisation, Thatcher, Margaret policy flaws and. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L

Britt Airways,
as People Express subsidiary. 28 Jun p73 *65* [63] W

Broadcasting,
see Media

Brock, Bill,
call for attack on corruption within Teamsters union, USA. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A

Brokaw, Tom,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A

Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP

Brokerage,
Japan, Nomura/Daiwa/Nikko/Yamaichi, international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
Japan, Nomura/Daiwa/Nikko/Yamaichi, profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
UK, Capel (James) withdrawal from dealing on Italian stockmarket. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
USA, discount firms' planned sale of additional financial services. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
USA, Kidder, Peabody, General Electric takeover of. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
USA, Salomon Brothers/BancOne sale of credit-card debts as securities. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F

Bromley, John,
Football League/TV companies televising deal and, UK. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S

Brooks, Jack,
new USA embassy in Cairo and. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A

Brouard, Edurne,
as Herri Batasuna election candidate, Basque country, Spain. 7 Jun p59 *59* [47] E

Brown, Charles,
Olsen, James appointment as successor to as head of AT&T. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P

Brown, Colin,
on discrimination against women in employment, USA. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C

Brown Shipley,
Kredietbank Luxembourgeoise purchase of stake. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F

Broyhill, James,
Senate nomination, USA. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A

Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
as new prime minister of Norway/profile/economic policy. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
Willoch government defeat and, Norway. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E

Bruno, Michael,
appointment as new governor of Bank of Israel/profile/Bejski commission and. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F

BSN,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
Generale Biscuit, takeover of. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

BTR,
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W

Buckley, Christopher,
book on the White House. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A

Buckmaster, Lord,
sex education in schools and, UK. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U

Buhari, Mohamed,
Nigeria economy and. 3 May pS11 *S11* [S11] S

Building societies,
UK, lending, corrections to international banking survey figures: Madden, Neil. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

Bujak, Zbigniew,
arrest/Solidarity and, Poland. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E

Bujon de l'Estang, Francois,
as head of Chirac, Jacques foreign-policy team, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E

Bulgaria,
Agca, Mehmet Ali trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
media, television, efforts to improve/USSR competition. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E

Bullfighting,
see Sport

Bulstrode, David,
Marler Estates purchase of Fulham Football Club and. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F

Burckhardt, Michael,
as owner of 'UBS Switzerland', winner of Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W

Buren, Daniel,
as designer of striped columns in Cour d'Honneur of Palais Royal, Paris. 28 Jun p104 *92* [94] R

Burger, Warren,
resignation as chief justice to Supreme Court/career, USA. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L, p35 *25* [33] A

Burglary,
see Crime

Burke, Bernard,
discovery of new gravitational lens in universe. 24 May p90 *90* [88] T

Burma,
political-economic isolation/minorities/poverty. 14 Jun p46 *40* [30] I

Burr, Donald,
as chairman/founder of People Express. 28 Jun p73 *65* [63] W

Burroughs,
Sperry acceptance of raised takeover bid by. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Sperry and, bid for. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W
Sperry rejection of attempted takeover/Blumenthal, Michael as chairman. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Sperry rejection of takeover bid by. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P, p77 *77* [81] W

Burroughs/Sperry,
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P

Burry, Roy,
views on Coca-Cola/PepsiCo purchase of own bottling operations, USA. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W

Bursztyn, Peter,
on physics/astronomy research costs. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C

Burton,
Halpern, Ralph success formula as chairman. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
plans for sale of Hamleys. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Price Waterhouse as auditor. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F

Buses,
see Transport

Bush, George,
oil prices and, views. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
oil prices and, views/Middle East visit. 12 Apr p40 *28* [38] A, p72 *70* [66] W
Robertson, Pat as likely Republican presidential nominee and. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A

Business,
see also Industry
corporate finance, banks/financial markets as sources [charts]. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
EEC, 'internal market' aim, and co-operation with Japan/USA firms. 10 May p60 *48* [40] E
Europe, western/USA/Japan bankruptcy laws [chart]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
Germany, West/Japan/UK/Canada/USA, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
international, corporate headhunters, success/fee income [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Japanese companies operation of 'zaiteku' corporate finance in London. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Kenya, restriction of foreign investment. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Malaysia, bumiputra, government concern. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
South Africa, UK companies voluntary code of conduct, question of compliance. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Sweden, plan to lift restrictions on foreign investment [charts]. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
UK, companies' management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
UK, effect of company takeovers on audit-account changes. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
UK, entrepreneurs' success formulae. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
UK, investment overseas, Labour party tax proposal on: Sternberg, Sigmund. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
UK, lack of local entrepreneurs, reasons/and immigration: Desai, Sandip. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
UK, non-executive directors, increase in/role [tables]. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W
UK, public relations business, growth. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
UK, Saatchi & Saatchi business-communications acquisitions/ambition [chart]. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
UK, tax incentives for profit-sharing schemes, Lawson, Nigel proposal. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
USA, companies' equity finance, decline/debt-to-equity ratios [chart, table]. 7 Jun pS28 *S28* [S28] S, S33 *S33* [S33] S
USA, corporate debt: Balatsos, Dimitri. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
USA investment in Ireland, Northern/MacBride campaign. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
USA, management consultancy, growth/revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
USA, small businesses, increase in employment within. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
USA, use of term 'Aggressive' in company names. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
USA, venture-capital business, downturn/increased investment in Europe, western/Asia. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
world, joint-ventures, benefits/problems. 21 Jun p15 *19* [13] L

Buthelezi, Gatsha,
'Natal option' and, problem of black support. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
urban black rebellion and, South Africa. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I

Byrne, Jane,
as former mayor of Chicago. 14 Jun p38 *30* [36] A

C

C-SPAN,
live television coverage of House debates, USA. 12 Apr p44 *36* [42] A

Cable and Wireless,
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
Nynex and, planned trans-Atlantic telecoms cable. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W

Calero, Adolfo,
increased democracy within contras and, Nicaragua. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I

California,
agriculture, pistachios, USA imposition of duties on Iranian imports. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A
elections, primary, Zschau, Ed winning of Republican Senate nomination. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
insurance, vote to reform liability insurance law. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
law, jurisdiction in Asahi product liability case/appeal. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
transport, commuter traffic growth/schemes to control. 26 Apr p51 *33* [45] A

Calver, Brian,
Carnon Consolidated tin mine and, UK. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U

Camel,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

Campbell, Andrew,
study of UK business management strategy. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W

Campbell, R.M.,
on nuclear power/oil. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

Canada,
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
banks and banking, effect of oil price fall on. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
business, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
government, resignation of cabinet minister in business scandal. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
population, pensioners as % of labour force [table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
timber industry, trade dispute with USA/exports to USA [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
USA and, free-trade talks [chart]. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
USA import duties on house-building materials from. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
USA visitors increase. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
Vancouver, Expo '86 world fair. 14 Jun p88 *88* [84] R

Cancer,
see Disease

Canler, Edward,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C

Cannes film festival,
see Art/arts, films

Cannon Group,
assets/loan facilities/film production costs/plan to purchase ABC cinema chain. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Screen Entertainment, purchase of. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W

Canon,
withdrawal of sponsorship from English Football League/World Cup sponsorship rights. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

Capel (James),
Italian stockmarket dealing, withdrawal from. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
outstanding forward share contracts/Pan-Electric Industries collapse and, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
UK share price fluctuations and. 24 May p76 *74* [76 F

Carbonaro, Gianni,
study of EEC cities [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E

Cardenal, Ernesto,
as minister of culture, Nicaragua. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R

Cardiff,
new waterfront development plan [map]. 28 Jun p27 *57* [57] U

Carlin, John,
as governor of Kansas/anti-recession package and. 14 Jun p37 *29* [35] A

Carlisle, Charles,
Hongkong-USA textile trade talks and. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W

Carnegie-Mellon University,
'Andrew' computer project, IBM investment in. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T

Carnon Consolidated,
call for government aid for tin mine, UK. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U

Caro Baroja, Julio,
views on bullfighting, Spain. 24 May p61 *53* [49] E

Carpio, Jorge,
criticism of Cerezo, Vinicio economic policy, Guatemala. 14 Jun p45 *37* [29] I

Carr (W.I.) Sons & Co (Overseas),
Tokyo stockmarket fall and. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F

Carsberg, Bryan,
British Telecom long-distance rates/competition and. 3 May p75 *77* [67] W

Cartier,
Bond Street jewellery business and, UK. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W

Cartoons,
USA, Larson, Gary work/popularity. 24 May p94 *96* [92] R

Carvajal, Federico Garza,
on tax-free status of religious non-profit institutions, USA. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C

Casey, William,
lawsuit threat against media over coverage of Pelton, Ronald espionage trial, USA. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
meeting with Savimbi, Jonas, Zaire. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
views on international co-operation against terrorism. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A

Casio,
as Japanese watchmaker/problems. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
shifting of cheap goods production to Hongkong. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W

Cassam, Emlyn,
old people's homes and, UK. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U

Castro, Fidel,
Cuban criminals in Krome detention centre and, effect on USA-Cuba relations. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
Japanese competitors' prices and. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Cathay Pacific,
share offer, oversubscription. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
as prime minister of Portugal. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Cave, Martin,
report on subscription television, UK. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
Cazalet, Rupert,
on Daedalus' flight. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
CBS,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
Ceesay, Saihou,
investment in tourism, Gambia. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
Celenk, Bekir,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Celibi, Musa Serdar,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Celik, Oral,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Censorship,
Hongkong, press, self-imposed. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
Nicaragua, cultural / within media. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R
USA, recommendations of draft report on pornography and. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
Central America,
see also individual countries
Contadora draft treaty, Nicaragua refusal to sign. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
Contadora peace treaty, abandonment of talks / Nicaragua government objections to proposals. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
coal / oil prices and. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
electricity prices, and coal prices [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Cerezo, Vinicio,
as democratically-elected president / economic policy, Guatemala. 14 Jun p45 *37* [29] I
Cern,
hadron collider proposal, and USA supercollider project. 26 Apr p16 *16* [16] L, p91 *89* [89] T
Cetus,
USA biotechnology industry problems and / plans. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B
Chalker, Lynda,
views on UK government South Africa policy and. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Champagne,
see Alcohol industry
Chandavarkar, Anand G.,
on Bagehot, Walter. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Channon, Paul,
views on British Shipbuilders. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
Chaovalit Yongchaiyuth,
as new army commander-in-chief, Thailand. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
Charities,
Sport Aid, organisation / media coverage / Unicef and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
Sport Aid, Race Against Time, success. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
UK / USA, Band Aid / Live Aid, money raised, management / spending of. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I
USA, 'Hands Across America' project. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Chase, Alston,
grizzly bears and, USA. 7 Jun p42 *34* [42] A
Chase Manhattan Bank,
credit card loans / net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
South Africa loans. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
Chebrikov, Viktor,
as chief of KGB. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Chemical Bank,
Horizon Bancorp, purchase of. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
ICI, Henderson, Denys appointment as successor to Harvey-Jones, Sir John as chairman. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Union Carbide, Bhopal victims compensation battle, USA court ruling favouring India hearing. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemicals,
chlorofluorocarbons, destruction of ozone level in Antarctica. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
hyaluronic acid, applications / manufacture from roosters' combs / FDA approval for surgical use. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Chen Bangren,
parent-education classes and, China. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
Chen-shen Yen,
on Taiwan's nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Chen Yun,
opposition to economic reforms, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Cheng Shin,
case against Asahi, California Supreme Court ruling. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
Chequepoint,
planned new London daily newspaper. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Cheesbrough-Ponds,
Euro-equity issue. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
Cheshire, Paul,
study of EEC cities, top / bottom twenty [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
Chetwynd Streets,
Addison Page merger. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Cheung Kong,
Cathay Pacific share offering and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
Chevrillon, Olivier,
cost of planned second Paris opera house and. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Chevron,
credit rating. 7 Jun pS24 *S24* [S24] S
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Chiang Ch.g-kuo,
China invitation to visit ancestral home / as Taiwan president. 24 May p54 *46* [28] I
Chiang Kai-shek,
China acknowledgment of / invitation to Chiang Ching-kuo to visit ancestral home and. 24 May p54 *46* [28] I
Chicago,
city politics / Washington, Harold reforms as mayor / race issue and. 14 Jun p38 *30* [36] A
Chicken of the Sea,
production of 'non-fishy' salmon. 24 May p42 *32* [40] A
Children,
Switzerland, 'Kinder der Landstrasse' programme for Yenish gypsy children, apology by Pro Juventute. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E
USA, adoption. 31 May p35 *23* [35] A
Chile,
copper, Escondida project [chart]. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
debt, equity conversion solution proposal. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
democracy, agitation for / prospects. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
China,
communism, question of present-day adherence to Leninist principles. 17 May p14 *10* [14] L
Communist party members' private enterprise, new rules. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I
consumer credit, launch of first credit card. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
corruption / black-marketeering, harsh punishments for. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
currency, renminbi / proposed withdrawal of foreign exchange certificates. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
economic reform, seventh five-year plan / problem of industrial prices [chart]. 26 Apr p58 *42* [34] I
economic reforms, question of survival after end of Deng Xiaoping leadership. 31 May p13 *11* [13] L
education, brain-drain of students to western universities, likely government clamp-down. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
families, juvenile crime increase / child-rearing classes for parents. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
films, at Hongkong festival. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
financial markets, investment funds. 28 Jun p89 *81* [82] F
government, likely successors to leader. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Hongkong future constitution and, possible changes. 28 Jun p45 *33* [17] I
Hongkong press and, pressure on. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
Hongkong self-censorship of school text books and: Quinnell, Dominic. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
hotels' low standards / high tariffs / foreign investment in. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Kampuchea occupation by Vietnam and, support for Kampuchea. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
Pakistan and, opening of Khunjerab pass border-crossing to foreigners [map]. 17 May p54 *38* [32] I
property / property development, Shenzhen as property market. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B
space / space exploration, USA / Sweden satellite launching contracts / possible co-operation with USSR. 17 May p54 *38* [32] I
Taiwan and, civil aviation agreement / hopes for reconciliation / acknowledgment of Chiang Kai-shek. 24 May p54 *46* [28] I
Taiwan and, civil aviation officials talks over defecting Taiwanese pilot, and relations / trade. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
USA arms deal. 10 May p34 *32* [34] A
Chirac, Jacques,
appointment of Foccart, Jacques as Africa adviser. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
bank denationalisation / financial reforms and, France. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
bill to privatise TF1. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
dissent within government / cohabitation with Mitterrand, Francois and, France. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E
foreign policy and / Tokyo summit attendance. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
France withdrawal of military observers from Lebanon and. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I
government economic programme [chart]. 12 Apr p67 *67* [63] W
government programme / parliamentary support, France. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E
interest rates cut / financial deregulation and, France. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
law-and-order and, proposed new measures. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Louvre expansion / planned second Paris opera house / La Defense project and. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
new anti-crime measures. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
New Caledonia and, France new legislation to dissolve power-sharing / independence issue and. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
new government team / cohabitation with Mitterrand, Francois and. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
privatisation plans, UK tips [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
Chiron,
human superoxide dismutase. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
Christie's International,
new rule to counteract market rigging / reserve prices issue / Cristiliana lawsuit and, USA. 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R

Chrysler,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
effect of strong yen on profits / stake in Mitsubishi. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
increase of stake in Maserati. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Lutz, Bob new appointment at / planned sale of stake in Peugeot. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Chun Doo Hwan,
Korea, North and, possible meeting with Kim Il Sung. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
opposition campaign for democracy and, Korea, South. 3 May p53 *43* [31] I
Church of England,
see Religion
CIA,
USSR defence spending estimate. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Cinzano,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Cir,
purchase of controlling stake in Valeo. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Citibank,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
credit card loans / net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
South Africa loans. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
Citicorp,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
likely dealing licence for new Singapore bond market. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
London commercial paper issue. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
non-interest income [chart]. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Quotron Systems rejection of bid. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Citizen Watch,
as Japanese watchmaker. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
City Securities,
debts / forward share contracts, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
City University (UK),
report on tanker rates. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Civil aviation,
British Airways, privatisation delay, and UK / USA air agreement: Ash, Jon F. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Cathay Pacific, share offering. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
China / Taiwan, talks / agreement between officials over defecting Taiwanese pilot. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I, 24 May p54 *46* [28] I
EEC, competition / court ruling against fare fixing [chart]. 10 May p14 *14* [14] L
EEC court ruling against air fare fixing. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
Europe, western, deregulation proposals. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Japan, Osaka Bay airport project, dispute with USA over absence of open tender for contracts. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
People Express, company formula / losses / possible sale of assets [charts]. 28 Jun p73 *65* [63] W
People Express, permission to cut London-Newark fare. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
TWA, bomb on Rome-Athens flight. 12 Apr p50 *42* [32] I
UK, British Caledonian, layoffs / flight cuts. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
USA, airports, sale of airline slots / congressional bills. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
USA, reduction of Europe, western routes. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Virgin Atlantic, permission to cut London-Newark fare. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Civil rights,
Malaysia, discrimination against Chinese / Indian ethnic minorities: Lytelman, C.; Schellenberg, D. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Civil service,
Japan, new appointments. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
UK, pay levels: Gibbs, Richard. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
UK, select committee recommendations for politicisation. 31 May p17 *15* [17] L
UK, Treasury officials salaries, comparison with Bank of England counterparts. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
Cleaning industry,
UK, Pritchard Services, poor performance / Hawley Group bid for. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Clements, Bill,
Texas gubernatorial race and. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Clothing industry,
USA, state of / protectionist campaign [charts, table]. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Clough, Philip,
ICH insider trading inquiry and, Hongkong. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
Germany, West, the Ruhr [map, chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
UK, prices, and electricity industry [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
UK, workforce cuts / prices, and electricity industry / oil price fall. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
Coca-Cola,
abandonment of planned acquisition of Dr Pepper following objection by Federal Trade Commission, USA. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
agreement to purchase Beatrice Companies Coke bottling plant. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
as co-promoter of 'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
centenary / image / formula change. 10 May p90 *98* [86] R
House of Lords ruling against copyright registration of bottle shape in UK. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Cognetics,
USA companies database. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
Cojuangco, Eduardo,
San Miguel ownership change and. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Coleco Industries,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
Colombia,
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
election victory for Barco Vargas, Virgilio / economy / guerrilla violence [charts]. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
Colonno, Richard,
nosedrops which protect against common cold and. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
Colton, T.J.V.,
on Pyatt, Everett contribution to reduction in USA navy procurement costs. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
trade with west, decline [charts]. 5 Apr p63 *75* [67] W
Comics,
Japan / France, popularity. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
Comision Federal de Electricidad,
IMF call for cut in Mexico state subsidies to. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Commerzbank,
success / direct-indirect share holdings [table]. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Commission for Racial Equality (UK),
report on black / Asian political participation. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
Commodities,
gold, price rise / world production / increased Japanese investment [charts]. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F
gold, South Africa, revenue. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
London Commodity Exchange introduction of traded options on sugar / cocoa / coffee. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
platinum, price fluctuations / supply-demand, factors [chart]. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
platinum, price rise as effect of political violence in South Africa. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
rubber, international prices agreement talks. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

tin, ITC settlement with Standard Chartered Bank / Maclaine, Watson. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
tin prices / mine closures in Thailand / Malaysia [chart]. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Commodore International,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Common cold,
development / testing of protective nosedrops for. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
Commonwealth,
South Africa and, eminent persons group call for sanctions by UK. 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
South Africa and, eminent persons group initiative, possible effect on government. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L, p45 *35* [19] I
South Africa and, eminent persons group meeting with Botha, P.W. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
South Africa and, eminent persons group report on / question of sanctions and. 14 Jun p14 *16* [14] L, p42 *34* [26] I
South Africa and, UK lack of support for recommended economic sanctions. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Commonwealth Development Corporation,
Savannah sugar project and. 3 May pS29 *S29* [S29] S
Communism,
Marxist / Leninist principles, question of parties' present-day adherence. 17 May p14 *10* [14] L
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
Cable and Wireless / Nynex planned trans-Atlantic cable and. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
Compagnie Luxembourgeoise de Teledifffusion,
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Compton, Dennis,
call for life ban on Botham, Ian for cannabis smoking, UK. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Apple Computer, good half-year results / new strategy. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
artificial intelligence, philosophers views. 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Borland International, performance / successful product [table]. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
Burroughs, attempted takeover of Sperry / Blumenthal, Michael as chairman. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Burroughs bid for Sperry 10 May p66 *70* [62] W
Burroughs bid for Sperry, rejection of. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P, p77 *77* [81] W
Burroughs raised bid for Sperry, acceptance of. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Creative Output, Optimised Production Technology software. 5 Apr p85 *99* [89] T
factory automation and, advances [chart]. 5 Apr p83 *97* [87] T
IBM, launch of new products for minicomputer-based business systems. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
IBM, standards, compatability / antitrust issue. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
India, software exports. 3 May p89 *91* [77] W
India, state of. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
NEC, analysis of [charts]. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Sinclair, Sir Clive / Amstrad deal. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Thinking Machines, Connection Machine. 10 May p83 *91* [79] T
UK Data Protection Act, registration problems. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
USA, companies' sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
USA, Route 128 firms, problems [chart]. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Computervision,
losses. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Conasuto,
IMF call for cut in Mexico state subsidies to. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Confederation of British Industry,
USA product liability law / Asahi Supreme Court appeal and. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe,
Bern talks, USA / Europe, western rift / Stockholm conference lack of progress. 31 May p69 *37* [41] E
Connell, John,
Guinness takeover of Distillers and. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Conrow, James,
USA administration call for reforms within Inter-American Development Bank and. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Conservation,
see also Environment
Norway whaling / fishing industries and: Bilton, Peter. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
UK, countryside, farmers' / environmentalists' rival claims / commercial proposals. 14 Jun p20 *22* [20] L
UK, RSPB call for government review of rules on companies' private bills affecting environment. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
USA, grizzly bears. 7 Jun p42 *34* [42] A
whales, failure of International Whaling Commission ban / question of quotas / enforcement. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Conservative party (UK),
Asian support for. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
bank overdraft, possible appeal / sources of funds. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
election prospects. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
elections and, analysis of past performance: Gilbert, Michael. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
industrial relations policy, differences with Labour: Prescott, John. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
local government election performance. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
privatisation policy flaws. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
social / industrial policies / general election prospects and. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
Consorcio Acionnal de Seguros,
Chile debt to equity scheme and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Construction industry,
see also Housing
Canada, USA import duties on house-building materials from. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Consumer credit,
China launch of first credit card. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
USA, bank credit cards, loans / net write-offs [chart, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
Contadora,
draft treaty, Nicaragua refusal to sign. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
Control Data,
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Conway, William,
MCI Communications corporate financing techniques / junk bonds and. 7 Jun pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Conyers, John,
Rainbow Coalition convention and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Copec,
Chile debt to equity scheme and. 31 May p83 *87* [89] F
Copper,
see also Commodities
Chile Escondida project / USA problems [chart]. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Copyright,
Singapore intellectual-property bill. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
UK, House of Lords ruling against Coca-Cola registration of bottle shape. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
UK, proposed new bill. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
USA, publishing industry's protectionist law, opposition / EEC threatened retaliation. 28 Jun p38 *28* [32] A
Coral,
Satellite Racing Services and. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
Corbett, Jim,
Sanctuary movement / Tuscon trial and, USA. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
Cordovez, Diego,
Afghanistan peace talks and. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Corporate finance,
a survey [charts, tables]. 7 Jun pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Cornwall,
tin mining industry / tourism / unemployment, UK. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
Cosby, Bill,
as black TV personality, USA. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Cossutta, Armando,
Communist party congress and, Italy. 19 Apr p67 *47* [49] E
Costa Rica,
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
COSY-MicroTec,
COSY compact synchrotron. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
County Securities Corporation,
Federal Reserve ruling to permit sale of securities by, USA. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
Courtaulds,
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Craig, Ben,
North Carolina literacy campaign and. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
Craig, Tom,
Boeing and. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Crampton, Peter,
as UK chairman of European Nuclear Disarmament / detention by French authorities. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Cranston, Alan,
California primary election and / selection of Zschau, Ed as Republican rival. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
views on Supreme Court justice appointments, USA. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Craxi, Bettino,
as smoker within government, Italy. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E
call for pause in nuclear power programme, Italy. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
Christian Democratic party conference and. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
lira planned redenomination as lira nuova and. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Sicily regional election and. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
Credit Agricole,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
reorganisation plans / bond issues [table]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
Credit Lyonnais,
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
denationalisation plans / share issue / performance [chart]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
loan facility for Cannon Group. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
bank secrecy and, need for better disclosure laws. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
China, corruption / black-marketeering, harsh punishments for. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
China, juvenile, rise, and child-rearing classes for parents. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
Denmark, juvenile / case of 14-year old bank robber. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
France, murder rates, interpretation of statistics: Baron, Francis. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
France, proposed new law-and-order measures and. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E, 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
Ireland, Republic of, kidnapping, Guinness Jennifer release. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
Italy, soccer corruption scandal. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
shoplifting, Knogo tags to prevent. 3 May p98 *100* [86] T
UK, burglary, rates / counter-measures [chart]. 14 Jun p29 *57* [53] U
USA, Cuban criminals disturbance in Krome detention centre. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Crosfield, Richard,
on referendums / Spain's vote on Nato. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Cruz, Arturo,
increased democracy within contras and, Nicaragua. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
CSX,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Cuba,
debt payments, suspension of. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
USSR and, nuclear power contract. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Cunningham, John,
as Labour pro-nuclear power politician, UK. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Asia, real exchange rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
China, black-marketeering, harsh punishments for. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
China, renminbi / proposed withdrawal of foreign exchange certificates. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
EEC, ecu, and European Monetary System / trade: Hampton, Paul. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
EEC, ecu, devaluation / argument against UK membership of European Monetary System: Stolp, Franz. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
EEC, European Monetary System, dollar fluctuations and, effects / influence of capital controls within Europe, western [charts]. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
Italy, lira, planned redenomination as lira nuova. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Japan, 'endaka' (strong yen), as means to re-structure economy / possible disadvantages [chart]. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
Latin America, real exchange rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
Mexico, peso fall against dollar. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Morgan Guaranty / Federal Reserve / IMF trade-weighted indices / currency weights [chart]. 10 May p98 *106* [94] N
Nigeria, new two-tier exchange rate. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Nigeria, overvaluation, and corruption. 3 May pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Nigeria, overvaluation of naira, effect on economy. 3 May pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Norway, krone devaluation. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
South Africa, fall in two-tier rand, effect on share prices. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F
South Africa, financial rand fall. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
Currie, John,
seawater hydraulics and. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
Cyprus,
Northern Turkish area, isolation / economic problems / immigrants from mainland [maps]. 28 Jun p67 *47* [41] E
United Nations report on conflict, peace proposals / threat to withdraw peacekeeping force. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
Cyprus Minerals,
Pennzoil sale of copper interests to. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Czechoslovakia,
art / arts, rock music, first major festival / authorities' new tolerance towards. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
uranium. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W

D

Daedalus,
flight achievement. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
flight: Cazalet, Rupert; Norton-Griffiths, M. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
flight: Denniston, George C. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Daewoo,
Model D computer / Zymos purchase. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Daewoo Shipbuilding,
orders / job losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Daimler-Benz,
AEG, takeover of, Germany, West banks benefit from. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
Deutsche Bank shareholdings in. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Dainippon Ink and Chemicals,
takeover bid for Sun Chemical. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Daishowa Paper,
severing of relationship with Sumitomo Bank. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Daiwa Securities,
Eurobond issues [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
NTT planned share offer and. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
Dalan, Bedrettin,
success as mayor of Istanbul. 19 Apr p72 *52* [52] E
Damborenea, Ricardo Garcia,
as Socialist party election candidate in Basque country, Spain. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Damseaux, Andre,
education spending cuts and, Belgium. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Dance,
see Art / arts
Dancer Fitzgerald Sample,
Saatchi & Saatchi and. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
Danforth, John,
tax-reform bill exemption and, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Dargaud,
publication of 'bandes dessinees', France. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
Dartford tunnel,
new, possible privatisation of, UK. 12 Apr p33 *63* [59] U
Data General,
losses. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
minicomputer-based business systems. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
Data protection,
see Computer industry
Data Resources Inc.,
USA banks' industrial lending risks and, study of. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Davies, David,
Hongkong Land disentanglement from Jardine, Matheson and. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Davies, Peter,
on USSR arms reduction / grain blockade proposal. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Davis Derby,
equality policy for South Africa operation. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Davis, Kurt,
on Robertson, Pat / Zschau, Ed political victories, USA. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Davis, Norman,
youth unemployment and, UK. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
Dawson, Michael,
SC International new multinational accountancy service and. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
DC Comics,
revision of 'Superman' character, USA. 28 Jun p40 *30* [34] A
De Beauvoir, Simone,
literature / death. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
De Benedetti, Carlo,
CIR purchase of controlling stake in Valeo and. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
SME agreed purchase, Italy court ruling on block of. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
De Gaulle, Charles,
regional reform and, France. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
De la Madrid, Miguel,
appointment of del Mazo, Alfredo as energy minister / possible nomination as successor. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I
economic policy. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
economic policy, protests against, Mexico. 7 Jun p67 *79* [61] W
Mexico economic / political problems and. 5 Apr p21 *19* [21] X
Mexico / IMF debt talks deadlock and. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F

Mexico threat to default on debt repayments and. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
USA relations/summit meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 5 Apr p24 *22* [24] X
De Lange, H.F.,
on nuclear power. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
De Meer de Rivera, Carlos,
arrest for alleged political conspiracy with Libyan subversives, Spain. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
De Mita, Ciriaco,
as Christian Democrat party leader/profile/claim to premiership, Italy. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
Sicily regional election and, Italy. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Deaver, Michael,
Canada government hiring as Washington lobbyist. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
misconduct allegations against, USA. 3 May p38 *30* [42] A, 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
possible breach of Ethics in Government Act, USA. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A
Debenhams,
Price Waterhouse as auditor. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Dee Corporation,
purchase of Associated British Foods retail subsidiaries. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Deere,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Australia, review of system, rejection of 'forward defence' concept/recommendations for armed forces. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Europe, western, collaborative weapons projects, three-page report. 21 Jun p19 *21* [17] X
Holland, as election issue. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro support for SDI. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
Nato/Warsaw pact, Vienna talks, USSR new proposal on reduction area. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
Norway, Nato policy. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
UK, Labour party policy differences. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U, 17 May p25 *17* [25] X
UK, SDP/Liberals nuclear weapons policy disagreement. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
UK, spending cuts [charts]. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
UK, Trident, cost/Vickers submarine contract. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
USA, budget, House proposals for cuts/likely savings. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
USA, contracts, Boeing and [table]. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
USA navy, nine-page report [maps, charts]. 19 Apr p49 *57* [57] X
USA, Philippines bases. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
USA, spending cuts, suggested. 5 Apr p37 *31* [39] A
USSR, spending, CIA/DIA estimates. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Warsaw pact, summit proposal for joint Nato troops reduction. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Defence Intelligence Agency (DIA),
see Defence
Degan, Costante,
as health minister/call for ban on smoking in public, Italy. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E
Dekker, Wisse,
new appointment, Philips. 19 Apr p62 *88* [88] W
Del Mazo, Alfredo,
as new energy minister/possible nominee for president, Mexico. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I
Del Monte, Mario,
as Communist mayor of Modena, Italy. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Del Turco, Ottavio,
approval of Degan, Costante smoking ban proposal, Italy. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E
Dellums, Ronald,
Rainbow Coalition convention and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
sanctions bill, USA. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
Deloitte, Haskins & Sells,
new audit-accounts. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Delors, Jacques,
bank denationalisation/financial reforms and, France. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
plan to scrap EEC capital flow restrictions. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F, 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Delvalle, Eric,
as president, Panama. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Demirel, Suleyman,
political re-emergence, Turkey. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Democratic party (USA),
defence budget cuts and, House proposals. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
foreign policy, Hart, Gary lectures on. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
Jackson, Jesse, as presidential candidate/Rainbow Coalition convention. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
LaRouche, Lyndon success/policies. 26 Apr p48 *32* [44] A
Senate election campaign and. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
southern states, odd-year local elections/super-primary plan. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
state governors' opposition to National Guard training in Central America. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Den Uyl, Joop,
as Labour leader, Holland. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
general election results and, Holland. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Deng Xiaoping,
economic reforms, question of survival after end of leadership, China. 31 May p13 *11* [13] L
likely successors to/economic reforms and, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Denktash, Rauf,
as Turkish-Cypriot leader. 28 Jun p67 *47* [41] E
Turkish-Cypriot acceptance of UN peace proposals for Cyprus and. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
Denmark,
crime, juvenile/case of 14-year old bank robber. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
economy [chart]. 19 Apr p113 *121* [121] N
national code-number identity requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Order of the Elephant. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
Dennston, George C.,
on Daedalus' flight. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Denton, Jeremiah,
winning of Republican Senate nomination for second term, Alabama. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Deprez, Gerard,
education spending cuts and, Belgium. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Desai, Sandip,
immigration/business, UK. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
D'Escoto, Miguel,
Nicaragua refusal to sign Contadora draft treaty and. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
Destler, Michael,
views on trade policy/congress, USA. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Deutsche Bank,
Bank of China floating-rate note issue and. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
Flick flotation and. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
success/role in part-privatisation of VIAG/Flick flotation/share holdings [table]. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Developing countries,
see also individual countries and Third world
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
trade, export/import volumes [charts]. 17 May p115 *113* [115] N
DG Bank,
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
Diagnostics,
hyaluronic acid and, fermentation/FDA approval for surgical use. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Singapore drug manufacturing plant/tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Diamond, Jared,
ecological theory and. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Dibb, Paul,
defence system review recommendations and, Australia. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Dicconson, D.H.B.,
on Europe, western dependence on USA in time of war. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Diepgen, Eberhard,
West Berlin city government corruption scandal and. 12 Apr p58 *48* [48] E, 10 May p50 *56* [48] S
West Berlin elections and/as mayor. 10 May p49 *55* [47] S
West Berlin industry/economy and. 10 May p52 *58* [50] S
Digital Equipment Corporation,
grant to London Sadler's Wells Theatre. 28 Jun p32 *60* [60] U
increase in sales of minicomputer-based business systems. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
Massachusetts Institute of Technology computer project and. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
USA computer industry slump and. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Dimitrov, Lalyn,
Bulgarian television and. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
Dior (Christian),
watch sales. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Diplomacy,
USSR, foreign ministry reshuffle/new foreign embassy apointments. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Disabled/handicapped,
USA, handicapped babies, Supreme Court ruling against federal intervention in right-to-life issue. 14 Jun p36 *28* [34] A
Disease,
see also Health/health care
Africa, prevalence/WHO primary health care programme and [maps, chart]. 31 May p97 *91* [93] T
AIDS, USA, Justice Department ruling permitting dismissal of infected employees. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
cancer, development of drugs against [table]. 12 Apr p89 *89* [83] T
cancer, interferons/lymphokines interaction against [diagram]. 12 Apr p90 *90* [84] T
common cold, development/testing of protective nosedrops for. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
genetic susceptibility to, new scheme to detect, dangers of. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T
human enzyme SOD activity against/possible uses. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
Kidney, new drug to combat transplant rejection. 28 Jun p99 *87* [89] T
Reye's syndrome, alleged link with children's aspirin 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
Disney (Walt) Productions,
France theme park contract problems/delays. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Distillers,
Guinness takeover of/tasks [table]. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Divorce,
Ireland, Republic of, forthcoming referendum/constitutional issues/Ireland, Northern and. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
UK, family courts campaign and. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Dixons,
share price [chart]. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Woolworth Holdings and, bid for. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P, 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W, 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P, 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Woolworth Holdings planned anti-Dixons slogan on blimp and, takeover panel ban on, UK. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
Dobrynin, Anatoli,
new foreign ministry appointment, USSR. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Docking, Thomas,
as lieutenant-governor of Kansas. 14 Jun p37 *29* [35] A
Dogs,
see Animals
Dole, Robert,
tax-reform bill, exemptions issue and. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Dom Perignon,
first champagne cork: Martin-Smith, Patrick. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Dome Petroleum,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
financial problems. 12 Apr p61 *81* [75] F
Dominican Republic,
economic problems/presidential election [charts]. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Donnelly, David A.,
on Europe, western lack of support for USA against Libya terrorism/Nato alliance and. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Dorminy, Jean-Baptiste,
EEC surplus butter sale to USSR and. 17 May p70 *54* [60] E
Dow Jones company,
issue of special-class stock to retain family control of company. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Downing, Malcolm,
on Australian Broadcasting Corporation. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Doyle Dane Bernbach,
merger with BBDO/Needham Harper [table]. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Dr Pepper,
Coca-Cola planned acquisition of, abandonment following objection by Federal Trade Commission, USA. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Drake, Charles,
vulcanist evolutionary resarch and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Drexler, Donald W.,
on USA armed forces senior service. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Dresdner Bank,
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
success/share holdings [table]. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
entry into secondary third-world debt market. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
high-yield (junk) bonds and. 7 Jun p523 *523* [523] S
Levine, Dennis insider dealing charge and. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
MCI Communications corporate financing techniques/junk bonds and. 7 Jun p57 *57* [57] S
Droz, Fred,
as staff manager of 'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Du Plessis, Barend,
economic problems and, South Africa. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
effects of state of emergency on economy and, South Africa. 21 Jun p45 *37* [21] I
Du Pont, Pierre,
as Republican presidential nominee, USA. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
Du Rietz, Gunnar,
views on poverty levels, Sweden. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
offer for renewed talks with guerrillas/austerity programme and, El Salvador. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Dubinin, Yuri,
as new USSR ambassador to USA. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Dudu, Omar Mohammed,
as Muslim leader of Melilla, Morocco. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Dukakis, Michael,
as governor of Massachusetts. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
Dunnett, Jack,
Football League/TV companies televising deal and, UK. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
Switzerland government decision to freeze assets of. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P, 26 Apr p66 *82* [82] F

E

Eanes, Antonio,
Portugal politics and. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Eastern Airlines,
postponement of Miami-Madrid route. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Eastman Kodak,
biotechnology joint-venture. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B
Polaroid and [chart]. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
Ecology,
theories [charts]. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables
5 Apr pp99-100 *113-114* [103-104] N
12 Apr pp107-108 *107-108* [105-106] N
19 Apr pp113-114 *121-122* [121-122] N
26 Apr pp115-116 *109-110* [111-112] N
3 May pp115-116 *121-122* [107-108] N
10 May pp97-98 *105-106* [93-94] N
17 May pp115-116 *113-114* [115-116] N
24 May pp105-106 *105-106* [101-102] N
31 May pp115-116 *109-110* [111-112] N
7 Jun pp107-108 *123-124* [101-102] N
14 Jun pp99-100 *99-100* [95-96] N
21 Jun pp 109-110 *107-108* [109-110] N
28 Jun pp113-114 *101-102* [101-102] N
Economic forecasting,
oil price fall and, problem for forecasters. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
Economics,
UK, economists' pay [table]. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
Economist Intelligence Unit,
see EIU
Economist, The,
Asia, East coverage: Unz, Ron K. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
pro-nuclear leader/Chernobyl disaster and: Biederman, Barry. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
term 'industrial countries' as an economic description: Thompson, M.S. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Economy,
Africa, need for long term development/reforms. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
Africa, need for policy changes: Uba, Samuel O. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Africa, sub-Saharan, debt crisis/need for new policies/increased aid [map, chart]. 28 Jun p56 *40* [26] I
Africa, sub-Saharan, debt increase/fall in external finance [map, chart]. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
Africa, sub-Saharan, World Bank report [chart]. 12 Apr p71 *69* [65] W
Argentina/Korea, South, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Argentina, success of anti-inflation plan/collapse of talks on de-freeze formula [charts]. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Asia, East, and politics [chart]. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Asia, East, growth [table]. 3 May p115 *121* [107] N
Australia, Hawke, Bob policies failure. 14 Jun p15 *17* [15] L
Australia, problems, Hawke, Bob austerity proposals/policy disagreement with Keating, Paul [charts]. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Belgium, austerity programme/education cuts, demonstrations against. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Belgium, government spending cuts, public-sector protest strike. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Bolivia, government anti-inflation measures/likely new IMF credits. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Brazil, debt, part-repayment of arrears. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Brazil, government anti-inflation measures, effect on stockmarket [chart]. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
Burma, economic isolation/poverty. 14 Jun p46 *40* [30] I
Chile, debt, equity conversion solution proposal. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
China, reform, seventh five-year plan/problem of industrial prices [chart]. 26 Apr p58 *42* [34] I

China, reforms, question of survival after end of Deng Xiaoping leadership. 31 May p13 *11* [13] L
Colombia, state of [charts]. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
Cyprus, Northern Turkish area, problems. 28 Jun p67 *47* [41] E
Denmark [chart]. 19 Apr p113 *121* [121] N
Dominican Republic, problems [charts]. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
EEC, plan to scrap capital flow restrictions, likely effect on EMS [chart]. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
EEC, plan to scrap capital flow restrictions [table]. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
El Salvador, Duarte, Jose Napoleon austerity programme. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Europe, eastern, debt [chart]. 19 Apr p114 *122* [122] N
France, Chirac, Jacques government programme [chart]. 12 Apr p67 *67* [63] W
France, interest rates cut / financial deregulation. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
France / UK / Italy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
France / UK, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
French Polynesia. 3 May p60 *50* [38] I
Germany, West, economic institutes, role / influence on government policy. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
Germany, West, success / large trade surplus [charts]. 14 Jun p63 *63* [57] W
Germany, West, West Berlin [chart]. 10 May p51 *57* [49] S
Guatemala, Cerezo, Vinicio policy. 14 Jun p45 *37* [29] I
Gulf states, oil price fall and / policies [chart]. 26 Apr p20 *18* [20] L
Gulf states, oil price fall and, problems [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
Holland, as election issue / Lubbers, Ruud policy. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
Holland [chart]. 26 Apr p115 *109* [111] N
Hungary, state of, two-page report [charts]. 14 Jun p58 *46* [42] E
immigration and, effects of: Uba, Samuel O. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
India, trade deficit / achievements / flaws in Gandhi, Rajiv policy [chart]. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
India, West Bengal, past / present economic policies / role of Communist party within. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
industrial countries, recovery [chart]. 10 May p97 *105* [93] N
international debt / shares exchange, proposal: Meltzer, Allen H. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Israel, policy, and politics, Peres, Shimon / Modai, Yitzhak dispute [chart]. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Italy, Modena, economic / industrial success [map, table]. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Jamaica, policy, rejection of World Bank / IMF advice. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
Japan, capital outflows [chart]. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
Japan, 'endaka' (strong yen), as means to re-structure economy / possible disadvantages [chart]. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
Japan, forecast for next ten years [chart]. 26 Apr p23 *19* [25] X
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro interview / reforms / Maekawa report. 5 Apr p67 *77* [69] W
Japan, new government measures to encourage domestic growth [chart]. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
Kenya, Ministry of Planning report. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Kuwait, review of overseas investment policy. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
Latin America, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
Libya, problems / effect of oil price fall. 5 Apr p52 *46* [34] I
Malaysia, real GNP, fall. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Malaysia, slowdown, effect on bumiputra businesses. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
Malaysia, suspension of NEP bumiputra policy. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Mexico, debt talks deadlock with IMF / dismissal of finance minister / austerity measures. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Mexico, debt talks deadlock with IMF, threat to default on repayments [charts]. 14 Jun p17 *19* [17] L, p71 *73* [67] F
Mexico, government policy, protests against / debt-management / effects of oil price fall [charts]. 7 Jun p67 *79* [61] W
Mexico, problems, four-page report. 5 Apr p21 *19* [21] X
New Zealand, Labour policies and. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
Nigeria, survey [charts, maps]. 3 May S1 *S1* [S1] S
Norway, oil price fall and. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
Norway, oil price fall and / krone devaluation. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
OECD countries, forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
OECD countries, growth forecasts / risks of inflation [chart]. 31 May p14 *12* [14] L
OECD countries, inflation, low level due to oil price fall [charts]. 21 Jun p73 *71* [73] W
OECD countries, inflation rates [chart]. 7 Jun p107 *123* [101] N
OECD countries, state spending increases. 14 Jun p13 *15* [13] L
OECD forecasts, and oil price fall. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
Peru, debt and, Garcia, Alan policy / IMF payment [chart]. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
Peru, debt repayments / possible policy change. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
Philippines, Aquino, Corazon new plan. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Poland, debt, rescheduling of repayments. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Portugal, and Cavaco Silva, Anibal as prime minister. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
South Africa, debt, creditor banks / swaps [chart]. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
South Africa, debt repayment, gold for foreign exchange swap. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
South Africa, effects of state of emergency. 21 Jun p11 *15* [9] L
South Africa, international disinvestment / loss of business confidence / fall in financial rand [table]. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
Spain, achievements of Socialist government [charts]. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
Spain, Basque country, problems / unemployment. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Sudan, problems for new government. 10 May p39 *39* [25] I
Syria, difficulties [chart]. 3 May p51 *37* [29] I
Syria, fr in foreign-exchange reserves / search for Europe, western credit. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
third world, debt, Baker plan / new IMF facility. [chart]. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
third world, prospects. 12 Apr p13 *13* [11] L
Tokyo summit, achievement [chart]. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L, p35 *33* [21] I
Tokyo summit, France and, Chirac, Jacques / Mitterrand, Francois attendance. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
Tokyo summit, preview. 26 Apr p14 *14* [14] L, 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
UK, growth slowdown / OECD forecasts [charts]. 7 Jun p25 *65* [53] U
UK, monetary growth [chart]. 14 Jun p22 *54* [46] U
UK, monetary policy. 19 Apr p27 *73* [71] U
UK, monetary policy / cut in interest rates [chart]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
UK, public expenditure, increased departmental bids / Treasury strategy [charts]. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
UK, public expenditure, likely effects of increased spending on unemployment [chart]. 24 May p12 *12* [10] L
UK, retail price index, as measure of inflation / effects of inclusion of mortgage rate [charts, table]. 21 Jun p29 *59* [63] U
USA / Brazil / Mexico, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
USA, budget cuts in foreign aid programme [table]. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
USA, budget, Senate Committee new plan, threat to [chart]. 5 Apr p17 *13* [17] L
USA, budget, Senate resolution / Finance Committee tax-reform bill. 10 May p33 *31* [33] A
USA, defence budget cuts, House proposals. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
USA, effects of negative trade balance. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
USA, Federal Reserve Board reshuffle / policy disagreements. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
USA, growth forecasts / unemployment [chart]. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
USA / Japan / Germany, West, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, net overseas investment income / invisible trade balance [chart, table]. 31 May p81 *69* [73] W
USA, Louisiana, problems, state lottery / casinos as fundraising proposals. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
USA, state of, effect of oil price fall / lower dollar / proposed tax reforms. 24 May p35 *21* [29] A
USA, Texas, effect of oil slump. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
USSR, effect of Chernobyl accident on [charts]. 10 May p65 *69* [61] W
USSR, party officials' perks / economic structure: Padgett, W. Robert. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
world, IMF / World Bank meetings / new IMF forecasts [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W

Eau,
see Currency

Ecuador,
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B

Education,
Belgium, spending cuts, Catholic teaching establishment demonstrations against / talks with government. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
China, brain-drain of students to western universities, likely government clamp-down. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
Germany, West, university, and employment. 26 Apr p70 *52* [54] E
Hongkong, self-censorship of school text books: Quinnell, Dominic. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Japan / UK, and Japanese industry / investment abroad. 26 Apr p23 *19* [25] X
Lebanon, American University of Beirut, staff strike against terrorist kidnappings. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
Nicaragua, literacy campaign. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R
Nigeria. 3 May pS36 *S36* [S36] S
Spain, Basque country, teaching of Euskera language in schools. 7 Jun p59 *59* [47] E
Spain, Church schools' protest. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
Spain, Socialist government reforms. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
Sweden, graduate public-sector workers low pay levels, effects on teaching. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
UK, bill / question of sex education in schools. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
UK, comments on Economist article: Ruddiman, K.W.; Horn, Jack. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
UK, GCSE exam, need for: McFarlane, James. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
UK, Labour party policy. 10 May p23 *63* [55] U
UK, language teaching improvement proposals. 21 Jun p30 *60* [64] U
UK, ministry / Joseph, Sir Keith retirement. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
UK, new GCSE exam / teachers' unions refusal to co-operate. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
UK, Scotland, Protestant / Roman Catholic separate schooling systems. 24 May p32 *60* [60] U
UK, surplus capacity in schools, government plans / problems [chart]. 19 Apr p27 *73* [71] U
UK, university grant distribution / HMI report criticising schools / colleges and. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
UK, university grant system, planned review of. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
UK, University Grants Committee new system of fund allocation, criteria / effects. 31 May p25 *61* [63] U
USA, fall in standards / reform measures / parental choice question. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A
USA, illiteracy, movement against / North Carolina campaign. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
USA, Texas, reforms / teachers' lawsuit against competence tests. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
USA, universities, Carnegie-Mellon University / MIT computer projects. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T
USA, universities, student anti-South Africa protests and. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A

Edward VIII,
see Monarchy

Edwards, Edwin,
as governor of Louisiana / acquittal on fraud charge / state fundraising proposals, USA. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A

EEC,
see also Europe, western
achievements / need to increase unity [chart]. 28 Jun p68 *46* [44] E
agriculture, farm subsidies, high cost of [chart]. 21 Jun p13 *17* [11] L
agriculture, land use, new proposals / environmental question: Avery, G.J.L. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
agriculture, overproduction / suggested payment of farmers to set aside land. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
agriculture, prices, settlement. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
agriculture, proposal for farmers to set aside land, criticism of Economist leader: Harvey, David R. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Australia and, agriculture agreement. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
budget / farm spending increase. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E, 19 Apr p15 *13* [13] L
business, 'internal market' aim, and co-operation with Japan / USA firms. 10 May p60 *48* [40] E
civil aviation, competition / court ruling against fare fixing [chart]. 10 May p14 *14* [14] L
civil aviation, court ruling against air fare fixing. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
civil aviation, deregulation proposals. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
commission's paper consumption, cost / plans to cut. 24 May p62 *54* [50] E
currency, European Monetary System, dollar fluctuations and, effects / influence of capital controls within Europe, western [charts]. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
diary, April 1986. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
diary, March 1986. 5 Apr p60 *54* [52] E
diary, May 1986. 31 May p76 *44* [46] E
economy, plan to dismantle capital flow controls, likely effect on EMS [chart]. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
economy, plan to dismantle capital flow restrictions [table]. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Europe, eastern and, ban on food imports over Chernobyl contamination scare. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
exchange rates, European Monetary System / ecu, and trade: Hampton, Paul. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
exchange rates, European Monetary System realignment [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W
exchange rates, European Monetary System realignment / success / case for UK membership [chart]. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L
exchange rates, European Monetary System, UK membership, argument against: Stolp, Franz. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Germany, West beer / sausage industries, protectionist charges against. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
immigration laws, variations / lawyers meeting. 19 Apr p71 *51* [51] E
Libya and, agreement on sanctions against [chart]. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
social statistics, study of cities, top / bottom twenty [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
South Africa and, economic sanctions proposal, blocking by UK / Germany, West. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Spain membership, economic effects. 24 May p62 *54* [50] E
summits, usefulness of. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Syria imports from. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
trade with USA / Japan, policy disagreements. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
travel, proposed guidebook: McMillan-Scott, Edward. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
USA trade and, agricultural dispute over effects of Spain / Portugal EEC membership [chart]. 24 May p70 *68* [68] W
USA trade and, negotiations over Spain / Portugal imports. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
USSR and, sale of surplus butter to. 17 May p70 *54* [60] E

Egli, Alphons,
'Kinder der Landstrasse' programme and, Switzerland. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E

Egon Zehnder,
fee income as corporate headhunter [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

Egypt,
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p23 *25* [25] X

Eintracht Frankfurt,
sporting / financial performance [chart]. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S

Elf,
study on UK non-executive directors. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W

El Al,
discovery of bomb on pregnant woman boarding plane, UK. 26 Apr p43 *65* [67] U

El Mahdi, Sadiq,
as new prime minister, political / economic problems, Sudan. 10 May p39 *39* [25] I
election results and, Sudan. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I

El Nino,
return, forecast. 19 Apr p98 *102* [102] T

El Salvador,
Duarte, Jose Napoleon offer for renewed talks with guerrillas / austerity programme and. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B

Elders IXL,
Allied-Lyons / Hiram Walker merger deal and. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
purchase of BHP stake / bid for Allied Lyons. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
stake in BHP / attempted blocking of Bell Resources bid for control of BHP and. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F

Elections,
Austria, presidential, result, first round. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
Austria, presidential, war-crimes allegations against Waldheim, Kurt and. 12 Apr p57 *47* [45] E, 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Austria, Waldheim, Kurt as new president. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
Bangladesh, parliamentary, vote-rigging / call for boycott. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Colombia, presidential, Barco Vargas, Virgilio landslide victory. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
Dominican Republic, presidential, Balaguer, Joaquin likely victory / Majluta, Jacobo as candidate. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
France, regional assemblies [map]. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
Germany, West, general, Christian Democratic North Rhine-Westphalia / Hesse campaign. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
Germany, West, Lower Saxony state, Christian Democrats possible defeat / Greens increased support. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
Germany, West, Lower Saxony state, Free Democratic party performance. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E

Germany, West, Lower Saxony state, preview [map, chart]. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
Germany, West, Lower Saxony state, results/report/Social Democratic party performance [map, chart]. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
Germany, West, West Berlin city elections. 10 May p46 *52* [44] S
Holland, parliamentary, preview, defence/economy as issues. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
Holland, parliamentary, results/report [charts]. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Italy, Sicily regional election, effects on government. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Japan, general election preview/Liberal Democrats' inter-factional rivalry over candidates. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Japan, Liberal Democrats' constituency reform bill as obstacle to general election. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Japan, parliamentary, plan for double poll/Liberal Democratic party prospects/prime ministership issue [chart, table]. 31 May p42 *32* [24] I
Japan, possible results/world benefits. 3 May p14 *12* [14] L
Japan, prospects for early election/Nakasone, Yasuhiro third term. 26 Apr p53 *39* [31] I
Korea, South, opposition campaign for direct election. 3 May p53 *43* [31] I
Malaysia, Sabah, problem for government. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
Nicaragua, correction: Wood, Thomas. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Spain, Andalusian regional election issues [map]. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] F
Spain, general, early election announcement. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
Spain, general, preview/party policies. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
Spain, general, report/Gonzalez, Felipe victory/opposition parties' performance [chart]. 28 Jun p59 *43* [35] E
Spain, general, Socialist party victory/achievements, implications. 28 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
Sudan, results. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
UK, Fulham by-election, Labour party victory. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
UK, local/general, analysis of past Labour/Conservative performances: Gilbert, Michael. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
UK, local government, and district auditors possible disqualification of some Labour councillors. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
UK, local government, performance of Labour party left-wingers [tables]. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
UK, local government, three-page report/analysis [tables]. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
USA, Alabama, gubernatorial, candidates/campaign. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
USA, California primary, Zschau, Ed winning of Republican nomination. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
USA, Michigan Republican party primary/effects of campaign finance laws. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
USA, Newark, mayoral, James, Sharpe victory. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
USA, North Carolina, state/local, odd-year plan. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
USA, presidential, Robertson, Pat as possible Republican candidate. 10 May p30 *22* [30] A
USA, Senate, campaign. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
USA, southern Democrats' super-primary plan. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
USA, Texas, gubernatorial race. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Electric Power Research Institute (USA),
views on compressed-air energy storage. 12 Apr p90 *90* [84] T
Electricity industry,
compressed-air energy storage technique. 12 Apr p90 *90* [84] T
UK, coal/oil prices and. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
UK, price increase/coal prices [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
Electrolux,
Euro-equity issue. 31 May p96 *90* [92]
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
Daewoo, Model D computer/Zymos purchase. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Europe, western/Japan dispute over television equipment standards. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
Intel, microprocessors/systems/EPROMS businesses, plans [charts]. 19 Apr p83 *89* [89] W
Japan, Europe, western/USA anti-dumping duties on imports. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
Malaysia, semiconductors, workforce cuts/plant closures/possible expansion into silicon wafer manufacturing. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
microchips, development of synchrotron for X-ray lithography. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
microchips, plans to construct molecular equivalent to semiconductor gate. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T
NEC, profile of, comments on: Jones, Kevin K. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
NEC, three-page report [charts]. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Philips, problems/new president [chart]. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
Techsnabexport
Siberia-1/Siberia-2 synchrotrons. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
transistors, development of chemically-sensitive polymer-based transistor. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T
USA, microchips, imposition of anti-dumping duties against Japan. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Elliott, John,
Elders IXL attempted blocking of Bell Resources bid for control of BHP and. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Elders IXL purchase of BHP stake/bid for Allied Lyons and. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Ellis (Richard),
unitised property exchange proposal, UK. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
views on Hongkong property market. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B
Embraer,
projects/Silva, Ozires career at. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
EMI Music,
Thorn EMI and. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Employment,
Bangladesh, within textile industry, workers' conditions: Starobin, Herman. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Germany, West, and university system. 26 Apr p70 *52* [54] E
Germany, West, labour law amendment, row over. 3 May p68 *60* [54] E
Germany, West, the Ruhr, unemployment [chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Germany, West, undeclared, government concern over. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
Germany, West, unemployment levels. 14 Jun p63 *63* [57] W
India, bonded labour. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Ireland, Northern, trade unions' opposition to proposed new industrial relations law. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Japan, employee attitudes, survey of [table]. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
Kenya, population growth and, planners' report. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Spain, increase in unemployment under Socialist government [charts]. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
Sweden/Norway/Finland, public-sector strikes. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
UK, 1985 Labour Force Survey findings. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
UK, Cornwall, within tin mining industry/unemployment. 14 Jun p30 *59* [54] U
UK, employee share-ownership, proposal to extend. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
UK, forecasts 1985-1990/NIESR study on labour-market [charts]. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
UK, Lawson, Nigel profit-sharing proposal and. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
UK, of philosophy graduates: Warner, Martin. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
UK, profit-sharing schemes, non-originality of: Watson, Graham. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
UK, profit-sharing schemes, trade unions' response. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
UK, retirement age for women, raising of. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
UK, unemployment, likely effects of increased public expenditure on [chart]. 24 May p12 *12* [10] L
UK, unemployment/wage rise correlation [charts]. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
UK, West Indian/Asian/white employment/unemployment rates [charts]. 7 Jun p31 *67* [55] U
USA, in services/small businesses, increase [table]. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
USA, Justice Department ruling permitting dismissal of AIDS carriers. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
USA, Massachusetts, low unemployment. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
USA, positive discrimination case rulings by Supreme Court. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
USA, unemployment, rise/economy [chart]. 12 Apr p43 *33* [4] A
USA, women, question of discrimination: Brown, Colin. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
world, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
Energy,
nuclear power alternatives, call for increased resources for research: Baker, J.M. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
nuclear power alternatives, economic arguments. 24 May p11 *11* [9] L
solar/nuclear: Lieberman, Dan. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
UK, prices [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
USA, strategic petroleum reserve, decision to continue construction. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
USSR, effect of Chernobyl accident [charts]. 10 May p65 *69* [61] W
world, nuclear power's share of supply/consumption/alternative sources [charts]. 24 May p72 *70* [82] B
Engineering,
Germany, West, GHH/MAN full merger/reorganisation. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
seawater hydraulics. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
UK, British Rail Engineering, job losses/planned strike ballot. 24 May p26 *58* [58] U
English, Wayne,
MCI Communications junk bond dealings and. 7 Jun p57 *57* [57] S
ENI,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
overdue appointments, political disagreement over, Italy. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
within Aquino, Corazon government, Philippines. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Enterprise Oil,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Entertainment industry,
France, Disneyland theme park contract problems/delays. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Environment,
Antarctica, destruction of ozone level by CFC chemicals from aerosol cans. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
Chernobyl disaster/acid rain, criticism of USSR/USA: Long, Martin. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
EEC new land use proposals and: Avery, G.J.L. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Italy, air pollution, effect on monuments, Rome. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
noise pollution, prevalence/need for law enforcement [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
radioactivity, measurements of, explanation. 10 May p56 *44* [36] E
UK, forestry, commercial tree-planting, NCC report on threat posed by. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
UK, forestry, conservationists' concern [chart]. 10 May p25 *65* [57] U
UK, New Environmental Work Scheme/Thatcher, Margaret anti-litter views. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
UK, RSPB call for government review of rules on companies' private bills affecting environment. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
USA, aircraft noise in Grand Canyon. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
USA, soil conservation, farm bill. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
USSR, Chernobyl accident and, effects [maps, chart]. 3 May p61 *55* [49] E
World Bank agreement to consider environmental effects of development projects. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
yellow rain, chemical weapon/bee excrement debate. 14 Jun p81 *81* [73] T
Epstein, Joshua,
defence budget and, USA. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
Equitable Life Assurance,
testing for genetic susceptibility to disease and. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T
Equitorp Tasman,
purchase of BHP shares as possible tactic to block Bell Resources bid to control BHP. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Equity (UK),
sanctions against South Africa. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
Ernst & Whinney,
management consultancy revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
new audit-accounts. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
study of tax treatment of industrial investment. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
Ershad, Hussain,
as president/parliamentary election fiasco and, Bangladesh. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Esmail, Saed,
Spain expulsion of as Libyan cultural attache over alleged political conspiracy and. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
USA, Pelton, Ronald trial/USA intelligence operations against USSR. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
Espy, Mike,
as black Democratic candidate for congress, Mississippi. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Esso,
National Engineering Laboratory development of seawater-driven tool and. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
ETA,
international experts' report on Basque country/recommendations and. 12 Apr p61 *49* [47] E
Ethiopia,
refugees, in Somalia, Tug Wajale camp overcrowding [map]. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
Ethnic minorities,
see also immigration *and* Race relations
Malaysia, Chinese, bumiputra policy and. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Malaysia, Chinese/Indians, discrimination against: Lytelman, C.; Schellenberg, D. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
South Africa, Afrikaners, question of preservation of heritage within future democracy: Schurink, Ron. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
UK, blacks/Asians, political participation. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
UK, West Indian/Asian/white employment/unemployment rates [charts]. 7 Jun p31 *67* [55] U
USA, blacks, employed within the media/television portrayal of. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
USA, blacks, Michigan, Dearborn ordinance to restrict city parks to residents and, race issue. 21 Jun p40 *33* [43] A
USA, Cuban prisoners' disturbance in Krome detention centre/USA-Cuba relations and. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Euro-equity market,
see Financial markets
Euromoney,
Euro-equity market flotation. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC; Comecon; Warsaw pact
honours systems. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
roads/road building, Trans-European Motorway project [map]. 10 May p69 *75* [65] W
USSR Chernobyl accident and, conflicting advice. 10 May p56 *44* [36] E
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon *and* Warsaw pact
economy, debt [chart]. 19 Apr p114 *122* [122] N
EEC food imports ban over Chernobyl contamination scare. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
industrial production [chart]. 5 Apr p99 *113* [103] N
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
trade with west, decline [charts]. 5 Apr p63 *75* [67] W
USSR and, Germany, East communist party congress. 26 Apr p68 *50* [52] E
Europe, western,
see also EEC
aircraft industry, Airbus, USA complaints against/competition with Boeing. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
bankruptcy laws [table]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
civil aviation, deregulation proposals. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
decline in world/economic importance: Abrahamson, David. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
economy, inflation, low level due to oil price fall [charts]. 21 Jun p73 *71* [73] W
electronics industry, dispute with Japan over television equipment standards. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
financial markets, Euro-equity market, trading/as primary market/Euromoney flotation on. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
gas industry, International Energy Agency supply-demand forecasts [charts]. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
literature, reading habits/book sales to other countries/translations. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
nuclear power, individual countries' programmes/effects of Chernobyl disaster [map]. 17 May p82 *46* [54] E
nuclear weapons, European Nuclear Disarmament, annual meeting, Europe, eastern participation/issues. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
offices, running costs, comparison with USA [chart]. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
political geography, centrist shift [map]. 28 Jun p12 *12* [10] L
Syria search for credit facilities from. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
terrorism, risk to USA tourists. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
tourism, fall in USA visitors, effect of Libya bombing/weaker dollar [charts]. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
tourism, fall in USA visitors following Libyan raid. 26 Apr p62 *46* [48] E
USA and, attitude towards/reaction to Libyan bombing raid [charts, table]. 26 Apr p61 *45* [47] E
USA and, contrasting reactions to Libya terrorism: Macridis, Roy C. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
USA and, 'impotence' against terrorism, comments on letter from Smith, Alfred N.: Harper, W.M. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA and, relations, call for review/reply to letter from Donnelly, David A.: Harris, J.A. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
USA and, viewpoint differences/row over Libyan bombing. 26 Apr p13 *13* [13] L
USA bombing of Libya and, as most likely target for reprisals: Rowson, Andrew. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA bombing of Libya and: Klein, Yitzhak. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA bombing of Libya and: Ralston, Anthony et al. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
USA help in time of war, dependence on: Dicconson, D.H.E. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA lack of support from against Libya, possible effects on Nato alliance: Donnelly, David A. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA visitors fall as protest against Libyan terrorism: Ward, Bruce. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
USA visitors fall, effect of terrorism/high dollar. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
weapons, collaborative projects, three-page report. 21 Jun p19 *21* [17] X

European Ferries,
P&O purchase of stake, UK government referral to Monopolies Commission. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
European Monetary System,
dollar fluctuations and, effects/influence of capital controls within Europe, western [charts]. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
ecu/trade and: Hampton, Paul. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
EEC plan to dismantle capital flow controls and, likely effects. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
realignment [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W
UK membership, argument against: Stolp, Franz. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Eurotunnel,
planned share offer. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Euskadi,
see Basque country
Evans, Armand R.,
on USA bombing of Libya/Europe, western reaction. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Evans, Richard,
House of Commons proposal to ban as Times lobby correspondent, UK. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
Evening News, The,
Standard merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission: Shields, R.M. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Ever Bright,
International City Holdings insider trading inquiry report and, Hongkong. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Evolution,
catastrophe/gradualist/cyclical extinction theories [charts]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
EWOS,
development of cheaper method of oxygenation for use in fish farming. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
Asia, real exchange rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
EEC, European Monetary System/ecu, and trade: Hampton, Paul. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
EEC, European Monetary System realignment [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W
EEC, European Monetary System realignment, effect on farm prices. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
EEC, European Monetary System realignment/success/case for UK membership [chart]. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L
EEC, European Monetary System, UK membership, argument against: Stolp, Franz. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Europe, western, European Monetary System, dollar fluctuations and, effects/influence of capital controls within Europe, western [charts]. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
Gulf states, case for devaluation. 26 Apr p20 *18* [20] L
Japan/USA, intervention/yen rise [chart]. 26 Apr p75 *69* [71] W
Latin America, real exchange rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
Nigeria, new two-tier rate. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
USA, dollar fall, as possible issue at Tokyo summit. 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
USA/Japan, Tokyo economic summit and [chart]. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L, p35 *33* [21] I
Expo '86,
world fair in Vancouver/cost of. 14 Jun p88 *88* [84] R
Exxon,
effect of oil price fall on/share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
success/retrenchment strategy/London Stock Exchange flotation [charts]. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
workforce cuts. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W

F

Fairbridge, Rhodes,
scheme to lower sea level. 12 Apr p92 *92* [86] T
Families,
China, juvenile crime increase/child-rearing classes for parents. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
UK, family courts campaign. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Fankhauser, Angeline,
support for Yenish gypsies, Switzerland. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E
Fanna, Pietro,
transfer fee. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Far East Hotels and Entertainment,
contract for renovation of hotel in China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Farming,
see Agriculture
Fascell, Dante,
opposition to cuts in USA foreign aid programme. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
Fedders, Andrew,
on Sudan's Missiriya/Ansar movement. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA),
vote to reconsider ban on common sale of securities/banking. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
Federal Reserve (USA),
Board reshuffle/policy disagreements. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
corporate debt/junk bond financing of takeovers and, concern over. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S, pS24 *S24* [S24] S
currency index/weights [chart]. 10 May p98 *106* [94] N
currency intervention and. 26 Apr p75 *69* [71] W
ruling permitting sale of securities by County Securities Corporation. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
Federation Internationale de Football Associations,
see FIFA
Feldman, Sir Basil,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
plan to lift restrictions on foreign investment, Sweden. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
Fell, Robert,
Hongkong government rescue of Union Bank and. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
Fermentech UK,
hyaluronic acid fermentation/marketing. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Ferruzzi,
bid for British Sugar, Tate & Lyle rival bid and. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) and. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Fert,
sponsorship/advertising of 'UBS Switzerland' in Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Fertimex,
IMF call for cut in Mexico state subsidies to. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Fessler, C.W.,
Switzerland government decision to freeze Marcos, Ferdinand assets and. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Fiat,
Alfa Romeo and, possible purchase of stake. 21 Jun p76 *74* [80] W
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
Libyan government stake in, difficulties caused by. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Matra and, car components joint venture. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
rights issue. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Sikorsky deal, and EEC 'internal market' aim. 10 May p60 *48* [40] E
FIFA,
registered players [table]. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Figoli, Giovanni,
football finance and, Italy. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Film industry,
UK, Screen Entertainment, Cannon group purchase of. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
UK/USA, prize winning films, likely effect on profits [table]. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
USA, Cannon Group, assets/loan facilities/production costs/plan to purchase ABC (UK) cinema chain. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
USA profits in film making/risks involved [tables, charts]. 10 May p74 *88* [68] B
Films,
see Art/arts
Financial markets,
corporate finance provision, increase. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Europe, western, Euro-equity market, trading/as primary market/Euromoney flotation on. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
international, corporate loan financing and [chart]. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Japan foreign brokers' participation/securities licences [table]. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
swaps, growth [table]. 3 May p94 *96* [82] F
Taiwan/China, investment funds. 28 Jun p89 *81* [82] F
UK, new sterling commercial paper market. 3 May p94 *96* [82] F
UK, sterling commercial paper market, opening of. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
USA, effect of contract expiry deadlines on trading [charts]. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Financial services,
Japan, medium-term government bond funds [chart]. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
Kuwait Investment Office in London. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
UK, firms' purchase of estate agencies. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
UK, merchant banks' expansion strategy following 'Big Bang'. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
UK, new conduct rules, progress. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
USA, General Electric Credit Corporation takeover of Kidder, Peabody. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
USA, secondary mortgage market, jargon/computer networks [charts]. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
Finger, Harold B.,
on nuclear power/oil. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Finland,
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
nuclear power programme [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
shipbuilding industry, Valmet/Wartsila planned merger/job losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Finsider,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
Firearms,
USA, new gun-control bill, House passage of. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
Firestone,
job losses/profits fall/diversification plans [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
First Boston,
Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading charge against. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F, 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
Sohio oil-linked bonds issue and. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
First Chicago,
credit card loans/net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
First National Bank of Boston,
loan facility for Cannon Group. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
First Union,
North Carolina literacy campaign and. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
Fischer, Joschka,
Green-Social Democrat coalition in Hesse and, Germany, West. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Fish farming,
development of cheaper oxygenation method. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
Fishing,
Norway, importance of/effect of conservationism on: Bilton, Peter. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Fitterman, Charles,
as contender for Communist party leadership, France. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
FitzGerald, Garret,
forthcoming referendum on divorce and, Ireland, Republic of. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
Fletcher, James,
as new Nasa administrator. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
Flick,
Deutsche Bank role in flotation. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
flotation, and Germany, West stock markets. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
Flight,
Daedalus' achievement/pedal-plane project. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
Daedalus': Cazalet, Rupert; Norton-Griffiths, M. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Daedalus': Denniston, George C. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Flynn, Raymond,
as mayor of Boston, USA. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
Foccart, Jacques,
appointment as Africa adviser to Chirac, Jacques. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
Focus Technologies,
development of scheme to detect genetic susceptibility to disease. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T
Fong So,
views on China pressure on Hongkong press. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
Food and Agriculture Organisation,
see United Nations
Food and Drug Administration (USA),
hyaluronic acid approval for surgical use. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Orthoclone OKT-3 approval. 28 Jun p99 *87* [89] T
non-endorsement of anti-baldness drug. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Food industry,
breast-milk substitutes, IBFAN survey of manufacturers' compliance with marketing code. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Coca-Cola/Perrier bottle shape, UK ruling against copyright registration of. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Germany, West, sausages, EEC possible ruling on meat content. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
UK, Dee Corporation purchase of Associated British Foods retail subsidiaries. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
UK, Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
USA, Coca-Cola/PepsiCo abandonment of planned acquisitions following Federal Trade Commission objection. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
USA, Coca-Cola/PepsiCo purchase of own bottling operations. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
USA, new healthier preferences/surimi fish product. 24 May p42 *32* [40] A
Football,
see Sport
Forbes magazine,
views on nuclear power: Warren, Andrew. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Ford,
Lutz, Bob departure from to join Chrysler. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
stake in Mazda/planned sale of Kia cars in USA. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Volkswagen Latin America joint venture/posible purchase of stake in Alfa Romeo. 21 Jun p76 *74* [80] W
Forestry,
UK, commercial tree-planting, NCC report on environmental threat posed by. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
UK, tax incentives/conservationists' concern [chart]. 10 May p25 *65* [57] U
Forman, Nigel,
proposal to extend employee share-ownership, UK. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
Foster, F.G.,
on consequences of risk. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Foster, Norman,
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank new headquarters and. 12 Apr p97 *97* [95] R
Fowle, Frank F.,
on Communist party decision-making process, USSR. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Fowler, Norman,
hospital waiting lists and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
proposed changes to National Health Service. 26 Apr p35 *59* [61] U
public spending and, increased bid to Treasury, UK. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
social security reform proposals, blocking of, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
views on family courts, UK. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Fox & Sons,
General Accident purchase of. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Fraga, Manuel,
announcement of early election and, Spain. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
pre-election policies, Spain. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
France,
Africa and, Chirac, Jacques appointment of Foccart, Jacques as official adviser. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
alcohol industry, champagne, production/sales/market shares [charts, map, table]. 21 Jun p86 *76* [82] B
alcohol industry, Llauro as site of first champagne cork: Martin-Smith, Patrick. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
architecture, Paris, Louvre expansion/planned second opera house/La Defense project. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
architecture, Paris, striped columns in Cour d'Honneur of Palais Royal, controversy. 28 Jun p104 *92* [94] R
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
bankruptcy laws. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
banks and banking, denationalisation plans/performance, three-page report [charts, table]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
banks and banking, effect of lower interest rates on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
banks' credit ratings [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
civil aviation, EEC court ruling against air fare fixing. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
comic strips ('bandes dessinees'), history/popularity. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
crime, murder rates, interpretation of statistics: Baron, Francis. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
crime, new government measures against. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
economy, Chirac, Jacques government programme [chart]. 12 Apr p67 *67* [63] W
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
economy, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
EEC farm prices and, effect of EMS realignment. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
entertainment industry, Disneyland theme park contract problems/delays. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
exchange rates, European Monetary System realignment/devaluation of franc [chart]. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L, p68 *68* [64] W
foreign policy, Chirac, Jacques/Mitterrand, Francois and/Tokyo summit. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
French Polynesia and. 3 May p60 *50* [38] I
government, Chirac, Jacques new team/cohabitation with Mitterrand, Francois. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
government, Chirac, Jacques programme/parliamentary support. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E
government, internal criticism/progress of left-right cohabitation. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E
government, regional assemblies [map]. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
history, seventeenth century living standards, comments on Economist article: Schweitzer, T. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
honours system. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
identity card requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
interest rates, Bank of France cut in discount rate. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
interest rates, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
law and order, new interior/police ministers/proposed new measures. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Lebanon and, withdrawal of military observers. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I
Libya and, opposition to/methods of fighting: Jones, B.A. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Libya/USA bombing raid on and. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E

manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart] 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
media, television, Canal-Plus pay TV system. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
media, television, privatisation plans [chart]. 10 May p69 *75* [65] W
media, television, TF1 planned privatisation, likely bidders. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
media, television, TF1 planned privatisation, opposition / creation of CNCL communications watchdog. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
motor industry, Renault losses / plans / Peugeot recovery [chart]. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
museums, science museums, attractions / exhibits. 14 Jun p82 *82* [74] T
nationalised industries, privatisation plans, UK tips [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
New Caledonia and, new legislation to dissolve power-sharing / independence issue and. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
nuclear power, programme / popularity [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
nuclear weapons, European Nuclear Disarmament, annual meeting / authorities detention of END UK chairman. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
politics, Communist party, question of successor to Marchais, George as leader / problems within. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
shipbuilding industry, Normed, government suspension of credit / likely bankruptcy. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
stock markets, government privatisation plans and. 5 Apr p78 *92* [82] F
stock markets, Paris bourse, share price fall, factors. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X

Frankfurt,
as top-rated EEC city [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E

Fraser, Malcolm,
as co-chairman of Commonwealth eminent persons group on South Africa. 24 May p45 *35* [19] I, 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I

Fraser, Sir Campbell,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B

Freeman, Debra,
as LaRouche, Lyndon supporter. 26 Apr p48 *32* [44] A

Freeman, Harry L.,
on banking industry changes / executives. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

French Polynesia,
France and / economy. 3 May p60 *50* [38] I

Friedan, Betty,
criticism of National Organisation for Women, USA. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A

Friedman, Stanley,
New York municipal corruption scandal and. 5 Apr p36 *26* [38] A

Friedmann, Jacques,
as member of Chirac, Jacques economic team, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E

Friedrich, Rudolf,
as president of Pro Juventute / Yenish gypsies and, Switzerland. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E

Friends' Provident,
UK Provident merger. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P

Frontier Airlines,
as People Express subsidiary. 28 Jun p73 *65* [63] W

Fuji Film,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

Fuji Heavy Industries,
Isuzu and, new USA production joint venture. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W

Fundidora Monterrey,
closure by government, Mexico. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
closure, protests against, Mexico. 7 Jun p67 *79* [61] W

Futbol Club Barcelona,
sporting / financial success / performance [chart]. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S

Futrell, Mary Hatwood,
report on teaching / educational standards and, USA. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A

Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
Hongkong, trading in stock-index futures. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
USA, effect of contract expiry deadlines on trading [charts]. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F

G

Gallaher,
desegregation of South Africa operation. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W

Galtieri, Leopoldo,
armed forces verdict / jail sentence on, Argentina. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I

Gambia,
tourism, growth / lack of local investment. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W

Gambling,
UK business, state of. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U

Gandhi, Rajiv,
action against Sikh secessionists / expulsion of Mukherjee, Pranab from Congress party, India. 3 May p52 *38* [30] I
economic policy achievements / flaws, India. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and, need for negotiated settlement. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
Tripathi, Kamlapati attack on political competence / caste dispute within Congress party and. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I

Gangolfi, Jon,
as Basque Nationalist party election candidate / call for increased devolution, Spain. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E

Gannett,
profits / acquisitions / success / Neuharth, Allen withdrawal as chief executive [charts]. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W

Garang, John,
el Mahdi, Sadiq possible deal with, Sudan. 10 May p39 *39* [25] I

Garcia, Alan,
armed forces / Shining path guerrillas and, Peru. 28 Jun p47 *35* [23] I
economic policy. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
Peru economy / debt / IMF and. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I

Garvin, Clifton,
as Exxon chief executive / company retrenchment strategy. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W

Gas industry,
Europe, western, International Energy Agency supply-demand forecasts [charts]. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Norway, export deal with Germany, West / France / Holland / Belgium. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Norway, Troll Field development issue. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
UK, British Gas, privatisation sales campaign / research report. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
USA companies, downvaluing of assets. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

Gasper, Dee,
on Tanzania / Zimbabwe, comments on Economist Nigeria survey. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C

Gatt,
Canada / USA free-trade talks and. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
forthcoming new round / need for trade liberalisation to complement freer capital markets [chart]. 17 May p15 *11* [15] L
USA / EEC agricultural trade dispute over effects of Spain / Portugal EEC membership and [chart]. 24 May p70 *68* [68] W

Gause, G.F.,
ecological theory and. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B

Gazit, Giora,
commission's report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
resignation as head of Bank Hapoalim over bank share price scandal, Israel. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F

GEC,
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W

Geever,
call for government aid / lay-offs, UK. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
suspension of operations. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P

Geldof, Bob,
Sport Aid and. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L

Genecor,
pay policy, planned reform. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W

GenCorp,
General Tire job losses / world tyre market share [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

Genentech,
USA biotechnology industry problems and / plans [chart, table]. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B

General Accident,
purchase of Martlet / Fox & Sons estate agency chains, UK. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F

General Dynamics,
General Atomic inherently safe reactor. 10 May p84 *92* [80] T
satellite launching capacity shortage and, USA. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W

General Electric,
Kidder, Peabody and, takeover of. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F

General Motors,
automation, spending on. 5 Apr p83 *97* [87] T
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
production cut. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
standards for factory-automation equipment. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
Suzuki and, planned Canada joint venture. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
use of Optimised Production Technology software. 5 Apr p85 *99* [89] T

General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B

General Tire,
job losses / world tyre market share [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

Generale Biscuit,
BSN takeover of. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P

Generali,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M

Genet, Jean,
literature / death. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R

Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology

Genetics,
evolution of colour vision, research. 3 May p97 *99* [85] T
genome decoding project, question of donor / funding. 24 May p87 *87* [85] T
scheme to detect genetic susceptibility to disease, dangers. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T

Genome,
see Genetics

GenRad,
losses. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W

Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Free Democratic party and, Germany, West. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
USA new chemical weapons plan and. 3 May p66 *58* [52] E

George VI,
see Monarchy

Gephardt, Richard,
new protectionist trade bill and, USA. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A

Gerard, Louis,
views on 'bandes dessinees', France. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R

Gerasimov, Gennadi,
on USSR arms-cutting / co-operation with West. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C

Germany,
history, German people's reluctant participation in World War II: Mez, Bernhard. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C

Germany, East,
Berlin and, new passport controls for western diplomats crossing city. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
Berlin, West contacts with east and. 10 May p44 *50* [42] S
communist party congress. 26 Apr p68 *50* [52] E
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E

Germany, West,
alcohol industry, brewing, beer ingredients law: Walker, J. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
alcohol industry, brewing, 'Reinheitsgebot' beer law, EEC protectionist charge against / state of industry [charts]. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
anti-nuclear protests, violence by 'Autonomen' / politicians' call for tougher laws on demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
bankruptcy laws [table]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
banks and banking, Baden-Wurttemberg, collapse of planned merger of four public-sector banks. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
banks and banking, effect of lower interest rates on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, universal banks, success / influence in corporate acquisitions / state holdings share issues [table]. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Berlin, administration / occupation forces, cost of: Bauer, P. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Berlin, West, a survey [map, table, charts]. 10 May p43 *49* [41] S
Berlin, West city government corruption scandal / resignations. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E
bond markets, government bond yields, effect of dollar level on [chart]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
Brazil nuclear power plans and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
business, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
economic institutes, role / influence on government policy. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
economy / exchange rates, possible issues at Tokyo summit. 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
economy, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
economy, success / large trade surplus [charts]. 14 Jun p63 *63* [57] W
economy / trade, net overseas investment income / invisible trade balance [chart, table]. 31 May p81 *69* [73] W
education, university, and employment. 26 Apr p70 *52* [54] E
EEC budget / farm spending and. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
EEC farm-price settlement and. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
elections, general, Christian Democratic North Rhine-Westphalia / Hesse campaign. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
elections, Lower Saxony state, Christian Democrats possible defeat / Greens increased support. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
elections, Lower Saxony state, Free Democratic party performance. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
elections, Lower Saxony state, preview [map, chart]. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
elections, Lower Saxony state, results / report / Social Democratic party performance [map, chart]. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
employment, undeclared, government concern over. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
identity card requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
immigrant workers, treatment of, Wallraff, Gunter book on. 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
industry, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [table]. 7 Jun pS33 *S33* [S33] S
industry, corporate finance, sources [chart]. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
industry, tax treatment of investment within, plan to increase benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
industry, the Ruhr [map, chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
interest rates, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
labour law amendment / Blum, Norbert. 3 May p68 *60* [54] E
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart] 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
nationalised industries, government privatisation plans, and stockmarket rise. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
nuclear power, programme / attitude towards [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
politicians' stand on nuclear power / von Weizsacker, Richard outspokenness as president and. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
politics, Green party, congress / popularity following Chernobyl disaster / possible coalition with Christian Democrats. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Saarland, the, Lafontaine, Oskar peformance as premier. 10 May p59 *47* [39] E
shipping, strike by merchant seamen. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
sport, football, match attendance decline / sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
stock markets, regional collaboration / Flick flotation and [table]. 28 Apr p65 *81* [81] F
terrorism, disco bombing, question of Libyan link / USA response. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
terrorism, disco bombing, USA interception of Libyan messages concerning. 19 Apr p22 *24* [24] X
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X

GHH,
full merger with MAN / reorganisation. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W, 3 May p90 *92* [78] B

Giavazzi, Francesco,
study of EMS / dollar fluctuations. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F

Gibbs, Richard,
on UK civil service pay levels. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C

Gibson, Kenneth,
as former mayor of Newark, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A

Gilbert, Michael,
on Labour / Conservative past election performances, UK. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C

Gilchrist, Keith,
on nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C

Gillette,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

Gimbels,
Allied Stores purchase of from B.A.T Industries. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P

Giordano, Bruno,
transfer fee. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S

Giordano, Richard,
BOC management strategy and. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W

Giovannini, Alberto,
study of EMS / dollar fluctuations. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F

Giraud, Michel,
Disneyland theme park contract problems / delays and, France. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W

Glass,
UK, decorative, revival / studio glass. 19 Apr p103 *111* [111] R

Glaxo,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
Singapore drug manufacturing plant / tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W

Globus, Yoram,
Cannon Group and. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Cannon group purchase of Screen Entertainment and. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W

Goh Keng Swee,
as Singapore adviser to China / call for end to foreign hotel-management contracts in China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W

Golan, Menahem,
Cannon Group and. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Cannon group purchase of Screen Entertainment and. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W

Gold,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry

Gold Fields of South Africa,
hardline pay policy / security force. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W

Goldcrest,
'The Mission' winning of Cannes film festival, likely effect on profits [table]. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W

Goldin, Harrison,
MacBride principles and. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A

Golding, Marcus,
as National Union of Mineworkers spokesman, South Africa. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W

Goldman, Robert B.,
on Saudi Arabia role in Arab countries acceptance of Israel, comments on Economist leader. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Goldman, Sachs,
metals market predictions [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
planned sale of Hamleys and. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Goldratt, Eliahu,
Optimised Production Technology system. 5 Apr p85 *99* [89] T
Goldsmith, Sir James,
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Golf,
see Sport
Gomez Hurtado, Alvaro,
as Conservative candidate in presidential election, Colombia. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
announcement of early election, Spain. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
as Andalusian government leader, Spain. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Basque country diminished support for Socialist party and, Spain. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Socialist government re-election/achievements, Spain. 28 Jun p11 *11* [9] L, p59 *43* [35] E
Gonzalez, Henry,
views on bill to restrict spending on public housing, USA. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
Gooch, Graham,
West Indies tour/threat to boycott Antigua. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U
Goodman, Benny,
jazz style. 21 Jun p98 *96* [98] R
Goodrich (B.F.),
job losses/planned merger with Uniroyal [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Goodyear,
job losses/share of world tyre market/profits [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Gould, Michael,
study of UK business management strategy. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
arms control and, new offer on medium/long range weapons/SDI issue and. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
chemical weapons/Vienna negotiations and, arms-control proposal. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Chernobyl disaster and, effect on world standing. 10 May p55 *43* [35] E
Chernobyl disaster concealment and, effect on reputation at home/overseas. 24 May p13 *13* [11] L
culture policy/appointments, USSR. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Europe, eastern/Germany, East communist party congress and. 26 Apr p68 *50* [52] E
foreign ministry reshuffle/new foreign embassy apointments. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Hungary visit. 14 Jun p58 *46* [42] E
meeting with Arafat, Yasser. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
relations with KGB. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
SALT-2 and, likely retaliation against USA threat to violate treaty. 7 Jun p56 *52* [30] I
Strategic Defence Initiative and, concessions on. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
USA and, summit meeting possibility. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
Warsaw pact summit proposal for joint Nato troops reduction and. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Goria, Giovanni,
lira planned redenomination as lira nuova and, Italy. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
political disagreement over banking appointments and, Italy. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Gotte, Klaus,
GHH/MAN reorganisation and. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Gowon, Yakubu,
government, and economy, Nigeria. 3 May pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Graddick, Charles,
as Democratic candidate for governorship of Alabama. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
Grafftey-Smith, J.J.,
on National Commercial Bank provisions, Saudi Arabia. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Gramm, Phil,
gun control and/political contribution from NRA. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
Grand Metropolitan,
Trafalgar Holdings bid for hotels business. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Grant, Bernie,
as black Labour parliamentary candidate, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
as Labour left-winger/local government election performance, UK. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
Grant, Peter,
ecological study. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Grassley, Charles,
winning of Republican Senate nomination for second term, Iowa. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Gratz, Leopold,
resignation as foreign minister, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
Gravel, Michel,
business scandal charge against, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Gray, William,
as chairman of House Budget Committee, USA. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
sanctions bill, USA. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
views on cuts in USA foreign aid programme. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
Great Britain,
see UK
Greece,
identity cards, planned introduction by government. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Papandreou, Andreas pragmatism/reaction to USA attack on Libya. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
USA bases issue, Papandreou, Andreas/Shultz, George meeting. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
Grizzly bears,
see Animals
Grossmann, Teresa,
'Kinder der Lendstrasse' programme and, Switzerland. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E
Grove, Andrew,
views on Intel. 19 Apr p83 *69* [89] W
Growth Industrial Holdings,
Pan-Electric Industries collapse and, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Guatemala,
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
politics/economy/Cerezo, Vinicio as democratically-elected president and. 14 Jun p45 *37* [29] I
Guerra, Alfonso,
as Andalusian government leader, Spain. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Guerra, Nelson,
defection from guerrilla movement, El Salvador. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Guinness,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Distillers and, takeover of/tasks [table]. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Guinness, Jennifer,
release from kidnappers, Ireland, Republic of. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
Gulf Western,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
Gulf Canada,
Allied-Lyons/Hiram Walker merger deal and. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
Gulf Oil,
MPLA protection of in Angola. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
Gulf states,
banks and banking, non-performing loans/Islamic law, problems. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
economy, oil price fall and, problems/policies [charts]. 26 Apr p20 *18* [20] L, p76 *70* [72] W
Gumbel, Bryant,
as black TV personality, USA. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
Gummer, John,
organic farming and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Gunn, John,
as UK entrepreneur/success formula as executive director of British & Commonwealth Shipping. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
Gutehoffnungshutte Aktienverein,
see GHH
Gyohten, Toyoo,
as new Japanese vice-minister of finance/background. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
Gypsies,
Switzerland, Pro Juventute apology to Yenish gypsies for 'Kinder der Landstrasse' programme. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E

H

Habib, Philip,
as USA Central America negotiator/Kemp, Jack call for dismissal of. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
Hachette,
likely purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Haddon-Cave, Sir Philip,
Hongkong insider trading law and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Hadley, Geoffrey,
as new leader of Grampian regional council, Scotland. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
Haefeli, Karin,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Hager, Carl,
Willoch government defeat and, Norway. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
Haiden, Gunter,
resignation as agriculture minister, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
Haig, Alexander,
yellow rain and. 14 Jun p81 *81* [73] T
Hailsham, Lord,
barrister/solicitor division within UK legal profession and. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
Hairdressing,
USA, beauty and barber shops, labour productivity. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Haiti,
violence/Namphy, Henri leadership/elections. 3 May p58 *48* [36] I
Hakon Hoel, Alf,
on whaling. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Halifax Building Society,
finance for social housing, UK. 3 May p31 *65* [59] U
Hall, Robin,
as former manager of Taiwan Fund. 28 Jun p89 *81* [82] F
Halley's comet,
see Astronomy
Halpern, Ralph,
as UK entrepreneur/success formula as chairman of Burton. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
Hambrecht & Quist,
new Taiwan fund. 24 May p76 *74* [76 F
Hambros,
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
profits increase/expansion of retail financial services/securities business. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Hamleys,
planned sale/performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Hamlyn, Paul,
as UK entrepreneur/chairman of Octopus Publishing. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
Hampton Court,
fire, UK. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
Hampton, Paul,
on European Monetary System/ecu, and trade. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Hance, Kent,
Texas gubernatorial race and. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Handler, Sheryl,
Connection Machine and. 10 May p83 *91* [79] T
Hanson Trust,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
Imperial Group and, bid for. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Harish, Yosef,
as new attorney-general/Shin Beth scandal and, Israel. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Harland and Wolff,
government postponement of decision on defence contract, UK. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
winning of UK defence contract from Swan Hunter. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Harper, W.M.,
on Europe, western/USA 'impotence' against terrorism, comments on letter from Smith, Alfred N. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Harrah, Bill,
historic cars collection, auction of, USA. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Harris, J.A.,
on Europe, western/USA relations, reply to letter from Donnelly, David A. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Harris Queensway,
possible purchase of Hamleys. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Hart, Gary,
foreign policy lectures, USA. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
Hart, Peter,
proposal for wage-bill tax to replace employers' NICs, UK. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
Hartnady, Christopher,
Amirante basin as crater theory. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Harvey, David R.,
on agricultural land use proposal, criticism of Economist leader. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Harvey, P.J.,
on Labour party immigration policy, alleged racist nature of: Harvey, P.J. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
Henderson, Denys as successor to as ICI chairman. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Hasani, Sinan,
as new president of Yugoslavia. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Hassan el Turabi,
election results and, Sudan. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
Hasselmann, Wilfried,
Lower Saxony state election preview and, Germany, West. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
Hattori Seiko,
as Japanese watchmaker. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Haughey, Charles,
forthcoming referendum on divorce and, Ireland, Republic of. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
Hawke, Bob,
austerity proposals/economic policy disagreement with Keating, Paul, Australia. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
economic policies failure, Australia. 14 Jun p15 *17* [15] L
Hawley Group,
Pritchard Services and, takeover bid for. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Hay,
revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Hay, Dennis,
study of EEC cities, top/bottom twenty [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
Hayek, Nicolas,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Healey, Denis,
Labour party defence policy differences and. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
UK government policy on sanctions against South Africa and. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Health/health care,
see also Disease
Africa, WHO primary health care programme, three-page report [maps, chart]. 31 May p97 *91* [93] T
bone marrow transplants, advances/soyabean treatment [diagram]. 26 Apr p97 *91* [92] T
euthanasia debate. 17 May p19 *13* [19] L
heart pacemakers, rate-responsive/Activitrax. 3 May p98 *100* [86] T
Italy, smoking, proposal to ban in public. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E, 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Kenyan Medical Research Institute testing of traditional medicines. 10 May p86 *94* [82] T
Sweden/Norway/Finland, public-sector workers' strikes. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
UK, chemists' withdrawal of children's aspirin over alleged Reye's syndrome link. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
UK, hospice movement. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
UK, NHS hospital waiting lists. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
UK, NHS, proposed changes, government discussion paper [chart]. 26 Apr p35 *59* [61] U
UK, NHS, spending increase/reduction in purchasing power: Lidell, A.D.M. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
UK, NHS, spending increases/resource allocation/waiting list problem [charts]. 31 May p21 *59* [61] U
USA, doctors, salaries/surplus/American Medical Association report on profession. 21 Jun p38 *31* [39] A
USA, transplants, donor organs shortage, new legislation to increase supply. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
Healy, A.M.,
on Nigeria history, comments on Economist survey. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Heart pacemakers,
see Health/health care
Heath, Edward,
USA raid on Libya from UK bases and, views on. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
Hegde, Ramakrishna,
Karnataka-Maharashtra linguistic dispute and, India. 14 Jun p43 *35* [27] I
Heidrick & Struggles,
fee income as corporate headhunter [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Heilbronner, Francois,
as member of Chirac, Jacques economic team, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Heineken,
USA beer market share, growth in. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Heinz (H.J.),
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
Heinz, John,
tax-reform bill exemption and, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Heller, Robert,
likely nomination for seat on Federal Reserve Board, USA. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
Helms, Jesse,
gun control and/political contribution from NRA. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
views on proposed USA extradition treaty with UK. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Helsinki process,
see Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
Henderson, Denys,
appointment as successor to Harvey-Jones, Sir John as ICI chairman. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Heng Samrin,
Kampuchea and. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
Henkel,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
Hepps, Maurice,
libel case, Supreme Court ruling, USA. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
Heritage,
UK, Hampton Court fire. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
Herrhausen, Alfred,
as chief executive of Deutsche Bank/directorships. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Hersant, Robert,
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Herschensohn, Bruce,
as Republican candidate for Senate nomination in California primary. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Herschler, Ed,
scheme to aid Wyoming ranchers. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
Herzog, Chaim,
granting of presidential pardon to Shalom, Avraham, Israel. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I

Heskett, James,
increase in employment within service industries and, USA. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
Hetherington, Stephen,
plans for Lyceum Theatre as UK ballet centre. 28 Jun p32 *60* [60] U
Heunis, Chris,
question of blacks' possible role in central government and, South Africa. 21 Jun p45 *37* [21] I
Hewlett-Packard,
new silicon wafer manufacturing plant in Singapore. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Higgs boson,
see Physics
Hill Samuel,
Pan-Electric Industries collapse and, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Hillis, Danny,
Connection Machine. 10 May p83 *91* [79] T
Hillsdown Holdings,
Berisford (S & W) and, bid for [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Berisford (S & W) rejection of bid. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
Berisford (S & W), withdrawal of bid for. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Hilton group,
stake in Shanghai Hilton, China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Hiram Walker,
Allied-Lyons agreement to purchase wines and spirits division. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
Allied-Lyons shareholders' support of bid for. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Allied-Lyons / Olympia & York battle for control of drinks division / profits. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
History,
communism, Marxist / Leninist principles, question of parties' present-day adherence. 17 May p14 *10* [14] L
France, seventeenth century living standards, comments on Economist article: Schweitzer, T. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
German people's reluctant participation in World War II: Mez, Bernhard. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, historical basis of UK / Israel relations. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
Italy, Battle of Lepanto / Venice exhibition. 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
Nigeria, foreign administration / indirect rule, comments on Economist survey: Healy, A.M. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Switzerland, Pro Juventute 'Kinder der Landstrasse' programme for Yenish gypsies. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E
Hitachi,
compact synchrotron. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Hitachi Zosen,
shipbuilding losses / job cuts. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Hodder, James,
Japan / USA corporate finance and, study of. 7 Jun pS34 *S34* [S34] S
Hoechst,
Korea, South joint venture. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Hoesch,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Hoffman, Antoni,
catastrophe theory of evolution and, scientists' poll [chart]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Hoffmann-La Roche,
expansion of UK research operation. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
Hogg, Sir Christopher,
Courtaulds management strategy and. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Hogness, David,
research on evolution of colour vision. 3 May p97 *99* [85] T
Holden-Brown, Sir Derrick,
Allied-Lyons / Olympia & York battle for control of HWGW and. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Holden, Patrick,
organic farming and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Holiday Inn,
hotel-management contracts, China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Holland,
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
economy [chart]. 26 Apr p115 *109* [111] N
elections, parliamentary, preview, defence / economy as issues. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
elections, parliamentary, results / report [charts]. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
industry, tax treatment of investment within, plan to reduce benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
nuclear power, programme / effects of Chernobyl disaster [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
politics, Lubbers, Ruud popularity as prime minister. 28 Jun p68 *48* [44] E
sport, football, match attendance decline / sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
stock markets, Amsterdam exchange, trading in Japanese shares. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
transport information, new computerised system using postcodes. 3 May p100 *102* [88] T
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
Holland, Geoffrey,
education / training and, UK. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
Hollom Sir Jasper,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Holly Farms,
production of lower-fat poultry. 24 May p42 *32* [40] A
Holmes a Court, Robert,
Bell Resources bid for BHP and. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Bell Resources raising of offer for BHP and. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
BHP, withdrawal of bid for. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
bid to control BHP / Equiticorp Tasman and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Holography,
see Science
Holzman, Neil,
dangers of scheme for detecting genetic susceptibility to disease and. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T
Honda,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
possible expansion. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Honduras,
Nicaragua incursion into / USA action. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A, p51 *45* [33] I
Honecker, Erich,
Germany, East communist party congress and. 26 Apr p68 *50* [52] E
Honeywell,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Hongkong,
architecture, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank new headquarters. 12 Apr p97 *97* [95] R
banks and banking, foreign banks' withdrawal of business [table]. 21 Jun p84 *86* [90] F
banks and banking, government rescue of Union Bank / other banks. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
China drafting of future constitution for, possible changes. 28 Jun p45 *33* [17] I
education, self-censorship of school text books: Quinnell, Dominic. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
film festival. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
futures markets, trading in stock-index futures. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
insider trading in International City Holdings shares, inquiry report. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
law on insider trading. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
media, newspapers, China pressure on / self-censorship. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
property / property development, market, recovery [map, chart]. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B, 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F (correction)
textile industry, USA call for restriction of imports / inclusion of new fibres in Multi-Fibre Arrangement. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
new headquarters. 12 Apr p97 *97* [95] R
Hongkong Land,
Jardine, Matheson share issue and, disentanglement of crossholdings [chart]. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
recovery. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B
Honours systems,
Europe. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
Hope, Bob,
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations and. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
Horchem, Christian,
views on violence at anti-nuclear demonstrations, Germany, West. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Horizon,
holiday price war with Thomson Travel / Intasun. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Horizon Bancorp,
Chemical Bank purchase of. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
Horn, Jack,
on UK education. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Horsley, Nicholas,
as chairman of News on Sunday, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Hospital Corporation of America,
testing for genetic susceptibility to disease and. 21 Jun p89 *89* [91] T
Hotels and catering,
China, hotels' low standards / high tariffs / foreign investment in. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
UK, pay relation to turnover, as disincentive to recruitment: McDougall, M.H. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Housing,
see also Construction industry
UK, council, new bill to encourage private finance / management [chart]. 26 Apr p37 *61* [63] U
UK, council, Portsmouth, possible privatisation of Portsdown Park estate. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
UK, council, private finance for. 3 May p31 *65* [59] U
UK, house prices, rise / regional variations [map, chart]. 10 May p19 *61* [53] U
UK, south-east England green belt development debate. 24 May p18 *16* [16] L
USA, Massachusetts, shortage / price rises. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
USA, planned unit developments, trend towards. 5 Apr p40 *32* [42] A
USA, proprietary communities: Kelly, Miles. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
USA, public, bill to restrict spending. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
USA, secondary mortgage market, jargon / computer networks [charts]. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
Howard Houlder,
tanker rates increase. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Howarth and Howarth International,
Live Aid money, management of. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
fall in USA visitors to UK and. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Hoyle, Sir Fred,
theory on Halley's comet. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Hu Ping,
Taiwan / China trade and. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
Hu Qili,
as likely successor to Hu Yaobang as party leader, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Hu Yaobang,
as party leader / likely successors, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Taiwan / China relations. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
Hughes Communications,
USA satellite launching contract with Arianespace and. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
Human rights,
United Nations, member states' attitudes / proposal to cancel next meeting of anti-discrimination sub-commission. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
USSR, KGB propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei / Bonner, Yelena. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Hungary,
economy, state of, two-page report [charts]. 14 Jun p58 *46* [42] E
parliamentary defeat of government. 12 Apr p61 *49* [47] E
Hunter, Alan,
views on USA textile industry. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Hurd, Douglas,
Shops bill defeat and. 19 Apr p25 *71* [69] U
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Syria / Iraq and, attempts to reconcile. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Hutchison, Evelyn,
ecological study. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Hutchison Whampoa,
Cathay Pacific share offering and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Hyson Development,
Cathay Pacific share offering and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
Hyundai,
exports / Mitsubishi joint venture. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Mitsubishi stake in. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
shipbuilding orders. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
Lutz, Bob new appointment at Chrysler and. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations and. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
IBCA,
French banks' credit ratings [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
IBM,
Apple Computer new strategy and. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
Carnegie-Mellon University / MIT computer projects and. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T
industrial standards, compatability / antitrust issue. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
Intel and. 19 Apr p83 *89* [89] W
launch of new products for minicomputer-based business systems. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
shares buy-back. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
ICI,
Henderson, Denys appointment as successor to Harvey-Jones, Sir John as chairman. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
non-executive directors. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W
profit-sharing scheme success. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
Idigoras, Jon,
Herri Batasuna and, Basque country, Spain. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Iglesias, Gerardo,
announcement of early election and, Spain. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
Ikle, Fred,
Pentagon report on Nicaragua government and. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
Illiteracy,
USA, movement against / North Carolina campaign. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
IMF,
currency index / weights [chart]. 10 May p98 *106* [94] N
Kiribati membership. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Latin America economic policies and [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
meeting / new economic forecasts [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W
Mexico and, debt talks deadlock. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Mexico and, debt talks deadlock / call for cut in state subsidies. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Nigeria and, refusal of loan. 3 May pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Peru debt and, payment on arrears / Garcia, Alan policy. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I, 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
third world debt and, Baker plan / new loan facility [chart]. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
World Economic Outlook, advice to Japan / Germany, West. 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
economy and, effects on: Uba, Samuel O. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
EEC laws, variations / lawyers' meeting. 19 Apr p71 *51* [51] E
Germany, West treatment of foreign workers, Wallraff, Gunter book on. 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
UK, by Hongkong Chinese, likely effect on economy of 'problem' cities: Sugden, C. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
UK, detrimental effects of: Desai, Sandip. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Labour party policy, alleged racist nature of: Harvey, P.J. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Labour party promise to relax laws. 31 May p28 *64* [66] U
UK, visa control of Libyans. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
USA, INS, and Sanctuary movement / Nicaraguan refugees. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
USA / UK control policy / immigrants' entrepreneurial skills. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
Imperial Group,
Hanson Trust bid for and. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
performance / diversification / tobacco earnings [chart]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Inamura, Sakonshiro,
prosecution for bribery, Japan. 10 May p36 *34* [22] I
Inchcape,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK),
regulation of broadcasting, UK. 19 Apr p29 *75* [73] U
India,
agriculture, wheat / rice stock surplus / price rise / government subsidy policy. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
Bhopal victims' compensation battle with Union Carbide, USA court ruling favouring India hearing. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
computer industry, software exports. 3 May p89 *91* [77] W
computer industry, state of. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
economy, trade deficit / achievements / flaws in Gandhi, Rajiv policy [chart]. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
employment, bonded labour. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Gandhi, Rajiv action against Sikh secessionists / expulsion of Mukherjee, Pranab from Congress party. 3 May p52 *38* [30] I
jute industry, production / price / competition from Bangladesh / synthetic substitutes and [charts]. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Karnataka-Maharashtra / Goa / West Bengal, linguistic disputes within. 14 Jun p43 *35* [27] I
language, linguistic divisions / English as lingua franca. 14 Jun p43 *35* [27] I
politics, Congress party, Tripathi, Kamlapati attack on Gandhi, Rajiv handling of party affairs / caste dispute within. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Punjab, call for political solution: Singh Gill, Jaswant. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Punjab problem, question of negotiations with Sikh militants: Singh Bains, Randhir. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Sikh violence in Punjab. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I, 12 Apr p15 *15* [13] L
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and, criticism of Economist solution proposal: Perera, Mark. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Sri Lankan Tamil violence / in-fighting and. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
West Bengal, past / present economic policies / role of Communist party within. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
World Bank subsidy of Narmada River dam project, environmental issues. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
Indonesia,
Australian journalists, ban on / Reagan, Ronald visit. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
economy / politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
World Bank subsidy of transmigration programme, environmental issues. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
Industrial Bank of Japan,
Eurobond issues [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
Industrial Finance and Investment Corporation,
old people's homes and, UK. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U

Industrieverwaltungsgesellschaft,
privatisation plans. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Industry,
see also Business
China, economic reform and, problem of prices. 26 Apr p58 *42* [34] I
corporate finance, banks / financial markets as sources [charts]. 7 Jun p53 *53* [S3] S
Europe, eastern, production [chart]. 5 Apr p99 *113* [103] N
Germany, West, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [table]. 7 Jun pS33 *S33* [S33] S
Germany, West, the Ruhr [map, chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Germany, West, West Berlin, subsidies / efforts to attract new industries. 10 May p51 *57* [49] B
India, achievements / Gandhi, Rajiv economic policy flaws and. 26 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
industrial standards. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
international, corporate headhunters, success / fee income [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Italy, state, overdue appointments / political disagreement over. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Japan, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart, table]. 7 Jun pS27 *S27* [S27] S
Japan, companies' relationship with banks. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Japan, export profits, effects of strong yen [charts]. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Japan, forecast for next ten years [chart]. 26 Apr p23 *19* [25] X
Japan / Germany, West, tax treatment of industrial investment, plan to increase benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
Japan, Miti call for voluntary limitation of car exports to Europe, western. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
OECD countries, national income / GNP per person. 14 Jun p99 *99* [95] N
UK, competition policy, government plan to review. 7 Jun p61 *101* [73] F, 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
UK, Labour party renationalisation plans / flaws within Thatcher, Margaret privatisation policy. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
UK, non-oil companies' profits increase, reasons / need for re-investment [charts, table]. 24 May p25 *57* [57] U
USA / Holland, tax treatment of industrial investment, plan to reduce benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
USA, corporate debt, increase in bond issues. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S
USA, credit risk ranking by sector [table]. 7 Jun pS12 *S12* [S12] S
USA, National Security Agency security telephone / new coding system proposal to protect secrets. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
USA, productivity: Silverman, Kevin. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA, services, increase in employment within [table]. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
USSR, production increase. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
world, joint-ventures, benefits / problems. 21 Jun p15 *19* [13] L
Information Resources,
'Behaviour Scan' test marketing system for new products. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
Ingrao, Pietro,
Communist party congress and, Italy. 19 Apr p67 *47* [49] E
Inoue, Shugo,
bribery scandal and, Japan. 10 May p36 *34* [22] I
Insects,
weevils, use of for pollination of palm-oil trees, Malaysia. 21 Jun p90 *90* [92] T
Instinet,
Reuters global equity trading and. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
Institute of Manpower Studies,
Occupations Study Group UK employment forecasts 1985-1990 [charts]. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
Instone, Stephen,
on jokes against philosophers. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Insurance,
satellite, premiums / Brazil launch of uninsured satellite. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, opening of new high-tech headquarters. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
UK, rise in household-theft claims [chart]. 14 Jun p29 *57* [53] U
USA, California, vote to reform liability insurance law. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Intasun,
effects of ETA terrorism on UK tourism to Spain / price war with Thomson Travel / Horizon. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Intel,
microprocessors / systems / EPROMS businesses, plans [charts]. 19 Apr p83 *89* [89] W
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
Israel, Shin Beth, call for new inquiry into alleged involvement in death in custody of Palestinian bus hijackers. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Israel, Shin Beth, Shalom, Avraham resignation as chief following Palestinian bus-hijacking scandal, issues. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
USA interception of Libyan messages ordering attacks on American targets. 19 Apr p22 *24* [24] X
USA operations in USSR / Pelton, Ronald espionage trial and. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
USSR, KGB, Gorbachev, Mikhail relations with / regional chiefs / past defections by members and. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
INTELSAT,
international telecommunications competition and. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Inter-American Development Bank,
governors committee meeting / USA administration call for reforms. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Interest rates,
fall, effect on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
France, Bank of France cut in discount rate. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
UK, cut in. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
USA, effect on share prices [chart]. 7 Jun p80 *96* [72] F
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK / France, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
Internal Revenue Service (USA),
see Tax and taxation
International Baby Food Action Network,
survey of baby milk manufacturers' compliance with marketing code. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
International City Holdings,
insider trading in shares, inquiry report, Hongkong. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
International Data Corporation,
sales. 5 Apr p83 *97* [87] T
International Development Association,
new replenishment, and Japan request for higher voting power at World Bank [table]. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
new replenishment record. 5 Apr p20 *16* [20] L
International Energy Agency,
gas supply-demand forecasts [charts]. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
International Federation of Phonogram and Videogram Producers,
Singapore new copyright bill and. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
International Finance Corporation,
loan to Thailand tantalum processing-plant. 28 Jun p80 *72* [70] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Survey Research,
employee attitudes survey [table]. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
IRA,
Anglo-Irish agreement effect on. 3 May p15 *13* [15] L
Iran,
Syria support for in Gulf war. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Syria termination of oil deal with. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
USA tax on pistachio imports from, anti-Khomeini factor. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A
Iraq,
Syria and, relations, effect of Baath party ideology divisions / Hussein, King of Jordan attempts to reconcile. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish agreement and / Protestant violence. 3 May p15 *13* [15] L
Ireland, Republic of divorce referendum and. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
loyalist violence, decline / loyalist politicans' talks with UK officials. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Northern Ireland Assembly, likely suspension / abolition by UK government. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
police, loyalist attacks on / political backwash [table]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
Protestant youths' protest against Anglo-Irish agreement. 12 Apr p15 *15* [13] L
trade unions, opposition to proposed new industrial relations law. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Unionists, demonstrations against Anglo-Irish agreement / division among. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
USA extradition treaty with UK / aid / MacBride campaign and. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
Ireland, Republic of,
crime, kidnapping, Guinness, Jennifer release. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
divorce, forthcoming referendum / constitutional issues / Ireland, Northern and. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
UK and, Anglo-Irish agreement / Ireland, Northern Protestant violence. 3 May p15 *13* [15] L
IRI,
overdue appointments / political disagreement over, Italy. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Ishihara, Takashi,
effects of strong yen on Nissan and. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
ISL Marketing,
marketing of Mexico World Cup. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Iwata, Takuro,
views on Daiwa Securities' foreign business. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
Israel,
armed forces, comparison with Syria / balance of power [table]. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Bank of Israel, Bruno, Michael as new governor / Bejski commission recommendations and. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
Bank of Israel governor resignation / government lawsuit against United Mizrahi. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
bank share price scandal, resignations over. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
banks and banking, judicial commission's report on bank share crash. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
economic policy / politics, Peres, Shimon / Modai, Yitzhak dispute [chart]. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
intelligence, Shin Beth, call for new inquiry into alleged involvement in death in custody of Palestinian bus hijackers. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
intelligence, Shin Beth, Shalom, Avraham resignation as chief following Palestinian bus-hijacking scandal, issues. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
religion, Judaism, ultra-orthodox / secular Israelis, divisions / violence. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Saudi Arabia role in Arab countries' acceptance of, comments on Economist leader: Goldman, Robert B. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Syria and, war possibility. 12 Apr p47 *37* [27] I
Syria weapons / war possibility and. 3 May p52 *38* [30] I
UK and, relations, historical basis of. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
USA proposed weapons sale to Saudi Arabia and, question of threat. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
Israel Discount Bank,
commission's report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Istanbul,
profile of / Dalan, Bedrettin success as mayor [map]. 19 Apr p72 *52* [52] E
Isuzu,
Fuji Heavy Industries and, new USA production joint venture. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Italy,
art / arts, Rome, restoration of monuments. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
bankruptcy laws. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
currency, lira, planned redenomination as lira nuova. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
elections, Sicily regional election. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
health / health care, proposed ban on smoking in public. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E, 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
history, Battle of Lepanto / Venice exhibition. 5 Apr p89 *103* [93] R
honours system. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
identity cards, planned introduction by government. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
industry / banks, state, overdue appointments / political disagreement over. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
law, Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II / acquittal. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Libya and, cooling of relations with Qaddafi, Moammar. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
Libyan government stake in Fiat and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart] 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
Modena, economic / industrial success [map, table]. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
nuclear power, programme / unpopularity [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
politics, Christian Democratic party conference, de Mita, Ciriaco as leader / claim to premiership. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
politics, Communist party congress / Natta, Alessandro re-election as leader. 19 Apr p67 *47* [49] E
sport, football, match attendance decline / sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
sport, football, match-fixing scandal / organisation / finance. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
sport, soccer corruption scandal. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
stock markets, Milan bourse, share price plummet / subsequent rally, capital gains tax issue and. 14 Jun p77 *79* [71] F
stock markets, settlement problems / Capel (James) withdrawal from dealing. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
Venice, Agnelli, Giovanni gift of Palazzo Grassi. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
wine industry, methanol scandal. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
ITT,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B

J

Jabłonski, David,
catastrophe theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Jackson, Jesse,
and television portrayal / employment of blacks, USA. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
as presidential candidate / Rainbow Coalition convention and / supporters, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Jacobs, Piers,
Hongkong insider trading law and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Jalloud, Abdul Salam,
Libya reaction to USA bombing raid and. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Jamaica,
economic policy, rejection of World Bank / IMF advice. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
James, Sharpe,
as new mayor of Newark / plans for city revival, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Jankowitsch, Peter,
as new foreign minister, Austria. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Japan,
agriculture, farm subsidies, high cost of [chart]. 21 Jun p13 *17* [11] L
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
bankruptcy laws [table]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
banks' relationship with industry. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
banks and banking, effect of lower interest rates on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, investment banks Eurobond issues, USA / UK criticism of practices [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
banks and banking, Nomura / Daiwa / Nikko / Yamaichi, international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
bond markets, foreign bonds, easing of restrictions on. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
bond markets, government bond yields, effect of dollar level on [chart]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
bond markets, turnover / investment [charts]. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F
business, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
businesses operation of 'zaiteku' corporate finance in London. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
civil aviation, Osaka Bay airport project, dispute with USA over absence of open tender for contract. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
civil service, new appointments. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
comic books ('mangas'), popularity of. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
deregulation, forecasts. 26 Apr p29 *21* [27] X
economy, capital outflows [chart]. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
economy, 'endaka' (strong yen), as means to re-structure economy / possible disadvantages [chart]. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
economy / exchange rates, possible issues at Tokyo summit. 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
economy / exchange rates, Tokyo economic summit and [chart]. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L, p35 *33* [21] I
economy / industry, forecasts for next ten years, special report [chart]. 26 Apr p23 *19* [25] X
economy, inflation, low level due to oil price fall [charts]. 21 Jun p73 *71* [73] W
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
economy, new government measures to encourage domestic growth [chart. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
economy, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
economy, recovery from past three recessions [chart]. 10 May p97 *105* [93] N
economy, Tokyo summit preview. 26 Apr p14 *14* [14] L
economy / trade, net overseas investment income / invisible trade balance [chart, table]. 31 May p81 *69* [73] W
elections, Liberal Democrats' constituency reform bill as obstacle to general election. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
elections, parliamentary, plan for double poll / Liberal Democratic party prospects / prime ministership issue [chart, table]. 31 May p42 *32* [24] I
elections, possible results / world benefits. 3 May p14 *12* [14] L
elections, prospects for early election / Nakasone, Yasuhiro third term. 26 Apr p53 *39* [31] I
electronics industry, Europe, western / USA anti-dumping duties on Japanese imports. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
employee attitudes, survey of [table]. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
exchange rates, yen rise against dollar / intervention [chart]. 26 Apr p75 *69* [71] W

financial services, medium-term government bond funds [chart]. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
foreign policy/'meekness': Kadea, C.L. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
industry, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart, table]. 7 Jun pS27 *S27* [S27] S
industry, corporate finance, sources [chart]. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
industry, export profits, effects of strong yen [charts]. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
industry, Miti call for voluntary limitation of car exports to Europe, western. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
industry, tax treatment of investment within, plan to increase benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
interest rates, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
Libya and, Tokyo summit measures against. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart] 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
motor industry, shift to overseas production as effect of strong yen [chart]. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Nakasone, Yasuhiro, interview with. 5 Apr p67 *77* [69] W
politics, Abe, Shintaro as likely next prime minister/career/political reticence. 28 Jun p46 *34* [18] I
politics, bribery prosecutions. 10 May p36 *34* [22] I
politics, Liberal Democrats' inter-factional rivalry over candidates for general election. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
retail business, disposable-nappy market. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
shipbuilding industry, problems/competition from Korea, South. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
sport, golf club membership, price/trading. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
stock markets, fall [chart]. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
stock markets, shareholders' dividends, comparison with USA/share ownership and [charts]. 7 Jun pS34 *S34* [S34] S
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, foreign brokers' participation [table]. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
stock markets, Tokyo stock market record high, reasons [chart]. 7 Jun p80 *98* [72] F
telecommunications, NTT, new communications equipment/network, Mitaka trials. 19 Apr p95 *99* [99] T
telecommunications, NTT, planned share offer/allocation/British Telecom flotation comparison. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
trade with EEC, policy disagreements. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
USA and, microchips trade, USA anti-dumping duties against Japan. 31 May p77 *85* [69] P
USA and, Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit/bold policies. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
USA and, trade dispute over absence of open tender for KIAC Osaka Bay airport contract. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
USA trade policy/negotiations and. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
wages/earnings, spring wage rises, real increases/effect on consumption. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
watchmaking industry, production/world market share [charts]. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
World Bank and, voting power at/IDA share [table]. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
Japhet, Ernest,
resignation as head of Bank Leumi over bank share price scandal, Israel. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Jaramillo, Armando,
agitation for democracy and, Chile. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
Jardine, Matheson,
Hongkong Land and, share issue/disentanglement of crossholdings [chart]. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Jayewardene, Junius,
army offensive against Tamil Tiger guerrillas and, Sri Lanka. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
proposed military solution to Sri Lanka Tamil problem and: Nallailingam, G. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Jazz,
see Art/arts, music
J.C. Bamford Excavators,
see J.C.B.
J.C.B.,
Land Rover and, bid for. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
Jenden, Penny,
Band Aid spending and. 5 Apr p46 *40* [28] I
Jennings, Peter,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Jewellery business,
London, Bond Street jewellers/Tiffany reopening. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Joffe, Joel,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Jaffe, Roland,
as director of 'The Mission'. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment,
mechanisation/cut in workforce. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Johnson, Manuel,
Reagan, Ronald proposal as new vice-chairman of Federal Reserve Board, USA. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
Jones, B.A.,
on France methods of opposing Libya. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Jones, Kevin K.,
on Economist article on NEC. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Jones Lang Wootton,
Cardiff waterfront development plan and. 28 Jun p27 *57* [57] U
Jopling, Michael,
organic farming and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Jordan,
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
Joseph, Bob,
study of galaxies' light emission. 24 May p90 *90* [88] T
Joseph, Sir Keith,
as education secretary, and Labour party policy. 10 May p23 *63* [55] U
as outgoing education secretary/reforms, UK. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
attempts to reform university grant system, UK. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
education reforms/problems with unions, UK. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
retirement, announcement of. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
Judaism,
see Religion
Junejo, Mohammad Khan,
Bhutto, Benazir return to Pakistan/political campaign and. 19 Apr p41 *37* [27] I
Juquin, Pierre,
call for reform within Communist party, France. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
Justice, William Wayne,
Texas teachers' lawsuit against competence tests and. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
Jute industry,
Bangladesh, production/price/capture of India export markets [charts]. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
India, production/price/competition from Bangladesh/synthetic substitutes and [charts]. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
JVC,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
fall in profits due to strong yen. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S

K

Kadar, Janos,
Hungary economy and. 14 Jun p58 *46* [42] E
Kadea, C.L.,
on Japan 'meekness'/foreign policy. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Kahn, Philippe,
Borland international success and. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
Kalms, Stanley,
Dixons bid for Woolworth Holdings and. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Kalu, Kalu,
Nigeria economic reform and. 3 May pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Kampuchea,
Vietnam/government fight against guerrillas, and life in. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
Vietnam rejection of peace plan/guerrillas increased resistance to armed forces [maps]. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
Kanemaru, Shin,
Liberal Democrats' inter-factional rivalry over candidates for general election and, Japan. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Kansai International Airport Company,
USA/Japan dispute over absence of open tender for Osaka Bay airport contract. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
Kansas,
economy, anti-recession development package. 14 Jun p37 *29* [35] A
Kao,
Japan disposable-nappy market and. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
Karmal, Babrak,
replacement as party secretary, Afghanistan. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Kartte, Wolfgang,
influence of universal banks in corporate acquisitons/state holdings' share issues and, Germany, West. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
Kashiro, Katsuyoshi,
study on wages/earnings, Japan. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
Kassebaum, Nancy,
bill opposing sale of airline slots, USA. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
proposal on USA contribution to United Nations budget. 3 May p19 *17* [19] L
Kaufman, Henry,
views on decline in USA companies' equity finance. 7 Jun pS27 *S27* [S27] S
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
shipbuilding losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Kawasaki Steel,
'zaiteku' corporate finance operation. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Kay, Rosamund,
on Aquino, Corazon leadership, Philippines. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Keating, Paul,
economic policy disagreement with Hawke, Bob, Australia. 14 Jun p4 *36* [28] I
'Keep Sunday Special',
campaign against Sunday trading, UK. 19 Apr p25 *71* [69] U
Keller, Garrison,
'Prairie Home Companion' radio show, USA. 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
Kelly, Miles,
on USA proprietary communities. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Kemp, Jack,
call for dismissal of Habib, Philip as USA Central America negotiator. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
Robertson, Pat as likely Republican presidential nominee and. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
Kennedy, Edward,
views on Rehnquist, William as new chief justice to Supreme Court, USA. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Kenya,
business, restriction of foreign investment. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
employment/economy, Ministry of Planning report. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
health/health care, Kenyan Medical Research Institute testing of traditional medicines. 10 May p86 *94* [82] T
Kerr, Michael C.,
on UK proposed PEP scheme. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Keswick, Simon,
Jardine, Matheson share issue/disentanglement from Hongkong Land and. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Kewenig, Wilhelm,
new appointment, West Berlin. 12 Apr p58 *46* [46] E
Keys, Derek,
Gencor industrial relations policy and. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
KGB,
Gorbachev, Mikhail relations with/regional chiefs/past defections by members and, USSR. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei/Bonner, Yelena. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Kia,
Mazda joint venture. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Mazda stake in/planned sale of cars in USA. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Kidder, Peabody,
General Electric takeover of. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
Kiechle, Ignaz,
EEC farm-price settlement and. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
Kikuchi, Makoto,
views on Sony research. 26 Apr p29 *21* [27] X
Kim Dae Jung,
opposition campaign for democracy and, Korea, South. 3 May p53 *43* [31] I
Kim Il Sung,
Korea, South and, possible meeting with Chun Doo Hwan. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
King, Tom,
as Ireland, Northern secretary. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
likely suspension/abolition of Northern Ireland Assembly. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
Kinnock, Neil,
as Labour party leader, four-page profile [map, charts]. 17 May p25 *17* [25] X
as Labour party leader/potential prime minister, UK. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
boycott of News International lobby correspondents and, UK. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
election prospects. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
Labour party and, problems over far left. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
Labour party defence policy differences and. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
Labour party promise to relax immigration laws and. 31 May p28 *64* [66] U
launch of new Labour party social-policy package. 26 Apr p36 *60* [62] U
USA raid on Libya from UK bases and, views on. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U, 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Kirchschlager, Rudolf,
as outgoing president of Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
statement on war-crimes allegations against Waldheim, Kurt, Austria. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Kirbell,
IMF membership. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Kirk, Laurence,
on birds' ultraviolet vision. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Kishi, Nobusuke,
as former prime minister/father-in-law of Abe, Shintaro, Japan. 28 Jun p46 *34* [18] I
Klein, Yitzhak,
on USA bombing of Libya/Europe, western reaction. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Kleinwort Benson,
Japanese operation. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
management of London-based Japanese 'zaiteku' corporate finance operations. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Klem, Peter,
Polaroid and. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
Klockner-Werke,
Ruhr steel industry and, Germany, West. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
KMG,
new audit-accounts. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Knapp, Charles,
finance strategy/Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels and. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Knapp, Jimmy,
British Rail Engineering planned strike and. 24 May p26 *58* [58] U
Knight, Robin,
on England-West Indies cricket series. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Knobloch, Edgar,
on an old Russian tale. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Knogo,
tags to prevent shoplifting. 3 May p88 *100* [86] T
Kobayashi, Koji,
NEC strategy and. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Koch, Edward,
New York municipal corruption scandal and. 5 Apr p36 *26* [36] A
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations and. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
Koch, Jim,
USA beer industry and. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Kohl, Helmut,
Lower Saxony state election and, possible effects on leadership. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E, 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
problems/Christian Democrats possible defeat in Lower Saxony state elections and, Germany, West. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
stand on nuclear power/von Weizsacker, Richard outspokenness as president and. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
West Berlin city government corruption scandal and. 12 Apr p58 *46* [46] E
Kokusai Denshin Denwa,
international telecoms competition and, Japan. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Komatsu,
price increases. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Konarev, Nikolai,
as rail minister, USSR. 28 Jun p61 *45* [37] E
Korea, North,
Korea, South 1988 Olympics and, possible minor role in staging of games. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Korea, South and, relations, possible Chun Doo Hwan/Kim Il Sung meeting. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
Korea, South and, summit proposal/deployment of armed forces on border [map]. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
Korea, South,
democracy, opposition campaign for. 3 May p53 *43* [31] I
economy, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
economy/politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Korea, North and, relations, possible Chun Doo Hwan/Kim Il Sung meeting. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
Korea, North possible minor role in staging of 1988 Olympics and. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Korea, North summit proposal/armed forces strength comparison [map]. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
shipbuilding industry, fall in orders/likely cutbacks. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
Korn/Ferry,
as most successful corporate headhunter/fee income [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
study of UK companies/non-executive directors. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W
Kornienko, Georgi,
new foreign ministry appointment, USSR. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Kozol, Jonathan,
USA illiteracy and. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
Kraftwerk Union,
Brazil nuclear power plans and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Kragen, Ken,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Kramer, David,
on computer music. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Kramer, Larry,
play 'Normal Heart, The'. 5 Apr p90 *104* [94] R
Kredietbank,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
Krejci, Jaroslav,
on religious beliefs in West Berlin, correction of Economist survey: Krejci, Jaroslav. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Krueger, F.E.,
on Berlin reunification issue. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Krupp Stahl,
Ruhr steel industry and, Germany, West. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Kun Zu,
Toyota stake in. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W

Kuroda, Makoto,
as new Japanese vice-minister of international trade and industry / background. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
Kurushima Dockyard,
loan request. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Kutchinsky,
Bond Street jewellery business and, UK. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Kuwait,
economy, oil price fall and [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
economy, review of overseas investment policy. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
financial services, Kuwait Investment Office in London. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
Kvitsinsky, Yuli,
as new USSR ambassador to Germany, West. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Kyprianou, Spyros,
UN peace proposals for Cyprus / Greek-Cypriot demands and. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
Kyte, Frank,
evolution research. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B

L

Labour party (UK),
black parliamentary candidates. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
education policy. 10 May p23 *63* [55] U
elections and, analysis of past performance: Gilbert, Michael. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Fulham by-election victory. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
immigration laws and, Kinnock, Neil promise to relax. 31 May p28 *64* [66] U
immigration policy, alleged racist nature of: Harvey, P.J. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
industrial relations policy. 21 Jun p16 *20* [14] L
industrial relations policy, differences with Conservative party: Prescott, John. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Kinnock, Neil as leader, four-page profile [map, charts]. 17 May p25 *17* [25] X
Kinnock, Neil launch of new social-policy package. 26 Apr p36 *60* [62] U
Kinnock, Neil leadership / general election prospects. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
left-wingers' performance in local government elections [tables]. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
local government election performance. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
nuclear power policy. 10 May p20 *62* [54] U
opposition to privatisation of water industry. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U
problem over far left. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
renationalisation plans for industry. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
tax proposal for corporate investment overseas: Sternberg, Sigmund. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Lacina, Ferdinand,
as new finance minister, Austria. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
resignation as minister for transport and nationalised industry, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
Ladbroke,
Satellite Racing Services and. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
Lafontaine, Oskar,
call for Germany, West pull-out from Nato military structure. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
performance as premier of the Saarland, Germany, West. 10 May p59 *47* [39] E
Laing,
bid for Portsdown Park estate, Portsmouth. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
Lajoinie, Andre,
as contender for Communist party leadership, France. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
Lamont, Norman,
Vickers Trident submarine contract and. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Land Rover,
J.C.B. bid for. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
Landesgirokasse Offentliche Bank & Landessparkasse,
pull-out from planned merger of Baden-Wurttemberg public-sector banks, Germany, West. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Lane, Sir Peter,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Lange, David,
economic / foreign policy problems, New Zealand. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
Lange, Timothy,
on nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Language,
Europe, western, translation of European literature. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
India, linguistic divisions / English as lingua franca. 14 Jun p43 *35* [27] I
Nigeria, and education. 3 May pS36 *S36* [S36] S
UK, teaching of, improvement proposals. 21 Jun p30 *60* [64] U
LaRouche, Lyndon,
political success / policies. 26 Apr p48 *32* [44] A
Larson, Gary,
as creator of 'The Far Side' daily cartoon, USA. 24 May p94 *96* [92] R
Latin America,
see also individual countries
debt, USA secondary market in. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
exchange rates, real rates [chart]. 7 Jun p108 *124* [102] N
Spain links. 28 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
Laura Ashley,
increase in UK shareholders and. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Laurien, Hanna-Renate,
appointment as new deputy mayor, West Berlin. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E
Law,
bankruptcy, Europe, western / USA / Japan [chart]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
EEC, court ruling against air fare fixing. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
EEC immigration laws, variations / lawyers' meeting. 19 Apr p71 *51* [51] E
Europe, western, national identity card / code-number requirements. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Germany, West, labour, row over amendment. 3 May p68 *60* [54] E
Germany, West, politicians' call for tougher laws on violence at anti-nuclear demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Hongkong, on insider trading. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
international, USA bombing of Libya, legality of. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Islamic, Gulf banks and, problems. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
Italy, Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II / acquittal. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
Italy, Law 91, provisions / effects on football. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
UK, barrister / solicitor professional division. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
UK, Data Protection Act, registration problems. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
UK, family courts campaign. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
UK, Sunday trading bill, prospects [table]. 5 Apr p29 *69* [61] U
UK, trespass, legal issues concerning travellers' convoy. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
USA, banking, Federal Reserve ruling / FDIC vote to reconsider ban on sale of securities. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
USA, highway speed limit, question of enforcement / effects on road safety. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
USA, insider-trading, cases / controversy. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
USA, insurance, California, vote to reform liability insurance law. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
USA, juries, Supreme Court ruling on exclusion of blacks / those unable to vote for death penalty. 10 May p31 *25* [31] A
USA, libel, Supreme Court ruling. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
USA, new legislation to increase supply of transplant donor organs. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
USA, product liability, California jurisdiction in Asahi case / appeal. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
USA, Senate Judiciary Committee debate over judgeship nominations. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
USA, Supreme Court, Burger, Warren retirement as chief justice / new appointments. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
USA, Supreme Court, new appointments / powers / question of independence. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L
USA, Supreme Court ruling against federal intervention in handicapped babies' right-to-life issue. 14 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
USSR, internal passport system, restrictions of. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Law, Bernard,
views on MacBride campaign. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
Lawson, Nigel,
economic policy, UK. 7 Jun p25 *65* [53] U
monetary growth and, UK. 14 Jun p22 *54* [46] U
monetary policy [chart]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
monetary policy, Lombard Association speech. 19 Apr p27 *73* [71] U
profit-sharing schemes and, UK. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
profit-sharing schemes proposal, question of originality: Watson, Graham. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
public expenditure and, UK. 24 May p12 *12* [10] L
tax incentives for profit-sharing schemes, proposal. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
tax regime for Personal Equity Plans and, UK. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Lazard, Paul,
as possible Republican presidential nominee, USA. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
Lazard, Richard,
study on unemployment / wage rise correlation, UK. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
Lazard Freres,
Sohio oil-linked bonds issue and. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
Le Bon, Simon,
as owner of Drum yacht. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
criticism of Chirac, Jacques government, France. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E
Leading articles,
Accidents will happen [Chernobyl / Challenger]. 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
Action replay [Mexico World Cup]. 28 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Agricultural disarmament [EEC / USA / Japan farm subsidies] [chart]. 21 Jun p13 *17* [11] L
Another Gorki gambit [KGB propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei / Bonner, Yelena]. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Apartheid isn't dead [South Africa ending of pass laws]. 26 Apr p15 *15* [15] L
Appointment in Tripoli [USA bombing raid]. 19 Apr p13 *11* [11] L
As growth picks up [risks of inflation, OECD countries]. 31 May p14 *12* [14] L
Austria infelix [Waldheim, Kurt as new president, overseas reaction]. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
Awkward neighbours [Mexico / USA]. 5 Apr p15 *11* [15] L
Bang physicists together [USA supercollider / CERN]. 26 Apr p16 *16* [16] L
Bankers as shareholders [investment banks' provision of equity finance, USA]. 28 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
Bill and Ebenezer [USA / Europe, western viewpoint differences / row over Libyan bombing]. 26 Apr p13 *13* [13] L
Bob Hawke hooded [economic policies failure, Australia]. 14 Jun p15 *17* [15] L
Bowling that's not cricket [England / West Indies series]. 19 Apr p18 *16* [16] L
Bringing auditors to book [role in City regulation, UK]. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
Carry on, Nakasone [Japan elections]. 3 May p14 *12* [14] L
Catastrophe at Chernobyl. 3 May p13 *11* [13] L
Censoring advertising [in UK contested takeovers] [chart]. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
Clipping Boeing's wings [Airbus complaints]. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
Cloud over Gorbachev, The [Chernobyl disaster concealment]. 24 May p13 *13* [11] L
Come clean, comrade [USSR party officials' perks]. 5 Apr p19 *15* [19] L
Competing by collaborating [industrial joint-ventures, benefits / problems]. 21 Jun p15 *19* [13] L
Day of the young rebels [violent protests]. 12 Apr p15 *15* [13] L
Dealers in the know [insider trading, USA]. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
Does Ramboer want reform [Commonwealth initiative / South Africa bombing raid on ANC]. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L
Dr Mahathir's elixir [suspension of NEP bumiputra policy, Malaysia]. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Eagle grounded [rationale for spaceflight]. 7 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Eagle has moulted, The [Austria / Waldheim, Kurt]. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
Fairer air fares [EEC] [chart]. 10 May p14 *14* [14] L
Fairer play [competition policy, UK]. 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
Giving peace a chance [Nicaragua / USA policy] [map]. 12 Apr p16 *16* [14] L
Good woods [commercial tree-planting, UK]. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
Gorging Leviathan, The [state spending increases in OECD countries]. 14 Jun p13 *15* [13] L
Halfway house in India [economic policy achievements / flaws] [chart]. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Hijacks in high-tech [Europe, western / USA anti-dumping duties on Japanese imports]. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
How to save the whale. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
IDA difference, The [International Development Association]. 5 Apr p20 *16* [20] L
If Thatcher spends more [public expenditure and unemployment, UK] [chart]. 24 May p12 *12* [10] L
Irish divorce, An [forthcoming referendum]. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
Kinnock's dream [as potential UK prime minister]. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
Labour's ghost [Marx, UK politics]. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
Lands of challenged calm [Asia, East] [chart]. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Let capital roam free [plan to scrap EEC capital flow controls] [chart]. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Life after government [accusations against Deaver, Michael, USA]. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Life without nuclear [alternative energy sources]. 24 May p11 *11* [9] L
Lift in Tokyo, A [economic summit]. 26 Apr p14 *14* [14] L
Limit bank secrecy. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
Lloyds Chartered [Lloyds Bank / Standard Chartered Bank proposed merger] [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L
Loosen Europe's seatbelts [airline deregulation proposals]. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Managing money managers [UK pension funds] [chart]. 3 May p20 *18* [20] L
Mexican impasse [threat to default on debt repayments] [chart]. 14 Jun p17 *19* [17] L
More immigrants please [benefits of immigration]. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
New petropoor, The [Gulf states] [chart]. 26 Apr p20 *18* [20] L
No minister [UK civil service politicisation]. 31 May p17 *15* [17] L
Not the Marx he was [present-day communist parties]. 17 May p14 *10* [14] L
Nunc dimittis [euthanasia debate]. 17 May p19 *13* [19] L
Ootmarsum effect, The [European Monetary System / UK] [chart]. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L
Open season on ears [noise pollution] [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
Own goal [UK Football League]. 10 May p18 *18* [18] L
Pain is good for the UN [financial difficulties] [chart]. 3 May p19 *17* [19] L
Plod or a canter, A [Labour party industrial relations policy, UK]. 21 Jun p16 *20* [14] L
Privatising France [UK tips for] [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
Profit-sharing way, The [Lawson, Nigel plan, UK]. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
Putting life into Gatt [need for trade liberalisation]. 17 May p15 *11* [15] L
Ramblers' charter [commercialisation proposals for UK countryside]. 14 Jun p20 *22* [20] L
Reagan's court [Supreme Court selection criteria / new appointments]. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L
Reinventing South Africa [political reform]. 10 May p11 *11* [11] L
Rub out the 49th parallel [Canada / USA free-trade talks] [chart]. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
Running for Africa [Sport Aid / need for long-term development]. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
SALT-2 is dead [USA / USSR arms control strategy]. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
Save drama from being dull. 17 May p20 *14* [20] L
Set aside farmland [EEC]. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
Something up with Assad [Assad, Hafez attitude to Gulf war / Israel-Palestine issue / terrorism]. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Spain ahoy [Socialist party re-election]. 28 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
Summit still there, A [Reagan-Gorbachev meeting]. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
Summitspeak [Tokyo economic summit] [chart]. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L
Supertomato [genetic engineering / agriculture]. 12 Apr p19 *19* [17] L
Swing to a righter middle [Europe, western political geography] [map]. 28 Jun p12 *12* [10] L
Tale of two brothers, A [EEC budget / farm spending]. 19 Apr p15 *13* [13] L
Taming the Tigers [Sri Lanka need for negotiated settlement with moderates / India]. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
Taxing credulity [radical tax reform bill, USA] [chart]. 31 May p15 *13* [15] L
Thatcher bombed [UK politics]. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
There are Arabs and Arabs [terrorism by / USA anti-Arab feeling / Israel and]. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
Third World smiles, The [economic prospects]. 12 Apr p13 *13* [11] L
Third-world toughs [state of emergency, South Africa]. 21 Jun p11 *15* [9] L
Those old commanding heights [Labour / Conservative industrial policies, UK]. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
Towns in the country [south-east England green belt development debate]. 24 May p18 *16* [16] L
Ulster plod, The [Anglo-Irish agreement]. 3 May p15 *13* [15] L
Unbalanced [USA budget] [chart]. 5 Apr p17 *13* [17] L
When the old man goes [Deng Xiaoping / economic reform and]. 31 May p13 *11* [13] L
When words fail [question of international sanctions against apartheid, South Africa] [map]. 14 Jun p14 *16* [14] L
Worldwide Stores, plc [new retail business success strategies, UK / USA]. 28 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Leading Edge,
Daewoo Model D computer and. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Leahy, Patrick,
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
Leake, Antony,
on crack / sinsemilla / black tar heroin abuse, USA. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Lebanon,
education, American University of Beirut, staff strike against terrorist kidnappings. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
France withdrawal of military observers from. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I
PLO, Fatah, resurgence. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I

Syria and, Assad, Hafez provision of fresh weapons to Amal militia in attempt to dislodge Palestinians. 7 Jun p48 *40* [24] I
Syria difficulties with. 3 May p51 *37* [29] I
USSR vote to extend mandate of Unifil in. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Lechin, Juan,
as trade union leader / detention by government, Bolivia. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Lee, Eugene C.,
on UK referendums / government. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Lee, J.S.,
Cathay Pacific share offering and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
Lee Kuan Yew,
economy / politics and, Singapore. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Lehman, John,
as navy secretary, USA [maps, charts]. 19 Apr p49 *57* [57] X
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
salary as governor of Bank of England. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
Leonard, Graham,
ordination of women by Church of England and, UK. 28 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
Leotard, Francois,
privatisation of state television channels and, France. 10 May p69 *75* [65] W, 24 May p55 *47* [43] E, 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
Lester, David,
on Chernobyl disaster / nuclear power risk factors. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Levi Strauss,
financing of buy-out with high-yield bond issue. 7 Jun p523 *S23* [S23] S
Levin, Carl,
request for list of exemptions within tax-reform bill, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Levine, Dennis,
Securities and Exchange Commission insider dealing charge against, USA. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F, 24 May p14 *14* [12] L, 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Li Ka-shing,
Cathay Pacific share offering and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
insider trading in ICH shares and, inquiry report. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
judicial tribunal insider trading charge against, Hongkong. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Li Peng,
profile / as likely successor to Zhao Ziyang as prime minister, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK) *and* Social Democratic party (UK)
nuclear defence policy disagreement with Social Democrats. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
Liberia,
Sierra Leone and, transposition on map in Economist Nigeria survey: Little, R.M. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Libya,
Arab terrorism and. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
economic problems / USA air raid / Qaddafi, Moammar leadership. 5 Apr p52 *46* [34] I
EEC agreement on diplomatic sanctions against [chart]. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
Fiat shareholding. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
France opposition to, methods of fighting: Jones, B.A. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Germany, West disco bombing and, possible link / USA response. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
oil industry, call for Opec embargo against USA. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Qaddafi, Moammar non-attendance of function in Tripoli / 'groggy' video appearance. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
Spain arrest of cavalry officer / expulsion of Libyan cultural attache over alleged political conspiracy. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Sudan and, possible political union. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
terrorism / USA bombing raid. 19 Apr p13 *11* [11] L
terrorism, USA / Europe, western contrasting reactions to: Macridis, Roy C. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Tokyo economic summit measures against. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
UK immigration control and. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
USA bombing of, Europe, western as most likely target for reprisals: Rowson, Andrew. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA bombing of, France reaction to. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
USA bombing raid, Europe, western reaction to [chart]. 26 Apr p61 *45* [47] E
USA bombing raid, Greece reaction to. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
USA bombing raid, legality of. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
USA bombing raid on / Europe, western reaction: Ralston, Anthony et al. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
USA bombing raid on, five-page report [map]. 19 Apr p19 *17* [17] X
USA bombing raid, reaction to / effects. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
USA disagreement with Europe, western over bombing of. 26 Apr p13 *13* [13] L
USA military action against. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
USA oil companies in / USA ban. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company,
Fiat stake. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Liddell, A.D.M.,
on NHS spending increase / reduction in purchasing power, UK. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Lieberman, Dan,
on energy / nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Liesner, Hans,
competition policy and, planned report on, UK. 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
Lim (K.H.),
outstanding forward share contracts, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Lin Securities,
outstanding forward share contracts / liquidation, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Lipworth, Sydney,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Liquid crystals,
oil-water, discovery of. 26 Apr p92 *90* [90] T
Literature,
Argentina, Borges, Jorge Luis, death of / works. 21 Jun p96 *94* [96] R
Europe, western, reading habits / book sales to other countries / translations. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
France, comic strips ('bandes dessinees'), history / popularity. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
France, de Beauvoir, Simone / Genet, Jean, death of. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
Japan, comic books ('mangas'), popularity of. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
Little, R.M.,
on Liberia / Sierra Leone transposition on map in Economist Nigeria survey. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Littlewoods,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
Live Aid,
see Charities
Liverpool,
as bottom-rated EEC city [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
Liverpool Football Club,
sporting / financial success / performance [chart] 31 May p56 *50* [52] S
Lloyds Bank,
estate agency chain. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Standard Chartered Bank and, proposed acquisition of [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L, p82 *82* [76] F
Standard Chartered Bank rejection of bid. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P, 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Lloyd's of London,
names' lawsuit against Arthur Young. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
opening of new high-tech headquarters. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Local government,
UK, control over placements within private old people's homes: Allan, Anne. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
UK, district auditors' possible disqualification of some Labour councillors. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
UK, elections, Labour party left-wingers' performances [tables]. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
UK, elections, three-page report / analysis [tables]. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
UK, expenditure increase [charts]. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
UK, Portsmouth, possible privatisation of Portsdown Park estate. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
UK, unions' legal action to prevent privatisation of Thames Water. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U
Loeffler, Tom,
Texas gubernatorial race and. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Loehnis, Anthony,
Bank of England opposition to Bank of China planned Eurobond issue on London market and. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Loews Corporation,
tanker chartering. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
London International Group,
Wedgwood, bid for. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Long, Chris,
organisation of Sport Aid and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
Long, Martin,
on Chernobyl disaster / acid rain, call for international safety standards / control. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan,
Eurobond issues [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
Lopez,
UK public relations business growth and. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Lopez, German,
resignation as defence minister / allegations against armed forces and, Argentina. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
Lorimar,
cultural sanctions against South Africa and. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
Losso, Richard,
auction by Sotheby's of 'James Bond' Aston Martin DBS and. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Louis Cha,
views on China pressure on Hongkong press. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
Louis, Victor,
KGB propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei / Bonner, Yelena and. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Lovell,
social housing and, UK. 3 May p31 *65* [59] U
Lowry, David,
on UK / USA / USSR commitment to negotiate nuclear test ban. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
LTV,
pay agreement. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Lubbers, Ruud,
as prime minister / popularity, Holland. 28 Jun p68 *48* [44] E
general election results and, Holland. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
popularity / economic policy, Holland. 17 May p61 *45* [53] E
Lucchini, Luigi,
views on Degan, Costante smoking ban proposal, Italy. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E
Lufthansa,
Ruhnau, Heinz contract, extension of. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Lugar, Richard,
USA aid to Ireland, Northern / extradition treaty with UK and. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
Lummer, Heinrich,
West Berlin city government corruption scandal and. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E, 10 May p50 *56* [48] S
Lutz, Bob,
departure from Ford to join Chrysler. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Lyall & Evatt,
outstanding forward share contracts / receivership, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Lytelman, C.,
on discrimination against Chinese / Indians, Malaysia. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C

M

MacBride, Sean,
principles for USA business in Ireland, Northern / campaign. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
MacDonald Ross, George,
on philosophy, views on Economist article. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
MacGregor, John,
Treasury strategy on public expenditure and, UK. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
Macharski, Cardinal,
plan for convent at Auschwitz, controversy over. 19 Apr p47 *45* [35] I
Maclaine, Watson,
tin losses / ITC settlement. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
Macleod, Hamish,
USA-Hongkong textile trade talks and. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
Macridis, Roy C.,
on USA / Europe, western contrasting reactions to Libyan terrorism. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Macy (R.H.),
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
Madden, Neil,
on UK mortgage lending, corrections to international banking survey figures. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Maekawa report,
preview, and Nakasone, Yasuhiro, Japan. 5 Apr p67 *77* [69] W
Magazines,
see Media
Magota, Ryohei,
views on wage rises, Japan. 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
Mahathir Mohamad,
concern over economy / bumiputra businesses, Malaysia. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
economy / politics and, Malaysia. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Sabah elections and, problem for government. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
suspension of NEP bumiputra policy, Malaysia. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
Maher, Terry,
Pentos and. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
Mainland Savings,
closure. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Majlute, Jacobo,
as presidential candidate, Dominican Republic. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Malaysia,
agriculture, palm-oil, tree pollination by imported weevils / price fall. 21 Jun p90 *90* [92] T
economy / business, government concern. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
economy / politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
economy, real GNP, fall. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
economy, suspension of NEP bumiputra policy. 21 Jun p14 *18* [12] L
electronics industry, semiconductors, workforce cuts / plant closures / possible expansion into silicon wafer manufacturing. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
ethnic minorities, Chinese / Indians, discrimination against: Lytelman, C.; Schellenberg, D. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Sabah election, problem for government. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
tin mine closures. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Mammi, Oscar,
opposition to health minister smoking ban proposal, Italy. 24 May p57 *49* [45] E
MAN,
GHH full merger with / reorganisation. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Management Decision Systems,
'Mall Intercept' test marketing system for new products. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
Manchester,
transport, bus deregulation problems. 19 Apr p28 *74* [72] U
Mandarin Oriental,
non-investment in China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Mandela, Nelson,
Commonwealth eminent persons group efforts to gain release, South Africa. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Mandelbaum, Moshe,
as former governor of Bank of Israel. 21 Jun p80 *80* [86] F
commission's report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
resignation as central-bank governor over bank share price scandal, Israel. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
Mandelson, Peter,
launch of new Labour party social-policy package and. 26 Apr p36 *60* [82] U
Manes, Donald,
New York municipal corruption scandal and. 5 Apr p36 *26* [38] A
Manion, Daniel,
nomination as judge, Senate Judiciary Committee consideration of, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
Mann & Co,
Bairstow Eves purchase of. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Mann, Catherine,
effect of exchange-rate fluctuations on pricing / profit margins and, USA. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Mannesmann,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
diversification. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Manpower Services Commission,
education / training and, UK. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
Mantegna,
painting 'Adoration of the Magi', authenticity of: Russell, Francis. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Mantilla, Agustin,
call for increased USA help to control illicit coca industry, Peru. 24 May p51 *43* [25] I
Manufacturing,
factory automation, advances [chart]. 5 Apr p83 *97* [87] T
France / Germany, West / Belgium / Sweden, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
Germany, West, West Berlin [chart]. 10 May p51 *57* [49] S
Italy / Canada / Norway, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
Kenya, investment in, Ministry of Planning recommendations. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Optimised Production Technology system. 5 Apr p85 *99* [89] T
USA / Japan / UK, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
USA, state of / trade [charts]. 19 Apr p79 *81* [81] W
Manville,
Chapter 11 bankruptcy and. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
Maradona, Diego,
transfer fee / wages. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Marchais, George,
as leader of Communist party / question of successor, France. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
Marcos, Ferdinand,
fortune, Philippines government efforts to recover. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
similarity of past policies to those of Aquino, Corazon government. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Switzerland government decision to freeze assets of. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L, 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
Marer, Paul,
study of Hungary use of western technology. 14 Jun p58 *46* [42] E
Margulies, Ephraim,
Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marks & Spencer,
Eurobond issue. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
profit-sharing scheme success. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Marler Estates,
purchase of Fulham Football Club / plan to redevelop Stamford Bridge and. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Marr, Ian,
seawater hydraulics and. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
Marsh & McLennan,
purchase of management consultancies. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W

Marshall, Helen,
European Court of Justice case. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
Martens, Wilfried,
austerity programme/education cuts and, Belgium. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
government spending cuts and, Belgium. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
proposed taxpayers' charter and, Belgium. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Martin-Smith, Patrick,
on Llauro as site of first champagne cork. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Martlet,
General Accident purchase of. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Marubeni,
shipping losses. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nurnberg,
see MAN
Maserati,
Chrysler increase of stake. 31 May p77 *65* [69] F
Mason, James,
views on Justice Department ruling on AIDS-infected employees, USA. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
Massachusetts,
computer industry, Route 128 firms, problems [chart]. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
low unemployment/housing shortage. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
'Athena' computer project. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T
Materials,
oil-water liquid crystals, discovery of. 26 Apr p92 *90* [90] T
plastics, Belland development of new 'intelligent' plastic, possible uses. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W
Mathieu, Charles,
opposition to cuts in USA foreign aid programme. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
Matra,
Fiat and, car components joint venture. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Matsushita,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
shifting of cheap goods production to Taiwan/Singapore. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Mattioli, Gianfranco,
transfer fee. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Maxwell, Robert,
Football League/TV companies televising deal and, UK. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S
May, A.H.,
on USA bombing of Libya. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
May Department Stores,
stock-swap offer for Associated Dry Goods. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Mayekawa, Haruo,
commission on structure of economy, Japan. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
Maynard, Greta E.,
USSR arms reduction and, grain blockade proposal: Davies, Peter. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Mazda,
Kia joint venture. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
stake in Kia. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
MBB/ERNO,
materials-processing satellite. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
likely third term as director-general of Unesco. 31 May p45 *34* [28] I
McAlpine, Lord,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
McClean, David,
as supporter of women's ordination by Church of England. 28 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
McClure, James,
views on USA decision on SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
McCurdy, Dave,
contra aid bill, USA. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
McCusker, Harold,
divisions within Unionism and/opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
McDonald, Allan,
attempt to prevent Challenger disaster flight. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
McDonald's,
promotion of 'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
McDonnell Douglas Astronautics Company,
plans to manufacture drugs in space. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
McDougall, M.H.,
on relation of pay to turnover within hotels and catering trade, UK. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
McElroy, Michael,
chemical destruction of ozone level in Antarctica and. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
McFarlane, James,
on need for GCSE exam, UK. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
McFarlane, Robert,
views on international co-operation against terrorism. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
MCI Communications,
corporate financing techniques/performance [chart]. 7 Jun p57 *57* [57] S
McKinsey,
growth/revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
McLaughlin, John,
New York municipal corruption scandal and. 5 Apr p36 *26* [38] A
McLay, Jim,
replacement as National party leader, New Zealand. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
McLeod, Sir Ian,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Millan-Scott, Edward,
on proposed guidebook for EEC travellers. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
McShee, M.,
on management/churning of pension fund portfolios, UK. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Mecca,
plans for Lyceum Theatre as popular-entertainment centre, UK. 28 Jun p32 *60* [60] U
Satellite Racing Services and. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
Media,
broadcasting, UK, Independent Broadcasting Authority regulation of. 19 Apr p29 *75* [73] U
comic book industry, USA, state of/publisher's revision of 'Superman' character. 28 Jun p40 *30* [34] A
Indonesia ban on Australian journalists. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
magazines, USA, decline in sales of soft-porn. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
newspapers, Hongkong, China pressure on/self-censorship. 12 Apr p96 *96* [94] R
newspapers/television, USA, Casey, William lawsuit threat against over coverage of Pelton, Ronald espionage trial. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
newspapers, UK, News International, Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant to print unions. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
newspapers, UK, Standard/Evening News merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission: Shields, R.M. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
newspapers, UK, 'Today' circulation problems/Murdoch, Rupert print-works offer to unions/planned new papers. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
newspapers, USA, family-owned, issue of special-class stock to retain family control. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
newspapers, USA, syndication of Larson, Gary daily cartoon. 24 May p94 *96* [92] R
newspapers, USA, upheaval within industry/revenue sources/success of Gannett [charts]. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Nicaragua, censorship within. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R
press/television, USSR, coverage of Chernobyl disaster. 3 May p62 *56* [50] E, 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
radio/television, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, stations/overseas correspondents: Downing, Malcolm. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
radio, USA, National Public Radio/American Public Radio rival networks. 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
television, Bulgaria, efforts to improve/USSR competition. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
television, France, privatisation plans [chart]. 10 May p69 *75* [65] W
television, France, TF1 planned privatisation, likely bidders. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
television, France, TF1 planned privatisation, opposition/creation of CNCL communications watchdog. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
television, UK, subscription TV/decodable scrambled pictures as revenue increasing proposals. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
television, USA, blacks and, portrayal by/employment within. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
television, USA, possible coverage of Senate debates. 12 Apr p44 *36* [42] A
USA, libel law, Supreme Court ruling. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
Medicine,
see Health/health care and Disease
Mediobanca,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Medtronic,
Ativitrax heart pacemaker. 3 May p98 *100* [86] T
Medvedev, Vadim,
new foreign ministry appointment, USSR. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Meese, Edwin,
debate over judgeship nominations and, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
report on pornography and, USA. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
Mill Corporation,
PepsiCo purchase of Pepsi bottling plant from. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
Mehsner-Biss, Freda,
presidential election result and, first round, Austria. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
Meltzer, Allan H.,
on international debt, proposal. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Menotti, Gian Carlo,
Spoleto Festival and, USA. 31 May p36 *24* [36] A
Merck,
development of nosedrops to protect against common cold. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
Mercury,
competition with British Telecom. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
international telecommunications competition and, AT&T deal. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
new long-distance rates/competition with British Telecom. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P, 3 May p75 *77* [67] W
Mercury International,
likely profits. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Merrill Lynch,
entry into secondary third-world debt market. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
management efficiency. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
Tokyo stockmarket fall and. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
Messlaen, Matthew,
yellow rain analysis. 14 Jun p81 *81* [73] T
Metal Box,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Metal Closures,
equality policy for South Africa operation. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Metals,
market predictions [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
tantalum, destruction of Thailand processing-plant/world market [charts]. 28 Jun p80 *72* [70] W
Metropolitan Life,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
Metzenbaum, Howard,
planned amendment to exemptions within tax-reform bill, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Mexico,
debt, deadlock in talks with IMF/threat to default on repayments [charts]. 14 Jun p17 *19* [17] L, p71 *73* [67] F
debt, oil price fall and. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
del Mazo, Alfredo as new energy minister/possible nominee for president. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I
economy, debt talks deadlock with IMF/dismissal of finance minister/austerity measures. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
economy, external debt [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
economy, government policy, protests against/debt-management/effects of oil price fall [charts]. 7 Jun p67 *79* [61] W
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
economy/politics, four-page report [charts]. 5 Apr p21 *19* [21] X
narcotics, as supplier to USA, diplomatic dispute over. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
sport, football, World Cup staging, planned demonstrations by homeless/jobless outside stadiums. 31 May p45 *34* [28] I
sport, football, World Cup television coverage/commercial sponsorship, effects on players'/fans' behaviour. 28 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
steel industry, Fundidora Monterrey, government closure of. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
USA and, relations/Mexicali summit meeting. 5 Apr p24 *22* [24] X
USA policy towards. 5 Apr p15 *11* [15] L
USA visitors fall, effect of high dollar. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
Mexico city,
as world's largest city/comparisons [chart]. 31 May p115 *109* [111] N
Mez, Bernhard,
on German people's reluctant participation in World War II. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Michel, Robert,
contra aid bills and, tactics. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
Michelin,
world tyre market share [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Michelob Light,
pedal-plane project and. 19 Apr p96 *100* [100] T
Michigan,
Dearborn, ordinance to restrict use of city parks to residents, race issue. 21 Jun p40 *33* [43] A
Microemulsions,
Tabony, J.: oil-water liquid crystals discovery. 26 Apr p92 *90* [90] T
Middle East,
see also individual countries
USSR proposal for PLO conference/vote to extend mandate of Unifil in Lebanon. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Middleton, Sir Peter,
salary as top Treasury official, UK. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
Migration,
Indonesia, transmigration programme, World Bank subsidy of/environmental issues. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
Mikulic, Branko,
as new prime minister of Yugoslavia. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Milken, Michael,
Drexel Burnham Lambert/MCI Communications junk bond dealings and. 7 Jun p57 *57* [57] S
Miller, Merton,
corporate financial structure and, factors. 7 Jun p52 *52* [52] S
Milliken,
new approach, as USA textile producer. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Mining industry,
South Africa, Chamber of Mines/National Union of Mineworkers pay talks, union demands [charts]. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
UK, Cornwall tin mines, call for government aid. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
Mirocha, Chester,
yellow rain analysis and 14 Jun p81 *81* [73] T
Mirror Group,
planned new London daily newspaper. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Mitsi,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Mitsubishi,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Hyundai new car design joint venture. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
stake in Hyundai. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Sumitomo/Mitsui and, proposed international telecoms joint venture. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Mitsubishi Bank,
NYK bond issues and, involvement. 7 Jun p518 *518* [518] S
Mitsubishi Electric,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Mitsubishi Estate,
share price sharp rise. 7 Jun p80 *96* [72] F
Mitsubishi Finance,
as London-based Japanese 'zaiteku' corporate finance operation. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Mitsui,
Sumitomo/Mitsubishi and, proposed international telecoms joint venture. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Mitsui Shipbuilding and Engineering,
shipbuilding losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Mitterrand, Francois,
Chirac, Jacques as new prime minister and, France. 12 Apr p58 *48* [46] E
foreign policy/Tokyo summit and. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
opposition to planned privatisation of TF1. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
progress of cohabitation with Chirac, Jacques and, France. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E, 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as prime ministerial candidate, Japan. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I, 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Japan prime ministership issue and. 31 May p42 *32* [24] I
Mizuno, Yukio,
NEC computer strategy and. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Mobil Oil,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
effect of oil price fall on/share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Moblus, Mark,
as manager of Taiwan Fund. 28 Jun p69 *81* [82] F
Modai, Yitzhak,
call for new inquiry into Shin Beth involvement in Palestinian bus hijackers death in custody, Israel. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
economy policy/dispute with Peres, Shimon, Israel. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Modena,
economic/industrial success, Italy [map, table]. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Modigliani, Franco,
corporate financial structure and, factors. 7 Jun p52 *52* [52] S
Moet Hennessy,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
Molson's,
USA beer market share, growth in. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Molyneaux, James,
divisions within Unionism and/opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
loyalist opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement and/talks with UK officials. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Monarchy,
UK, Edward VIII abdication/George VI. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
Montezemolo, Luca,
views on organisation of football, Italy. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Moody's,
French banks' credit ratings [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
Moore, John,
appointment as transport secretary, UK. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
Moose, Richard,
views on African debt. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
Moreno, Andres,
call for resignation of as Spain representative in Melilla, Morocco. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Morgan Grenfell,
share issue/expansion into securities market. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F

Morgan Guaranty,
currency index/weights [chart]. 10 May p98 *106* [94] N
South Africa loans. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
Morgan Stanley,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
expansion of Japanese operation. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
high-yield bond financing of takeovers and. 7 Jun p523 *S23* [S23] S, p524 *S24* [S24] S
Mori, Toshio,
Nikko Securities' foreign business and. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
MORI,
see Opinion polls
Morocco,
Spain and, unrest over Melilla/Ceuta claim. 26 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Morrison, Peter,
as possible education minister, UK. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
Mortgage Corporation,
mortgages market, UK. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Mother Teresa of Calcutta,
popularity rating in Yugoslavia opinion poll: Vuskovic, Boris. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Motion Picture Association of America,
Singapore new copyright bill and. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Motor industry,
France/Italy, components, CIR purchase of controlling stake in Valeo/Fiat-Matra planned joint venture. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
France, Renault losses/plans/Peugeot recovery [chart]. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Italy, Fiat, Libyan government stake in, difficulties caused by. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Italy, Fiat, rights issue. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Japan, Miti call for voluntary limitation of car exports to Europe, western. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Japan, Nissan, new factory in UK/question of sales to EEC. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
Japan, shift to overseas production as effect of strong yen [chart]. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
supercars/historic cars, auction of/prices [tables]. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
UK, J.C.B. bid for Land Rover. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
USA, Ford, Lutz, Bob departure from. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
USA, Ford, Volkswagen Latin America joint venture/possible purchase of stake in Alfa Romeo. 21 Jun p76 *74* [80] W
Motorola,
new security telephone. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
tax-reform bill exemption and, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Mrs. Fields,
London Unlisted Securities Market listing. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
London Unlisted Securities Market flotation failure. 24 May p76 *74* [76 F
Mugabe, Robert,
Zimbabwe politics and, possible deal with Nkomo, Joshua. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
Mukherjee, Pranab,
Gandhi, Rajiv expulsion of from Congress party, India. 3 May p52 *38* [30] I, 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Mulcahy, Geoffrey,
Dixons bid for Woolworth Holdings and. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Mulford, David,
Mexico/IMF debt talks deadlock, conditions for rescue package and. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Mexico threat to default on debt repayments and. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Mulroney, Brian,
embarrassments for government and, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
USA/Canada free-trade talks and. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
USA/Canada timber trade dispute and. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
USA import tax on Canadian house-building materials and. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Multi-Purpose Holdings,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Multifibre Arrangement,
see Textile industry
Multinational companies,
Asia, South-East, pharmaceutical industry investment/tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Murdoch, Rupert,
offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant to print unions. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U, 17 May p38 *64* [68] U, 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Murphy, Annie,
discovery of bomb on while boarding El Al flight, UK. 26 Apr p43 *65* [67] U
Murphy, Richard,
USA/Saudi Arabia weapons deal, views on. 3 May p40 *32* [44] A
Museums,
see also Art/arts
France, Paris, Louvre expansion/restoration. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
France, science museums, attractions/exhibits. 14 Jun p82 *82* [74] T
Music,
see Art/arts
Mutual funds,
Japan, bond funds [chart]. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
Myojin, Shigeru,
as head of Salomon Brothers yen-bond trading team. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F

N

Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
as prime minister/Liberal Democrats' inter-factional rivalry over general election candidates and. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
deregulation and, Japan. 26 Apr p23 *19* [25] X
effect of strong yen on small business profits and, Japan. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
elections and, possible retention of prime ministership/world benefit from. 3 May p14 *12* [14] L
interview/views on economic reform, Japan. 5 Apr p67 *77* [69] W
planned double poll in parliamentary elections/prime ministership issue and. 31 May p42 *32* [24] I
popularity of government/constituency reform bill as obstacle to general election and, Japan. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
possible early election/prospects for third term as prime minister. 26 Apr p53 *39* [31] I
Tokyo economic summit and. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L, p35 *33* [21] I
USA visit/bold policies on trade/defence. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
NALGO,
civilian police staff and, UK. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Namibia,
South Africa occupation/Angola civil war and. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
Namphy, Henri,
leadership, and elections, Haiti. 3 May p58 *48* [36] I
Narcotics,
Peru, illicit coca industry, growth/USA subsidised destruction/cocaine revenue. 24 May p51 *43* [25] I
UK, cocaine/amphetamines, use/distribution. 21 Jun p31 *63* [65] U
USA, cocaine/crack. 21 Jun p31 *63* [65] U
USA, crack/black tar/sinsemilla abuse: Leake, Antony. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
USA, crack/black tar/sinsemilla as new drugs/rapid increase in crack addiction. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
Nasa,
Challenger accident and. 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
finance for Challenger replacement and. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
grounding of space shuttle/rationale for spaceflight and. 7 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Rogers, William investigation commission on Challenger disaster and, report recommendations. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
space programme, problems/budget/effects of Challenger disaster [charts]. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
NASDAQ,
see Stock markets
Nathans, Jeremy,
research on evolution of colour vision. 3 May p97 *99* [85] T
National Coal Board (UK),
prices, and electricity industry [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
National Commercial Bank,
provisions: Grafftey-Smith, J.J. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
National Engineering Laboratory (UK),
development of seawater-driven tool. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
National Freight Corporation,
success of worker buy-out, UK. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
National Health Service (UK),
government price-regulation of drugs and, effect on pharmaceutical industry. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
hospice movement and. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
hospital waiting lists/resignation of management board chairman. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
proposed changes, government discussion paper [chart]. 26 Apr p35 *59* [61] U
spending increase/reduction in purchasing power: Lidell, A.D.M. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
spending increases/allocation/waiting list problem [charts]. 31 May p21 *59* [61] U
National Institute of Economic and Social Research,
proposals to increase efficiency of UK labour-market. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
National Opinion Polls,
survey on UK share ownership. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
survey on UK share ownership, comments on Economist article: Barter, John. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
National Organisation for Women (USA),
see Women
National parks,
USA, Grand Canyon, aircraft noise/safety. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
National Rifle Association (USA),
House passage of new gun-control bill and. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
National Security Agency (USA),
security telephone/new coding system proposal for use by government/industry. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
National Semiconductor,
closure of Malaysia plant. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
National Steel,
pay agreement. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
National Union of Teachers (UK),
refusal to co-operate with GCSE introduction. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
National Westminster Bank,
effect of lower interest rates on. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
rights issue. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P, 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
unitised property exchange proposal. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Nationalised industries,
France, banks' privatisation plans, three-page report [charts, table]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
France, privatisation plans. 5 Apr p78 *92* [82] F
France, privatisation plans, UK tips [chart]. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
Germany, West, privatisation plans. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
UK, privatisation, monopoly issue/proceeds from sales [table]. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
UK, privatisation plans [chart]. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
Nationwide Building Society,
finance for social housing, UK. 3 May p31 *65* [59] U
Nato,
defence, collaborative weapons projects and, three-page report. 21 Jun p19 *21* [17] X
Europe, western lack of support for USA against Libya and, possible effects on alliance: Donnelly, David A. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Spain referendum on: Crosfield, Richard. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
USA new chemical weapons plan and. 3 May p66 *58* [52] E
Vienna negotiations and, USSR proposals. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Vienna talks, USSR new proposal on reduction area and. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
Warsaw pact summit proposal for joint troops reduction and. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Natta, Alessandro,
Communist party congress and/re-election as leader, Italy. 19 Apr p67 *47* [49] E
Nature Conservancy Council (UK),
commercial tree-planting and, report on environmental threat. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
NCR,
corporate results. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] M
plans to enter minicomputer-based business systems market. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Ne Win,
as leader of Burma. 14 Jun p46 *40* [30] I
NEC,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
profile of, comments on: Jones, Kevin K. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
three-page report [charts]. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Needham Harper,
merger with Doyle Dane Bernbach/BBDO [table]. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Nallaligam, G.,
on proposed federal/military solutions to Tamil problem, Sri Lanka. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Nenashev, Mikhail,
USSR culture policy and. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Nestle,
marketing of baby milk/compliance with 1981 code. 10 May p70 *76* [66] W
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neuharth, Allen,
withdrawal as chief executive of Gannett. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
New Caledonia,
France new legislation to dissolve power-sharing/independence issue and. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
New Jersey,
Newark, James, Sharpe as new mayor/city's problems/advantages. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
New York city,
municipal corruption scandal. 5 Apr p36 *26* [38] A
narcotics, police anti-crack campaign. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations, preview/fundraising/protests. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
New York Times Company,
measures to retain family control of newspaper. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
New Zealand,
politics, National party, Bolger, Jim as new leader, and economy. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
views on burglary, UK. 14 Jun p29 *57* [53] U
Newman, Walter,
scheme to lower sea level. 12 Apr p92 *92* [86] T
News International,
Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant to print unions. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
News on Sunday,
print unions' refusal of Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant and. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
News (UK),
'Today' circulation problems.31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Newsam, G.N.,
on risk, assessment/consequences. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Newspapers,
see Media
Next,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
Nguyen Co Thach,
Vietnam/Kampuchea peace proposal and. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
Ngxobongwana, Johnson,
squatter camp violence and, South Africa. 31 May p38 *26* [22] I
Nicaragua,
art/arts, cultural revolution, effects. 7 Jun p95 *111* [89] R
Contadora and, refusal to sign draft treaty. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
Contadora treaty and, government objections to proposals. 31 May p44 *33* [27] I
contras, aid plea/increased democracy within. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
contras, criticism of policy supporting: Bhadare, Sekhjinder S. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
elections, correction: Wood, Thomas. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
incursion into Honduras/USA aid to contras. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
USA aid to contras, House bills/tactics. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
USA aid to contras, House go-ahead for new package. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
USA aid to contras, question of: Canler, Edward. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
USA and, Pentagon report on Sandinist government/Contadora agreement and. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
USA foreign policy and/aid to contras. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
USA policy. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
USA policy on [map]. 12 Apr p16 *16* [14] L
USA policy towards: Peschell, Gary. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Nickell, Stephen,
study on unemployment/wage rise correlation, UK. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
Nicolosi, Rino,
likely retention of job as president of regional assembly, Sicily. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Nielsen, Erik,
views on Stevens, Sinclair resignation, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Nigeria,
a survey [charts, maps]. 3 May S1 *S1* [S1] S
comments on Economist survey: Balogun, B. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
currency, new two-tier exchange rate. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
history, foreign administration/indirect rule, comments on Economist survey: Healy, A.M. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Tanzania/Zimbabwe and, comments on Economist survey: Gasper, Des. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Nijpels, Ed,
as Liberal leader, Holland. 17 May p81 *45* [53] E
general election results and, Holland. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Nikko Securities,
Eurobond issues [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
Nikolaev, Grigori,
on chemical weapons. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Nippon Life,
voting decision as shareholder. 7 Jun pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Nippon Steel,
effects of strong yen on sales. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT
Nissan,
effects of strong yen. 21 Jun p52 *44* [30] I
new factory in Co. Durham/question of EEC sales and, UK. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
possible expansion of USA/UK production. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
stake in Yue Loong/planned import of Taiwan-produced cars. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Nitecki, Matthew,
catastrophe theory of evolution and, scientists' poll [chart]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Nixdorf,
as successful West Berlin company. 10 May p53 *59* [51] S
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M

Nkomo, Joshua,
Zimbabwe politics and, possible deal with Mugabe, Robert. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
Noise pollution,
see Environment
Nomura Securities,
Eurobond issues / London salaries [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
Noonan, Robert,
suggested joint new stadium for Fulham / Chelsea / Queens Park Rangers football clubs, UK. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Noriega, Manuel,
New York Times allegations against / calls for resignation, Panama. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Normed,
France government suspension of credit / likely bankruptcy. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
North Atlantic Treaty Organization,
see Nato
North Carolina,
elections, state / local, odd-year plan. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
illiteracy / campaign against. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
Northern Ireland Assembly,
see Ireland, Northern
Norton-Griffiths, M.,
on Daedalus' flight. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
Norway,
economy, problems as effect of oil price fall / krone devaluation. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
fishing / whaling industries, importance of / effects of conservationism on: Bilton, Peter. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
gas industry, export deal with Germany, West / France / Holland / Belgium. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
gas industry, Troll Field development issue. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
government, defeat of [chart]. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
labour dispute / effect of oil price fall on economy. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart] 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
oil workers' strike / oil price rise. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
public-sector workers strike. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
Nouvelles Frontières,
EEC court case. 3 May p70 *62* [56] E
Novak, Michael,
as USA delegate at Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe Bern talks. 31 May p69 *37* [41] E
NTT,
development of speaking computer database. 19 Apr p95 *99* [99] T
new communications equipment / network, Mitaka trials. 19 Apr p95 *99* [99] T
planned share offer / allocation / British Telecom flotation comparison. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
'zaiteku' corporate finance operation. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Nuclear power,
accident rate: Russell Jones, Robin. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
accident statistics, prediction of: Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Brazil, plans, commission recommendations. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Cuba / USSR contract. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
economic arguments of alternative energy sources and. 24 May p11 *11* [9] L
Europe, western, individual countries' programmes / effect of Chernobyl disaster [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
Germany, West, Green party pledge to abolish. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Germany, West, politicians' stand on. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
inherently safe reactors. 10 May p84 *92* [80] T
opposition to: Papworth, John et al. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
plants, underground siting proposal: Boardman, W.S. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
share of world energy supply / consumption / alternative sources [charts]. 24 May p72 *70* [82] B
UK programme / public concern following Chernobyl. 10 May p20 *62* [54] U
USA plants, safety of. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
USSR, Chernobyl disaster / Economist previous pro-nuclear leader and: Biederman, Barry. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
USSR, Chernobyl disaster. 3 May p13 *11* [13] L, 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
USSR, Chernobyl disaster / aftermath, emergence of information. 10 May p55 *43* [35] E
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, and risk factors of reactors: Lester, David. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, call for international inspection of reactors' safety standards: Long, Martin. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, conflicting advice in Europe. 10 May p56 *44* [36] E
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, effect of concealment on Gorbachev, Mikhail reputation. 24 May p13 *13* [11] L
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, effect on economy [charts]. 10 May p65 *69* [61] W
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, effects, / possible cause [maps, chart]. 3 May p61 *55* [49] E
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, implications for USSR nuclear industry: Wormsley, K.G. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, theories as to cause. 17 May p91 *97* [95] T
views: Finger, Harold B. et al. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
European Nuclear Disarmament, annual meeting, Europe, eastern participation / issues. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Germany, West, anti-nuclear protests, violence by 'Autonomen' / politicians' call for tougher laws on demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
test ban, UK / USA / USSR commitment: Lowry, David. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
testing, USSR moratorium on / USA opposition to total ban. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
UK, SDP / Liberals policy disagreement. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
USA, decision to reaffirm SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
USA / USSR, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail new offer on medium / long range weapons / SDI issue and. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
USA / USSR, arms control, SALT-2, Reagan, Ronald threat to violate, criticism of: Smith, Gerrard C. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
USA / USSR, arms control, SALT-2, Soviet denial of violation / likely counter-action to USA threat to violate: Bovin, A. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
USA / USSR, arms control, SALT-2, USA abandonment / USSR violation of treaty. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
USA / USSR, arms control, SALT-2, USA threat to violate, USSR likely retaliation / terms of treaty. 7 Jun p56 *52* [30] I
USA / USSR, arms control, SALT-2, USA uncertainty over compliance. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
USA / USSR, arms control, USSR concessions on SDI / Reagan, Ronald threat to violate SALT-2. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
USA / USSR talks, possibility of Reagan-Gorbachev summit. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
USSR, arms reduction, grain blockade proposal: Davies, Peter. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Nuclebras,
Brazil nuclear power plans and, commission recommendations. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Nunez, Josep Lluis,
as Futbol Club Barcelona president. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S, p55 *49* [51] S
Nutrition,
world, cereal production / population growth [chart]. 12 Apr p107 *107* [105] N
NYK,
bond issues, Mitsubishi Bank involvement in. 7 Jun p53 *18* [S18] S
'zaiteku' corporate finance operation. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
Nynex,
Cable and Wireless and, planned trans-Atlantic telecoms cable. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W

O

Oakley, Robert,
views on terrorism. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
Obasanjo, Olusegun,
as member of Commonwealth eminent persons group reporting on South Africa. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Nigeria and. 3 May p53 *18* [S18] S
Obey, David,
tax credits bill, USA. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
Occidental Petroleum,
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
O'Connor, John,
Roman Catholic church anti-abortion campaign and, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
Supreme Court ruling on positive discrimination within employment and, USA. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
USA Supreme Court libel ruling and. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
Octopus Publishing,
Hamlyn, Paul as chairman / performance. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
OECD,
economic forecasts, and oil price fall. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
UK economic forecasts [charts]. 7 Jun p25 *65* [53] U
OECD countries,
economic forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
economy, growth forecasts / risks of inflation [chart]. 31 May p14 *12* [14] L
economy, inflation, low level due to oil price fall [charts]. 21 Jun p73 *71* [73] W
economy, inflation rates [chart]. 7 Jun p107 *123* [101] N
economy, state spending increases. 14 Jun p13 *15* [13] L
industry, national income / GNP per person. 14 Jun p99 *99* [95] N
third world economic prospects and. 12 Apr p13 *13* [11] L
trade, exports / imports [chart]. 24 May p105 *105* [101] N
Officer, Charles,
vulcanist evolutionary research and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Offices,
Europe, western / USA, comparative running costs [chart]. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Oil industry,
Brazil, Petrobras, Silva, Ozires as new president / performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Libya, oil price fall, effect on economy. 5 Apr p52 *46* [34] I
Mexico, oil price fall, effect on economy [chart]. 5 Apr p21 *19* [21] X
Nigeria, boom / slump, effect on economy [charts]. 3 May S1 *S1* [S1] S
Norway, labour dispute / effect of oil price fall on economy. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
nuclear power and: Finger, Harold B.; Campbell, R.M. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Opec, Geneva meeting / Libya call for oil embargo against USA. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Opec, oil production / prices, Geneva meeting. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
price fall, effect on east-west trade [charts]. 5 Apr p63 *75* [67] W
price fall, effect on Gulf states [chart]. 26 Apr p20 *18* [20] L, p76 *70* [72] W
price fall, effect on oil companies / share prices [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
price fall, effect on Texas politics / economy. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
price fall, effect on UK trade [chart]. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
price fall, effect on USA bank shares [chart]. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
price fall, effect on world banks [chart]. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
price fall, problem for economic forecasters. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
price fluctuations / Opec. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
prices, mild revival, reasons [chart]. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
Syria, termination of deal with Iran / new arrangement with Algeria / development of Deir Ez Zor field. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
UK, Shell / Esso contract to National Engineering Laboratory for development of seawater-driven tool. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
USA, administration / Bush, George views on oil prices. 12 Apr p40 *28* [38] A
USA companies, downvaluing of assets. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
USA companies in Libya / USA ban. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
USA, Exxon, success / retrenchment strategy / London Stock Exchange flotation [charts]. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
USA, Sohio oil-linked bonds issue. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
USA, strategic petroluem reserve and, possible use of domestic oil. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
USA, Tenneco sale of insurance operations. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Okura,
possible hotel-management contract, China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Olivetti,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
Triumph-Adler, acquisition of. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
Olsen, James,
appointment as successor to Brown, Charles as head of AT&T. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Olsen, Kenneth,
Digital Equipment Corporation restructuring and. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Olympia & York,
Allied-Lyons / Hiram Walker merger deal and, attempt to block. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
Allied-Lyons suit against in battle for control of Hiram Walker drinks division. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Olympics,
see Sport
Omega,
problems. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
O'Neill, Tip,
contra aid bills and, tactics. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
USA aid to Ireland, Northern / MacBride campaign and. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
O'Neill, William,
Polaroid and. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
Opal,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Opec,
Geneva meeting / Libya call for oil embargo against USA. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
oil price fluctuations and / meeting. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
oil production / prices, Geneva meeting. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
Opinion polls,
employee attitudes survey [table]. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
UK, lack of support for economic sanctions against South Africa. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
UK, MORI poll on share ownership. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F
UK, MORI poll on Sunday shopping [table]. 5 Apr p29 *69* [61] U
UK, National Opinion Polls / Financial Research Services surveys on share ownership / discrepancy. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
UK, National Opinion Polls survey on share ownership, comments on Economist article: Barter, John. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Yugoslavia, Mother Teresa / Pope John Paul II popularity rating: Vuskovic, Boris. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
O'Riain, Bernard,
property price fall and, South Africa. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
Orient,
as Japanese watchmaker. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
Ortho Pharmaceutical,
new drug to combat kidney transplant rejection, approval by FDA, USA. 28 Jun p99 *87* [89] T
Ott, Carlos,
as designer of planned second Paris opera house. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Our Price Records,
Smith (W.H.) bid for / purchase. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P, 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
Ovako,
SKF merger. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Owen, David,
Liberals / SDP nuclear weapons policy disagreement and, UK. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
Owen, Gordon,
views on Mercury Communications. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
Oxford Instruments,
compact synchrotron. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Ozal, Turgut,
planned visit to Northern Cyprus. 28 Jun p67 *47* [41] E
planned visit to USSR / Cyprus conflict and. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
rivalry between right-wing political parties and, Turkey. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Ozbay, Yalcin,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E

P

P&O,
purchase of stake in European Ferries, UK government referral to Monopolies Commission. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
PA Management Consultants,
report on UK prison service. 3 May p25 *63* [57] U
Pacific,
weather, El Nino, forecast return. 19 Apr p98 *102* [102] T
Pacific countries,
trade [chart]. 3 May p81 *79* [69] W
Packwood, Bob,
tax reform bill and, USA. 26 Apr p47 *31* [41] A, 24 May p36 *22* [30] A, 31 May p15 *13* [15] L, 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Padgett, W. Robert,
on USSR party officials perks / economy. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Paige, Victor,
resignation as chairman of NHS management board, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Paine, Tom,
as chairman of National Commission on Space, USA. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
National Commission on Space envisaged Mars programme and [diagram]. 7 Jun p87 *107* [81] T
Pairin Kitingan, Joseph,
Sabah elections / Malaysia government and. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
Paisley, Ian,
divisions within Unionism and / opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
loyalist opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement and / talks with UK officials. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Pakistan,
Afghan refugees, local opposition to / Afghan government bombing campaign. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
China and, opening of Khunjerab pass border-crossing to foreigners [map]. 17 May p54 *38* [32] I
politics, Bhutto, Benazir return from exile / campaign. 19 Apr p41 *37* [27] I
politics, Jamaat-i-Islami: Saleemi, Muhammad Aslam. 26 Apr p6 *6* [8] C
politics, Tehrik-i-Istiqlal party / Bhutto, Benazir: Shamim, Mohammed. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
Palestine Liberation Organization,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO

anti-West terrorism and: Shoval, Zalman. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Syria attempt to dislodge Arafat, Yasser supporters from Lebanon and. 7 Jun p48 *40* [24] I
Palliser, Sir Michael,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Pan Am,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
reduction of Europe, western traffic. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Pan-Electric Industries,
collapse, effect on stock markets / brokers, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Tham, Peter fraud charge and. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P, 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Pandolfi, Filippo Maria,
Italy wine adulteration scandal and. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Pandraud, Robert,
appointment as new police minister / proposed new measures, France. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Papandreou, Andreas,
pragmatism / reaction to USA attack on Libya. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
USA bases issue and / meeting with Shultz, George. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Paper industry,
USA, price rise / investment strategy [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
USA, Scott Paper, Europe, western investment / planned tissue sales. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Papworth, John,
on nuclear power. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Paraguay,
anti-government agitation. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
Paris,
architecture, Louvre expansion / planned second opera house / La Defense project. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
architecture, striped columns in Cour d'Honneur of Palais Royal, controversy. 28 Jun p104 *92* [94] R
Particle physics,
see Physics
Paschall, Robert H.,
views on space exploration. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Pasqua, Charles,
appointment as new interior minister / proposed new measures, France. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
criticism of Socialists within government, France. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E
Pastora, Edan,
defection from contras, Nicaragua. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Patnaik, J.B.,
as chief minister of Congress party in Orissa / call for removal, India. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Patten, Chris,
education reforms and, problems, UK. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
Paulus, John,
USA / Japan / Germany, West corporate leveraging and [table]. 7 Jun pS33 *S33* [S33] S
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
anti-inflation measures, Bolivia. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell,
audit-account losses. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Peaudouce,
UK disposable-nappy market and. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
Pecten,
development of Deir Ez Zor oil field, Syria. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
Pei, I.M.,
Louvre expansion project and. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Pelton, Ronald,
espionage trial, USA. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
Peninsula group,
hotel-management contracts, China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Penne, Guy,
France Africa policy and. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
Penney (J.C.),
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
Pennzoil,
copper interests, sale to Cyprus Minerals. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Texaco lawsuit, court ruling. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Pension funds,
UK, management / churning of portfolios [chart]. 3 May p20 *18* [20] L
UK, management / churning of portfolios, comments on leader: McShee, M. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
UK, returns / investment in equities. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
UK, revenue fall, likely. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
Pensions,
France / UK / Italy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on economy [charts]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
UK, raising of retirement age for women and. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
USA / Japan / Germany, West, likely effects of future state pension obligations on economy [charts]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
Penloe,
investment in shops. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
People Express,
company formula / losses / possible sale of assets [charts]. 28 Jun p73 *85* [63] W
permission to cut London-Newark fare. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
PepsiCo,
purchase of MEI Corporation Pepsi bottling plant. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
Seven-Up and, abandonment of planned acquisition following objection by Federal Trade Commission, USA. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Perdue,
production of lower-fat poultry. 24 May p42 *32* [40] A
Perera, Mark,
on Tamil problem / Economist solution proposal. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Peres, Shimon,
call for new inquiry into Shin Beth involvement in Palestinian bus hijackers death in custody, Israel. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
economic policy / politics and, dispute with Modai, Yitzhak, Israel. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Shalom, Avraham resignation as Shin Beth chief and, issues. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Thatcher, Margaret planned visit to Israel and. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
UN financial crisis and. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
UN report on Cyprus conflict, peace proposals. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
Perle, Richard,
planned novel. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A
Perrier,
bottle shape, UK ruling against copyright registration of. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Personal equity plans,
UK proposed scheme: Kerr, Michael C. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Peru,
economy, debt, Garcia, Alan policy / IMF payment [chart]. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
economy, debt repayments / possible policy change. 10 May p80 *86* [74] F
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *79* [80] B
narcotics, illicit coca industry, growth / USA subsidised destruction / cocaine revenue. 24 May p51 *43* [25] I
railway bridge sabotage. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Shining Path guerrillas, prison uprisings / bombings / attack on tourist train. 28 Jun p47 *35* [23] I
Peschell, Gary,
on USA policy towards Nicaragua. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Petricioli, Gustavo,
as new finance minister, Mexico. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Petrobras,
privatisation plans. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
Silva, Ozires as new president / performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Petrochemical Corporation of Singapore,
losses. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Singapore, losses / price fall / effects of overseas dumping. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W
Petroleos de Venezuela,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
Peugeot,
Chrysler planned sale of stake. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
recovery [chart]. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Peyrefitte, Alain,
criticism of government, France. 24 May p55 *47* [43] E
Pfizer,
Korea, South joint venture. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Pharmaceutical industry,
anti-cancer drugs, development of [table]. 12 Apr p69 *89* [83] T
Asia, South-East, multinational companies' investment / market / tax incentives. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
UK drug companies withdrawal of children's aspirin over alleged Reye's syndrome link. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
UK, job losses, effect of government price-regulation of NHS drugs [charts]. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
USA, FDA non-endorsement of anti-baldness drug. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
USA, job losses at UK subsidiaries, reasons. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
USA, Ortho Pharmaceutical new drug to combat kidney transplant rejection, approval by FDA. 28 Jun p99 *87* [89] T
Pharmacia,
extraction of hyaluronic acid from roosters' combs. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Philip Morris,
performance / diversification / tobacco earnings [chart]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Philippines,
alcohol industry, San Miguel, return to Soriano family. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Aquino, Corazon leadership: Kay, Rosamund. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
communist guerrillas, and Aquino government. 26 Apr p59 *43* [35] I
Communist party, violence between pro-anti government amnesty factions. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
economy, Aquino, Corazon new plan. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
government amnesty for businessmen exiled following fall of Marcos regime, conditions. 28 Jun p47 *35* [23] I
government, Aquino, Corazon support from Roman Catholic church / armed forces. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Marcos, Ferdinand fortune, government efforts to recover. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
USA military bases in. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
Philips,
problems / new president [chart]. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Phillips Petroleum,
dividend cut. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
exemptions for within tax-reform bill, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Philosophy,
jokes against ancient philosophers: Instone, Stephen. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
philosophers views on artificial intelligence. 26 Apr p104 *98* [100] R
Plato / Dion of Syracuse and: Whinney, Kenneth. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
UK graduates' employment patterns: Warner, Martin. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
USA / UK, current trends [table]. 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
views on Economist article: MacDonald Ross, George. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Photography,
Polaroid, new camera / prospects [chart]. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
Physics,
particle, Higgs boson / others possibly detectable with new machines. 26 Apr p92 *90* [90] T
particle, USA supercollider project / Cern proposal. 26 Apr p16 *16* [16] L, p91 *89* [89] T
research, cost: Bursztyn, Peter. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Pieroth, Elmar,
West Berlin economy and. 10 May p46 *52* [44] S, p52 *58* [50] S
Pinick, Dan,
Boeing and. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Pinochet, Augusto,
prospects for democracy and, Chile. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
Pleistow, Sir David,
Vickers exclusion from defence contract bid and, UK. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Plastics,
see Materials
Platinum,
see Commodities
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Fatah, resurgence, in Lebanon. 5 Apr p49 *41* [29] I
USSR proposal for conference of factions / Arafat, Yasser-Gorbachev, Mikhail meeting and. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
Plumbridge, Robin,
Gold Fields of South Africa pay policy and. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Poindexter, John,
USA foreign policy / military action against Libya and. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
Poland,
debt repayment, rescheduling of. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
Solidarity, arrest of Bujak, Zbigniew / as information network. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Polaroid,
new camera / prospects [chart]. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
Police,
France, new interior / police ministers / proposed new measures. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Germany, West, tactics against violence at anti-nuclear demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Ireland, Northern, Loyalist attacks on [table]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
UK, civilian staff / problem or strikes. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
USA, New York city narcotics force anti-crack campaign. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
Political parties (non-UK / USA),
see under countries
Pop music,
see Art / arts, music
Pope John Paul II,
attempted assassination of, Agca, Mehmet Ali trial / acquittal, Italy. 5 Apr p53 *49* [47] E
meeting with Brazilian bishops / new liberation theology document. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I
meeting with chief rabbi of Rome. 19 Apr p47 *45* [35] I
popularity rating in Yugoslavia opinion poll: Vuskovic, Boris. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Population,
France / UK / Italy / Canada, pensioners as % of labour force [table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
Kenya, growth, problems. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
Sri Lanka, Tamil distribution: Wickremasinghe, U. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
UK, increase in old people [charts]. 17 May p37 *63* [67] U
USA / Japan / Germany, West, pensioners as % of labour force [table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
world, growth, and cereal production [chart]. 12 Apr p107 *107* [105] N
world's largest cities, 1950 / 1985 comparisons [chart]. 31 May p115 *109* [111] N
Pornography,
USA, draft report on, recommendations / press criticism of. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
Portugal,
government, new president / prime minister. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Poverty,
Sweden, high levels of welfare eligibility / effects of tax on. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
USA, among women / problems of working mothers. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A
USA, 'Hands Across America' project. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Powell, Enoch,
opposition to government policy on Ireland, Northern. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
Powell, Lewis,
Supreme Court ruling on positive discrimination within employment and, USA. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
Prakis-Seismos,
privatisation plans. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Prem Tinsulanonda,
dismissal of army commander-in-chief / civilian face of government and, Thailand. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
Prescott, John,
on UK Conservative / Labour party industrial relations policy differences. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Presser, Jackie,
as Teamsters president / indictment on fraud charges, USA. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A
Preussag,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
Price, Christopher,
university grant system reform plan, UK. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
Price Waterhouse,
as auditor to Burton / Debenhams. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
growth of management consultancy revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Prisons,
UK, reform / officers' overtime ban. 3 May p25 *63* [57] U
USA, Krome detention centre, disturbance involving Cuban detainees. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Pritchard Services,
poor performance / Hawley Group bid for. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
Procter & Gamble,
disposable-nappy market and, UK / Japan. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
Prodi, Romano,
Ford bid for stake in Alfa Romeo and. 21 Jun p76 *74* [80] W
Profitt, Russell,
as possible black Labour parliamentary candidate, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
Promat,
financial problems. 26 Apr p78 *72* [74] W
Property / property development,
China, Shenzhen as property market. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B
Hongkong, market recovery [map, chart]. 5 Apr p80 *94* [84] B, 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F (correction)
Nigeria, land ownership, restrictions on private farming. 3 May pS35 *S35* [S35] S
South Africa, fall in house prices. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
UK, commercial property market, proposal for unitised exchange / performance [chart]. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
UK, financial services firms' purchase of estate agencies. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
UK, Marler Estates purchase of Fulham Football Club / plan to redevelop Stamford Bridge and. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
UK, south-east England green belt development debate. 24 May p18 *16* [16] L
USA, banks' / savings and loan associations' property loan losses. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F
Provide,
Chile debt to equity scheme and. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Provincetown-Boston Airline,
as People Express subsidiary. 28 Jun p73 *65* [63] W
Proxmire, William,
tax credits bill, USA. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
Prudential,
estate agency chain. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
rights issue, effects on stock market, UK. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F

Public relations,
see Advertising and marketing
Publishing,
Europe, western, book sales to other European countries. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
UK, Octopus Publishing, Hamlyn, Paul as chairman/performance. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
USA, protectionist copyright law, opposition/EEC threatened retaliation. 28 Jun p38 *28* [32] A
Pulitzer Publishing Company,
Taubman, Alfred bid for. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Pyatt, Everett,
contribution to reduction in USA navy procurement costs: Colton, T.J.V. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
economic problems/USA air raid and/popularity, Libya. 5 Apr p52 *46* [34] I
Germany, West disco bombing/USA response and. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
non-attendance of function in Tripoli/'groggy' video appearance. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
Spanish subversives' links with. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
USA bombing raid on Libya and. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A, 19 Apr p13 *11* [11] L, p19 *17* [17] X, 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Qian Qichen,
possible China/USSR space projects co-operation and. 17 May p54 *38* [32] I
Qiao Shi,
as possible successor to Hu Yaobang as party leader, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Quackenbush, Herbert,
discount brokers firms' planned sale of additional financial services and, USA. 21 Jun p82 *62* [87] F
Quilter Goodison,
share shops. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Quinnell, Dominic,
on self-censorship of school text books, Hongkong. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Quotron Systems,
Citicorp bid for, rejection of. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P

R

Racal Electronics,
corporate results. 26 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
Brazil, discrimination against blacks. 10 May p42 *42* [28] I
USA, Michigan, Dearborn ordinance to restrict use of city parks to residents, race issue. 21 Jun p40 *33* [43] A
USA, Supreme Court rulings on positive discrimination within employment. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
Radice, Giles,
Labour party education policy and, UK. 10 May p23 *63* [55] U
Radio,
see Media
Radioactivity,
measurements of, explanation. 10 May p56 *44* [36] E
Railways,
Peru, sabotage of bridge. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
UK, British Rail Engineering, job losses/planned strike ballot. 24 May p26 *58* [58] U
USSR, inefficiency/antiquity of system/volume of freight [chart]. 28 Jun p61 *45* [37] E
Ralston, Anthony,
on terrorism/USA bombing of Libya. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Ralston Purina,
Union Carbide battery division, acquisition of. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Ramos, Fidel,
promotion within government, Philippines. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Rampino, Michael,
cyclical extinction theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Rand Mines,
pay policy. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Rather, Dan,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Ratner, Mark,
molecular gate construction and. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T
Rau, Johannes,
as Social Democratic challenger for chancellorship, Germany, West. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
election campaign and, Germany, West. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
opposition to Social Democrats-Green coalition, Germany, West. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Social Democratic party performance in Lower Saxony state election, Germany, West. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
stand on nuclear power/von Weizsacker, Richard outspokenness as president and. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
views on Green party, Germany, West. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
Raup, David,
cyclical extinction theory of evolution and [chart]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
RCA,
new security telephone. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
Reagan, Ronald,
Canada/USA free-trade talks and. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
Europe, western attitude to/reaction to Libyan bombing [charts]. 26 Apr p61 *45* [47] E
Federal Reserve Board reshuffle/policy disagreements and. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
House of Representatives go-ahead for new aid package to Nicaraguan contras and. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Indonesia visit. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
Mexico relations/summit meeting with de la Madrid, Miguel. 5 Apr p24 *22* [24] X
Nasa space programme and. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
Nicaragua policy/aid request. 12 Apr p16 *16* [14] L
Nicaraguan contras and, proposed aid package. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
role in nomination of judges. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
SALT-2 and, abandonment of. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
SALT-2 and, decision to reaffirm. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
SALT-2 and, threat to violate. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L, p56 *52* [30] I
SALT-2 and, threat to violate, criticism of: Smith, Gerrard C. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
SALT-2 and, threat to violate, likely Soviet counter-action: Bovin, A. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Saudi Arabia weapons deal and. 3 May p40 *32* [44] A
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations and. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
Supreme Court justice appointments and. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L, p35 *25* [33] A
tax reform and, USA. 26 Apr p47 *31* [41] A
Tokyo economic summit and. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
trade policy. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
USA bombing raid on Libya and. 19 Apr p19 *17* [17] X
USA foreign policy/military actions/aid and. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
USSR and, summit meeting possibility. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
Real estate,
see Property/property development
Reckitt & Coleman,
children's aspirin market and/earnings, UK. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
Redden, Nigel,
Spoleto Festival and, USA. 31 May p36 *24* [36] A
Redondo, Nicolas,
redundancies in Basque country and, Spain. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Reed, C.J.,
on nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Reed International,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
Refugees,
Afghan, in Pakistan, local opposition to. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
Ethiopian, in Somalia, Tug Wajale camp overcrowding [map]. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
USA Sanctuary movement, Tuscon trial. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
Regalian,
bid for Portsdown Park estate, Portsmouth. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
Rehnquist, William,
appointment as new chief justice to Supreme Court/career, USA. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L, p35 *25* [33] A
Supreme Court ruling on exclusion of jurors unable to vote for death penalty and, USA. 10 May p31 *25* [31] A
Reichmann, Paul,
Allied-Lyons/Olympia & York battle for control of Hiram Walker drinks division and. 7 Jun p82 *102* [74] F
Reinhard, Keith,
Needham Harper/Doyle Dane Bernbach merger and. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Religion,
Berlin, West, Catholic/Protestant believers, correction of Economist survey: Krejci, Jaroslav. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Christian-Jewish relations, Pope John Paul II meeting with chief rabbi of Rome. 19 Apr p47 *45* [35] I
Church of England, UK, ordination of women, new general synod debate. 28 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
Church of England, UK, ordination of women, outlook for. 26 Apr p43 *65* [67] U
Europe, eastern, religious belief, evidence of [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
Judaism, Israel, ultra-orthodox/secular Israelis, divisions/violence. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Nigeria, diversity. 3 May pS41 *S41* [S41] S
Roman Catholic church, Ireland, Republic of, constitutional issues of forthcoming divorce referendum and. 7 Jun p20 *20* [18] L
Roman Catholic church, Philippines, support for Aquino, Corazon government. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I
Roman Catholic church, Spain, and politics/education. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
Roman Catholic church, USA, anti-abortion campaign, possible effect on tax-exempt status. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
Roman Catholic church, Vatican meeting with Brazilian bishops/new liberation theology document. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I
Scotland, Protestant/Roman Catholic sectarianism in Glasgow, Ireland, Northern link. 24 May p32 *60* [60] U
USA, evangelical, Robertson, Pat as possible presidential candidate. 10 May p30 *22* [30] A
USA, non-profit institutions, call for tax on: Carvajal, Federico Garza. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Reilly, Gavin,
Anglo-American pay policy and. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Reiman, Arnold,
views on medical profession, USA. 21 Jun p38 *31* [39] A
Renault,
corporate results. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] M
losses/American Motors stake [chart]. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Republican party (USA),
Michigan primary elections/Robertson, Pat candidacy and. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
Robertson, Pat as possible presidential candidate. 10 May p30 *22* [30] A
Robertson, Pat/Zachau, Ed political victories, views: Davis, Kurt. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Senate election campaign and. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
Republicbank,
corporate results. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] M
profits fall. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
Retail business,
Japan, disposable-nappy market. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
shoplifting prevention/Knogo tags. 3 May p98 *100* [86] T
UK, big stores' share prices, fall [chart]. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
UK, Bond Street jewellers/Tiffany reopening. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
UK, booksellers, new shops/retailing changes. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
UK, Burton, Halpern, Ralph success formula as chairman. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
UK, disposable-nappy market. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
UK, Dixons bid for Woolworth Holdings. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P, 19 Apr p61 *87* [87] W, 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P, 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
UK, ski-gear, market growth. 5 Apr p33 *71* [63] U
UK, Sunday trading bill, defeat of. 19 Apr p25 *71* [69] U
UK, Sunday trading bill, prospects [table]. 5 Apr p29 *69* [61] U
UK/USA new success strategies. 28 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
USA, Allied Stores purchase of Gimbels department stores. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
USA, May Department Stores stock-swap offer for Associated Dry Goods. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
USA, shopping malls, approaching/petitioning in, question of. 5 Apr p43 [illegible] [43] A
USA, test marketing systems for new products. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
Reuters,
global equity trading, competition with stock markets. 26 Apr p69 *87* [83] F
Reynolds, Bradford,
views on positive discrimination within employment, USA. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
Reynolds, Donald,
as executive vice-president of Trafalgar Holdings. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Reynolds (R.J.) Industries,
performance/diversification/tobacco earnings [chart]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Rhodes, James,
Republican nomination for governor, Ohio. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
Ribeiro, Nelson,
protest against slow implementation of agrarian reform plan, Brazil. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
Richards, Tony,
views on new sharebuyers, UK. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Richmond, Mark,
forthcoming report on measuring university performance, UK. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
Ricoh,
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Ridley, Nicholas,
appointment as environment secretary/profile, UK. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
British Airways privatisation delay and: Ash, Jon F. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
local government expenditure increase and, UK. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
public expenditure and, increased bid to Treasury, UK. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
Rifkind, Malcolm,
Chernobyl contaminated lamb scare and, UK. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
local government elections and, UK. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
Rivkin, Perry,
INS/Nicaraguan refugees and, Miami. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
Roads/road building,
Europe, Trans-European Motorway project [map]. 10 May p69 *75* [65] W
UK, improvement of, use of private money/new Dartford tunnel [map]. 12 Apr p33 *63* [59] U
UK, M4 accident/government promise to review crash barrier design and. 28 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
USA, enforcement of highway speed limit/road safety question. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Robelo, Alfonso,
increased democracy within contras and, Nicaragua. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Robertson, Pat,
as possible Republican presidential candidate, USA. 10 May p30 *22* [30] A, 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
political victory as Republican, USA: Davis, Kurt. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Robins (A.H.),
sale of factory to Glaxo. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
Robinson, Bill,
views on UK coal prices/industry. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
Robinson, Bine,
on cruelty to animals in bullfighting/rodeos. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Robinson, P.,
as Liverpool Football Club chief executive. 31 May p56 *50* [52] S
Robinson, Peter,
divisions within Unionism and/opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
Robotics,
factory automation and, advances [chart]. 5 Apr p83 *97* [87] T
Roca, Miguel,
announcement of early election and, Spain. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
pre-election policies, Spain. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
Rock music,
see Art/arts, music
Rodeos,
see Sport
Rodgers, Jonathan,
as black TV station manager, USA. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
Rodino, Peter,
as Democratic congressman, New Jersey. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Rodriguez de la Borbolla, Jose,
as leader of Socialist regional government in Andalusia, Spain. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Rogers, Kenny,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Rogers, Richard,
as designer of Lloyd's of London new headquarters. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Rogers, William,
report on Challenger disaster. 7 Jun p13 *13* [11] L, p85 *105* [79] T, 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
Rolls-Royce,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
good results [chart]. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
Rolon, Ismael,
anti-government protests and, Paraguay. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romani, Roger,
as leader of neo-Gaullist group in senate, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Romania,
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E
Romiti, Cesare,
Libyan shareholding in Fiat and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
views on EEC/Japan/USA business co-operation. 10 May p60 *48* [40] E
Roosters,
see Animals
Rose, Pete,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Rosenberg, Steven,
anti-cancer research. 12 Apr p89 *89* [83] T
Rosenshine, Allen,
Doyle Dane Bernbach/BBDO/Needham Harper merger and. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Rossi, Sir Hugh,
House of Commons proposal to ban Times lobby correspondent and. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
Roth, Wolfgang,
Social Democrat party economic policy and, Germany, West. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
Rouse, James,
bill to end tax-shelters for property investment and, USA. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
Rowland Berger,
Saatchi & Saatchi acquisition of. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W, 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Rowson, Andrew,
on USA bombing of Libya/Europe, western as most likely target for reprisals. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C

Royal Bank of Canada,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
energy loans. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
Royal Ordnance,
postponement of sale/government exclusion of Vickers from defence contract bid and, UK. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (UK),
call for government review of rules on companies' private bills affecting environment. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
Rubber,
see Commodities
Rubbia, Carlo,
Cern hadron collider project. 26 Apr p91 *89* [89] T
Ruddiman, K.W.,
on UK education. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Ruhnau, Heinz,
Lufthansa extension of contract. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Ruhrkohle,
Ruhr coal industry and, Germany, West. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Rummenigge, Karl-Heinz,
transfer fee. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Russell, Francis,
on authenticity of Mantegna's 'Adoration of the Magi'. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Russell Jones, Robin,
on nuclear accident rate. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Russell Reynolds,
fee income as corporate headhunter [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Russia,
see USSR
Rustenburg,
return of platinum refining operations to South Africa. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F

S

Saatchi & Saatchi,
Backer & Spielvogel purchase. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
business-communications acquisitions/ambition [chart]. 19 Apr p77 *79* [79] W
purchase of Bates (Ted)/Rowland Berger management consultancy. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
rights issue, effects on stock market, UK. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
Sabena,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Sadler, Michael,
course on 'bandes dessinees', France. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
Safeway,
promotion of 'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Saffery Champness,
SC International new multinational accountancy service and. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Safire, William,
views on Scalia, Antonin appointment as justice to Supreme Court, USA. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Sainsbury, David,
criticism of UK business management strategy. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Sainsbury (J.),
corporate results. 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
sale of organic produce. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Sakata, Michita,
constituency reform bill as obstacle to general election and, Japan. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Sakharov, Andrei,
KGB propaganda to discredit. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Salas, Rodolfo,
as Communist party hardliner/opposition to government amnesty offer, Philippines. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
Salami, Muhammad Aslam,
on Jamaat-i-Islami, Pakistan. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Salem, George,
investment banking and, USA. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos,
as possible nominee for president, Mexico. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I
Mexico/IMF debt talks deadlock and. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Salomon Brothers,
bond futures trading in Japan. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F
Levi Strauss high-yield bonds issue and. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S
new commercial property financing techniques and, UK. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
sale of credit-card debts as securities. 19 Apr p90 *94* [94] F
Samuel (H.),
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
San Miguel,
return to Soriano family. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
San Yu,
as president of Burma. 14 Jun p46 *40* [30] I
Sandberg, Michael,
insider trading charge against Li Ka-shing and, Hongkong. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
Sanders, Bernie,
Rainbow Coalition support for, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Sanderson, Lord,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Sanford, Terry,
Senate nomination, USA. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
Sanko Steamship,
bankruptcy and. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
Sanyo Kosan,
Tokyo stockmarket fall and. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
Sarney, Jose,
agrarian reform plan and, Brazil. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
Sartre, Jean-Paul,
de Beauvoir, Simone/Genet, Jean and. 19 Apr p100 *108* [108] R
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
insurance/Brazil launch. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
USA launch failure. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
USA launching capacity shortage. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
USA, Navstar missile guidance system. 3 May p58 *48* [36] I
USA, possible loss of KH-11/shortage of launchers. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
Saudi Arabia,
Arab countries' acceptance of Israel and, comments on Economist leader: Goldman, Robert B. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
banks and banking, National Commercial Bank, provisions: Grafftey-Smith, J.J. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
banks and banking, non-performing loans/Islamic law, problems. 3 May p96 *98* [84] F
economy, oil price fall and, problems [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
trade balance. 26 Apr p116 *110* [112] N
USA weapons deal, part-cancellation of order. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
USA weapons deal, USA Congress opposition to. 3 May p40 *32* [44] A
USA weapons deal, USA Congress opposition/validity/question of threat to Israel. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
Saunders, Ernest,
Guinness takeover of Distillers and, tasks. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Savimbi, Jonas,
USA aid to/meeting with Casey, William. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
Savings and loan associations (USA),
property loan losses/foreclosures/performance. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F
SC International,
as new multinational accountancy service. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Scalia, Antonin,
appointment as justice to Supreme Court/career, USA. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L, p35 *25* [33] A
Schellenberg, D.,
on discrimination against Chinese/indians, Malaysia. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Schiller, Marvin,
growth of management consultancy business and, USA. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Schlater, Michael,
'Keep Sunday Special' campaign and, UK. 19 Apr p25 *71* [69] U
Schmidheiny, Stefan,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Schoener, Tom,
ecological theory and. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Schroder, Gerhard,
as Social Democrat leader in Lower Saxony, Germany, West. 21 Jun p59 *47* [47] E
Lower Saxony state election preview/views on Green party and, Germany, West. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
opposition to possible Green-Social Democrat coalition, Germany, West. 24 May p56 *48* [44] E
Schroders,
acquisition of stake in Wertheim & Co. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Schroeder, Patricia,
bill to grant unpaid leave to new parents, USA. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A
Schurink, Ron,
on Afrikaner heritage, question of preservation within future democratic South Africa. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Schwab (Charles),
sale of CDs/plan to offer additional financial services. 21 Jun p62 *82* [87] F
Schweitzer, T.,
on living standards in seventeenth century France. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Science,
holography, use in security label printing/reading. 21 Jun p93 *91* [93] T
museums, France. 14 Jun p82 *82* [74] T
philosophy and. 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
physics/astronomy, cost of: Bursztyn, Peter. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Scotland,
Glasgow, Protestant/Roman Catholic sectarianism. 24 May p32 *60* [60] U
Grampian regional council, Scottish National party/Alliance gain of control/local issues and. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
local government elections, report/Scottish Nationalist party performance [tables]. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
Scott, J.R.,
on Africa, criticism of Economist 'game reserve' proposal. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Scott Paper,
Europe, western investment/planned tissue sales. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Scott, Robert,
North Carolina literacy campaign and. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
Scottish Nationalist party,
local government election performance. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
Screen Entertainment,
Cannon group purchase of. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Scrinzi, Otto,
presidential election result and, first round, Austria. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
Sculley, John,
Apple Computer good half-year results/new strategy and. 5 Apr p64 *76* [68] W
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK)
general election prospects. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
local government election performance. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
Owen, David/Steel, David nuclear defence policy disagreement. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
SE Banken,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
Sea level,
rise/schemes to reduce [map, chart]. 12 Apr p92 *92* [86] T
Seabra, Licinio,
Brazil nuclear power plans and. 3 May p86 *88* [74] W
Searle (G.D.),
closure of UK research operation. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
Sears, Roebuck,
mortgage business. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
insider trading charges against Levine, Dennis/First Boston. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F, 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
insider-trading law/cases and. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
insider-trading, new case inquiries. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Securities and Investments Board (UK),
financial services new rules, progress. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
Sedler, Robert,
ordinance to restrict use of Dearborn city parks to residents and, USA. 21 Jun p40 *33* [43] A
Segal, Victor,
South Africa debt swaps and. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
Segger, Peter,
organic farming and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Seiko,
World Cup sponsorship. 31 May p65 *51* [53] S
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Sepkoski, John,
cyclical extinction theory of evolution and [chart]. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Sessions, Jefferson Beauregard,
Senate Judiciary Committee consideraton of judgeship nomination, USA. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
Seven-Up,
PepsiCo abandonment of planned acquisition following objection by Federal Trade Commission, USA. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Seydoux, Jerome,
possible purchase of stake in TF1. 21 Jun p65 *51* [53] E
SGS,
new silicon wafer manufacturing plant in Singapore. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
Shagari, Shehu,
coup against, Nigeria. 3 May pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Nigeria economy and. 3 May pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Shalom, Avraham,
opposition to new inquiry into Shin Beth over death of Palestinian bus hijackers. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
resignation as chief of Shin Beth Palestinian bus-hijacking scandal/pardon from president, Israel. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Shamim, Mohammed,
on Pakistan politics. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Shamir, Yitzhak,
Shalom, Avraham resignation as Shin Beth chief and, issues. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Shin Beth involvement in Palestinian bus hijackers death and, opposition to new inquiry, Israel. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Shandwick,
UK public relations business growth and. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Shank, William,
National Guard training manoeuvres in Central America and, USA. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Shanker, Albert,
report on teaching/educational standards, USA. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A
Sharp,
corporate results. 31 May p77 *65* [69] M
Shcharansky, Anatoly,
Bonner, Yelena and, reunion in USA. 31 May p69 *37* [41] E
Shcherbina, Boris,
press conference on Chernobyl accident, USSR. 10 May p55 *43* [35] E
theory as to cause of Chernobyl explosion and. 17 May p91 *97* [95] T
Shearson Lehman,
tin losses/action against LME. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
Sheehy, Patrick,
as chairman of B.A.T Industries. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Shell,
effect of oil price fall on/share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
National Engineering Laboratory development of seawater-driven tool and. 17 May p96 *100* [102] T
Sheraton group,
hotel-management contracts, China. 14 Jun p65 *65* [59] W
Sherman, Sir Alfred,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Shevardnadze, Edward,
as new foreign minister, USSR. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Shields, R.H.,
on Standard/Evening News merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Shipbuilding industry,
France, Normed, French government suspension of credit/likely bankruptcy. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Japan/Korea, South, tonnage/problems/cutbacks [charts]. 7 Jun p88 *80* [62] W
UK, British Shipbuilders, announcement of new job cuts. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
UK, Swan Hunter/Harland and Wolff, government postponement of decision on defence contract. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
world, problems/job losses [charts]. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Shipping,
Germany, West, strike by merchant seamen. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
tankers, rates increase due to oil price fall. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Shorts,
Embraer and, UK defence joint venture. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Shoval, Zalman,
on Palestinians/terrorism. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Shrontz, Frank,
Boeing and. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Shultz, George,
opposition to cuts in USA foreign aid programme. 24 May p36 *25* [35] A
Papandreou, Andreas meeting on question of USA bases in Greece. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
USA bombing raid on Libya and. 19 Apr p19 *17* [17] X
USA policy on Angola and. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
Siebe,
question of compliance with voluntary code of conduct as South Africa-based UK company. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Sierra Leone,
Liberia and, transposition on map in Economist Nigeria survey: Little, R.M. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Signetics,
new Thailand semiconductor plant. 21 Jun p71 *69* [71] W
Sikhs,
see Religion *and* India
Sikorsky,
Australia helicopter contract. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Silva Herzog, Jesus,
as possible nominee for president, Mexico. 26 Apr p57 *41* [33] I
dismissal as finance minister, Mexico. 21 Jun p79 *79* [85] F
Mexico economic problems and. 5 Apr p21 *19* [21] X
Mexico threat to default on debt repayments and. 14 Jun p71 *73* [67] F
Silva, Oziras,
as new president of Petrobras/career at Embraer/business reputation, Brazil. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Silverman, Kevin,
on USA productivity. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Simberloff, Daniel,
ecological theory and. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Sin, Jaime,
support for Aquino, Corazon government/relations with Marcos, Ferdinand and, Philippines. 7 Jun p47 *39* [23] I

Sinclair Research,
Amstrad deal. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
Amstrad deal. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Singapore,
bond markets, establishment of formal bond market. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
copyright, intellectual-property, new bill. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
economy/politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
petrochemical industry, losses/price fall/effects of overseas dumping. 28 Jun p82 *74* [71] W
stock markets, share price fluctuations/effects of Pan-Electric Industries collapse on brokers [charts]. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Singapore Airlines,
corporate results. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] M
Singh, Arjun,
Congress party caste dispute and, India. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Singh Saini, Randhir,
on question of government negotiations with Sikh militants in Punjab, India. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Singh Gill, Jaswant,
on need for political solution in Punjab, India. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Singh, V.P.,
Congress party caste dispute and, India. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Sinowatz, Fred,
resignation as chancellor, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
views on Waldheim, Kurt presidential candidacy, Austria. 12 Apr p57 *47* [45] E
Sirbu, Marvin,
report on industrial standards. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
Skaugo, Arne,
economic policy and, Norway. 17 May p68 *52* [56] E
Sketchley,
poor performance/sale of USA operations. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
SKF,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
Ovako merger. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Ski-ing,
see Sport
Skodon, Emil M.,
on West Berlin easterly location within Europe, western. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Slater Hogg & Howison,
Trustee Savings Bank purchase of. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Sloan, Robert,
gradualist theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Sloane, Irving,
on fall in USA visitors to UK, reasons. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Small, David,
lectures on credit card accumulation, USA. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
SME,
de Benedetti, Carlo agreed purchase of, court ruling on block of. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Smeal, Eleanor,
as president of National Organisation for Women, USA. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A
SMH,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Smith, Alfred H.,
on USA bombing of Libya/Europe, western reaction. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Smith, David,
Levi Strauss buy-out using high-yield bonds issue and. 7 Jun pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Smith, John,
as right-wing Labour party politician. 17 May p25 *17* [25] X
Labour party renationalisation plans and, UK. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
Smith, Ted,
call for increased organic farming, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
Smith (W.H.),
Bowes and Webster reorganisation. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
Our Price Records and, bid for/purchase. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P, 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W
Soares, Mario,
as new president of Portugal. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Soccer,
see Sport, football
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK)
nuclear defence policy disagreement with Liberal party. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
Social security,
see also Welfare
UK, blocking of Fowler, Norman reform proposals. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
UK, lack of provision for carers of elderly dependants. 17 May p37 *63* [67] U
Social services,
UK, old people's homes, private, local government control over placements: Allan, Anne. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
UK, old people's homes, state/private. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
Social statistics,
EEC, study of cities, top/bottom twenty [table]. 21 Jun p62 *50* [50] E
West Berlin [table]. 10 May p45 *51* [43] S
Societe Generale,
credit rating [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X
denationalisation plans/performance [chart]. 24 May p83 *83* [79] X
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
Sociology,
integration/survival of conquering regimes: Bellairs, Guy. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Sohio,
oil-linked bonds issue. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
Solarz, Stephen,
Democratic party foriegn policy report and. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
Solidarity,
arrest of Bujak, Zbigniew/as information network, Poland. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
Solomon, Harry,
Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) and. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
Solomon, Susan,
chemical destruction of ozone level in Antarctica and. 28 Jun p94 *86* [88] T
Somalia,
Ethiopian refugees in, Tug Wajale camp overcrowding [map]. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
Sopher, Sharon,
film 'Witness to Apartheid'. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
Soriano family,
San Miguel ownership, repossession of. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Sosa, Lizardo,
as economics minister/policy, Guatemala. 14 Jun p45 *37* [29] I
Sotheby's,
new rule to counteract market rigging/reserve prices issue and, USA. 14 Jun p87 *87* [83] R
USA auction of 'James Bond' Aston Martin DBS. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
South Africa,
Afrikaners, question of preservation of heritage within future democracy: Schurink, Ron. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Angola and, involvement in civil war/support for UNITA/attacks on USSR ships [map]. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
apartheid, Botha, P.W. reform strategy, inadequacy/state of emergency and. 21 Jun p11 *15* [9] L
apartheid, ending of pass laws. 26 Apr p15 *15* [15] L, p57 *41* [33] I
apartheid, international sanctions question [map]. 14 Jun p14 *16* [14] L
apartheid, reform. 10 May p11 *11* [11] L
black rival faction violence in Cape Town squatter camp. 31 May p38 *26* [22] I
black youths' protests/violence. 12 Apr p15 *15* [13] L
blacks, Durban conference/new approach. 5 Apr p45 *39* [27] I
business, UK companies' voluntary code of conduct, question of compliance. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
commodities, gold production [chart]. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F
commodities, platinum price rise as effect of political violence. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
commodities, platinum production/price fluctuation factors and [chart]. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
Commonwealth eminent persons group meeting with Botha, P.W./urban black rebellion. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
Commonwealth eminent persons group report on/question of sanctions. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Commonwealth initiative possible effect on government/attacks on ANC bases in Zambia/Zimbabwe/Botswana and. 24 May p17 *15* [15] L, p45 *35* [19] I
currency, fall in two-tier rand, effect on share prices. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F
debt, creditor banks/swaps [chart]. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
economy, debt repayment, gold for foreign exchange swap. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
economy, international disinvestment/loss of business confidence/fall in financial rand [table]. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
EEC economic sanctions proposal, UK/Germany, West blocking of, and black workers' strike. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
films on, Sopher, Sharon documentary 'Witness to Apartheid'. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
mining industry, Chamber of Mines/National Union of Mineworkers pay talks, union demands [charts]. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Namibia and, occupation/wish to pull out/Angola civil war and. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
'Natal option' for political breakthrough. 12 Apr p49 *39* [29] I
politics, National party, challenge from far-right parties. 31 May p41 *31* [23] I
Soweto tenth anniversary/Botha, P.W. declaration of state of emergency and. 21 Jun p45 *37* [21] I
state of emergency as Botha, P.W. peace hope/question of sanctions by UK/USA. 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
UK actors' union sanctions against. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
UK reluctance to impose economic sanctions/Commonwealth and. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
USA policy. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
USA sanctions/congressional bill. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
USA university students' anti-apartheid proteats. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
South Carolina,
Spoleto Festival in Charleston. 31 May p36 *24* [36] A
Southern Sun,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Southland Corporation,
withdrawal of soft-porn magazines from sale, USA. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space/space exploration,
China, USA/Sweden satellite launching contracts/possible co-operation with USSR. 17 May p54 *38* [32] I
Europe, western, Ariane explosion/space budget. 7 Jun p65 *105* [79] T
USA, Challenger accident. 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
USA, Challenger disaster, Rogers, William investigation commission recommendations. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
USA, grounding of shuttle/space station development/rationale for spaceflight. 7 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
USA, loss of Titan rocket/shortage of satellite launchers. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
USA, National Commission on Space envisaged Mars programme [diagram]. 7 Jun p67 *107* [81] T
USA, problems since Challenger disaster, effects on satellite launching capacity. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
USA, satellite launch failure. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
USA, space programme, problems/budget/effects of Challenger disaster [charts]. 7 Jun p65 *105* [79] T
USSR, budget/Mir space station [chart]. 7 Jun p65 *105* [79] T
USSR, unmanned Mars voyage plans. 7 Jun p67 *107* [61] T
views on: Paschall, Robert H. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Spadafora, Hugo,
murder, Noriega, Manuel alleged part-responsibility, Panama. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
Spain,
Andalusia, regional election issues/economy [map]. 14 Jun p52 *42* [38] E
Basque country, experts' report on/recommendations. 12 Apr p61 *49* [47] E
Basque country, Herri Batasuna support amongst young/Euskera language teaching in schools. 7 Jun p59 *59* [47] E
EEC and, economic effects of membership. 24 May p62 *54* [50] E
elections, general, early election announcement. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
elections, general election report, Gonzalez, Felipe victory/opposition parties' performance [charts]. 28 Jun p59 *43* [35] E
elections, general, preview/party policies. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
elections, general, Socialist party achievements, implications. 26 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
foreign exchange controls, liberalisation of. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
government, Gonzalez, Felipe achievements/reforms [charts]. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
honours system. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
identity card requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Libya and, arrest of cavalry officer/expulsion of Libyan cultural attache over alleged political conspiracy. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Morocco claim to Melilla/Ceuta, unrest over. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Nato referendum: Crosfield, Richard. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
nuclear power programme [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
politics, Basque country, Herri Batasuna legalisation/Socialist party diminished support/Basque Nationalist party call for devolution and. 7 Jun p58 *58* [46] E
politics, Basque country, Herri Batasuna legalisation/support amongst young. 7 Jun p59 *59* [47] E
religion, Roman Catholic church, and politics/education. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
sport, bullfighting, campaign to ban. 24 May p61 *53* [49] E
steel industry planned cutbacks. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
UK holidaymakers in, negligible effects of ETA terrorism [charts]. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
Spath, Lothar,
collapse of planned merger of Baden-Wurttemberg public-sector banks and, Germany, West. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
Spencer Stuart,
fee income as corporate headhunter [table]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
Spengler, Bill,
Guinness takeover of Distillers and. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Sperry,
Burroughs bid for, rejection of. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Burroughs raised bid for, acceptance of. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Burroughs takeover bid for. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W, 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Spicer, Michael,
Europe, western airline deregulation proposals and. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Spoleto Festival USA,
see Art/arts, USA
Sport,
bullfighting/rodeos, cruelty of: Robinson, Bina. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
bullfighting, Spain, campaign to ban. 24 May p61 *53* [49] E
cricket, England-West Indies series, England batting problems: Knight, Robin. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
cricket, UK, Botham, Ian suspension/possible ban from England team for cannabis smoking. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
cricket, UK, West Indies tour/press criticisms of Botham, Ian. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U
cricket, West Indies victory over England/bowling controversy. 19 Apr p18 *16* [16] L
football, a survey [tables, charts]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
football, Argentina/Brazil, match attendance decline/sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
football, Europe, western, match attendance decline/sponsorship income/clubs' insolvency [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
football, Italy, corruption scandal. 26 Apr p72 *54* [56] E
football, Italy, match-fixing scandal/organisation/finance. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
football, Mexico, World Cup, planned demonstrations by homeless/jobless outside stadiums. 31 May p45 *34* [28] I
football, Mexico, World Cup television coverage/commercial sponsorship, effects on players'/fans' behaviour. 28 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
football, spectator violence, preventive measures against. 31 May p66 *52* [54] S
football, UK Football League, need for reorganisation. 10 May p18 *18* [18] L
football, UK, Football League/TV companies televising deal. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S
golf, Japan, club membership, price/trading. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
Olympics, Korea, North possible minor role in staging of 1988 games with Korea, South. 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
rodeos/bullfighting, cruelty of: Robinson, Bina. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
ski-ing, UK, growth of market. 5 Apr p33 *71* [63] U
yachting, Whitbread round the world race, sponsorship/advertising. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Spreckelsen, Otto,
as designer of La Defense arch, Paris. 28 Jun p103 *91* [93] R
Sri Lanka,
Tamil problem, criticism of Economist solution proposal: Perera, Mark. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Tamil problem, proposed federal/military solutions: Nallalingam, G. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Tamil problem/youth violence. 12 Apr p15 *15* [13] L
Tamil violence/in-fighting. 10 May p40 *40* [26] I
Tamils, army offensive against guerrillas/need for negotiated settlement with moderates/India. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
Tamils, government new peace proposals/latest violence/India and. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
Tamils, population distribution/need for democratic solution to conflict: Wickremasinghe, U. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
USA cuts in aid to. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
SRI,
report on Wyoming farming. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
St John-Stevas, Norman,
Bagehot, Walter and, essay on/as editor of collected works by. 12 Apr p21 *21* [23] X, 19 Apr p30 *76* [74] U
Standard, The,
Evening News merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission: Shields, R.M. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Standard & Poor's,
French banks' credit ratings [table]. 24 May p84 *84* [80] X

Standard Chartered Bank,
Lloyds Bank merger proposal, rejection of. 12 Apr p85 *65* [61] P, 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Lloyds Bank proposed acquisition of [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L, p82 *82* [76] F
Pan-Electric Industries collapse and, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
South Africa loans. 21 Jun p70 *68* [70] W
tin losses/ITC settlement. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
Starobin, Herman,
on workers' conditions within textile industry, Bangladesh. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Statistics,
brief [charts]. 31 May p88 *78* [84] B
Steel, David,
SDP/Liberals nuclear weapons policy disagreement and, UK. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
Steel, Victor,
Guinness takeover of Distillers and. 26 Apr p80 *74* [76] W
Steel industry,
Germany, West, the Ruhr [map, chart]. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Mexico, Fundidora Monterrey, government closure of. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
Spain, planned cutbacks. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Steger, Norbert,
as leader of Freedom party, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
Stella Artois,
tax fraud investigation against, Belgium. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Sternberg, Sigmund,
on Labour party tax proposal for corporate investment overseas. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
Stevens, Sinclair,
resignation as cabinet minister over business scandal, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Stevenson, Adlai,
LaRouche, Lyndon political success and. 26 Apr p48 *32* [44] A
Stewart, Steven,
report on industrial standards. 24 May p67 *65* [65] W
Steyr-Daimler-Puch,
corporate results. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] M
Steyrer, Kurt,
as presidential candidate/loss in election, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E
presidential election and, Austria. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
presidential election result and, first round, Austria. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets *and* Financial markets
Brazil, boom [chart]. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
developing countries, market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
France, government privatisation plans and. 5 Apr p78 *92* [82] F
France, Paris bourse share price fall, factors. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Germany, West, regional collaboration/Flick flotation and [table]. 26 Apr p85 *81* [81] F
Germany, West, rise/government privatisation plans. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Italy, Fiat rights issue and. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Italy, Milan bourse, share price plummet/subsequent rally, capital gains tax issue and. 14 Jun p77 *79* [71] F
Italy, settlement problems/Capel (James) withdrawal from dealing. 10 May p82 *87* [76] F
Japan, fall [chart]. 12 Apr p83 *85* [77] F
Japan, shareholders' dividends, comparison with USA/share ownership and [charts]. 7 Jun p534 *S34* [S34] S
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, foreign brokers' participation [table]. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
Japan, Tokyo stock market record high, reasons [chart]. 7 Jun p80 *96* [72] F
oil companies' shares/effect of oil price fall [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F
Singapore, share price fluctuations/effects of Pan-Electric Industries collapse on brokers [charts]. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
South Africa, effects of fall in two-tier rand on. 14 Jun p72 *74* [68] F
Sweden, since 1980 [charts]. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
UK, FT Ordinary index share price fluctuations, factors [charts]. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
UK, Inland Revenue tax regime for Personal Equity Plans. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
UK, London Stock Exchange plan for Third Market. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
UK, London Stock Exchange planned computerisation of share transfers. 24 May p83 *61* [61] P
UK, naming of stock exchange markets: Thorman, A.A. 17 May p5 *4* [6] C
UK pension funds' returns on investment. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
UK, share ownership, National Opinion Polls/Financial Research Services surveys/discrepancy. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
UK, shareholders, increase. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
UK, tax on conversion of shares to SDRs/Treasury dissatisfaction with Bank of England advice. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
UK, Unlisted Securities Market, USA companies' membership of. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
USA, bank shares, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
USA, Dow Jones, inflation-adjusted indices [charts]. 31 May p116 *110* [112] N
USA, effect of contract expiry deadlines on trading [charts]. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
USA, law on insider-trading, cases/controversy. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
USA, rise/predictions [chart]. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission inquiry into new insider-trading cases. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading cases/question of regulation. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading charge against Levine, Dennis/First Boston. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
USA, share price rise, effect of interest rates [charts]. 7 Jun p80 *96* [72] F
USA, shareholders' dividends, comparison with Japan [chart]. 7 Jun pS34 *S34* [S34] S
USA/UK, bank share price fluctuations [charts]. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
world, and global equity trading, London Stock Exchange/NASDAQ link. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
world major, inflation-adjusted indices [charts]. 31 May p116 *110* [112] N
world, major sectors' performance [chart]. 12 Apr p108 *108* [106] N
Stockholm conference,
see Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
Stockman, David,
book 'The Triumph of Politics: Why the Reagan Revolution Failed'. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A
Stolp, Franz,
on argument against UK membership of European Monetary System. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
government privatisation plans and, Germany, West. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Kohl, Helmut chancellorship and. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
Lower Saxony state election preview and, Germany, West. 17 May p67 *51* [55] E
tax levels and, Germany, West. 14 Jun p63 *63* [57] W
Stora,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Stothers, Richard,
cyclical extinction theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Stoy Hayward,
Band Aid money, management of. 5 Apr p46 *40* [26] I
Strauss, Franz Josef,
call for tougher measures against violence at anti-nuclear demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
'Reinheitsgebot' beer law and, Germany, West. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W
Strelcher, Rudolf,
new appointment, Austria. 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Stroessner, Alfredo,
government, agitation against, Paraguay. 10 May p38 *38* [24] I
Strong, Donald,
ecological theory and. 26 Apr p98 *92* [86] B
Sturzenegger, M.,
on Switzerland neutrality/question of UN membership. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Suarez, Adolfo,
announcement of early election and, Spain. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
general election report and, Spain. 28 Jun p59 *43* [35] E
pre-election policies, Spain. 31 May p75 *43* [45] E
Sudan,
Ansar movement/Missiriya: Fedders, Andrew. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
election results, and civil war. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
new government, political/economic problems. 10 May p39 *39* [25] I
Suger, Alan,
Amstrad/Sinclair deal and. 12 Apr p73 *71* [67] W
Sugar industry,
Nigeria, Savannah project [map]. 3 May pS29 *S29* [S29] S
UK, British Sugar, Tate & Lyle ambitions towards/Hillsdown Holdings bid for Berisford (S & W) [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
UK, Tate & Lyle/Ferruzzi rival bids for British Sugar, Monopolies Commission scrutiny of Tate & Lyle bid. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Sugden, C.,
on immigration by Hongkong Chinese, likely effect on economy of UK 'problem' cities. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Suharto,
ban on Australian journalists and, Indonesia. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
economy/politics and, Indonesia. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs,
as chairman of New York Times Company. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Sumitomo,
Mitsubishi/Mitsui and, proposed international telecoms joint venture. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Sumitomo Bank,
Daishowa Paper severing of relations with. 7 Jun pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Sumitomo Electronics,
development of compact synchrotron. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Sumitomo Heavy Industries,
shipbuilding losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Sun Alliance and London Insurance,
question of compliance with voluntary code of conduct as South Africa-based UK company. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Sun Chemical,
Dainippon Ink and Chemicals takeover bid for. 17 May p73 *73* [73] W
Sundaram, G.,
on nuclear power. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Super Valu,
management efficiency. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
Superoxide dismutase,
see Biology
Supreme Court (USA),
Burger, Warren retirement as chief justice/new appointments. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
libel ruling. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
new appointments/powers/question of independence. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L
positive discrimination within employment case rulings. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
ruling on exclusion from juries of blacks/those unable to vote for death penalty. 10 May p31 *25* [31] A
Surveys,
After the ball: A survey of Nigeria [charts, maps]. 3 May S1 *S1* [S1] S
Battered sport and a troubled business, A: A survey of Association football [tables, charts]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
Topsy-Turvy: A survey of corporate finance [charts, tables]. 7 Jun pS1 *S1* [S1] S
West Berlin: Looking for a future: A survey [map, table, charts]. 10 May p43 *49* [41] S
Suzuki,
General Motors and, planned Canada joint venture. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Suzuki, Toshiaki,
as multiple bankrupt, Japan. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
Svenska Handelsbanken,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
Swan Hunter,
government postponement of decision on defence contract, UK. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
job cuts/loss of UK defence contract to Harland & Wolff. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Swan, Peter,
report on subscription television, UK. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
Swanson, Robert,
Genentech and, plans. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B
Sweden,
bankruptcy laws. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
business, plan to lift restrictions on foreign investment [charts]. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
national code-number identity requirement. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
nuclear power, programme/plan to phase out reactors [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
poverty, high levels of welfare eligibility/effect of tax rates on. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
wages/earnings, low pay levels of graduate public-sector workers, effects. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
Swedish Match,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Swenson, Eric,
on terrorism/USSR. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Swire Pacific,
Cathay Pacific share offering. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
Swiss Banking Corporation,
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
Swissair,
as airline popular with USA tourists. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Switzerland,
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
banks and banking, government decision to freeze Marcos, Ferdinand/Duvalier, Jean-Claude assets. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F
banks and banking, secrecy/freezing of Marcos, Ferdinand assets. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
character of/UN membership: Tavil, Charles H. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
gypsies, Pro Juventute apology to Yenish gypsies for 'Kinder der Landstrasse' programme. 14 Jun p57 *45* [41] E
nuclear power programme [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
UN membership, question of/neutrality issue: Sturzenegger, M. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
watchmaking industry, revival/success of 'Swatch'/production [charts]. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Syria,
Arab terrorism and. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
armed forces, comparison with Israel/balance of power [table]. 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
Assad, Hafez influence within Arab countries/support for Iran in Gulf war/connections with terrorism and. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
bombing campaign/economic difficulties/foreign relations [chart]. 3 May p51 *37* [29] I
Iraq and, relations, Baath party ideology divisions/Hussein, King of Jordan attempts to reconcile. 14 Jun p42 *34* [26] I
Israel and, war possibility. 12 Apr p47 *37* [27] I
Lebanon and, Assad, Hafez provision of fresh weapons to Amal militia in attempt to dislodge Palestinians. 7 Jun p48 *40* [24] I
Libya and, cooling of relations with Qaddafi, Moammar. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
oil industry, termination of deal with Iran/new arrangement with Algeria/development of Deir Ez Zor field. 7 Jun p74 *84* [66] W
USSR proposal for conference of PLO factions and, opposition to. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
weapons/possible war with Israel. 3 May p52 *38* [30] I

T

TA Associates,
overseas investment. 24 May p76 *74* [76 F
Tabony, Jim,
oil-water liquid crystals discovery. 26 Apr p92 *90* [90] T
Taggart, Robert,
companies' debt-to-equity ratios and. 7 Jun pS28 *S28* [S28] S
Tahiti,
life in, and France. 3 May p60 *50* [38] I
Taiwan,
China and, civil aviation agreement/China hopes for reconciliation/acknowledgment of Chiang Kai-shek. 24 May p54 *46* [26] I
China and, civil aviation officials talks over defecting Taiwanese pilot, and relations/trade. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
economy/politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
financial markets, investment funds. 28 Jun p89 *81* [82] F
foreign-exchange reserves, rise [chart]. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
nuclear power: Chen-shen Yen. 26 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
USA arms deal with China and. 10 May p34 *32* [34] A
Takeshita, Noboru,
as prime ministerial candidate, Japan. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I, 14 Jun p44 *36* [28] I
Takeuchi, Yoshio,
KIAC airport project and, USA/Japan dispute over absence of open tender for contract. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tan (E.G.),
outstanding forward share contracts/liquidation, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Tan Koon Swan,
charges following Pan-Electric Industries collapse, Singapore. 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Lockheed bribery scandal and, Japan. 10 May p36 *34* [22] I
Tantalum,
see Metals
Tanzania,
politics/economy, comments on Economist Nigeria survey: Gasper, Des. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Tarkovsky, Andrei,
films of. 31 May p101 *95* [97] R
Tarmac,
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Tata Burroughs,
India software industry and. 3 May p89 *91* [77] W
Tata Consultancy Services,
India software industry and. 3 May p89 *91* [77] W
Tate & Lyle,
bid for British Sugar, Monopolies Commission scrutiny of/Ferruzzi rival bid and. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
British Sugar and, ambitions towards [chart]. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
Taubman, Alfred,
bid for Pulitzer Publishing Company. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Tavil, Charles H.,
on Switzerland. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Tax and taxation,
Belgium, evasion/proposed taxpayers' charter. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Germany, West, high levels [chart]. 14 Jun p63 *63* [57] W

Japan/Germany, West, tax treatment of industrial investment, plan to increase benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
Sweden, high level/effect on poverty. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
UK, commercial tree-planting as tax avoidance ploy. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
UK, forestry and. 10 May p25 *65* [57] U
UK, incentives for profit-sharing schemes, Lawson, Nigel proposal. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
UK, Inland Revenue tax regime for Personal Equity Plans. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
UK, Labour party tax proposal for corporate investment overseas: Sternberg, Sigmund. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
UK, on conversion of shares to SDRs, protest over/reduction of. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
UK, tax treatment of industrial investment. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
USA/Holland, tax treatment of industrial investment, plan to reduce benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
USA, House/Senate tax rates simplification proposals, comparison. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
USA, Internal Revenue Service, problems. 19 Apr p38 *34* [46] A
USA, new Senate reform bill, radical proposals [chart]. 31 May p15 *13* [15] L
USA, reform, Senate Finance Committee deliberations. 26 Apr p47 *31* [41] A
USA, Roman Catholic church tax-exempt status, possible effect of anti-abortion campaign on. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
USA, Senate committee tax reform proposals, lobbyists against. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A
USA, Senate Finance Committee tax-reform bill. 10 May p33 *31* [33] A
USA, Senate vote for amendment of tax-overhaul bill/retention of property sales tax for foreigners. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
USA, tax-reform bill, exemptions within. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Taylor, Gordon,
problem of spectator violence at football matches and, UK. 31 May p68 *54* [56] S
Taylor, John,
divisions within Unionism and/opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement, Ireland, Northern. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
Taylor, Tim,
lectures on credit card accumulation, USA. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
TDK,
corporate results. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] M
Tebbit, Norman,
as Conservative party chairman/possible health problems, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Technoexport,
Siberia-1/Siberia-2 synchrotrons. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Telecommunications,
Brazil, satellite launch/insurance. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
international, competition [chart]. 26 Apr p79 *73* [75] W
Japan, NEC, analysis of [charts]. 12 Apr p77 *73* [69] W
Japan, NTT, development of speaking computer database. 19 Apr p95 *99* [99] T
Japan, NTT, new communications equipment/network, Mitaka trials. 19 Apr p95 *99* [99] T
Japan, NTT, planned share offer/allocation/British Telecom flotation comparison. 21 Jun p83 *85* [89] F
UK, British Telecom, long-distance rates/competition [chart]. 3 May p75 *77* [67] W
UK, Mercury Communications, competition with British Telecom. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
UK/USA and, Cable and Wireless/Nynex planned trans-Atlantic cable. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
USA, MCI Communications, corporate financing techniques/performance [chart]. 7 Jun pS7 *S7* [S7] S
USA, National Security Agency security telephone/new coding system proposal for use by government/industry. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
USA, telephone unions negotiation of new AT&T contract. 5 Apr p40 *32* [42] A
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Televisa,
televising of World Cup from Mexico. 31 May p45 *34* [28] I
Television,
see Media
Temple, Herbert,
National Guard training manoeuvres in Central America and, USA. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Tenneco,
sale of insurance operations. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
Teradyne,
poor results. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Teresa of Calcutta, Mother,
see Mother Teresa of Calcutta
Teresat,
satellite launching contract with China. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
Terra'Blancho, Eugene,
as leader of AWB, South Africa. 31 May p41 *31* [23] I
Terrorism,
air, prevention difficulties/bomb on TWA Rome-Athens flight. 12 Apr p50 *42* [32] I
Arab, countries involved/anti-Arab feeling in USA and. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
EEC agreement on sanctions against Libya [chart]. 28 Apr p84 *48* [50] E
Europe, western, risk to USA tourists. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
France, new government measures against. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
France, proposed new law-and-order measures and. 19 Apr p68 *48* [50] E
Germany, West disco bombing, question of Libyan link/USA response. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
Lebanon, terrorist violence against American University of Beirut staff. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
Libyan, legality of USA raid and. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Libyan/other, Americans' reluctance to visit Europe, western as protest against: Ward, Bruce. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Libyan, USA claimed interception of messages ordering attacks. 19 Apr p22 *24* [24] X
Spain, ETA attacks/Gonzalez, Felipe anti-terrorism policy. 21 Jun p60 *48* [48] E
Spain, ETA, international experts' report/recommendations and. 12 Apr p61 *49* [47] E
Spain, ETA, negligible effects on UK holidaymakers. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Spain, government arrest of cavalry officer/Libyan attache. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Syria, Assad, Hafez connections with. 7 Jun p14 *14* [12] L
Tokyo economic summit measures against Libya. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
UK, discovery of bomb on pregnant woman boarding El Al flight. 26 Apr p43 *65* [67] U
USA action against Libya/Europe, western reaction: Klein, Yitzhak. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
USA bombing of Libya and: Ralston, Anthony et al. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
USA bombing raid on Libya and. 19 Apr p13 *11* [11] L, p19 *17* [17] X
Texaco,
Pennzoil lawsuit against, court ruling. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Texas,
banks and banking, effect of oil price fall on. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
bonds, downgrading. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
educational reform/teachers' lawsuit against competence tests. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
elections, gubernatorial race, and effect of oil slump on politics/economy. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Textile industry,
Bangladesh, success/exports increase/imposition of quotas by USA/UK/France. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
Bangladesh, workers' conditions within: Starobin, Herman. 21 Jun p6 *8* [8] C
Hongkong, USA call for restriction of imports/inclusion of new fibres in MFA. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
USA, state of/protectionist campaign [charts, table]. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
Thailand,
economy/politics. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
government, civilian face/influence of armed forces. 31 May p46 *35* [29] I
stock market capitalisations [chart]. 14 Jun p100 *100* [96] N
tantalum, processing-plant destruction by rioters/reserves [charts]. 28 Jun p80 *72* [70] W
tin mine closures. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
Thorn, Peter W.F.,
fraud charges against. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P, 31 May p92 *82* [88] F
Thames Water,
planned privatisation, local government unions' legal action to prevent, UK. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U
Thomas, Marlen,
views on cultural sanctions against South Africa. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
Thatcher, Margaret,
anti-litter views/New Environmental Work Scheme and. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
Conservative party bank overdraft and. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
European Monetary System and, question of UK membership. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L
government unpopularity/domestic strategy/election prospects. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
Ireland, Northern policy, and police problem. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
planned visit to Israel. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
privatisation policy flaws. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
remarks on Begehot, Walter. 19 Apr p30 *76* [74] U
shipbuilding industry and, government postponement of decision on defence contract. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
South Africa and, reluctance to impose economic sanctions. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U, 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
USA bombing of Libya, support for: Withington, H.R. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
USA raid on Libya and, defence of. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
USA raid on Libya from UK bases and, consent to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X, p26 *72* [70] U
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theobald, Tom,
as head of Citicorp investment banking division. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Thinking Machines,
Connection Machine. 10 May p83 *91* [79] T
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
debt, Baker plan/new IMF loan facility [chart]. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
debt, USA secondary market in. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
economic prospects. 12 Apr p13 *13* [11] L
Thomke, Ernst,
as innovator of 'Swatch'. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Thompson, H.S.,
on Economist, The description 'industrial countries'. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Thomson Travel,
effects of ETA terrorism on UK tourism to Spain/price war with Intasun/Horizon. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
Thorman, A.A.,
on naming of UK stock exchange markets. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Thorn EMI,
Screen Entertainment division, Cannon group purchase of, and EMI Music. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W
Thornton, Clive,
News on Sunday planned launch and, UK. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
print unions' refusal of Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant and. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
Thornton, Dean,
Boeing and. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Thurmond, Strom,
bill on USA government officials' business conduct. 3 May p38 *30* [42] A
publishing copyright protection bill, USA. 28 Jun p38 *28* [32] A
Thurow, Lester,
relationship of finance to industry and, USA. 7 Jun pS38 *S38* [S38] S
Thyssen Stahl,
Ruhr steel industry and, Germany, West. 3 May p90 *92* [78] B
Tian Jyun,
economic reform and, China. 26 Apr p58 *42* [34] I
profile/as possible successor to Zhao Ziyang as prime minister, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Tiffany,
new shop on London's Bond Street. 3 May p85 *87* [73] W
Tiffany, Paul,
views on use of term 'Aggressive' in USA company names. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Tillinghast, Nelson & Warren,
Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby purchase. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Timber industry,
Canada, trade dispute with USA/exports to USA [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
Times Mirror,
purchase of Abell (A.S.). 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Tin,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Toaff, Elio,
meeting with Pope John Paul II. 19 Apr p47 *45* [35] I
Tobacco industry,
B.A.T Industries, performance/diversification/tobacco earnings/management structure [charts]. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Toda, Hiroshi,
salary. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
Tomlin, Lily,
'Hands Across America' anti-poverty project and, USA. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
Tonnesen, Oddleiv,
oil workers' strike and, Norway. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
Toshiba,
development of compact synchrotron. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Total,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Touche Ross,
management consultancy revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
new audit-accounts. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
Toupin, Robert,
resignation from Conservative party, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Europe, western, fall in USA visitors, effect of Libya bombing/weaker dollar [charts]. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Europe, western, fall in USA visitors following Libyan raid. 26 Apr p62 *46* [48] E
Europe, western/Mexico, fall in USA visitors as result of terrorism/high dollar. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
Europe, western, USA tourists' risk of terrorist attack. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
Gambia, growth/lack of local investment. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
Spain, UK holidaymakers in, negligible effects of ETA terrorism [charts]. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
UK, cancelled USA visits, effects. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
UK, concern over fall in USA visitors. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U
UK, Cornwall. 14 Jun p30 *59* [54] U
UK, fall in USA visitors, economic explanation: Sloane, Irving. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby,
purchase of Tillinghast, Nelson & Warren/revenue/growth [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Toyota,
stake in Kuo Zui. 24 May p68 *66* [66] W
Toys,
UK, Hamleys, planned sale/performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
Trade,
Canada/USA talks on free-trade agreement [chart]. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
developing countries, export/import volumes [charts]. 17 May p115 *113* [115] N
east-west, decline [charts]. 5 Apr p63 *75* [67] W
EEC, and ecu/European Monetary System: Hampton, Paul. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
EEC, intra-community, increase [chart]. 28 Jun p68 *48* [44] E
EEC/Libya [chart]. 26 Apr p64 *48* [50] E
EEC, with USA/Japan, policy disagreements. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
Gatt, forthcoming new round/need for trade liberalisation to complement freer capital markets [chart]. 17 May p15 *11* [15] L
high-tech, Europe, western/USA anti-dumping duties on Japanese imports. 7 Jun p17 *17* [15] L
India, deficit/flaws of Gandhi, Rajiv economic policy and [chart]. 28 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Japan/USA dispute over absence of open tender for KIAC Osaka Bay airport contract. 14 Jun p68 *68* [62] W
Japan/USA, Nakasone, Yasuhiro and. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
Nigeria, debts [charts]. 3 May S7 *S7* [S7] S
OECD countries, exports/imports [chart]. 24 May p105 *105* [101] N
Pacific countries [chart]. 3 May p81 *79* [69] W
South Africa, imports-exports/gold revenue [table]. 21 Jun p69 *67* [69] W
Taiwan/China. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
Taiwan foreign-exchange reserves rise and [chart]. 3 May p82 *82* [72] W
textiles, USA protectionist campaign/Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation [charts, table]. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
UK, deficit/oil price fall [chart]. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
USA, deficit/new protectionist bill [chart]. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A
USA/EEC, agricultural, dispute over effects of Spain/Portugal EEC membership [chart]. 24 May p70 *68* [68] W
USA, in manufacturing [charts]. 19 Apr p79 *81* [81] W
USA/Japan/Germany, West/UK, net overseas investment income/invisible trade balance [chart, table]. 31 May p81 *69* [73] W
USA/Japan microchips, USA imposition of anti-dumping duties against Japan. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
USA, overseas imports, effect of exchange-rate fluctuations on pricing/profit margins [chart]. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
USA, policy/negotiations with EEC/Japan/congress bills. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
world, balances, largest surpluses/deficits [chart]. 26 Apr p116 *110* [112] N
Trade unions,
Argentina, collapse of talks with government/business on economic de-freeze formula. 17 May p77 *77* [81] W
Belgium, public-sector strike against government spending cuts. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
Bolivia, opposition to government anti-inflation measures. 24 May p78 *76* [78] F
Germany, West, labour law amendment and, protests against. 3 May p68 *60* [54] E
Ireland, Northern, opposition to proposed new industrial relations law. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
Norway, strikes over attempt to change wage system. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers, pay talks with Chamber of Mines/union demands [charts]. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
UK, GMBATU, views on New Environmental Work Scheme. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
UK, Labour party industrial relations policy and. 21 Jun p16 *20* [14] L
UK, print, Murdoch, Rupert offer of printing-works to ex-employees. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U, 31 May p27 *63* [65] U

UK, print, refusal of Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises/plant. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
UK prison officers' overtime ban. 3 May p25 *63* [57] U
UK, profit-sharing schemes and, response to. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
UK, teachers, refusal to co-operate with GCSE plans. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
USA, Teamsters, indictment of president on fraud charges/corruption within. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A
USA, telephone unions' negotiation of new AT&T contract. 5 Apr p40 *32* [42] A
Trafalgar Holdings,
bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels/Knapp, Charles finance strategy for. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
Trafalgar House,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M
Transamerica,
Euro-equity issue. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
Transport,
see also Railways
information, Holland new computerised system using postcodes. 3 May p100 *102* [88] T
UK, bus deregulation problems, Greater Manchester example. 19 Apr p28 *74* [72] U
UK, roads/road building, improvement of, use of private money/new Dartford tunnel [map]. 12 Apr p33 *63* [59] U
USA, California, commuter traffic growth/schemes to control. 26 Apr p51 *33* [45] A
USSR, inefficiency/freight volume [chart]. 28 Jun p61 *45* [37] E
Travel,
EEC, proposed guidebook: McMillan-Scott, Edward. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Travel industry,
see also Tourism
UK, effects of ETA terrorism on UK tourism to Spain/firms' price war [chart]. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
UK, ski-ing holidays, growth of market. 5 Apr p33 *71* [63] U
Trinder, Chris,
proposal for wage-bill tax to replace employers' NICs, UK. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
Tripathi, Kamlapati,
as president of Congress party/attack on Gandhi, Rajiv handling of party affairs, India. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Triumph-Adler,
Olivetti acquisition of. 26 Apr p73 *67* [89] P
Trustee Savings Bank,
purchase of Slater Hogg & Howison estate agents. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
Trusthouse Forte,
new hotels in Italy. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
question of compliance with voluntary code of conduct as South Africa-based UK company. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
Turkey,
Istanbul, profile of/Dalan, Bedrettin success as mayor [map]. 19 Apr p72 *52* [52] E
politics, dissolution of Nationalist Democracy party/formation of Free Democratic party/right-wing parties' rivalry and. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Turner, Edwin,
discovery of new gravitational lens in universe. 24 May p90 *90* [88] T
Turner, Stansfield,
views on USA navy forward strategy. 19 Apr p50 *58* [58] X
TWA,
bomb on Rome-Athens flight. 12 Apr p50 *42* [32] I
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M
reduction of transatlantic routes. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Tyre industry,
USA, job losses/effects of imported replacement tyres/world market shares [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

U

Ullmann, Samuel O.,
on immigration/African economy. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
UK,
accountancy, auditors' role in City regulation, liability issue. 31 May p18 *16* [18] L
accountancy, increase in audit-account changes, effects of company takeovers. 7 Jun p83 *103* [75] F
advertising and marketing, City takeover panel censorship of advertising in contested takeovers [chart]. 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
advertising and marketing, public relations business, growth. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
agriculture, Chernobyl contaminated lamb scare. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
agriculture, countryside, farmers'/environmentalists' rival claims/commercial proposals. 14 Jun p20 *22* [20] L
agriculture, organic farming, call for government standard. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
antitrust, government plan to review policy on mergers/monopolies. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F, 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
art/arts, dance, need for finance/Lyceum theatre as possible ballet centre/Sadler's Wells Theatre grant from DEC. 28 Jun p32 *60* [60] U
art/arts, music, pop music of 1980s, two-page report. 21 Jun p97 *95* [97] R
art/arts, theatre, London West End theatre, four-page report [charts]. 17 May p101 *101* [103] R
art/arts, theatre, London's fringe theatre. 17 May p105 *103* [105] R
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
bank share price fluctuations [charts]. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
bankruptcy laws, new [table]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
banks and banking, effect of lower interest rates on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 12 Apr p81 *81* [75] F
banks and banking, LLoyds Bank/Standard Chartered Bank proposed merger [chart]. 12 Apr p20 *18* [18] L
banks and banking, merchant banks' financial services expansion strategy following 'Big Bang'. 28 Jun p85 *75* [77] F
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank rights issue. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P, 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
banks and banking, secrecy/possible law amendment to combat crime. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
bids and mergers, leveraged takeovers, deterrents to. 7 Jun pS24 *S24* [S24] S
bids and mergers, Standard/Evening News merger/non-referral to Monopolies Commission: Shields, R.M. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
bids and mergers, takeover panel ban on Woolworth Holdings planned anti-Dixons slogan on blimp. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
bond markets, Bank of England opposition to Bank of China plan for dollar Eurobond issue on London market. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
bond markets, government bond yields, effect of dollar level on [chart]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
business, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
business, companies' management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
business, entrepreneurs' success formulae. 31 May p85 *75* [81] W
business, lack of local entrepreneurs, reasons/and immigration: Desai, Sandip. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
business, non-executive directors, increase in/role [tables]. 26 Apr p77 *71* [73] W
business, tax incentives for profit-sharing schemes, Lawson, Nigel proposal. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
civil aviation, air agreement with USA/British Airways privatisation delay: Ash, Jon F. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
civil servants, conduct on retirement. 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
civil service pay levels: Gibbs, Richard. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
civil service, select committee recommendations for politicisation. 31 May p17 *15* [17] L
cleaning industry, Pritchard Services, poor performance/Hawley Group bid for. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
coal industry, workforce cuts/prices, and electricity industry/oil price fall. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
conservation, countryside, farmers'/environmentalists' rival claims/commercial proposals. 14 Jun p20 *22* [20] L
conservation, RSPB cai. for government review of rules on companies' private bills affecting environment. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
copyright, House of Lords ruling against Coca-Cola registration of bottle shape. 17 May p80 *80* [84] W
copyright, proposed new bill. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
Cornwall, tin mining industry/tourism/unemployment. 14 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
crime, burglary, rates/counter-measures [chart]. 14 Jun p29 *57* [53] U
Data Protection Act, registration problems. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
defence spending cuts [charts]. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
defence, Trident, cost/Vickers submarine contract. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
dog licence proposals [table]. 26 Apr p44 *66* [68] U
economy, growth slowdown/OECD forecasts [charts]. 7 Jun p25 *65* [53] U
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 14 Jun p22 *54* [46] U
economy, monetary policy. 19 Apr p27 *73* [71] U
economy, monetary policy/cut in interest rates [chart]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
economy, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
economy, public expenditure, increased departmental bids/Treasury strategy [charts]. 28 Jun p24 *56* [48] U
economy, public expenditure, likely effects of increased spending on unemployment [chart]. 24 May p12 *12* [10] L
economy, retail price index, as measure of inflation/effects of mortgage rate inclusion [charts, table]. 21 Jun p29 *59* [63] U
economy/trade, net overseas investment income/invisible trade balance [chart, table]. 31 May p61 *69* [73] W
education, bill/question of sex education in schools. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
education, comments on Economist article: Ruddiman, K.W.; Horn, Jack. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
education, GCSE exam, need for: McFarlane, James. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
education, GCSE exam/teachers' unions refusal to co-operate. 12 Apr p27 *59* [53] U
education, Labour party policy. 10 May p23 *63* [55] U
education, language teaching improvement proposals. 21 Jun p30 *60* [64] U
education, ministry/Joseph, Sir Keith retirement. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
education, surplus capacity in schools, government plans/problems [chart]. 19 Apr p27 *73* [71] U
education, university grant distribution/HMI report criticising schools/colleges and. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
education, university grant system, planned review of. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
education, University Grants Committee new system of fund allocation, criteria/effects. 31 May p25 *61* [63] U
EEC budget/rebate and. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
elections, local/general, analysis of past Labour/Conservative performances: Gilbert, Michael. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
employee share-ownership, proposal to extend. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
employment, 1985 Labour Force Survey findings. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
employment, forecasts 1985-1990/NIESR study on labour-market [charts]. 14 Jun p21 *53* [45] U
employment, retirement age for women, raising of. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
employment/unemployment rates among West Indians/Asians/whites [charts]. 7 Jun p31 *67* [55] U
employment, unemployment/wage rise correlation [charts]. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
energy prices [chart]. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
environment, New Environmental Work Scheme/Thatcher, Margaret anti-litter views. 7 Jun p34 *72* [58] U
exchange rates, European Monetary System membership, case for. 12 Apr p14 *14* [12] L
film industry, Goldcrest, 'The Mission' winning of Cannes film festival, likely effect on profits [table]. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
financial markets, London commercial paper market, opening of. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
financial markets, new sterling commercial paper market. 3 May p94 *96* [82] F
financial services, firms' purchase of estate agencies. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
financial services, new conduct rules, progress. 10 May p78 *84* [72] F
forestry, environmental threat posed by commercial tree-planting, NCC report. 28 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
forestry, tax incentives/conservationists' concern [chart]. 10 May p25 *65* [57] U
gambling business, state of. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
gas industry, British Gas, privatisation sales campaign/research report. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
government, cabinet reshuffle, new appointments. 24 May p19 *55* [55] U
government, House of Commons proposal to ban Times lobby correspondent. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
government, referendums: Lee, Eugene C. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
government Shops bill, defeat of. 19 Apr p25 *71* [69] U
government, Treasury dissatisfaction with Bank of England advice on securities markets. 3 May p32 *66* [60] U
government unpopularity/election prospects. 19 Apr p14 *12* [12] L
health/health care, hospice movement. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
health/health care, NHS hospital waiting lists. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
health/health care, NHS, proposed changes, government discussion paper [chart]. 26 Apr p35 *59* [61] U
health/health care, NHS, spending increase/reduction in purchasing power: Lidell, A.D.M. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
health/health care, NHS, spending increases/resource allocation/waiting list problem [charts]. 31 May p21 *59* [61] U
heritage, Hampton Court fire. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
honours system. 21 Jun p66 *52* (54) E
hotels and catering, pay relation to turnover, as disincentive to recruitment: McDougall, M.H. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
house prices, rise/regional variations [map, chart]. 10 May p19 *61* [53] U
housing, council, new bill to encourage private finance/management [chart]. 26 Apr p37 *61* [63] U
housing, council, Portsmouth, possible privatisation of Portsdown Park estate. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
housing, council, private finance for. 3 May p31 *65* [59] U
housing, south-east England green belt development debate. 24 May p18 *16* [16] L
immigration, by Hongkong Chinese, likely effect on economy of 'problem' cities: Sugden, C. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
immigration, control policy/immigrants' entrepreneurial skills. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
immigration, detrimental effects of: Desai, Sandip. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
immigration, Labour party policy, alleged racist nature of: Harvey, P.J. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
immigration, Labour party promise to relax laws. 31 May p28 *64* [66] U
immigration, visa control of Libyans. 26 Apr p38 *64* [66] U
industry, competition policy, government plan to review. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F, 14 Jun p18 *20* [18] L
industry, corporate finance, sources [chart]. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
industry, Labour party renationalisation plans/flaws within Thatcher, Margaret privatisation policy. 7 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
industry, non-oil companies' profits increase, reasons/need for re-investment [charts, table]. 24 May p25 *57* [57] U
insurance, Lloyd's of London, opening of new high-tech headquarters. 31 May p93 *87* [89] F
interest rates, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
Ireland, Northern police and, Loyalist attacks on/political backwash [table]. 12 Apr p28 *60* [54] U
Ireland, Northern Protestant violence/Anglo-Irish agreement. 3 May p15 *13* [15] L
Ireland, Northern Unionists' opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement and. 5 Apr p27 *63* [57] U
Israel and, relations, historical basis of. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
Japanese companies' operation of 'zaiteku' corporate finance in London. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
law, barrister/solicitor professional division. 31 May p72 *60* [62] U
law, family courts campaign. 17 May p40 *66* [70] U
law, trespass, legal issues concerning travellers' convoy. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
local government, district auditors possible disqualification of some Labour councillors. 10 May p26 *66* [58] U
local government elections, Labour party left-wingers' performances [tables]. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
local government elections, three-page report/analysis [tables]. 17 May p33 *57* [61] U
local government expenditure increase [charts]. 7 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
media, broadcasting, Independent Broadcasting Authority regulation of. 19 Apr p29 *75* [73] U
media, newspapers, 'Today' circulation problems/Murdoch, Rupert printing-works offer to unions/planned new papers. 31 May p27 *63* [65] U
media, television, subscription TV/decodable scrambled pictures as revenue increasing proposals. 7 Jun p33 *71* [57] U
monarchy, Edward VIII abdication/George VI. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
motor industry, new Nissan factory in Co. Durham, question of EEC sales by. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
narcotics, cocaine/amphetamines, use/distribution. 21 Jun p31 *63* [65] U
nationalised industries privatisation, monopoly issue/proceeds from sales [table]. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
nationalised industries, privatisation plans [chart]. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
nationalised industries privatisation, tips for France. 19 Apr p16 *14* [14] L
nuclear power programme/public concern following Chernobyl. 10 May p20 *62* [54] U
nuclear power, programme/unpopularity [map]. 17 May p62 *46* [54] E
opinion polls, National Opinion Polls survey on share ownership, comments on Economist article: Barter, John. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C

pension funds, management / churning of portfolios [chart]. 3 May p20 *16* [20] L
pension funds, management / churning of portfolios, comments on leader: McShee, M. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
pension funds, returns / investment in equities. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
pension funds, revenue fall, likely. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
personal equity plans, proposed scheme: Kerr, Michael C. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
pharmaceutical industry, drug companies' withdrawal of children's aspirin over alleged Reye's syndrome link. 14 Jun p64 *64* [58] W
pharmaceutical industry, job losses, effect of government price-regulation of NHS drugs [charts]. 17 May p76 *76* [76] W
philosophy, current trends. 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
philosophy graduates' employment patterns: Warner, Martin. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
police, civilian staff / problem of strikes. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
politics, black / Asian participation. 28 Jun p26 *58* [58] U
politics, Labour party, defence policy differences / 'Chesterfield's Challenge'. 12 Apr p32 *62* [58] U
politics, Labour party industrial relations policy. 21 Jun p16 *20* [14] L
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil launch of new social-policy package. 26 Apr p36 *60* [62] U
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil leadership, four-page profile [map, charts]. 17 May p25 *17* [25] X
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil leadership / general election prospects. 17 May p13 *9* [13] L
politics, Labour party, left-wingers' performance in local government elections [tables]. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
politics, Labour party, problem over far left. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
politics, SDP / Liberals nuclear weapons policy disagreement. 14 Jun p27 *55* [47] U
population, increase in old people [charts]. 17 May p37 *63* [67] U
prison service, reform / officers' overtime ban. 3 May p25 *63* [57] U
property / property development, commercial property market, proposal for unitised exchange / performance [chart]. 31 May p91 *81* [87] F
railways, British Rail Engineering, job losses / planned strike ballot. 24 May p26 *58* [58] U
religion, Church of England, ordination of women, new general synod debate. 26 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
retail business, big stores' share prices, fall [chart]. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
retail business, booksellers, new shops / retailing changes. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
retail business, disposable-nappy market. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W
retail business, new success strategies. 28 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
retail business, Sunday trading bill, prospects [table]. 5 Apr p29 *69* [61] U
roads / road building, improvement of, use of private money / new Dartford tunnel [map]. 12 Apr p33 *63* [59] U
roads / road building, M4 accident / government promise to review crash barrier design and. 26 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
Scotland, Grampian regional council, Scottish National party / Alliance gain of control / local issues and. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
Scotland, religion, Protestant / Roman Catholic sectarianism in Glasgow. 24 May p32 *60* [60] U
shipbuilding industry, British Shipbuilders, new job cuts. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
shipbuilding industry, Swan Hunter / British Shipbuilders job losses. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
shipbuilding industry, Swan Hunter / Harland and Wolff, government postponement of decision on defence contract. 5 Apr p28 *64* [58] U
social security, blocking of Fowler, Norman reform proposals. 28 Jun p28 *58* [58] U
social security, lack of provision for carers of elderly dependants. 17 May p37 *63* [67] U
social services, old people's homes, private, local government control over placements: Allan, Anne. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
social services, old people's homes, state / private. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
South Africa and, cultural sanctions against. 19 Apr p104 *112* [112] R
South Africa and, Thatcher, Margaret reluctance to impose economic sanctions. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
South Africa business policy, companies' voluntary code of conduct / question of compliance. 31 May p80 *68* [72] W
South Africa, sanctions issue, Thatcher, Margaret opposition / Commonwealth eminent persons group call for. 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
sport, cricket, Botham, Ian suspension / possible ban from England team for cannabis smoking. 24 May p31 *59* [59] U
sport, Football League / TV companies televising deal. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S
sport, football, match attendance decline / sponsorship income [tables, chart]. 31 May p49 *45* [47] S
sport, ski-ing, growth of market. 5 Apr p33 *71* [63] U
stock markets, FT Ordinary index share price fluctuations, factors [charts]. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange / NASDAQ link. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange plan for Third Market. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange planned computerisation of share transfers. 24 May p83 *61* [61] P
stock markets, naming of stock exchange markets: Thorman, A.A. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
stock markets, share ownership, MORI poll on. 14 Jun p75 *75* [69] F
stock markets, share ownership, National Opinion Polls / Financial Research Services surveys / discrepancy. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
stock markets, shareholders, increase. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
stock markets, Unlisted Securities Market, USA companies' membership of. 10 May p79 *85* [73] F
sugar industry, Tate & Lyle / Ferruzzi rival bids for British Sugar, Monopolies Commission scrutiny of Tate & Lyle bid. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
tax and taxation, Inland Revenue tax regime for Personal Equity Plans. 17 May p86 *92* [90] F
tax and taxation, Labour party tax proposal for corporate investment overseas: Sternberg, Sigmund. 14 Jun p8 *8* [8] C
terrorism, El Al discovery of bomb on pregnant woman boarding plane. 26 Apr p43 *65* [67] U
tourism, cancelled USA visits, effects. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
tourism, concern over fall in USA visitors. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U
tourism, fall in USA visitors, economic explanation: Sloane, Irving. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
toys, Hamleys, planned sale / performance. 24 May p71 *69* [70] W
trade, deficit / oil price fall [chart]. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
trade unions, Labour party industrial relations policy. 21 Jun p16 *20* [14] L
trade unions, print, refusal of Murdoch, Rupert offer of Grays Inn Road premises / plant. 12 Apr p29 *61* [55] U
transport, bus deregulation problems, Greater Manchester example. 19 Apr p28 *74* [72] U
travel industry, effects of ETA terrorism on UK tourism to Spain / firms' price war [chart]. 7 Jun p72 *82* [64] W
USA and, extradition treaty, Congress measures. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
USA bombing raid on Libya and, consent to. 19 Apr p21 *23* [23] X
USA bombing raid on Libya from UK bases, reaction to. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
wage rise / unemployment correlation [charts]. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
wages / earnings, economists' pay [table]. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
wages / earnings, profit-sharing schemes, non-originality of: Watson, Graham. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
wages / earnings, profit-sharing schemes, trade unions' response. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
wages / earnings, Treasury officials / Bank of England staff salary comparisons. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
Wales, Cardiff, new waterfront development plan [map]. 26 Jun p27 *57* [57] U
water / water industry, planned privatisation, problems / issues. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U

UK Provident,
Friends' Provident merger. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P

Ulrich, Maurice,
as director of Chirac, Jacques cabinet, France. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E

Unemployment,
see Employment

Unesco,
see United Nations

Uni-Charm,
increase in disposable-nappy market share, Japan. 7 Jun p76 *89* [68] W

Unicef,
see United Nations

Unigate,
corporate results. 21 Jun p87 *65* [67] M

Unilever,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M

Union Bank,
Hongkong government rescue of. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F

Union Bank of Switzerland,
securities licence for Tokyo Stock Exchange. 17 May p83 *85* [87] F
sponsorship / advertising of 'UBS Switzerland' in Whitbread round the world yacht race. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W

Union Carbide,
battery division, sale to Ralston Purina. 12 Apr p65 *65* [61] P
Bhopal victims compensation battle, USA court ruling favouring India hearing. 17 May p78 *78* [82] W

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR

Uniroyal,
job losses / planned merger with Goodrich (B.F.) [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W

United Arab Emirates,
economy, oil price fall and [chart]. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W

United Mizrahi Bank,
as bank named in financial scandal, Israel. 7 Jun p65 *77* [59] P
commission report on bank share crash and, Israel. 26 Apr p86 *82* [82] F

United Nations,
African development and, endorsement of programme. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
Charter, legality of USA raid on Libya and. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Cyprus conflict and, peace proposals / threat to withdraw peacekeeping force. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
FAO warning of likely grasshopper / locust plagues in Africa [map]. 17 May p60 *42* [40] I
financial crisis, Perez de Cuellar, Javier budget measures. 17 May p59 *41* [39] I
financial difficulties and [chart]. 3 May p19 *17* [19] L
human rights, member states' attitudes / proposal to cancel next meeting of anti-discrimination sub-commission. 24 May p47 *39* [21] I
Switzerland membership, question of / neutrality issue: Sturzenegger, M. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
Switzerland membership: Tavil, Charles H. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Unesco, dismissal of auditor / staff reassignments. 31 May p45 *34* [28] I
Unicef, Sport Aid and. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
USSR vote to extend mandate of Unifil in Lebanon. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I

United States of America,
see USA

Unity Trust,
Murdoch, Rupert offer of print-works to ex-employees and, UK. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U

Universe,
see Astronomy

Universities,
see Education

Unocal,
effect of oil price fall on / share price [chart]. 5 Apr p75 *85* [79] F

Unz, Ron K.,
on Economist, The coverage of Asia, East. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C

Uranium,
prices / USSR stocks [chart]. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W

US Steel,
corporate results. 3 May p73 *75* [65] M

USA,
adoption. 31 May p35 *23* [35] A
agriculture, California, pistachios, imposition of duties on Iranian imports, anti-Khomeini factor. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A
agriculture, farm subsidies, high cost of [chart]. 21 Jun p13 *17* [11] L
agriculture, Wyoming, ranchers' financial difficulties / schemes to aid. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
alcohol industry, beer industry, market shares / growth of small breweries [charts]. 14 Jun p69 *69* [63] W
Angola and, involvement in civil war / support for UNITA [map]. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
Arizona, Grand Canyon, aircraft noise / safety. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
armed forces, National Guard training manoeuvres in Central America, Democratic state governors' opposition to. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
armed forces, navy, decommissioning of two submarines to comply with SALT-2. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
armed forces, navy, nine-page report [maps, charts]. 19 Apr p49 *57* [57] X
armed forces, navy, Pyatt, Everett contribution to reduction in procurement costs: Colton, T.J.V. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
armed forces, senior service: Dreier, Donald W. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
bank capital-asset ratios [chart]. 17 May p116 *114* [116] N
bank credit cards, loans / net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
bank share price fluctuations [charts]. 31 May p96 *90* [92] F
bank shares, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
bankruptcy laws [table]. 26 Apr p83 *79* [77] W
banks and banking, effect of lower interest rates on banks [chart]. 3 May p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, effect of oil price fall on [chart]. 12 Apr p91 *81* [75] F
banks and banking, industrial lending, fall / effects of interest rate deregulation, and banks' non-interest income [charts]. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
banks and banking, interstate mergers / regulators request for changes in emergency acquisition rules [chart]. 10 May p77 *83* [71] F
banks and banking, investment banks' provision of equity finance for leveraged-buyout deals, concerns / risks. 28 Jun p15 *15* [13] L
banks and banking, law on sale of securities, Federal Reserve ruling to permit / FDIC vote to reconsider ban. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
banks and banking, secondary market in third world debt. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
banks and banking, secrecy / disclosure laws to combat crime. 5 Apr p18 *14* [18] L
biotechnology industry, state of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p92 *96* [96] B
bond markets, corporate lending increase / high-yield (junk) issues [charts]. 7 Jun pS18 *S18* [S18] S
bond markets, government bond yields / foreign investment / effect of dollar level on [charts]. 17 May p84 *86* [88] F
bond markets, junk bond financing of takeovers / corporate issues credit-ratings and [chart]. 7 Jun pS24 *S24* [S24] S
brokerage, discount firms' planned sale of additional financial services. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
business, companies' debt-to-equity ratios [chart]. 21 Jun p110 *108* [110] N
business, corporate debt: Balatsos, Dimitri. 26 Apr p10 *8* [10] C
business, management consultancy, growth / revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
business, use of term 'Aggressive' in company names. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
business, venture-capital business, downturn / increased investment in Europe, western / Asia. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
business / industry, companies' equity finance, decline / debt-to-equity ratios [chart, table]. 7 Jun pS27 *S27* [S27] S
California, transport, commuter traffic growth / schemes to control. 26 Apr p51 *33* [45] A
Canada and, free-trade talks [chart]. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
Canada and, import duties on Canadian house-building materials. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Canada and, timber trade dispute [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
cartoons, Larson, Gary work / popularity. 24 May p94 *96* [92] R
Chicago, city politics / Washington, Harold reforms as mayor / race issue and. 14 Jun p38 *30* [36] A
China and, arms deal / relations. 10 May p34 *32* [34] A
civil aviation, air agreement with UK / British Airways privatisation delay: Ash, Jon F. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
civil aviation, airports, sale of airline slots / congressional bills. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
civil aviation, reduction of Europe, western routes. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
computer industry, companies' sales [chart]. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
computer industry, increase in sales of minicomputer-based business systems. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
computer industry, Route 128 firms, problems [chart]. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
consumer credit, bank credit cards, loans / net write-offs [chart, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
copper, problems [chart]. 3 May p88 *90* [76] W
copyright, publishing industry's protectionist law, opposition / EEC threatened retaliation. 28 Jun p38 *28* [32] A
Cuba and, relations / disturbance by Cuban prisoners held in Krome detention centre and. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
currency, dollar trade-weighted indices [chart]. 10 May p98 *108* [94] N
defence, budget, House proposals for cuts / likely savings. 24 May p39 *26* [36] A
defence spending, suggested cuts. 5 Apr p37 *31* [39] A
disabled / handicapped babies, Supreme Court ruling against federal intervention in right-to-life issue. 14 Jun p36 *28* [34] A
economy, budget cuts in foreign aid programme [table]. 24 May p38 *25* [35] A
economy, budget, Senate committee new plan, threat to [chart]. 5 Apr p17 *13* [17] L
economy, budget, Senate resolution / Finance Committee tax-reform bill. 10 May p33 *31* [33] A
economy, effects of negative trade balance. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
economy / exchange rates, Tokyo summit and [chart]. 10 May p12 *12* [12] L, p35 *33* [21] I
economy / exchange rates, Tokyo summit preview. 3 May p76 *78* [68] W
economy, external debt / as world's largest debtor [chart]. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
economy, Federal Reserve Board reshuffle / policy disagreements. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
economy, growth forecasts / rise in unemployment [chart]. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A

economy, inflation, low level due to oil price fall [charts]. 21 Jun p73 *71* [73] W
economy, likely effects of future state pension obligations on [charts, table]. 14 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
economy, Louisiana, problems, state lottery / casinos as fundraising proposals. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
economy, OECD forecasts [table]. 31 May p84 *74* [76] W
economy, recovery from past three recessions [chart]. 10 May p97 *105* [93] N
economy, state of, effect of oil price fall / lower dollar / proposed tax reforms. 24 May p35 *21* [29] A
economy / trade, net overseas investment income / invisible trade balance [chart], table]. 31 May p81 *69* [73] W
education, fall in standards / reform measures / parental choice question. 14 Jun p33 *23* [31] A
education, Texas, reforms / teachers' lawsuit against competence tests. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
education, universities, Carnegie-Mellon University / MIT computer projects. 28 Jun p93 *85* [87] T
EEC business co-operation / 'internal market' aim and. 10 May p60 *48* [40] E
elections, Alabama, gubernatorial candidates / campaign following retirement of Wallace, George. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
elections, California primary, Zschau, Ed winning of Republican nomination. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
elections, Michigan, Republican primary candidates. 7 Jun p38 *24* [34] A
elections, Senate, campaign. 10 May p29 *21* [29] A
employment, in services / small businesses, increase [table]. 17 May p75 *75* [75] W
employment, Justice Department ruling permitting dismissal of AIDS carriers. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
employment, Massachusetts, low unemployment. 17 May p46 *26* [48] A
employment, positive discrimination case rulings by Supreme Court. 31 May p31 *21* [33] A
employment, youth unemployment [chart]. 21 Jun p109 *107* [109] N
energy, strategic petroleum reserve, decision to continue construction. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
environment, soil conservation, farm bill. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
espionage, Pelton, Ronald trial / USA intelligence operations against USSR. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
ethnic minorities, blacks, employed within the media / television portrayal of. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
Europe, western and, contrasting reactions to Libya terrorism: Macridis, Roy C. 31 May p6 *4* [6] C
Europe, western and, 'impotence' against terrorism, comments on letter from Smith, Alfred N.: Harper, W.M. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, western and, relations, call for review / reply to letter, 24 May: Harris, J.A. 14 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Europe, western and, USA visitors fall as effect of Libya bombing / weaker dollar [charts]. 24 May p65 *63* [63] W
Europe, western and, viewpoint differences / row over Libyan bombing. 26 Apr p13 *13* [13] L
Europe, western as most likely target for reprisals following Libya bombing and: Rowson, Andrew. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, western attitude towards / reaction to Libyan bombing raid [charts, table]. 26 Apr p61 *45* [47] E
Europe, western dependence on in time of war: Dicconson, D.H.E. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, western lack of support for against Libya, possible effects on Nato alliance: Donnelly, David A. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, western terrorism and, risk to tourists. 3 May p69 *61* [55] E
exchange rates, dollar fall against yen / intervention [chart]. 26 Apr p75 *69* [71] W
film industry, prize winning films, likely effect on profits [table]. 24 May p69 *67* [67] W
film making, profits in / risks involved [tables, charts]. 10 May p74 *88* [68] B
financial markets, effect of contract expiry deadlines on trading [charts]. 28 Jun p86 *76* [78] F
financial services, secondary mortgage market, jargon / computer networks [charts]. 14 Jun p78 *70* [64] B
food industry, Coca-Cola / PepsiCo abandonment of planned acquisitions following Federal Trade Commission objection. 28 Jun p71 *63* [61] P
food industry, new healthier preferences / surimi fish product. 24 May p42 *32* [40] A
foreign policy, actions in Libya / Honduras / aid to rebels, and USSR. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
foreign policy, Hart, Gary lectures on / SALT-2 treaty and. 21 Jun p36 *26* [34] A
government, congressional costs, cutting of. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A
government employees, Deaver, Michael alleged misconduct. 3 May p38 *30* [42] A, 10 May p15 *15* [15] L
government employees, Stockman, David / Perle, Richard books / Deaver, Michael possible breach of Ethics in Government Act. 19 Apr p34 *28* [38] A
Greece and, bases issue, Papandreou, Andreas / Shultz, George meeting. 5 Apr p57 *51* [49] E
Greece reaction to attack on Libya and. 10 May p58 *46* [38] E
gun control, House passage of new bill. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
hairdressing, beauty and barber shops, labour productivity. 12 Apr p74 *72* [68] W
health / health care, doctors, salaries / surplus / American Medical Association report on profession. 21 Jun p38 *31* [39] A
health / health care, transplants, donor organs shortage, new legislation to increase supply. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
Hongkong textile industry and, trade talks / call for restriction of imports / inclusion of new fibres in MFA. 28 Jun p75 *67* [67] W
housing, planned unit developments, trend towards. 5 Apr p40 *32* [42] A
housing, proprietary communities: Kelly, Miles. 3 May p8 *6* [8] C
housing, public housing, bill to restrict spending. 21 Jun p39 *32* [40] A
illiteracy, movement against / North Carolina campaign. 3 May p48 *36* [48] A
immigration control policy. 31 May p16 *14* [16] L
immigration, Sanctuary movement, Tuscon trial. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
Indonesia expulsion of Australian journalists travelling with Reagan, Ronald. 3 May p55 *47* [35] I
industry, corporate finance, sources [chart]. 7 Jun pS3 *S3* [S3] S
industry, credit risk ranking by sector [table]. 7 Jun pS12 *S12* [S12] S
industry, productivity: Silverman, Kevin. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
industry, tax treatment of investment within, plan to reduce benefits to investors. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
insurance, California, vote to reform liability insurance law. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
interest rates, Eurocurrency rates [chart]. 24 May p106 *106* [102] N
Japan and, microchips trade, USA anti-dumping duties against Japan. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
Japan and, Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit / bold policies. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
Japan and, trade dispute over absence of open tender for KIAC Osaka Bay airport contract. 14 Jun p68 *66* [62] W
Kansas anti-recession development package. 14 Jun p37 *29* [35] A
law, juries, Supreme Court ruling on exclusion of blacks / those unable to vote for death penalty. 10 May p31 *25* [31] A
law, libel, Supreme Court ruling. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
law, product liability, California jurisdiction in Asahi case / appeal. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
law, Senate Judiciary Committee debate over judgeship nominations. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
law, Supreme Court, Burger, Warren retirement as chief justice / new appointments. 21 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
law, Supreme Court, new appointments / powers / question of independence. 21 Jun p12 *16* [10] L
Libya and, bombing of / Europe, western reaction: Klein, Yitzhak. 10 May p4 *4* [4] C
Libya and, bombing of / Europe, western reaction: Ralston, Anthony et al. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
Libya and, bombing of, France reaction to. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
Libya and, bombing raid on, five-page report [map]. 19 Apr p19 *17* [17] X
Libya and, bombing raid on, legality of. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Libya and, bombing raid on, UK public reaction to use of bases. 19 Apr p26 *72* [70] U
Libya and, Tokyo summit measures against. 10 May p35 *33* [21] I
Libya and, USA oil companies in / USA ban. 3 May p45 *33* [45] A
Libya call for Opec oil embargo against. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Libya reaction to bombing raid / effects. 26 Apr p54 *40* [32] I
Libyan government stake in Fiat and. 3 May p86 *68* [74] W
Libyan terrorism and, bombing raid on Tripoli. 19 Apr p13 *11* [11] L
Libyan terrorism and, tourists' reluctance to visit Europe, western as protest against: Ward, Bruce. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
manufacturing, labour productivity growth rates [chart]. 28 Jun p113 *101* [101] N
manufacturing, state of / trade [charts]. 19 Apr p79 *81* [81] W
media, comic book industry, state of / publisher's revision of 'Superman' character. 28 Jun p40 *30* [34] A
media, newspaper industry, upheaval / revenue sources / success of Gannett [charts]. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
media, newspapers, family-owned, issue of special-class stock to retain family control. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
media, radio, National Public Radio / American Public Radio rival networks. 21 Jun p95 *93* [95] R
media, television, blacks portrayal by / employment within. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
media, television, possible coverage of Senate debates. 12 Apr p44 *36* [42] A
Mexico and, policy towards. 5 Apr p15 *11* [15] L
Mexico and, relations / Mexicali summit meeting. 5 Apr p24 *22* [24] X
Michigan, Dearborn ordinance to restrict city parks to residents, race issue and. 21 Jun p40 *33* [43] A
narcotics, crack / black tar / sinsemilla abuse: Leake, Antony. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
narcotics, crack / black tar / sinsemilla as new drugs / rapid increase in crack addiction. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
New Jersey, Newark, James, Sharpe as new mayor / city's problems / advantages. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
New York city, municipal corruption scandal. 5 Apr p36 *26* [38] A
New York city, Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, House bills / tactics. 19 Apr p33 *27* [37] A
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, House go-ahead for new package. 28 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, question of: Canler, Edward. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Nicaragua and, Pentagon report on Sandinist government / Contadora agreement and. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
Nicaragua and, policy towards: Peschell, Gary. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Nicaragua incursion into Honduras and / aid to contras. 5 Apr p51 *45* [33] I
Nicaragua policy, criticism of: Bhadare, Sekhjinder S. 5 Apr p6 *4* [6] C
Nicaragua policy [map]. 12 Apr p16 *16* [14] L
Nicaraguan contras aid plea. 7 Jun p55 *51* [29] I
Northern Ireland and, aid / UK extradition treaty / MacBride campaign. 3 May p37 *29* [41] A
nuclear power plants, safety of. 10 May p32 *26* [32] A
nuclear weapons, arms control, Reagan, Ronald abandonment of SALT-2. 31 May p30 *20* [32] R
nuclear weapons, decision to reaffirm SALT-2. 26 Apr p45 *25* [39] A
nuclear weapons testing, opposition to total ban. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
offices, running costs, comparisons with Europe, western [chart]. 17 May p71 *71* [71] P
oil and gas companies, downvaluing of assets. 10 May p63 *67* [59] P
oil industry, administration / Bush, George views on oil prices. 12 Apr p40 *28* [38] A
Panama and, New York Times allegations against Noriega, Manuel. 21 Jun p51 *43* [29] I
paper industry, price rise / investment strategy [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
particle physics, supercollider project. 26 Apr p16 *16* [16] L, p91 *89* [89] T
Peru illicit coca industry and. 24 May p51 *43* [25] I
pharmaceutical industry, FDA non-endorsement of anti-baldness drug. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
Philippines and, military bases in. 5 Apr p50 *44* [32] I
philosophy, current trends. 26 Apr p101 *95* [97] R
politics, Democratic party, Jackson, Jesse as presidential candidate / Rainbow Coalition convention. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
politics, Democratic party, LaRouche, Lyndon success / policies. 26 Apr p48 *32* [44] A
politics, Democratic party, southern states, odd-year local elections / super-primary plan. 3 May p46 *34* [46] A
politics, Republican party, Robertson, Pat / Zschau, Ed political victories, views: Davis, Kurt. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
politics, Robertson, Pat as possible Republican presidential candidate. 10 May p30 *22* [30] A
pornography, draft report on, recommendations / press criticism of. 7 Jun p40 *28* [38] A
poverty, 'Hands Across America' project. 24 May p40 *31* [39] A
property / property development, banks' / savings and loan associations' property loan losses. 7 Jun p81 *101* [73] F
religious non-profit institutions, call for tax on: Carvajal, Federico Garza. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
religion, Roman Catholic church, anti-abortion campaign, possible effect on tax-exempt status. 17 May p44 *24* [46] A
retail business, new success strategies. 28 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
retail business, shopping malls, speaking / petitioning in, question of. 5 Apr p43 *35* [43] A
retail business, test marketing systems for new products. 14 Jun p66 *66* [60] W
roads safety question / enforcement of highway speed limit. 7 Jun p41 *33* [41] A
Saudi Arabia part-cancellation of weapons order. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Saudi Arabia weapons deal, Congress opposition / question of threat to Israel. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
Saudi Arabia weapons deal, Congress opposition to. 3 May p40 *32* [44] A
South Africa and, sanctions issue, House of Representatives call for increase. 28 Jun p55 *39* [25] I
South Africa and, sanctions on / congressional bill. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
South Africa and, university students' anti-apartheid protests. 12 Apr p42 *32* [40] A
South Carolina, Spoleto Festival in Charleston. 31 May p36 *24* [36] A
space programme, problems / budget / effects of Challenger disaster [charts]. 7 Jun p85 *105* [79] T
space / space exploration, Challenger disaster. 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
space / space exploration, Challenger disaster, Rogers, William investigation commission recommendations. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
space / space exploration, grounding of shuttle / space station development / rationale for spaceflight. 7 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
space / space exploration, loss of Titan rocket / shortage of satellite launchers. 26 Apr p46 *26* [40] A
space / space exploration, National Commission on Space envisaged Mars programme [diagram]. 7 Jun p87 *107* [81] T
space / space exploration, satellite launch failure. 10 May p63 *57* [59] P
space / space exploration, satellites, launching capacity shortage. 31 May p83 *73* [75] W
Sri Lanka and, cuts in aid to. 21 Jun p46 *38* [22] I
stock markets, Dow Jones, inflation-adjusted indices [charts]. 31 May p116 *110* [112] N
stock markets, law on insider-trading, cases / controversy. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
stock markets, NASDAQ / London Stock Exchange link. 26 Apr p89 *87* [83] F
stock markets, rise / predictions [chart]. 5 Apr p76 *86* [80] F
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission inquiry into new insider-trading cases. 31 May p77 *65* [69] P
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading cases / question of regulation. 24 May p14 *14* [12] L
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading charge against Levine, Dennis / First Boston. 17 May p85 *91* [89] F
stock markets, shareholders' dividends, comparison with Japan [chart]. 7 Jun pS34 *S34* [S34] S
stock markets, share price rise, effect of interest rates [chart]. 7 Jun p80 *96* [72] F
Sudan election results and. 19 Apr p43 *43* [31] I
tax and taxation, House / Senate tax rates simplification proposals, comparison. 28 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
tax and taxation, Internal Revenue Service, problems. 19 Apr p38 *34* [46] A
tax and taxation, new Senate reform bill, radical proposals [chart]. 31 May p15 *13* [15] L
tax and taxation, reform, Senate Finance Committee deliberations. 26 Apr p47 *31* [41] A
tax and taxation, Senate committee tax reform proposals, lobbyists against. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A
tax and taxation, Senate vote for amendment of tax-overhaul bill / retention of property sales tax for foreigners. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] P
tax-reform bill, exemptions within. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
telecommunications, National Security Agency security telephone / new coding system proposal for use by government / industry. 17 May p92 *98* [96] T
terrorism, Germany, West disco bombing, question of Libyan link / response. 12 Apr p41 *31* [39] A
Texas, elections, gubernatorial race, and effect of oil slump on politics / economy. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
textile and clothing industry, state of / protectionist campaign [charts, table]. 5 Apr p69 *79* [73] W
timber industry, trade dispute with Canada / imports from Canada [charts]. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
tourism, fall in USA visitors to Europe, western following Libyan raid. 26 Apr p62 *46* [48] E
tourism, fall in visitors to Europe, western / Mexico as result of terrorism / high dollar. 24 May p66 *64* [64] W
tourism, fall in visitors to UK, economic reasons: Sloane, Irving. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
tourism, visitors to UK, likely fall. 12 Apr p34 *64* [60] U
trade, complaints against European Airbus. 3 May p16 *14* [16] L
trade deficit, effects on economy. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
trade deficit / new protectionist bill [chart]. 31 May p34 *22* [34] A

trade, imports, effect of exchange-rate fluctuations on pricing/profit margins [chart]. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
trade policy/negotiations with EEC/Japan/congress bills. 12 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
trade with EEC, agricultural dispute over effects of Spain/Portugal EEC membership [chart]. 24 May p70 *68* [68] W
trade with EEC, policy disagreements. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
trade with Pacific countries [chart]. 3 May p81 *79* [69] W
trade unions, Teamsters, indictment of president on fraud charges/corruption within. 24 May p36 *22* [30] A
tyre industry, job losses/effects of imported replacement tyres/world market shares [chart]. 21 Jun p75 *73* [79] W
United Nations budget contribution. 3 May p19 *17* [19] L
USSR and, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail new offer on medium/long range weapons/SDI issue and. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
USSR and, arms control, SALT-2, Reagan, Ronald threat to violate/USSR likely retaliation and. 7 Jun p56 *52* [30] I
USSR and, arms control, SALT-2, Soviet denial of violation/likely counter-action to Reagan, Ronald threat to violate: Bovin, A. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
USSR and, arms control, USSR concessions on SDI/Reagan, Ronald threat to violate SALT-2. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
USSR summit meeting possibility. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
weapons, chemical, new, Nato approval requirement. 3 May p66 *58* [52] E
weapons, Navstar missile guidance system. 3 May p58 *48* [36] I
women, National Organisation for Women, criticism of/problems of working mothers [chart]. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A
Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park, grizzly bears monitoring/conservation. 7 Jun p42 *34* [42] A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, capture of Jawar guerrilla base [map]. 26 Apr p60 *44* [36] I
Afghanistan new party secretary/peace talks and. 10 May p37 *37* [23] I
agriculture/energy, effect of Chernobyl accident on [charts]. 10 May p65 *69* [61] W
agriculture, new incentives for farmers. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P
Angola and, involvement in civil war/support for MPLA [map]. 14 Jun p41 *33* [25] I
armed forces, navy, USA comparison [chart]. 19 Apr p53 *61* [61] X
art/arts, state of/possible liberalisation. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Austria and, reaction to Waldheim, Kurt election as new president. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L
Berlin, West and. 10 May p44 *50* [42] S
Communist party decision-making process: Fowle, Frank F. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
Cuba and, nuclear power contract. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Cyprus visit by officials. 21 Jun p61 *49* [49] E
defence, spending, CIA/DIA estimates. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
diplomacy, foreign ministry reshuffle/new foreign embassy apointments. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
EEC sale of surplus butter to. 17 May p70 *54* [60] E
electronics industry, Techanabexport Siberia-1/Siberia-2 synchrotrons. 17 May p95 *99* [101] T
Europe, eastern/Germany, East communist party congress and. 26 Apr p68 *50* [52] E
Germany, East and, armed forces in, significance. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
honours system. 21 Jun p66 *52* [54] E
human rights, KGB propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei/Bonner, Yelena. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
industrial production increase. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
intelligence, KGB, Gorbachev, Mikhail relations with/regional chiefs/past defections by members abroad and. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
intelligence, KGB, propaganda to discredit Sakharov, Andrei/Bonner, Yelena. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
internal passport system, restrictions of. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Libya and, cooling of relations with Qaddafi, Moammar. 21 Jun p48 *40* [26] I
media, press/TV coverage of Chernobyl disaster. 3 May p62 *56* [50] E, 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
media, television, beamed into Bulgaria. 19 Apr p74 *54* [54] E
Middle East policy, vote to extend mandate of Unifil in Lebanon/PLO conference proposal. 17 May p56 *40* [36] I
nuclear industry, implications of Chernobyl disaster: Wormsley, K.G. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster. 3 May p13 *11* [13] L, 10 May p13 *13* [13] L
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster/aftermath, emergence of information. 10 May p55 *43* [35] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster/Economist previous pro-nuclear leader and: Biederman, Barry. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, effect of concealment on Gorbachev, Mikhail reputation. 24 May p13 *13* [11] L
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, effects, /possible cause [maps, chart]. 3 May p61 *55* [49] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, media coverage of aftermath/fundraising rock concert for victims. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, theories as to cause. 17 May p91 *97* [95] T
nuclear weapons, arms control, SALT-2 violation. 31 May p30 *20* [32] A
nuclear weapons, arms reduction, grain blockade proposal: Davies, Peter. 19 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
nuclear weapons testing moratorium. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
oil prices and. 12 Apr p72 *70* [66] W
party officials' perks. 5 Apr p19 *15* [19] L
party officials' perks/structure of economy: Padgett, W. Robert. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Siberian rivers diversion scheme [map]. 12 Apr p92 *92* [86] T
space/space exploration, unmanned Mars voyage plans. 7 Jun p87 *107* [81] T
terrorism and, USA request to prevent Germany, West disco bombing: Swenson, Eric. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
trade with west, decline [charts]. 5 Apr p63 *75* [67] W
transport, inefficiency/freight volume [chart]. 28 Jun p81 *45* [37] E
uranium stocks. 10 May p66 *70* [62] W
USA and, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail new offer on medium/long range weapons/SDI issue and. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
USA and, arms control, SALT-2, denial of violation/likely counter-action to Reagan, Ronald threat to violate: Bovin, A. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
USA and, arms control, SALT-2, Gorbachev, Mikhail likely retaliation against Reagan, Ronald threat to violate treaty. 7 Jun p56 *52* [30] I
USA and, arms control, USA threat to violate SALT-2/Gorbachev, Mikhail concessions on SDI. 7 Jun p18 *18* [16] L
USA bombing raid on Libya and, reaction to. 19 Apr p20 *18* [18] X
USA foreign policy and/possible summit. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
USA summit meeting possibility. 5 Apr p16 *12* [16] L
Vietnam occupation of Kampuchea and, aid to Vietnam/China role and. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
weapons, arms-cutting/co-operation with West: Gerasimov, Gennadi. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
weapons, chemical/Vienna negotiations, arms-control proposals. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E

V

Valeo,
CIR purchase of controlling stake/losses. 28 Jun p78 *70* [68] W
Valin Pollen,
survey of UK shareholders. 3 May p65 *97* [83] F
UK public relations business growth and. 19 Apr p78 *80* [80] W
Vallis, Geoffrey,
prediction of El Nino and. 19 Apr p98 *102* [102] T
Valmet,
planned merger with Wartsila/job losses. 7 Jun p68 *60* [62] W
Van der Klugt, Cornelius,
as new Philips president. 19 Apr p82 *88* [88] W
Van Valen, Leigh,
gradualist theory of evolution and. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Vancouver,
Expo '86 world fair, Canada. 14 Jun p88 *88* [84] R
Vanden Boeynants, Paul,
tax-evasion/fraud conviction, Belgium. 28 Jun p62 *46* [38] E
Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
Christian-Jewish relations and, Pope John Paul II meeting with chief rabbi of Rome. 19 Apr p47 *45* [35] I
meeting with Brazilian bishops/new liberation theology document. 12 Apr p55 *43* [33] I
Velas, Nicanor,
arrest/death, Nigeria. 3 May pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Vaujour, Michel,
helicopter escape from La Sante prison, France. 31 May p71 *39* [43] E
Velba,
corporate results. 17 May p71 *71* [71] M
Velikhov, Yevgeny,
investigation of Chernobyl explosion and. 17 May p91 *97* [95] T
Venables, Terry,
as Futbol Club Barcelona coach. 31 May p55 *49* [51] S
Venezuela,
debt rescheduling. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
economy, policies [map, charts]. 12 Apr p86 *78* [80] B
Venice,
Agnelli, Giovanni gift of Palazzo Grassi. 3 May p106 *112* [98] R
Venture Economics,
venture-capital business trends and. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
Verdura, Ignacio Anibal,
resignation from armed forces/bomb incident in army barracks and, Argentina. 7 Jun p50 *46* [28] I
VIAG,
Deutsche Bank role in part-privatisation of. 7 Jun p79 *95* [71] F
privatisation plans. 12 Apr p84 *86* [78] F
Vickers,
government exclusion of from defence contract bid/Royal Ordnance monopoly and, UK. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
management strategy [table]. 28 Jun p79 *71* [69] W
Trident submarine contract. 3 May p26 *64* [58] U
Vietnam,
Kampuchea and/fight against guerrillas. 19 Apr p44 *44* [32] I
Kampuchean guerrillas increased resistance/Vietnam rejection of peace plan [maps]. 24 May p52 *44* [26] I
Vikulov, Sergei,
views on USSR arts. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Viola, Dino,
as president of Roma Football Club/bribery scandal and. 31 May p52 *48* [50] S
Virgin Atlantic,
permission to cut London-Newark fare. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Visentini, Bruno,
capital gains tax as issue in Milan bourse share price fluctuations and. 14 Jun p77 *79* [71] F
Vision,
colour, evolution of, genetic research. 3 May p97 *99* [85] T
Vitetta, Ellen,
anti-cancer research. 12 Apr p89 *89* [83] T
Volcker, Paul,
Federal Reserve Board policy disagreements and, USA. 17 May p45 *25* [47] A
Volkmer, Harold,
gun control bill and, USA. 19 Apr p35 *31* [43] A
Volkswagen,
corporate results. 10 May p63 *67* [59] M, 24 May p63 *61* [61] M
Ford and, Latin America joint venture. 21 Jun p78 *74* [80] W
Olivetti stake. 26 Apr p73 *67* [69] P
Von Raab, William,
Mexico as supplier of drugs to USA and. 7 Jun p37 *23* [33] A
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
as former West Berlin mayor. 10 May p46 *52* [44] S
outspokenness as president/stand on nuclear power, Germany, West. 31 May p70 *38* [42] E
Vranitzky, Franz,
as new chancellor/political background, Austria. 14 Jun p51 *41* [37] E, 28 Jun p60 *44* [36] E
Vushovic, Boris,
on Mother Teresa/Pope John Paul II popularity rating in Yugoslavia opinion poll. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C

W

Waddell, Gordon,
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment mechanisation policy and. 31 May p79 *67* [71] W
Waddington, David,
Labour party immigration policy and, UK. 31 May p28 *64* [66] U
Wages/earnings,
Japan, spring wage rises, real increases/effect on consumption. 19 Apr p61 *67* [67] W
Mexico, fall. 7 Jun p67 *79* [61] W
Norway, labour dispute over attempt to change wage system. 12 Apr p62 *50* [48] E
Sweden, low pay rates of graduate public-sector workers, effects. 7 Jun p63 *63* [51] E
UK, civil service pay levels: Gibbs, Richard. 21 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
UK, economists' pay [table]. 3 May p34 *70* [64] U
UK, hotels and catering trade, relation of pay to turnover: McDougall, M.H. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
UK house prices rise and [chart]. 10 May p19 *61* [53] U
UK, profit-sharing schemes, non-originality of: Watson, Graham. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
UK, profit-sharing schemes, trade unions' response. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
UK, Treasury officials/Bank of England staff salary comparisons. 24 May p20 *56* [56] U
UK, wage rise/unemployment correlation [charts]. 31 May p26 *62* [64] U
USA, doctors', effect of surplus on salaries. 21 Jun p38 *31* [39] A
Waldegrave, William,
conservationists' call for government review of rules on companies' private bills affecting environment and, UK. 14 Jun p28 *56* [48] U
Walden, George,
university grant system review and, UK. 28 Jun p23 *55* [47] U
Waldheim, Kurt,
as new Austrian president/wartime activities issue. 14 Jun p16 *18* [16] L, p51 *41* [37] E
Kirchschlager, Rudolf statement on war-crimes allegations against, and presidential campaign. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
presidential campaign, and revelation of wartime activities, Austria. 12 Apr p57 *47* [45] E, 26 Apr p19 *17* [19] L
presidential election result and, first round, Austria. 10 May p57 *45* [37] E
Wales,
Cardiff, new waterfront development plan [map]. 28 Jun p27 *57* [57] U
Walker, J.,
on beer ingredients law, Germany, West. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Walker, Peter,
British Gas planned privatisation and. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Wallace, George,
retirement as governor of Alabama. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A
Wallmann, Walter,
appointment as environment minister, Germany, West. 7 Jun p57 *57* [45] E
Hesse Christian Democratic election campaign and, Germany, West. 5 Apr p54 *50* [48] E
Wallraff, Gunter,
book on Germany, West treatment of immigrant workers. 3 May p102 *108* [94] R
Walters, Vernon,
France/USA bombing of Libya and. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
Wang An,
Wang Laboratories restructuring and. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Wang Guangyin,
insider trading in ICH shares and, inquiry report. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Wang Laboratories,
plans to enter minicomputer-based business systems market. 21 Jun p74 *72* [74] W
USA computer industry slump and. 10 May p67 *71* [63] W
Wang Xijue,
as Taiwanese pilot/defection to China. 17 May p53 *37* [31] I
Warburg (S.G.),
London commercial paper issue. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
Ward, Bruce,
on USA citizens reluctance to visit Europe, western as protest against terrorism. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
Ward, John,
Merrill Lynch entry into secondary third-world debt market. 12 Apr p82 *82* [76] F
Warner, Martin,
on philosophy graduates' employment patterns, UK. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Warren, Andrew,
on nuclear power. 12 Apr p6 *6* [4] C
Warsaw pact,
defence summit, proposal for joint Nato troops reduction. 14 Jun p53 *43* [39] E
Vienna negotiations and, USSR proposals. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
Vienna talks, USSR new proposal on reduction area. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
Wartsila,
planned merger with Valmet/job losses. 7 Jun p68 *60* [62] W
Washington, Harold,
as mayor of Chicago/reforms. 14 Jun p38 *30* [36] A
Watson, John,
evolution research. 28 Jun p90 *82* [74] B
Watanabe, Hiroshi,
views on Japanese research. 26 Apr p29 *21* [27] X
Watchmaking industry,
Japan, production/world market share [charts]. 17 May p89 *95* [93] B
Switzerland, revival/success of 'Swatch'/production [charts]. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Water/water industry,
UK, planned privatisation, problems/issues. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U
Waters, Maxine,
Rainbow Coalition convention and, USA. 17 May p51 *31* [51] A
Waterstone,
expansion. 10 May p72 *78* [67] W
Watson, Graham,
on profit-sharing schemes, non-originality of. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Watt, Hamish,
Grampian regional council and, Scotland. 31 May p22 *60* [62] U
Watts, Sir Roy,
views on plans for privatisation of Thames Water, UK. 21 Jun p26 *54* [60] U

Wazed, Hasina,
as head of Awami League / parliamentary election fiasco and, Bangladesh. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Weapons,
see also Defence *and* Nuclear weapons
chemical / Vienna negotiations, USSR proposals. 26 Apr p69 *51* [53] E
chemical weapons, modernisation / elimination debate: Nikolaev, Grigori. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
chemical weapons, USSR, verification issue. 21 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
chemical weapons, yellow rain debate. 14 Jun p81 *81* [73] T
Europe, western, collaborative projects, [illegible] report. 21 Jun p19 *21* [17] X
[illegible] / comparison / balance of power [illegible] 12 Apr p48 *38* [28] I
S[illegible] possible war with Israel. 3 May [illegible] I
[illegible] chemical, new, Nato approval requirement. 3 May p66 *58* [52] E
USA / China arms deal. 10 May p34 *32* [34] A
USA, Navstar missile guidance system. 3 May p58 *48* [36] I
USA sale to Saudi Arabia, Congress opposition / question of threat to Israel. 17 May p16 *12* [16] L
USA sale to Saudi Arabia, Congress opposition to. 3 May p40 *32* [44] A
USA sale to Saudi Arabia, part-cancellation of order. 24 May p63 *61* [61] P
USA, Stinger, as aid to Angolan / Afghan rebels. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
USSR arms-cutting / co-operation with West: Gerassimov, Gennadi. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Weather,
forecasting, computer prediction of El Nino return. 19 Apr p98 *102* [102] T
Webb, Richard,
views on Peru economy / debt. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
Wedgwood,
corporate results. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] M
London International Group bid for. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
Weevils,
see Insects
Weil, Raymond,
Swiss watchmaking industry and. 17 May p88 *94* [92] B
Weinberg, Mark,
B.A.T Industries and. 7 Jun p91 *91* [77] B
Weinberger, Caspar,
USA bombing raid on Libya and. 19 Apr p19 *17* [17] X
USA defence spending and. 5 Apr p37 *31* [39] A
Weitzman, Martin,
'share-economy' scheme. 10 May p16 *16* [16] L
Weizman, Ezer,
objection to Shalom, Avraham resignation as chief of Shin Beth, Israel. 28 Jun p50 *38* [24] I
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
Sweden, high eligibility levels. 7 Jun p64 *64* [52] E
Wellcome,
increase in UK shareholders and. 3 May p95 *97* [83] F
Wells Fargo,
credit card loans / net write-offs [charts, table]. 17 May p87 *93* [91] F
Wertheim & Co.,
Schroders acquisition of stake. 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Westray Capital,
Avis, purchase of. 3 May p73 *75* [65] P
West Berlin,
see Berlin
Western Pacific Management,
TA Associates Australia joint venture and. 24 May p76 *74* [76] F
Weyerhaeuser,
cost cutting measures. 7 Jun p73 *83* [65] W
Whaling,
see also Conservation
failure of International Whaling Commission ban / question of quotas / enforcement. 7 Jun p16 *16* [14] L
Norway, importance of / effect of conservationism on: Bilton, Peter. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
views: Hakon Hoel, *Alf*. 21 Jun p4 *6* [4] C
Whinney, Kenneth,
on philosophy. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
Whipple, Fred,
Halley's comet analysis theory. 14 Jun p84 *84* [76] T
Whitbread,
round the world yacht race, sponsorship / advertising. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
White, Mark,
education reforms, Texas. 14 Jun p34 *23* [31] A
re-election campaign, Texas. 12 Apr p39 *27* [37] A
Whitten, Jamie,
soil conservation scheme and, USA. 19 Apr p36 *32* [44] A
Wickremasinge, U.,
on Tamil population distribution / conflict, Sri Lanka. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
William Hill,
Satellite Racing Services and. 10 May p24 *64* [56] U
William Mercer,
growth / revenue [table]. 17 May p74 *74* [74] W
Williamson, John,
African sub-Saharan debt and. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
Willis, Norman,
response to Lawson, Nigel profit-sharing proposals, UK. 17 May p38 *64* [68] U
Willoch, Kaare,
government, defeat of, Norway [chart]. 3 May p63 *57* [51] E
Wilson, John,
USA banks' industrial loan write-offs and. 7 Jun pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Wilson, Pete,
tax-reform bill exemption and, USA. 14 Jun p35 *25* [33] A
Wilson, T.A.,
Boeing and. 3 May p21 *23* [25] X
Winans, R. Foster,
conviction for insider-trading, controversy over, USA. 14 Jun p76 *76* [70] F
Windom, Robert,
views on Justice Department ruling on AIDS-infected employees, USA. 28 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
Windsor, Duke and Duchess of,
Edward VIII abdication / death of Duchess. 3 May p33 *69* [63] U
Winfrey, Oprah,
as black TV personality, USA. 17 May p52 *32* [52] A
Withington, H.R.,
on Thatcher, Margaret support for USA action against Libya. 3 May p6 *4* [6] C
WM Computer Services,
survey of UK pension funds. 26 Apr p90 *88* [84] F
Wohlin, Lars,
views on planned lifting of restrictions on foreign investment, Sweden. 21 Jun p82 *82* [87] F
Wolfson, Sir David,
Conservative party finance problems and, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Wolinski, Georges,
views on 'bandes dessinees', France. 24 May p93 *95* [91] R
Wolper, David,
Statue of Liberty centenary celebrations and. 28 Jun p35 *21* [29] A
Women,
UK, caring for elderly dependants, lack of social security provision. 17 May p37 *63* [67] U
UK, ordination by Church of England, new general synod debate. 28 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
UK, retirement age, raising of. 5 Apr p32 *70* [62] U
USA, effects of pornography on. 7 Jun p40 *26* [38] A
USA, National Organisation for Women, criticism of / problems of working mothers [chart]. 17 May p43 *23* [45] A
USA, question of discrimination in employment: Brown, Colin. 7 Jun p8 *8* [6] C
Wood Mackenzie,
pre-privatisation research report on British Gas. 31 May p94 *88* [90] F
Wood, Thomas,
on Nicaraguan elections. 26 Apr p8 *6* [8] C
Woodward, Bob,
Washington Post article on Pelton, Ronald espionage case and, USA. 31 May p29 *19* [31] A
Woolworth Holdings,
Dixons bid for. 5 Apr p61 *73* [65] P, 19 Apr p81 *87* [87] W, 14 Jun p61 *61* [55] P
Dixons bid for / performance / revitalisation programme. 28 Jun p87 *77* [79] F
planned anti-Dixons slogan on blimp, takeover panel ban on, UK. 28 Jun p88 *78* [80] F
share price [chart]. 19 Apr p75 *77* [77] P
World Bank,
African sub-Saharan countries debt and. 7 Jun p71 *81* [63] W
environmental costs of development projects, agreement to consider. 21 Jun p72 *70* [72] W
International Development Association, record / new replenishment. 5 Apr p20 *16* [20] L
Japan request for higher voting power, and IDA new replenishment [table]. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
meeting [chart]. 12 Apr p68 *68* [64] W
Nigeria agriculture development projects and [map]. 3 May pS24 *S24* [S24] S
report on sub-Saharan Africa [chart]. 12 Apr p71 *69* [65] W
third world debt and, Baker plan / new IMF loan facility [chart]. 5 Apr p77 *91* [81] F
World Cup,
see Sport, football
World Health Organisation,
Africa primary health care programme, three-page report [maps, chart]. 31 May p97 *91* [93] T
World War II,
German people's reluctant participation: Mez, Bernhard. 24 May p4 *4* [4] C
Wormsley, K.G.,
on Chernobyl disaster's implications for USSR nuclear power industry. 17 May p6 *4* [6] C
Wrighton, Mark,
development of chemically-sensitive polymer-based transistor. 24 May p88 *88* [86] T
Wyldbore-Smith, General Sir Brian,
as director of Conservative Board of Finance, UK. 7 Jun p26 *66* [54] U
Wyoming,
ranchers' financial difficulties / schemes to aid. 26 Apr p52 *34* [46] A
Yellowstone National Park, grizzly bears monitoring / conservation. 7 Jun p42 *34* [42] A
Wyss, David,
USA imports and. 21 Jun p42 *34* [44] A

Y

Yachting,
see Sport
Yakovlev, Alexander,
new foreign ministry appointment, USSR. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Yamaha Motor,
corporate results. 21 Jun p67 *65* [67] M
Yamaichi Securities,
Eurobond issues [table]. 24 May p75 *73* [75] F
international expansion [table, chart]. 19 Apr p85 *91* [91] F
profile of [chart, table]. 19 Apr p86 *92* [92] F
Yamani, Sheikh,
non-Opec oil prodution and. 26 Apr p76 *70* [72] W
Yao Yilin,
currency policy and, China. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
Yazar, Mehmet,
formation of Free Democratic party, Turkey. 17 May p69 *53* [59] E
Ye Zhifei,
punishment, China. 19 Apr p80 *82* [82] W
Yellow rain,
see Environment
Yeltsin, Boris,
official corruption within USSR and. 7 Jun p60 *60* [48] E
Yemilanov, Ivan,
investigation of Chernobyl explosion and. 17 May p91 *97* [95] T
Yeutter, Clayton,
opposition to 'protectionist' publishing copyright law, USA. 28 Jun p30 *28* [32] A
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny,
views on USSR arts. 5 Apr p58 *52* [50] E
Yokote, Fumio,
prosecution for bribery, Japan. 10 May p36 *34* [22] I
Yoon Y.S.,
job cutbacks at Daewoo Shipbuilding and. 7 Jun p68 *80* [62] W
Young, Christopher,
views on Mulroney, Brian government, Canada. 24 May p48 *40* [22] I
Younger, George,
defence spending cuts and, UK. 17 May p36 *62* [64] U
postponement of sale of Royal Ordnance and. 21 Jun p25 *53* [59] U
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir,
Cathay Pacific / Dragon Air and. 19 Apr p91 *95* [95] F
Yugoslavia,
opinion polls, Mother Teresa / Pope John Paul II popularity rating: Vuskovic, Boris. 24 May p6 *6* [6] C
politics, eight-party Communist system / regional congresses / new president / prime minister. 24 May p58 *50* [46] E
religion in [map]. 12 Apr p63 *53* [49] E

Z

Zaire,
USA policy on Angola and. 5 Apr p35 *25* [37] A
Zamir, Yitzhak,
resignation as attorney-general / Shin Beth scandal and, Israel. 7 Jun p49 *45* [27] I
Zamyatin, Leonid,
as new USSR ambassador to UK. 31 May p72 *42* [44] E
Zebiak, Stephen,
prediction of El Nino and. 19 Apr p98 *102* [102] T
Zelaznik, Abe,
views on use of term 'Aggressive' in USA company names. 31 May p82 *70* [74] W
Zenith,
Japanese competitors' prices and. 28 Jun p74 *66* [64] W
Zhao Ziyang,
as prime minister / likely successors to, China. 31 May p37 *25* [21] I
Zia, Khalida,
call for boycott of parliamentary election, Bangladesh. 17 May p55 *39* [35] I
Zia ul Haq,
Afghan policy, local opposition to. 19 Apr p42 *38* [28] I
Bhutto, Benazir return to Pakistan / political campaign and. 19 Apr p41 *37* [27] I
Zimbabwe,
agriculture, question of private ownership / comments on Economist Nigeria survey: Gasper, Des. 7 Jun p6 *6* [4] C
politics, Mugabe, Robert / Nkomo, Joshua possible deal. 12 Apr p56 *44* [34] I
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
call for tougher laws / police tactics against violence at anti-nuclear demonstrations. 14 Jun p54 *44* [40] E
Zobel, Enrique,
San Miguel ownership change and. 5 Apr p68 *78* [70] W
Zschau, Ed,
political victory as Republican, USA: Davis, Kurt. 28 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
winning of Republican Senate nomination in California primary. 7 Jun p39 *27* [37] A
Zumel, Antonio,
as leader of Communist party faction favouring government amnesty offer, Philippines. 24 May p46 *36* [20] I
Zymos,
Daewoo purchase of. 10 May p68 *72* [64] W

Computer-typeset by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.

The Economist

Index to volume 300
July to September 1986 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA" or "Printed in Singapore".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **IN**dicators
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**UK**)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abbey National,
launch of sterling Eurobond. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
ABC,
performance/cost cutting plans [chart]. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim,
Paris bomb planting campaign and. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E, 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
Abdul Kader, S.T.,
on South African blacks/West's non-implementation of sanctions and. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Abdullah, Farooq,
possible Congress/National Conference deal and, India. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
Abe, Shintaro,
as rival to Nakasone, Yasuhiro for prime ministership, Japan. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
cabinet/Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Abrams, Elliott,
electoral fraud charge against Mexico and. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
Abu Jihad,
expulsion from Jordan by Hussein, King. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
Karachi hijack attempt/Istanbul synagogue massacre and, likely involvement. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
Abzug, Bella,
winning of Democratic congressional nomination, New York state. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Accountancy,
Germany, West/France/Italy, regulation of auditors. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell/KMG merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
UK, government proposal to split auditing/consultancy operations. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
USA, Arthur Andersen loss of appeal in Drysdale Securities auditing case. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Acerinox,
Japanese investment in. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Acheson, Sir Donald,
meningitis outbreak in Stroud and, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
Acid rain,
see also Environment
Greenland, pollution in ice. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
Ackerman, Raymond,
efforts for political change, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
ACLI,
Kleinwort Benson acquisition. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
Acorn,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
Adelsohn, Ulf,
as former leader of Liberal party, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Adidas,
Puma and. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Adoption,
USA, comments on Economist 31 May article: Matthews, Robert et al. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Advertising and marketing,
Japanese agencies' overseas expansion/Dentsu buy-out of DYR New York [chart]. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)
UK, BBC, Peacock committee report findings. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
USA, computer-sales networks. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
USA, highway billboards/law on. 27 Sep p44 *34* [46] A
USA, network television advertising revenue fall. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
USA, public relations business, Hill and Knowlton purchase of Byoir (Carl)/worldwide revenues. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
USA, tobacco advertising, congressional hearing to consider ban on. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
AEGI,
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
AEG,
competition with Bosch (Robert). 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Daimler-Benz reorganisation strategy following acquisition. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Aeroflot,
USSR request for landing rights in Vanuatu. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
Aerospace industry,
Germany, West, MBB, SDI contract. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Afghanistan,
USSR occupation/question of withdrawal, and Najib Ahmadzi leadership. 6 Sep p47 *31* [19] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
aid to, importance of food aid/India parallel: Singer, H.W. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
'consciousness', comments on Economist leader: Mason, Craig A. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
economy, debt/poverty, World Bank lending policy and [chart, table]. 27 Sep pS37 *S37* [S37] S
economy, low-income countries, GNP growth [chart]. 5 Jul p85 *89* [89] N
history of frontier divisions/need for sense of nationhood. 23 Aug p12 *14* [12] L
refugees, Germany, West problems over influx through Berlin. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
southern, likely impact of western sanctions against South Africa and [map]. 26 Jul p46 *34* [24]] I
southern, USA policy on South Africa and/possible aid. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
USA aid to. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
African Development Bank,
N'Diaye, Babacar views on private sector role in development. 27 Sep pS50 *S50* [S50] S
African National Congress,
communist influence on. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
communist membership: Press, Ivy M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Aganbegyan, Abel,
criticism of river-diversion scheme, USSR. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
views on economic/social reforms, USSR. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
Aghazadeh, Gholamreza,
plan for voluntary cuts in oil production by Opec members. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Agnelli, Giovanni,
Agnelli family purchase of Libyan shareholding in Fiat/clearance for USA defence contracts and. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
as Fiat boss/company's revival under, three-page report [charts]. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
as 'turnaround' man in Italy motor industry. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
Agnelli, Umberto,
as Fiat deputy chairman. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Agriculture,
chicken farming, measuring stress in intensively-farmed birds. 16 Aug p57 *59* [57] T
developing/industrial countries, food trade balance/effect of government subsidies/taxes [charts]. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
EEC, butter mountain increase/Brazil possible purchase of surplus beef. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
EEC, dairy surplus, cost/reduction proposals: Friedeberg, A.S. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
EEC, dairy surplus, cost/reduction proposals. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
EEC, proposed quotas for New Zealand butter, Ireland, Republic of veto of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
EEC agreement on New Zealand butter quotas. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
EEC farm surpluses, USA call for reduction/as likely GATT issue. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
forgotten crops, usefulness of. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
India, success/Training and Visit system/grain-rice production [charts]. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
India, topsoil erosion/vetiver grass as possible remedy. 20 Sep p93 *97* [93] T
Japan, rice, government veto of price cut proposal, and world price levels [chart]. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Kenya, introduction of Training and Visit system. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
plant genetic resources, preservation of/third world concerns. 27 Sep p83 *91* [77] B
Poland, Roman Catholic church-sponsored farm fund scheme, abandonment following government interference. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
salmon farming, grilsing problem, sex-change/sterilisation solution, and Norway/Scotland production. 6 Sep p90 *82* [72] T
trade, GATT new round and. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
UK, designation of new environmentally sensitive areas [map]. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
UK, tractor sales, fall/discount incentives. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
USA, drought in South, effects. 26 Jul p35 *19* [43] A
USA, South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
USA, subsidised grain sales to USSR/increase in farm debts. 16 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
USA, wheat, referendum on production control/exports fall [chart]. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
USA, wheat, subsidised sale to Sri Lanka, Australian Wheat Board objection. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
USA/USSR grain deal. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
Ahmed, Kemal,
on South Africa, sanctions proposal/'double standard' of criticism against. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Aid,
France, Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
International Development Association, function/as part of World Bank [table]. 27 Sep pS9 *S9* [S9] S
International Development Association, replenishment/agreement on lending. 27 Sep pS45 *S45* [S45] S
Japan to developing countries, proposal to redirect trade surplus into [table]. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
OECD countries/Comecon/Opec to developing countries, fall [charts]. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
to Africa, importance of food aid/India parallel: Singer, H.W. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
USA, foreign, Gramm-Rudman constraints on, and Philippines/southern Africa requests. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
USA, to Africa/Central America. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
USA, to Nicaraguan contras, renewed military aid. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
USA, to Nicaraguan contras, views on: Dornan, Robert K. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA to Nicaraguan contras, preview of Senate debate. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
USA to Zimbabwe, shelving following Zimbabwe criticism of USA South Africa policy. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
AIDS,
see Disease
Ainslee, Michael,
Sotheby's recovery and. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Air Canada,
Air India planned lawsuit against over Boeing 747 crash. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Air India,
planned lawsuits over Boeing 747 crash. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Air Liquide,
Big Three Industries and, puchase of. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Airbus Industrie,
A330/A340 projects/McDonnell Douglas possible joint venture. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
USA allegations of GATT code breaching over Europe, western state subsidies. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, USA allegations of GATT code breaching over Europe, western state subsidies. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
Airbus Industrie/McDonnell Douglas possible joint venture on MD-11 project. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
Boeing, TOP technical standards/automation systems. 12 Jul pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Marconi/Boeing/Grumman bids for UK airborne-early-warning aircraft contract. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
UK/USA, Rolls-Royce/General Electric competition for British Airways 747 engine contract. 16 Aug p41 *41* [41] W
USA, General Electric, UDF propellor-driven engine. 30 Aug p62 *76* [70] T
USA, Lockheed, loss of secret documents on Stealth fighter project from California plant. 30 Aug p28 *28* [32] A
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aiwa,
workforce cuts/overseas production. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Akai Electric,
workforce cuts/overseas production. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Akers, John,
IBM employment policy and. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W

Al Ibrahim, Hassan,
parliamentary opposition criticism of, Kuwait. 12 Jul p45 *34* [22] I
Al-Kharafi, Jassim Mohamed,
debt-rescheduling plan and, Kuwait. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
Alabama,
elections, primary, Graddick, Charles loss of Democratic nomination over Republican crossover votes. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
Alaska,
Hubbard Glacier blocking of Russell Fjord, environmental effects [maps]. 9 Aug p73 *71* [69] T
Alatorre, Richard,
Los Angeles redistricting plan. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
Albania,
gradual opening to Europe. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Alcatel,
Italtel / Plessey and, Eureka co-venture. 5 Jul p71 *75* [75] T
Alcohol,
UK, increase in consumption / problems of alcoholism [charts]. 13 Sep p29 *55* [53] U
USA, drinking age, federal government pressure on states. 27 Sep p43 *33* [45] A
Alcohol industry,
UK, brewing, Scottish & Newcastle takeover of Home Brewery. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
UK, tied pubs' beer sales, monopolies commission planned investigation of. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Alexander, Richard,
acid rain causes and. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
Alexander, Susan,
on Juan Carlos, King of Spain. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Alfa Romeo,
Fiat and, possible merger, and Ford Europe. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Ford and, possible deal. 26 Jul p72 *66* [66] W
Alfonsin, Raul,
as Economist nominee for Nobel peace prize. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
Brazil / Argentina trade pact and. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
economy and, wish to retain Plan Austral. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
plans to reduce powers of trade unions, Argentina. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Ali Khalifa, Sheikh,
parliamentary opposition criticism of, Kuwait. 12 Jul p45 *34* [22] I
All Nippon Airways,
Japan-USA flights / plans / competition [chart]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Allegheny International,
resignation of boss following shareholders' lawsuit against management / performance [chart]. 16 Aug p44 *44* [44] W
Allied-Lyons,
Elders IXL proposed takeover of, monopolies commission go-ahead for, UK. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Elders IXL proposed takeover of, monopolies commission go-ahead for / as leveraged buy-out, UK. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
Hiram Walker and, purchase of controlling stake. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Alpinism,
see Sport, mountaineering
Alzaga, Oscar,
Social and Democratic Centre party congress and, Spain. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Amdahl,
Fujitsu growing stake in / world mainframe computer market share. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
American Airlines,
computerised reservation service / increase in travel agents' subscriptions to. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
computerised ticket sales. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
use of public communications network to link with travel agents. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
American Automobile Association,
USA holiday travel figures. 19 Jul p38 *26* [34] A
American Express,
Philippines investment. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
UK acquisitions / post-'Big Bang' plans [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
American Motors,
China joint venture, management problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Chrysler and, contract-assembly deal. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
planned interest-free car loans. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Amoco,
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
Amstrad,
new low-cost personal computer range. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Amtrak,
budget authorisation / success / marketing. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
Anathema,
Dalacarka gas-drilling project and, Sweden. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Anderson, Kym,
effects of agricultural protectionism on developing countries and. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Andreotti, Giulio,
difficulties in forming new government, Italy. 19 Jul p13 *13* [13] L, p45 *35* [35] E
failure to form new government, Italy. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
Andrew, Prince,
marriage to Ferguson, Sarah, UK. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
Andrews, Leonard E.B.,
purchase of Wyeth, Andrew 'Helga' paintings / drawings collection. 23 Aug p86 *76* [78] R
Andriessen, Frans,
EEC dairy surplus problem and. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
Anglo American,
go-slow, South Africa. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Relly, Gavin as liberal businessman, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern
Angola,
hyperinflation / barter market / continuation of war. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
South Africa / Namibia and, question of western support in establishing democracy: Winterton, Nicholas R. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Animals,
cattle, USA, South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
chickens, measuring stress in intensively-farmed birds. 16 Aug p57 *59* [57] T
loggerhead turtles, Laganas bay, Greece, tourist threat to. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
reindeer, in Arctic, research into digestion of. 9 Aug p72 *70* [68] T
reindeer, in Sweden / Norway, possible effects of Chernobyl fall-out on. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
snake bites, research into treatments for. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
snake-bite problem, India: Miller, Harry. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
UK, London's zoos, increase in visitors / National Zoological Society opposition to private funding. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
whales, as symbol of conservation / food source / criticism of whaling industry: Scott, Peter. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Antarctica,
as suggested training ground for Mars mission, and Antarctic Treaty. 9 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
as suggested training ground for Mars mission, views: Langley, Quentin A.; Clapham, David A. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Antitrust,
UK, monopolies commission clearing of Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
United States Football League lawsuit against National Football League monopoly. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
USA, airlines' planned mergers, objections by DOT / Justice Department. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
USA, investigation of Honda / Kawasaki / Suzuki / Yamaha. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
USA, reform bills before Congress, issues. 23 Aug p65 *57* [57] W
Anvil,
as member of Association of Little Presses poetry publishers, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Apartheid,
South Africa, businessmen's efforts for political change. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
South Africa, English-speaking / Indian communities' possible role in reforming: Lee, Gordon. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
South Africa, possible effect on blacks of West's non-implementation of sanctions: Abdul Kader, S.T. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
South Africa, proposal to penalise individuals / organisations supporting: Dollery, Brian. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
South Africa, UK / western policy on sanctions. 5 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
Apple Computer,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
desk-top publishing / competition with IBM. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
good profits forecast / collaborations. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
'Macintosh', marketing strategy for. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
share price rise. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Aquino, Corazon,
Asean and, attempt to strengthen economic-political relevance of. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
attempted coup against, Philippines. 12 Jul p42 *30* [20] I
government peace talks with Communist guerrillas and, Philippines. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
meeting with Muslim Moro leader / peace talks plan and, Philippines. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
USA aid to Philippines and. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
USA and, forthcoming visit / aid-seeking mission. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
Arabic,
see Language
Arafat, Yasser,
control of PLO finances. 2 Aug p33 *29* [17] I
Jordan relaxing of restrictions on Palestinians / West Bank policy funding question and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
Middle East peace negotiations and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Araskog, Rand,
ITT / Compagnie Generale d'Electricite joint venture and. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
Arce, Bayardo,
views on opposition to government in Nicaragua. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Archaeology,
Egypt, pyramids, new findings. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Archaeopteryx,
see palaeontology
Architecture,
UK, plan for new Royal Opera House. 27 Sep p98 *102* [98] R
Arctic,
Spitsbergen polar research studies, three-page report [diagram]. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Ardanza, Jose Antonio,
as new head of Basque regional government / new Basque Nationalists party and, Spain. 13 Sep p51 *45* [45] E
Argentina,
Alfonsin, Raul as Economist nominee for Nobel peace prize. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
economy, problems / Alfonsin, Raul wish to retain Plan Austral / resignation of governor of central bank. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
trade pact with Brazil. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
trade unions, government plans to reduce powers. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Arianespace,
USA plan to suspend private satellite launches and. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
Arias, Oscar,
Costa Rica policy in Central America / foreign debt and. 20 Sep p54 *44* [38] I
Aridor, Yoram,
dollarisation as anti-inflation proposal and, Israel. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Aristov, Boris,
effect of oil price fall on USSR economy and. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
Arizona,
elections, primary, Warner, Carolyn winning of Democratic nomination for governorship. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Armed forces,
El Salvador, war against guerrillas / growing influence. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
France, role / mobilisation tactics in event of Warsaw pact attack on Nato central front. 30 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Lebanon, southern, forces in, conflicts within / between. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
Lebanon, southern, forces in / Hezbollah attacks / Israeli retaliation [maps]. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I
Nato / USSR concessions on inspection / notice for military exercises at CDE Stockholm talks. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
Nato's central front, a survey [maps, tables]. 30 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Nicaragua, strength of Sandinist army. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Philippines, unease at government dealings with Communists. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
UK, Gurkhas, discharge of some members following fight with officers in Hawaii. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
UK, Royal Air Force, airborne-early-warning aircraft contract, bids by Marconi / Boeing / Grumman. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
UK, Royal Air Force, cost factor of acquiring new European Fighter Aircraft. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
UK, Stainmore dry training ground proposal, residents' opposition. 12 Jul p26 *56* [46] U
United Nations, in Lebanon, Unifil problems / possible re-zoning. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
USA, in Europe, western, views on: Stubbs, Victor T et al. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C, 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C, 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
USA / UK / Germany, West / other, deployment / distribution within Nato central region / flexible-response strategy [map]. 30 Aug pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Warsaw pact, central front conventional forces, peacetime location / balance with Nato [map, table]. 30 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Armentano, Domenick,
Look arguing for repeal of antitrust laws, USA. 23 Aug p65 *57* [57] W
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
legal action to prevent publication of Wright, Peter memoirs in UK press / Australia. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
parliamentary inquiry into Westland affair and, UK. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U, 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Art / arts,
auction houses, Sotheby's, recovery / changes to business. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
China, new cultural liberalisation. 30 Aug p65 *79* [73] R
Europe, western, festivals, dispute over oldest: Swihart, Stanley W.; Forsyth, Alan J. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
films, Australian, new. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
films, China as Western film-makers location. 30 Aug p66 *80* [74] R
films, USA, colourisation of black-and-white films. 16 Aug p64 *64* [64] R
films, Venice festival. 20 Sep p106 *106* [106] R
France, Avignon / other summer arts festivals. 9 Aug p75 *73* [71] R
Germany, West, new Ludwig museum, Cologne. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Italy, arts festivals. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
Italy, Florence, Brancacci chapel frescoes, restoration of. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
music, jazz, Czechoslovakia, government closure of jazz section of musicians' union. 13 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
music, Lebanon, Fairuz as Arab world's leading singer. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
music, UK pop music, comments on Economist article: Faith, J.E. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
opera, Penderecki's 'Die schwarze Maske', staging at Salzberg festival. 13 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
opera, UK, architectural plan for new Royal Opera House. 27 Sep p98 *102* [98] R
opera, UK, Glyndebourne production of 'Porgy and Bess'. 26 Jul p90 *86* [86] R
opera, UK, Royal Opera House achievements under Davis, Sir Colin / comparison with English National Opera. 26 Jul p90 *86* [86] R
paintings, Picasso's 'Weeping Woman', theft from Melbourne state gallery, Australia. 9 Aug p78 *76* [74] R
paintings, Picasso's 'Weeping Woman', views on: Renton, Jill. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
sculpture, UK, Moore, Henry works / death. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
theatre, Ireland, Republic of, state of. 12 Jul p90 *88* [86] R
theatre, UK, Arts Council funding of, Cork, Sir Kenneth report. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
theatre, UK, London, subsidised / commercial production deals. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
theatre, UK, London, Wanamaker, Sam project to rebuild Globe Theatre. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
theatre, USA, Shakespeare festivals. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
Thyssen collection, Thyssen, Gabrielle Lausanne exhibition. 19 Jul p79 *71* [77] R
UK, Arts Council, call for increase in grant / spending by region [map, chart]. 6 Sep p96 *88* [82] R
UK, Edinburgh Festival, Dunlop, Frank as director. 9 Aug p76 *74* [72] R
UK, government organisation / Social Democratic party green paper on. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
USA, New York city, Harlem Apollo theatre revival / Inner City Broadcasting Corporation. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
USA, Wyeth, Andrew 'Helga' paintings / drawings secrecy hoax. 23 Aug p86 *76* [78] R
USSR, campaign for relaxation of censorship. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Arthit Kamlangek,
Prem Tinsulanonda and, Thailand. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Arthur Andersen,
Drysdale Securities auditing case, loss of appeal in USA courts. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Arzallus, Xabier,
Basque Nationalist party talks with ETA and, role in. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
Asada, Atsushi,
Japan position within world semiconductor market and. 23 Aug pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Asda-MFI,
car retailing. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
Asea,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Asean,
Aquino, Corazon attempt to strengthen economic-political relevance of / relations between member states / trade [map, chart]. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
South Africa and, trade policy / sanctions issue [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
USSR and, relations. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
Ashton-Tate,
software sales. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Asia,
see also individual countries and Asia, South East
economy, low-income countries, GNP growth [chart]. 5 Jul p85 *89* [89] N
economy, performance since 1965 / comparison with Latin America [charts]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
refugees, Germany, West problems over influx through Berlin. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
stock markets, size comparison [chart]. 20 Sep p116 *116* [116] N
tourism, survey of holiday destinations [chart]. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Asia, South-East,
economies, growth, and politics [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
foreign investment in, government incentives. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Asian Games,
see Sport
Assad, Hafez,
influence in negotiating release of western hostages held in Lebanon. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I

Libya visit. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Associated Dry Goods,
May Department Store purchase of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Associated Newspapers,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
planned relocation / manning cuts. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Assurances Generale de France,
forthcoming privatisation, France. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Astronomy,
interstellar colonisation: Samuel, Aryeh H. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
moon, origin of, new research. 26 Jul p84 *80* [76] T
quasars, research [diagram]. 13 Sep p92 *96* [88] T
Uranus, axis direction: Scuffil, Michael. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Uranus, Voyager-2 discoveries. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
AT&T,
'Baby Bells' regional holding companies, go-ahead from FCC for expansion into cellular radio market / bypass competition and. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
long-distance operations, rates cut / market share / competition [chart]. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
personal computer. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
poor results. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
'Software Defined Networks'. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
USA telecommunications market dominance. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Ataturk, Kemal,
history / Kemalism, Turkey. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Attali, Bernard,
government replacement of as GAN boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Aurillac, Michel,
Crossroads for Development aid agency scandal and, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Australia,
art / arts, Picasso's 'Weeping Woman', theft from Melbourne state gallery. 9 Aug p78 *76* [74] R
bond markets, and currency fall / government policy [chart]. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
economic problems / forthcoming budget / effects of restrictive practices within industry [chart]. 16 Aug p8 *8* [8] L
economy, budget measures. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
economy, problems / likely budget measures / government's declining popularity and. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
employment, unemployed, alleged drug taking / squatting / AIDS among, views on Economist article: Govier, Mark. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
film industry, state of / financing. 2 Aug p73 *73* [67] R
New Zealand dismissal from ANZUS defence treaty and. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
sport, rugby union, co-hosting of first world championship. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
strikes, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
Australian Wheat Board,
USA sale of subsidised wheat to Sri Lanka and, objection to. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Austria,
economy, since 1980 [charts]. 16 Aug p73 *73* [73] N
elections, Vranitzky, Franz call for early election following Freedom Party leadership change. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
environment, dispute with Germany, West over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E, 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
government technology-assessment body. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
historical titles, prohibition of: von Dassanowsky, R. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
national anthem, tune: Menzies, Ian S. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 26 Jul p98 *94* [94] N
Authors of books reviewed,
Adams, James: *Financing of Terror, The*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Alvarez, Al: *Offshore*. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
Amis, Martin: *Moronic Inferno, The*. 2 Aug pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Barlow, Frank: *Thomas Becket*. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
Bauberot, Jean: *Retour des Huguenots, Le*. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Beenstock, Michael: *Insurance for Unemployment*. 13 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Behlmer, Rudy [ed]: *Inside Warner Bros: 1935-1951*. 2 Aug pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Bose, Mihir: *Maidan View, The: the Magic of Indian Cricket*. 16 Aug p62 *62* [62] R
Brasse, Valerie: *Insurance for Unemployment*. 13 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Cairncross, Alec: *Price of War, The*. 20 Sep p104 *104* [104] R
Cassen, Robert: *Does Aid Work?* 27 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Churchland, Patricia Smith: *Neurophilosophy*. 6 Sep p93 *85* [79] R
Clark, Peter: *Innovation and the Auto Industry*. 19 Jul p82 *74* [80] R
Clark, William: *From Three Worlds*. 26 Jul p89 *85* [85] R
Clutterbuck, Richard: *Future of Political Violence, The*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Cruickshank, Charles: *SOE in Scandinavia*. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Cruickshank, Charles: *SOE in the Far East*. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Desjardins, Thierry: *Chiraquiens, Les*. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Dixon, Keith: *Freedom and Equality*. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Dobson, Christopher: *Terrorists, The*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Dobson, Christopher: *War Without End*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Dworkin, Ronald: *Law's Empire*. 5 Jul p75 *79* [79] R
Eco, Umberto: *Faith in Fakes*. 6 Sep p94 *86* [80] R
Elliott, Michael: *Heartbeat London*. 19 Jul p80 *72* [78] R
Encreve, Andre: *Protestants en France, Les*. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Feldman, Irving: *All of Us Here*. 20 Sep p102 *102* [102] R
Foot, M.R.D.: *SOE in France*. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Fuentes, Carlos: *Old Gringo, The*. 2 Aug pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Ghosh, Amitav: *Circle of Reasons, The*. 2 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Gilbert, Martin: *Road to Victory*. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Grass, Gunter: *Die Rattin*. 2 Aug pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Gribbin, John: *In Search of the Big Bang*. 12 Jul p85 [85] R
Grubb, Suvi Raj: *Music Makers on Record*. 26 Jul p89 *85* [85] R
Gutteridge, William: *New Terrorism, The*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Hamilton, Nigel: *Monty*. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Hennessy, Peter: *Cabinet*. 12 Jul p89 *87* [87] R
James, Harold: *Great Slump, The*. 20 Sep p102 *102* [102] R
Jones, Jack: *Union Man*. 6 Sep p94 *86* [80] R
Kahama, C. George: *Challenge for Tanzania's Economy, The*. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Kemal, Yashar: *Sea-Crossed Fisherman, The*. 2 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Kirkpatrick, Sidney: *Cast of Killers, A*. 2 Aug pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Lacey, Robert: *Ford*. 26 Jul p87 *83* [83] R
Laqueur, Walter: *Terrorism*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Layard, Richard: *How to Beat Unemployment*. 13 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Leapman, Michael: *Last Days of the Beeb, The*. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Lever, Maurice: *Buchers de Sodom, Les*. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Mackintosh, Ian: *Sunrise Europe*. 12 Jul p88 *86* [86] R
Malcolm, Elizabeth: *Ireland Sober, Ireland Free*. 23 Aug p84 *74* [76] R
Malino, Frances [ed]: *Jews in Modern France, The*. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Maliyamkono, L.: *Challenge for Tanzania's Economy, The*. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Meyer, Michael: *Strindberg*. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Moore, Charles: *Church in Crisis, The*. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Netanyahu, Benjamin [ed]: *Terrorism, How the West Can Win*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Nielsen, Waldemar A.: *Golden Donors, The*. 23 Aug p83 *73* [75] R
O'Sullivan, Noel: *Terrorism, Ideology and Revolution*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Pais, Abraham: *Inward Bound*. 12 Jul p87 *85* [85] R
Paterson, William E. [ed]: *Future of Social Democracy, The*. [chart]. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Payne, Ronald: *Terrorists, The*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Payne, Ronald: *War Without End*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Raphael, Chaim: *Road from Babylon, The*. 2 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Robinson, Jancis: *Vines, Grapes and Wines*. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Seth, Vikram: *Golden Gate, The*. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Seward, Desmond: *Napoleon's family*. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Stamp, Gavin: *Church in Crisis, The*. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Street, John: *Rebel Rock*. 19 Jul p80 *72* [78] R
Szafran, Maurice: *Jacques Chirac ou Les Passions du Pouvoir*. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Thomas, Alastair H. [ed]: *Future of Social Democracy, The*. [chart]. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Townshend, Charles: *Britain's Civil Wars*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Valladares, A.: *Against All Hope*. 16 Aug p63 *63* [63] R
Valls, Jorge: *Twenty Years and Forty Days*. 16 Aug p63 *63* [63] R
Wasserstein, Bernard [ed]: *Jews in Modern France, The*. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Wells, Stuart: *Challenge for Tanzania's Economy, The*. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
West, Rebecca: *Sunflower*. 2 Aug pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Whipp, Richard: *Innovation and the Auto Industry*. 19 Jul p82 *74* [80] R
Whitlam, Gough: *Whitlam Government, The*. 16 Aug p62 *62* [62] R
Wilkinson, Paul: *Terrorism and the Liberal State*. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Wilson, A.N.: *Church in Crisis, The*. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Wilson, Dick: *Sun at Noon, The*. [chart]. 19 Jul p82 *74* [80] R
Winans, R. Foster: *Trading Secrets*. 27 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
Wobking, Wilhelm: *Tod Konig Ludwigs II von Bayern, Der*. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
Azidothymidine (AZT),
as anti-AIDS drug. 27 Sep p88 *96* [88] T
use against AIDS, USA. 27 Sep p86 *94* [86] T
Azores, The,
Portugal veto of revised autonomy statute following Azorean flag / anthem dispute. 13 Sep p62 *48* [48] E

B

Babbitt, Bruce,
Arizona welfare policy and, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
'Baby Bells',
see Telecommunications, USA
Bachrach, George,
Democratic primary for Boston congressional seat and. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
Badinter, Alain,
new law on surnames and, France. 5 Jul p47 *39* [39] E
Badinter, Robert,
as chairman of Constitutional Council, France. 9 Aug p46 *30* [34] E
Baeza, Fernando,
as PRI candidate for governor of Chihuahua / election victory, Mexico. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Bagdikian, Ben,
study of USA newspapers. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Bahisson, Marie-Danielle,
Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal and, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Bailleu, Colin,
views on GEC / Plessey proposed merger. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
Baker, James,
G5 economic policy co-ordination / IMF / World Bank meetings and. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
loan plan for developing countries [table]. 27 Sep pS24 *S24* [S24] S
loan plan / Mexico rescue package, commercial banks' possible agreement to. 2 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
loan plan / Mexico rescue package. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F, 27 Sep pS9 *S9* [S9] S
UK possible retaliation against USA unitary tax and. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Baldini, Umberto,
Brancacci chapel restoration and, Italy. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
Baldrige, Malcolm,
Kansai airport project and, Japan exclusion of foreign contracts. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
Tokyo speech requesting reduction of Japan trade surplus with USA, significance of. 2 Aug p25 *17* [27] A
Balfour Beatty,
Taylor Woodrow and, possible contract for new Dartford tunnel. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Balladur, Edouard,
budget, France [chart]. 20 Sep p74 *76* [76] W
delay of exchange control liberalisation, France. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
economic reforms and, France. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
relaxation of restrictions on financial markets and, France. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
Banco Ambrosiano,
Swiss court upholding of banks' refusal to release Gelli, Licio deposits to Italy and. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Banco di Roma per la Svizzera,
Union Bank of Switzerland purchase of controlling stake from Istituto per le Opere de Religione. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Bangladesh,
UK new visa requirement for visitors from. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
Bank Hapoalim,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
Bank Leu,
Levine, Dennis insider dealing case and. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Bank of America / BankAmerica,
cash-balance retirement plan for employees. 2 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
no lay-offs policy. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
resignation of directors / losses. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
second-quarter loss [table]. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
Bank of China,
expansion / new headquarters in Hongkong / performance. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
switch of gold dealing from London to Hongkong. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
Bank of England,
concern over leveraged buy-outs / Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons and. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
gilts sales, possible trial of auction system of selling. 30 Aug p54 *66* [58] F
Bank of Japan,
Ogata, Shijuro appointment to Japan Development Bank / new deputy governor. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
refusal to cut discount rate. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
Bank of Montreal,
as Placid Oil / Hunt family creditor bank. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
Bank of New York,
ADR conversions fall. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
Bank of Nova Scotia,
as Placid Oil / Hunt family creditor bank. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
Bank of Scotland,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Bankers Trust,
personal allowance scheme for employees. 2 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
Banks and banking,
China, Bank of China, expansion / new headquarters in Hongkong / performance. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
China, scarcity of private bank accounts. 30 Aug p34 *36* [22] I
Eurocheques, banks' handling charges / Chase Manhattan Bank Paris branch high level. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Hongkong, government rescue of Hong Nin / past bail-outs / new Banking Ordinance. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
international, effects of weaker dollar on capital asset ratio [charts]. 23 Aug p71 *63* [63] F
Japan, Heiwa Sogo financial scandal. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Japan, staff cuts / switch to mid-career hiring of skilled specialists. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
Japan, Sumitomo Bank planned purchase of stake in Goldman Sachs, implications for other USA / UK securities houses. 16 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Japan, Sumitomo Bank planned purchase of stake in Goldman Sachs, terms of deal. 9 Aug p61 *59* [59] F
Japan Development Bank, Ogata, Shijuro appointment as deputy governor. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
Malaysia, central bank freezing of deposit-taking co-operatives' operations. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Mexico and, commercial banks' new loan, possible [chart]. 2 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
Philippines, United Coconut Planters Bank, government total seizure of shares / Cojuangco, Eduardo as suspected owner and. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
South Africa, loss of foreign confidence / Nedbank difficulties. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Switzerland, as international financial centre / secrecy issue. 6 Sep pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Switzerland, court upholding of banks' refusal to release Gelli, Licio deposits to Italy. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Taiwan, dollar reserves / effects of Cathay crisis / proposed reforms. 12 Jul p79 *77* [77] F
UK, Barclays Bank share-dealing scheme. 26 Jul p80 *74* [72] F
UK, clearing banks' extension of securities operations [table]. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
UK, Kleinwort Benson, performance / acquisitions / diversification. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
UK, merchant banks, surviving all-British firms, likely post-'Big Bang' strategies [chart, table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
UK, merchant banks share prices, comparison with USA investment banks / Japanese securities houses [table]. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
UK, mortgage lending increase [chart]. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
UK, Pru-Bache, London bank. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] F
UK, Standard Chartered Bank defeat of Lloyds Bank bid / new shareholders / possible changes. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
UK, Trustee Savings Bank, share flotation [table]. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
UK, Trustee Savings Bank, share offer, close of applications. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
UK, Trustee Savings Bank, surplus assets ownership dispute between state / depositors, law lords' ruling. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
USA, Bank of America / Bank America, resignation of directors / losses. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P

USA, big banks, state of / Bank of America loss / Californian banks [table]. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
USA, cut in prime lending rate. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
USA, Goldman Sachs, Sumitomo planned purchase of stake, terms of deal. 9 Aug p61 *59* [59] F
USA, investment banks, increase in graduates entering from Harvard Business School. 5 Jul p68 *72* [72] X
USA, SunTrust Banks takeover of Third National Corporation. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
USA, Wall Street investment banks, management of personnel / risk, four-page report [chart]. 5 Jul p85 *69* [69] X
USA / other, creditor banks' attempts to recover debts from Hunt family / Placid Oil. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
USA / UK, investment / merchant banks, implications of Sumitomo Bank planned purchase of stake in Goldman Sachs. 16 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Vatican, Istituto per le Opere de Religione sale of controlling stake in Banco di Roma per la Svizzera to Union Bank of Switzerland. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
World Bank, International Development Association replenishment talks / Japan-USA voting powers dispute [chart]. 30 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
World Bank, survey [tables, charts]. 27 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Banque Paribas,
acquisition of UK stockbroker, Quilter Goodison [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
short-term loan to Ecuador. 6 Sep p84 *78* [68] F
Barayi, Elijah,
as National Union of Mineworkers detainee, South Africa. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Barclays Bank,
planned ADR listings in USA / Japan. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
planned stockbroking service. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
possible extension of securities operations. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
share-dealing scheme. 26 Jul p80 *74* [72] F
Tokyo Stock Exchange listing. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Barclays de Zoete Wedd,
as surviving all-British broker / likely post-'Big Bang' strategy [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Baring Brothers,
Goldman Sachs and, Billingsgate property sale, problems. 2 Aug p64 *66* [58] F
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Barkshire, John,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Barnes, Harry,
Helms, Jesse call for dismissal of as USA ambassador to Chile. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Barnes, Michael,
as Democratic candidate for Senate in Maryland primary. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
Barnett, Lord,
as possible new chairman of BBC. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Barre, Raymond,
as favourite conservative, France. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
Barrio, Francisco,
as PAN candidate for governor of Chihuahua, Mexico. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Barry, Marion,
Washington DC corruption scandals / as mayor. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
Barry, Peter,
complaint against Ireland, Northern Unionist march. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
BASF,
world paint market share [chart]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Basque country,
Spain, ETA killing of Gonzalez Catarain, Maria Dolores / Garaicoechea, Carlos new party. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
Spain, government refusal to negotiate with ETA / Basque Nationalist party internal disputes. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
Spain, politics, formation of new moderate breakaway party, Basque Nationalists. 13 Sep p51 *45* [45] E
Spain, terrorism / politics, Nationalist party row / Herri Batasuna. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
Batteries,
lithium, rechargeable, development of. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Baudis, Dominique,
Haute-Garonne by-election campaign and, France. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E, 20 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
Bauman, Robert,
salary as new chairman of Beecham. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Baxley, Bill,
awarding of Alabama Democratic nomination to following Graddick, Charles disqualification. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
Bayer,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
BBC,
chairmanship vacancy, candidates. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Peacock committee report recommendations. 5 Jul p11 *11* [11] L, p19 *49* [45] U
Beatrice Companies,
China joint venture, management problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Beckwith, Peter,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
Beecham,
chairman's salary. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Beer industry,
see Alcohol industry
Beichman, Charles,
quasar research. 13 Sep p92 *96* [88] T
Beijer,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
Belaga, Julio,
winning of Republican nomination for governorship, Connecticut. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Belgium,
armed forces on Nato central front. 30 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Fourons district, likely dismissal of French-speaking mayor, dispute. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
Bell, Fred,
sanctions counter-measures and, South Africa. 26 Jul p46 *34* [24]] I
Bell Laboratories,
telecommunications innovations. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Bell Lawrie,
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Beneficial Corporation of New Jersey,
Transamerica possible purchase of. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
Benetton,
computer-sales network. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Bennett, Bill,
film 'Backlash'. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
Bennett, William,
call for greater emphasis on moral values in education, USA. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Benor, Daniel,
as founder of Training and Visit system of agriculture. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
Berrow, John,
FCS magazine branding of Stockton, Lord as war criminal and, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
Berenson, Conrad,
book on growth market forecasting. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
Bergman, Todd,
on Southern Pacific / Santa Fe railway lines transposition on Economist map. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Berlin,
Germany, West problems over influx of Asian / African refugees through. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E, 23 Aug p49 *39* [39] E
wall, 25th anniversary, effects on two communities. 16 Aug p33 *27* [27] E
Berlusconi, Silvio,
government cancellation of concession to operate La 5, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Bernstein, Geoffrey,
UK life assurance firms' commission charges on premiums and. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F
Bertelsmann,
purchase of controlling stake in RCA / profile of company. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P, p76 *76* [68] W
Bertolucci, Bernardo,
shooting of film 'The Last Emperor' in China. 30 Aug p66 *80* [74] R
BET,
bid for HAT group / Brengreen Holdings. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Bethmenhagen, Jochen,
effect of oil price fall on USSR exports and. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
Bethlehem Steel,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
financial difficulties / Williams, Walter strategy [chart]. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Bevan, Sir Timothy,
call for restraint in mortgage lending, UK. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
Bhattacharjee, R.,
on Bengal. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
BHP,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
Holmes a Court, Robert deal with. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand,
question of successor. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I
Bhutto, Benazir,
arrest by government, Pakistan. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I
arrest / anti-Zia campaign, Pakistan. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L, p42 *34* [22] I
Bias, Len,
drug-related death, USA. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
Bids and mergers,
BET bid for HAT group / Brengreen Holdings. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Burton Group sale of Hamleys to Harris Queensway. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Coca-Cola bid for Dr Pepper, USA court blocking of. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite / ITT telecommunications businesses, merger approval. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Dart Group bid for Safeway, blocking of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Dart Group bid for Safeway. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons, monopolies commission clearing of. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P, p82 *74* [66] F
GEC hostile bid for Plessey, monopolies commission veto of, UK. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
GEC takeover of Plessey, monopolies commission ban on / other acquisition suggestions [chart]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Hanson Trust sale of Durkee Famous Foods to Reckitt & Colman. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Hill and Knowlton purchase of Byoir (Carl). 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Korea, South takeovers. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
Lloyds Bank bid for Standard Chartered Bank, defeat of. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Olivetti takeover of Triumph-Adler, Germany, West approval of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell / KMG merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Prudential Assurance Company of South Africa / Liberty Life Association of Africa merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Santa Fe / Southern Pacific railways merger, ICC rejection of [map, table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
Scottish & Newcastle takeover of Home Brewery. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
SunTrust Banks takeover of Third National Corporation. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Textron raised bid for Ex-Cell-O. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
UK, leveraged buy-outs, Bank of England concern / Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons and. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
USA airlines' / Texas Air bid for People Express. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Woolworth Holdings successful defence against Dixons takeover bid. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
Bidwell, Bill,
condemnation of the St Louis Arena and. 26 Jul p38 *22* [46] A
'Big Bang',
see Financial services, UK *and* Briefs
Big Three Industries,
Air Liquide purchase of. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Bildt, Carl,
as new leader of Moderate party, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Billingsgate City Securities,
financing / sale of Billingsgate property, problems. 2 Aug p64 *66* [58] F
Biology,
Arctic reindeer, research into digestion of. 9 Aug p72 *70* [68] T
brain, new research technique / findings. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
cichlid fish, discovery of brood parasitism by catfish. 20 Sep p94 *98* [94] T
Biotechnology,
genetic engineering, Germany, West government study of effects. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
genetic-screening for disease / use of information. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
USA, plant, patents. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Birth control,
see Contraception *and* Population
Birth rate,
see Population
Bismuth,
see Commodities
BL,
renaming to Rover Group / performance / likely request for government subsidy. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Black, Eugene,
as former World Bank president. 27 Sep pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Blackmun, Harry,
opposition to Supreme Court ruling to uphold Georgia law against sodomy and, USA. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
Blake, Lord,
as Hughenden Foundation member. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Blandon, Adolfo,
El Salvador 'reconstruction' plan. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
Blasdel, Gary,
new brain research technique / findings. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
Blitz, Gerard,
as founder of Club Mediterrannee. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Blix, Hans,
views on nuclear power. 30 Aug p61 *75* [69] T
Blood donations,
see Health / health care
Bloodaxe,
as member of Association of Little Presses poetry publishers, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Bloodstock,
USA / UK, prices at Keeneland sales / UK race-winners. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
Bloom, Derek,
on Europe, western remaining colonies. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Bloomingdale's,
New York store's 100th birthday / sales increase. 13 Sep p76 *76* [68] W
Blue Bell,
VF Corporation purchase of [chart]. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
BMW,
executive car sales in USA / Europe, western. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Japan car sales / as best-selling foreign manufacturer [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Body, Sir Richard,
environmentally sensitive areas scheme and, UK. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Boeing,
as jumbo jet market leader. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
bid for UK RAF airborne-early-warning aircraft contract. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
objection to Europe, western state subsidies for Airbus Industrie. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
possible bid for Sanders Associates. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
TOP technical standards / automation systems. 12 Jul pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Boesak, Allan,
non-aligned conference debate on sanctions against South Africa and. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
Bolger, Jim,
criticism of New Zealand deal with France on Rainbow Warrior saboteurs. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Bolivia,
narcotics, joint-USA campaign against traffickers. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I
tin mine closures, and economy. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
tin mining industry, production / government subsidies [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
Bond, Christopher 'Kit',
race for Missouri senate seat. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Australia, and currency fall / government policy [chart]. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
Eurobond book-runners, ratings [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Eurobond market, analysis of / losses [chart]. 2 Aug p61 *63* [55] F
Eurobonds, London as trading centre / history of market [charts]. 23 Aug p68 *60* [60] B
Eurobonds, New Zealand issue. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Euroyen, growth [chart]. 20 Sep p85 *93* [89] F
International Securities Regulatory Organisation / London Stock Exchange merger and. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
Japan / France / Germany, West, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
Norway issue. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Swiss National Bank limitation of Swiss franc bond issues to Switzerland. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
UK, gilts, possible trial of auction system of selling. 30 Aug p54 *66* [58] F
UK, gilts, state of market, factors [charts]. 9 Aug p63 *61* [61] F
UK / USA / Canada, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
USA, Goldman Sachs / Salomon Brothers losses on government market. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
USA, government bonds, trading / dealers, growth [chart]. 27 Sep p75 *79* [79] F
USA, higher yields, reasons [chart]. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
USA, launch of commercial property mortgage-backed securities [chart]. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
USA, municipal bonds, and tax reform [chart]. 27 Sep p77 *81* [81] F
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, effect of interest rate fluctuations [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
USSR Tsarist bonds, UK / USSR redemption fund. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Book reviews,
a survey of best reads and bestsellers [tables]. 2 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Against All Hope; Valladares, A. 16 Aug p63 *63* [63] R
All of Us Here; Feldman, Irving [ed]. 20 Sep p102 *102* [102] R
Britain's Civil Wars; Townshend, Charles. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Buchers de Sodom, Les; Lever, Maurice. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Cabinet; Hennessy, Peter. 12 Jul p89 *87* [87] R
Cast of Killers, A; Kirkpatrick, Sidney. 2 Aug pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Challenge for Tanzania's Economy, The; Kahama, C. George et al. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Chiraquiens, Les; Desjardins, Thierry. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Church in Crisis, The; Moore, Charles et al. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Circle of Reasons, The; Ghosh, Amitav. 2 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S

Die Rattin; Grass, Gunter. 2 Aug pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Does Aid Work?; Cassen, Robert et al. 27 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Faith in Fakes; Eco, Umberto. 6 Sep p94 *86* [80] R
Financing of Terror, The; Adams, James. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Ford; Lacey, Robert. 26 Jul p87 *83* [83] R
Freedom and Equality; Dixon, Keith. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
From Three Worlds; Clark, William. 26 Jul p89 *85* [85] R
Future of Political Violence, The; Clutterbuck, Richard. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Future of Social Democracy, The; Paterson, William E.; Thomas, Alastair H. [eds] [chart]. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Golden Donors, The; Nielsen, Waldemar A. 23 Aug p83 *73* [75] R
Golden Gate, The; Seth, Vikram. 26 Jul p88 *84* [84] R
Great Slump, The; James, Harold. 20 Sep p102 *102* [102] R
Heartbeat London; Elliott, Michael. 19 Jul p80 *72* [78] R
How to Beat Unemployment; Layard, Richard. 13 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
In Search of the Big Bang; Gribbin, John. 12 Jul p87 *85* [85] R
Innovation and the Auto Industry; Whipp, Richard; Clark, Peter. 19 Jul p82 *74* [80] R
Inside Warner Bros: 1935-1951; Behlmer, Rudy [ed]. 2 Aug pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Insurance for Unemployment; Beenstock, Michael; Brasse, Valerie. 13 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Inward Bound; Pais, Abraham. 12 Jul p87 *85* [85] R
Ireland Sober, Ireland Free; Malcolm, Elizabeth. 23 Aug p84 *74* [76] R
Jacques Chirac ou Les Passions du Pouvoir; Szafran, Maurice. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Jews in Modern France, The; Malino, Frances; Wasserstein, Bernard [eds]. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Last Days of the Beeb, The; Leapman, Michael. 5 Jul p77 *81* [81] R
Law's Empire; Dworkin, Ronald. 5 Jul p75 *79* [79] R
Maidan View, The: the Magic of Indian Cricket; Bose, Mihir. 16 Aug p62 *62* [62] R
Monty; Hamilton, Nigel. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Moronic Inferno, The; Amis, Martin. 2 Aug pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Music Makers on Record; Grubb, Suvi Raj. 26 Jul p89 *85* [85] R
Napoleon's family; Seward, Desmond. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Neurophilosophy; Churchland, Patricia Smith. 6 Sep p93 *85* [79] R
New Terrorism, The; Gutteridge, William. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Offshore; Alvarez, Al. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
Old Gringo, The; Fuentes, Carlos. 2 Aug pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Price of War, The; Cairncross, Alec. 20 Sep p104 *104* [104] R
Protestants en France, Les; Encreve, Andre. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Rebel Rock; Street, John. 19 Jul p80 *72* [78] R
Retour des Huguenots, Le; Bauberot, Jean. 5 Jul p76 *80* [80] R
Road from Babylon, The; Raphael, Chaim. 2 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Road to Victory; Gilbert, Martin. 27 Sep p94 *98* [94] R
Sea-Crossed Fisherman, The; Kemal, Yashar. 2 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
SOE in France; Foot, M.R.D. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
SOE in Scandinavia; Cruickshank, Charles. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
SOE in the Far East; Cruickshank, Charles. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Strindberg; Meyer, Michael. 2 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Sun at Noon, The; Wilson, Dick [chart]. 19 Jul p82 *74* [80] R
Sunflower; West, Rebecca. 2 Aug pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Sunrise Europe; Mackintosh, Ian. 12 Jul p88 *86* [86] R
Terrorism; Laqueur, Walter. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Terrorism, How the West Can Win; Netanyahu, Benjamin [ed]. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Terrorism, Ideology and Revolution; O'Sullivan, Noel. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Terrorism and the Liberal State; Wilkinson, Paul. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Terrorists, The; Dobson, Christopher; Payne, Ronald. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Thomas Becket; Barlow, Frank. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
Tod Konig Ludwigs II von Bayern, Der; Wobking, Wilhelm. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
Trading Secrets; Winans, R. Foster. 27 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
Twenty Years and Forty Days; Valls, Jorge. 16 Aug p63 *63* [63] R
Union Man; Jones, Jack. 6 Sep p94 *86* [80] R
Vines, Grapes and Wines; Robinson, Jancis. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
War Without End; Dobson, Christopher; Payne, Ronald. 13 Sep p93 *97* [93] R
Whitlam Government, The; Whitlam, Gough. 16 Aug p62 *62* [62] R
World Resources 1986 [map]. 12 Jul p89 *87* [87] R

Boots,
share placing to finance purchase of Flint Laboratories. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Boren, David,
bill to reform PAC receipts / demands, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Borland International,
cheap computer software products. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Bosch (Robert),
new telecommunications emphasis / possible stake in Compagnie Generale d'Electricite. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Boschwitz, Rudy,
amendment to bill to reform PAC election finance, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Bosgrup, Anders,
defensive defence doctrine. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
Boss, Alan,
research on origin of moon. 26 Jul p84 *80* [76] T
Bosson, Bernard,
appointment as minister for European affairs, France. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
Botha, P.W.,
correspondence with Thatcher, Margaret on South Africa question. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
hints of possible autonomy for black townships / general election for whites and. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I
self-government proposal for black townships and, South Africa. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
state of emergency strategy / invitation to Buthelezi, Gatsha to join 'national statutory council'. 5 Jul p33 *29* [19] I
UK / USA and, response to Howe, Sir Geoffrey mission / sanctions threat. 2 Aug p32 *26* [16] I
Botswana,
South Africa possible reaction to sanctions and [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
Bourguiba, Habib,
replacement of prime minister / succession question, Tunisia. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Boy George,
treatment for heroin addiction / previous anti-drugs campaign, UK. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
Boyson, Rhodes,
new environment ministry post, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
BP,
ADRs trading increase. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
exports from UK. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
offshore registration of tankers. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
BPCC,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Bradford,
promotion as tourist attraction, UK. 13 Sep p30 *56* [54] U
Bradley, Bill,
plan for debtor countries, Conable, Barber comments on. 27 Sep pS23 *S23* [S23] S
tax reform and, USA. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
tobacco advertising and, congressional bill. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
Bradley, Tom,
veto of Alatorre redistricting plan, Los Angeles. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
Brain,
see Biology
Brambles Industries,
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Bramham, Ken,
on EEC civil service, as barrier to free-market. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Branson, Richard,
hero status question. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Brazil,
coffee, reduced crop / price rise / export strategy [charts]. 30 Aug p48 *60* [52] W
EEC and, possible purchase of surplus beef from. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
electricity industry, rationing plan. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
energy, hydro-electricity, Eletrobras, effects of drought / new generating capacity / Itaipu plant. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
gas industry, government proposals for development of new offshore field by Petrobras. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
oil industry, Petrobras discovery of new deep-sea fields / 'Christmas tree' extraction device. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
stock markets, performance [chart]. 9 Aug p84 *82* [80] W
taxes on beef, cut in. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
telephone lines, shortage / ban on sales by private individuals. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
tin mining industry, production [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
trade pact with Argentina. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
trade relations with USA, effort to improve. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
Breaux, John,
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Breitschwerdt, Werner,
as chief executive of Daimler-Benz. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Brengreen Holdings,
BET bid for. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Brera, Paulo,
on Italy's toilet facilities. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Bresci, Gaetano,
ban on planned monument to in Carrara, Italy. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Brickner, W.H.,
on autologous blood donation option. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Brides magazine,
UK weddings and. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
Bridgestone,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Briefs,
Away teams, The (Big Bang brief) [overseas firms' UK acquisitions / post-'Big Bang' plans] [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Buyer's market, A (Big Bang brief) [likely effects of 'Big Bang' on financial services, UK] [charts]. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
Club Med: the bourgeois holiday camp (company brief) [charts]. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Copyright plants (technology brief) [plant patents / biotechnology]. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Countdown to October 27, The (Big Bang brief) [main changes / leading firms' response] [table]. 2 Aug p50 *60* [60] B
Enter (amid battle) the supertelly (technology brief) [Europe / Japan systems] [diagram]. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
Fewer feet in the door (life assurance brief) [UK regulation / company performance comparison] [tables]. 19 Jul p84 *76* [82] B
Home teams, The (Big Bang brief) [UK stockbrokers' / merchant banks' likely post-'Big Bang' strategies] [chart, table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
London's Euroboom (Big Bang brief) [Euromarket] [charts]. 23 Aug p66 *60* [60] B
New York's dummy run (Big Bang Brief) [effects of deregulation on stock markets / brokers, USA] [charts]. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
1991 and all that (Big Bang brief) [experts' views on outcome]. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Policing the City (Big Bang brief) [financial services / financial markets new regulatory framework, UK] [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
What Africa can learn from India (farming brief) [charts]. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
Bristol,
development / St Paul's riot [map]. 20 Sep p38 *68* [70] U
Britain,
see UK
British Aerospace,
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
stake in Airbus Industrie / call for UK government subsidies for A330 / A340 projects. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
British Airways,
747 engine contract, Rolls-Royce / General Electric competition for. 16 Aug p41 *41* [41] W
objection to smaller European airlines plans to share routes. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
sales campaign to boost transatlantic sales / privatisation plans [chart]. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
British Board of Film Classification,
censorship of video films. 19 Jul p27 *45* [51] U
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
Sabena and, plan to share Atlanta route / pool revenue. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
British Coal,
MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
NUM selective overtime ban in South Wales and / Haslam, Robert as new chairman. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
results, and oil price fall [chart]. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U
British Gas,
flotation / Rooke, Sir Denis attitude towards. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
planned ADRs issue. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
results, historic / current-cost figures [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
British Home Stores,
redesign of stores. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
British Institute of Management,
survey on executive pay. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
British Leyland,
see BL
British Museum,
Archaeopteryx specimen, Hoyle, Sir Fred / Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Printing & Communication Corporation,
Philip Hill and, purchase of. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
British Rail,
customers' complaints / passenger volume / cost cutting. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
improved results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
improved results / freight opportunities. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
pension fund portfolio, likely transfer of management following 'Big Bang'. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
British Shipbuilders,
results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
British Steel,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
British Telecom,
ADRs trading. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Eurobond debut issue. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
GEC / Plessey proposed merger and. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
Labour party pledge to renationalise / likely terms for shareholders and. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
Mercury and, competition with [table]. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
share price plunge, Labour party renationalisation pledge as factor. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
telephone kiosks, replacement of. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
UK bookmakers satellite-TV deal with. 16 Aug p17 *35* [35] U
Brittan, Leon,
Westland affair and, resignation from cabinet. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Broadcasting,
see Media
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Brokerage,
UK, Barclays Bank share-dealing scheme. 26 Jul p80 *74* [72] F
UK, Cazenove & Co., 'Big Bang' plans, formation of equity underwriting syndicate / floating-rate loan. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
UK, individual / institutional shareholders' commission fees, likely effects of 'Big Bang'. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
UK, surviving all-British firms, likely post-'Big Bang' strategies [chart, table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
USA, New York, since deregulation, effects on firms / individual investors [charts]. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
USA, resignation of Goldman Sachs vice-president following accusation of insider trading by Levine, Dennis. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Broom, Leonard,
on Sri Lanka / other divided islands. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Brown, Boveri,
problems / Leutwiler, Fritz strategy. 6 Sep pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Brown, David,
resignation as vice-president of Goldman Sachs following accusation of insider trading by Levine, Dennis. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Brown, Mike,
London Metal Exchange and, revamping of. 26 Jul p81 *75* [73] F
Brown, Robert,
appointment as USA ambassador to Pretoria. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
Brown, Roger H.,
on positive effects of Europe's low birthrates. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Broyhill, James,
as new Republican senator of North Carolina. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
fall in government popularity over economic policy, Norway. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
opposition to private medicine, Norway. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E
Brunei,
death of Sultan's father / politics / relations with Singapore. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
Bruno, Michael,
economic stabilisation policy and, Israel. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Bryan, Richard,
as governor of Nevada. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
Buchan, Norman,
Labour party arts policy and, UK. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
Buchanan, Patrick,
as president's director of communications, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Buchanan-Smith, Alick,
bill on disposal of North Sea oil platforms, UK. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
Buckley, Robert,
resignation as boss of Allegheny International following shareholders' lawsuit against management. 16 Aug p44 *44* [44] W
Bucknall Austin,
City Pro-Am cricket tournament and, UK. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
Budapest,
as first communist host for Formula-1 motor racing Grand Prix. 9 Aug p50 *36* [38] E
profile of city / housing shortage. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E

Budd, Zola,
ban from England Commonwealth games team. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Building societies,
UK, Abbey National launch of sterling Eurobond. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
UK, mortgage lending increase [chart]. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
Bujak, Zbigniew,
detention as leader of Solidarity underground movement prior to communist party congress, Poland. 5 Jul p49 *43* [41] E
Bulanyi, Gyorgy,
Bokor movement / church-state relations and, Hungary. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Bulatovic, Miodrag,
criticism of Slovenes, Yugoslavia. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
Bunzel, John,
criticism of Pendleton, Clarence as Civil Rights Commission chairman. 2 Aug p29 *23* [31] A
Burgee, John,
as PortAmerica development architect, USA. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Burger, Warren,
era as chief justice of Supreme Court, USA. 12 Jul p31 *17* [27] A
Burgess, John M.,
on positive / negative electrodes, confusion of in Economist article. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Burges, Gilles,
manslaughter charge for killing of motorist, France. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
Burroughs,
Sperry and, merger / mainframe business. 12 Jul p57 *57* [57] S
Burroughs-Wellcome,
anti-AIDS drug azidothymidine. 27 Sep p86 *94* [86] T, p88 *96* [88] T
Burson-Marsteller,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Burton,
redesign of stores. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
sale of Hamleys to Harris Queensway. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Bush, Barbara,
campaign against illiteracy, USA. 27 Sep p39 *25* [37] A
Bush, George,
presidential campaign in Michigan / opponents. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Business,
see also Industry
China, government industrial reform and, effect on typical family. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
growth market forecasting, failures / successes [tables]. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
India, Marwari caste success in. 6 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
Japan, companies' profits fall / foreign investment / effect of stronger yen. 19 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Japan, company performance forecasts [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Japanese investment in Spain [chart]. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Latin America, small businesses, need for policies to encourage. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
South Africa businessmen, efforts for political change. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
UK, management buy-outs, value of, increase [chart]. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
UK, non-executive directors, need to increase / regulate. 23 Aug p15 *17* [15] L
UK proposal to expand employee ownership: Wassner, Neil A. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USA, effects of tax reform bill on. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
USA, non-executive directors, rules on. 23 Aug p15 *17* [15] L
USA, office automation, impact of computers. 12 Jul pS5 *S5* [S5] S
USA, small businesses call for reform of product liability system / other requests to government. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
world, middle managers' pay [chart]. 27 Sep p107 *111* [107] N
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
invitation by Botha, P.W. to join 'national statutory council' / fall in popularity, South Africa. 5 Jul p33 *29* [19] I
South Africa government / Inkatha membership and, correction of Economist article. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
Butler, Richard,
White Resistance and. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Butterfill, John,
UK life assurance firms' non-disclosure of commission charges on premiums and. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F

C

Cable and Wireless,
China joint venture, maintenance problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Cadbury Schweppes,
purchase of stake in Dr Pepper / share of USA soft-drinks market. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Cadmium,
see Commodities
Calcutta,
'rough justice': Wahid, Anthony. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Calero, Adolfo,
as leader of FDN opposition force, Nicaragua. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Calgene,
GlyphoToi patent. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
California,
banks and banking, state of / Bank of America / BankAmerica second-quarter loss [table]. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
disease, AIDS, San Francisco incidence / La Rouche, Lyndon campaign against confidentiality for carriers. 23 Aug p32 *24* [30] A
ethnic minorities, Hispanics / Asians, Los Angeles city council redistricting problems. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
tax and taxation, Gann, Paul new tax-cutting proposal / effects of Proposition 13 and. 30 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
California Steel,
Kawasaki Steel increased stake in. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Cameroun,
Lake Nyos volcanic explosion, toxicity of gas / death toll [map]. 30 Aug p62 *76* [70] T
Campbell, Sir Colin,
on commodity agreements. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Campbell-Savours, Dale,
Wright, Peter revelations about MI5 and, UK. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Campomanes, Florencio,
Kasparov, Gary criticism of. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Canada,
Alert, as most northerly permanent settlement: Lowdon, D.J. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
financial markets, securities business, opening to overseas investment / traders. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
postal service, criticism of: Royle, Nicholas H.F. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
strikes, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
permission for larger stake in securities firms. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Tokyo Stock Exchange shares listing. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Canadian Industries Limited,
use of explosions to join pipeline sections. 23 Aug p82 *72* [74] T
Canadian Pacific,
re-registration of tankers in Isle of Man. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
Canon USA,
Dentsu buy-out of DYR New York and. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)
Capel (James),
Philippines stockmarkets rise and. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Capital punishment,
Malaysia, as penalty for drug offenders. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
USA, justification of against abortion / for economic reasons: Covell, John. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Car ferries,
see Transport
Carballo, Bismark,
Nicaragua ban on return from France. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Carcanet,
as member of Association of Little Presses poetry publishers, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Carleton, Terence,
computer share price rise and, USA. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Carlisle, Charles,
USA textile trade / Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation and. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Carlsson, Ingvar,
as new prime minister, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Carpenter, Paul B.,
on two-term limit on USA presidency. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Carr, Lord,
as Hughenden Foundation council chairman, UK. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Carrefour,
corporate results. 20 Sep p89 *71* [71] M
Carter Holt Harvey,
investment in Copec. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
Carter, Jimmy,
Jordan, Hamilton campaign for Georgia Senate seat and. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Casazza, Ornella,
Brancacci chapel restoration and, Italy. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
Case IH,
discount incentives on tractors / plan to reopen International Harvester old UK plant. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Cash, James,
disadvantages of computer-integrated manufacturing and. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
Casio Computer,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
Castleman, Christopher,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Castro, Alva,
economic policy, Peru. 19 Jul p43 *33* [25] I
Castro, Fidel,
Cuba economic problems and / concern over growth of capitalism / bureaucracy. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Catfish,
see Biology
Catherwood, Sir Fred,
as Hughenden Foundation member. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Cattle,
see Animals
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
as prime minister / popularity, Portugal. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Cawley, Iris,
on black mineworkers strike as suggested means of ousting government, South Africa. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Cazenove & Co.,
'Big Bang plans', formation of equity underwriting syndicate / floating-rate loan. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Cazenove Securities Ltd.,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
CBI,
see Confederation of British Industry
CBS,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
job losses / threat to network news / performance [chart]. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Tisch, Laurence as acting chief executive. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
USA viewing of Tour de France coverage. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Wyman, Thomas resignation as chief executive / Tisch, Laurence as acting replacement. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
CDE,
see Conference on Confidence and Security Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
Censorship,
Czechoslovakia, government closure of jazz section of musicians' union. 13 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
Singapore, new press law allowing limitations on sale of foreign publications. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
UK, video. 19 Jul p27 *45* [51] U
USSR, of literature / arts, relaxation campaign. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Central America,
see also individual countries
Contadora and, history / progress of peace talks and. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
Contadora countries, correction to Economist article: Lindo, Arthur J. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
planned new pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Cetus,
views on patent on gene-splicing process. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Chad,
France policy success. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Chaing Ching-kuo,
Kuomintang problems / succession and, Taiwan. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
Challer, Yves,
disappearance / Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal and, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Chalupa, General Leopold,
as Nato commander. 30 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Chamorro, Fernando,
as leader of UNO-South opposition force, Nicaragua. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Chang, John,
Chiang Hsiao-wu rivalry and, Taiwan. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
Chavalit Yoogchaiyuth,
as possible future prime minister, Thailand. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Charig, Alan,
Hoyle, Sir Fred / Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning British Museum's Archaeopteryx and. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Charities,
UK, Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Charity Projects,
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Charles, Prince of Wales,
personal philosophy / difficulties with public role. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
Chartered surveyors,
see Property / property development
Chase Econometrics,
USA steel production forecasts. 9 Aug p31 *21* [29] A
Chase Manhattan Bank,
arrest of Wah Kwong Shipping group's ship in New Orleans. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
ordering of Simon & Coates employees to donate Windsmoor share profits to charity. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Paris branch, high handling charges on Eurocheques. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
UK acquisitions / post-'Big Bang' plans [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Chase Manhattan Securities,
report 'Spotlight on Deflation'. 26 Jul p78 *72* [70] F
Chatichai Choonhaven,
Thailand elections and. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Chatto & Windus,
poetry publishing. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Chavez, Linda,
as Republican candidate for Senate in Maryland primary. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
winning of Republican nomination for Senate, Maryland. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Chemical industry,
ICI, development of 'Energan' improved explosive. 23 Aug p82 *72* [74] T
ICI, purchase of Glidden / joint share of world paint market [chart]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
ICI, rationalisation of bulk-chemicals businesses. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
Union Carbide, India government lawsuit over Bhopal disaster. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chen Muhua,
as head of People's Bank of China. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
Chen Yun,
views on economic reform, China. 26 Jul p71 *65* [65] W
Chermann, Jean-Claude,
research into spread of AIDS by mosquitos / other insects. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Chess,
see Games
Chestertons Residential,
Prudential Corporation purchase of. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
Socialist party convention and / as centre-left party member, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Chevron,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Cheysson, Claude,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Chiang Hsiao-wu,
Singapore posting. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
Chiang Wei-kuo,
appointment as national security council head, Taiwan. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
Chicago,
Midwest Academy retreat, issues. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
Chicago Sun-Times,
sale by Murdoch, Rupert to conform to FCC ruling. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Chickens,
see Animals *and* Agriculture
Chien-san Fang,
on question of third Chiang family member as president of Taiwan. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Chile,
assassination attempt on Pinochet, Augusto, effect on democracy campaign. 13 Sep p20 *18* [18] L
assassination attempt on president / imposition of state of siege / continuing democracy campaign. 13 Sep p39 *27* [19] I
Pinochet, Augusto announcement of intention to seek another presidential term. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
politics, USA pressure on government to democratise / opposition call for reform / planned peaceful demonstration. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
timber industry, New Zealand investment in. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
USA and, Helms, Jesse possible information leak / call for dismissal of Barnes, Harry as USA ambassador. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
China,
art / arts, films, western film-makers shooting in. 30 Aug p66 *60* [74] R
art / arts, new cultural liberalisation. 30 Aug p65 *79* [73] R
Bank of China, expansion / new headquarters in Hongkong / performance. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
banks accounts, private, scarcity of. 30 Aug p34 *36* [22] I
Communist party rethink on economic policy, political implications. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
cultural revolution, effects. 19 Jul p40 *30* [20] I
economic reforms, problems. 26 Jul p71 *65* [65] W
employment, new rules. 27 Sep p55 *43* [33] I
exchange rates, devaluation of renminbi [chart]. 26 Jul p72 *66* [66] W

history, Lin Biao, key role under Chairman Mao / mysterious death / present-day acknowledgement of. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
housing, Shanghai, shortage / private housebuilding. 23 Aug p48 *38* [28] I
industrial reform, effect on typical family. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
industry, overseas joint ventures, management / other problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
media, press, new publications / newspapers' remaining pro-government bias. 30 Aug p68 *82* [76] R
mining industry, gold, China National Gold Corporation / Hunker Gold joint venture, and production drive. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
nuclear power, Daya Bay plant, signing of contracts. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
nuclear power, Daya Bay proposed plant, Hongkong protest petition against. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
nuclear power programme / safety concerns / capacity. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
political reform. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I, 2 Aug p15 *13* [11] L
religion, official opposition to / world conference on. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Shanghai, housing shortage / private housebuilding. 23 Aug p48 *38* [28] I
Shanghai, problems / revival plans [maps]. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
South Africa / Hongkong trade and, as conduit. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
trade, application to join GATT. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail effort to improve relations. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
USSR and, relations. 16 Aug p7 *7* [7] L, p28 *22* [16] I
USSR and, relations [map]. 20 Sep p60 *48* [40] I
World Bank lending to. 27 Sep pS42 *S42* [S42] S
China Enterprise Corporation,
as Shanghai's leading private housebuilder. 23 Aug p48 *38* [28] I
China Light and Power Company,
opposition to proposed nuclear power plant at Daya Bay. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
China National Gold Corporation,
Hunker Gold and, planned joint venture. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
Chionos, Spyros,
on Cyprus / Greek attitude to Turkish invasion. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Chirac, Jacques,
Constitutional Council and, France. 9 Aug p46 *30* [34] E
court annulment of two departmental election results and, as possible threat to government. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
divisions among conservatives / government economic reforms and, France. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
Lebanon holding of French hostages and. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
New Caledonia independence policy and. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
New Zealand promised return of 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs following EEC exports deal and. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
plan to increase police numbers in Paris. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
privatisation plans, Mitterrand, Francois objection to. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
progress of left-right cohabitation and, France. 23 Aug p16 *18* [16] L
purge of nationalised industry bosses and, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
scrapping of proportional representation / new electoral boundaries map and. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
Spain-France police co-operation against Basque terrorism and. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
terrorism / Paris bombings and. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E, 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
Choi Son Ae,
objections to fingerprinting requirement for aliens in Japan / re-entry refusal. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
Christensen, Bruce,
research into mosquito-borne disease. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Christianity,
see Religion
Christopher, Tony,
proposal for housing cost supplement to civil servants' pay, UK. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
Chrysler,
American Motors and, contract-assembly deal. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
financial performance / prospects [chart]. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
Tokyo Stock Exchange shares listing. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Chrysler Financial,
car loan rate cut / financial services acquisitions / performance [chart]. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Chu, Steven,
atomic trapping technique. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Chuen Cheong Industries,
purchase of new soya sauce production technique. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
Chun Doo Hwan,
Asian Games / Seoul airport bombing and. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
Church of England,
see Religion
CIA,
USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Ciba-Geigy,
reorganisation / improved performance. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Cichlid fish,
see Biology
Cinemax,
scrambling of television signals to deter use of transmitter dishes, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Citicorp,
decreasing profits. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
financing of Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
UK acquisitions / post-'Big Bang' plans [table]. 6 Sep p66 *70* [62] B
Citizens for Tax Justice,
report, and tax reform, USA. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
City Index,
stockmarket bets. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
Civil aviation,
Air India planned lawsuits over Boeing *747* crash. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
air safety, USA / UK testing of smoke hoods. 27 Sep p88 *96* [88] T
airlines transatlantic custom, improvement. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A
British Airways *747* engine contract, Rolls-Royce / General Electric competition for. 16 Aug p41 *41* [41] W
British Airways, sales campaign to boost transatlantic sales / privatisation plans [chart]. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
Delta Air Lines purchase of Western Airlines. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
El Al, ban on Sabbath flights: Feige, Robert M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
El Al, improved operating performance / temporary receivership / government help. 19 Jul p64 *58* [64] W
Europe, western, air fares / salaries correlation: Lucking, A.J. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Europe, western, plans to share routes / pool revenue, likely objections. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
hijacking, dealing with hijackers. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
Iata, planned increased commissions for 'superagents' / ticket sale innovations and. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
Japan, Kansai airport project, limitation of construction contracts to Japanese firms. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
Japan-USA agreement / All Nippon Airways plans / competition [chart]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
USA, airlines computerised reservation services, use for marketing. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
USA, planned mergers / objections by DOT / Justice Department. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
USA, proposed mergers / Texas Air bid for People Express [table]. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
USA, safety concerns / airline failures as disadvantages of deregulation. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
Civil rights,
Sri Lanka, Tamils' equal rights / area claimed by separatists [map]: Rambukwelle, W.S.; Samaraweera, P.A. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Civil Rights Commission, House of Representatives vote to defund. 2 Aug p29 *23* [31] A
Civil service,
EEC, as barrier to free-market: Bramham, Ken. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK, Civil and Public Services Association election of Macreadie, John as new union general secretary, reactions. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
UK, pay, regional differentials issue: Jones, A.T. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK, pay, regional differentials / housing cost supplement proposals [chart]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
UK, resignations over low pay / lack of promotion prospects. 12 Jul p22 *52* [44] U
Civilian Materiel Assistance,
activity against illegal immigration / other activities, USA. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Claiborne, Harry,
impeachment, Congress vote for. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Clapham, David A.,
on Antarctica / Mars. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Clarke, Kenneth,
TUC conference and, UK. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
Clausen, Tom,
as World Bank president. 27 Sep pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Clayton, Graham,
as chairman of Amtrak / success strategy. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
Cleanwater Trout,
technique to solve grilsing problem in salmon farming. 6 Sep p90 *82* [72] T
Clements, Bill,
opposition to tax increases, Texas. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
Clothing industry,
Germany, West, sports shoes / clothes, Puma / Adidas. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
USA, jeans business, VF Corporation purchase of Blue Bell [chart]. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
USA, sports shoes, Reebok / Pentland Industries success [chart]. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
USA / EEC, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
Club Mediterranee,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
performance / formula / international expansion [charts]. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
EEC exclusion of coal imports from sanctions against South Africa. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
France, Pache, Bernard appointment as new manager. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Hungary, government modernisation plans, miners' protests against. 16 Aug p37 *31* [31] E
Japan, possible mine closures / production fall [chart]. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
UK, British Coal, MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
UK, British Coal, results, and oil price fall [chart]. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U
UK, South Wales NUM selective overtime ban, demands to British Coal. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
Cobalt,
see Commodities
Cobbing, Bob,
as co-founder of Association of Little Presses, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Coca-Cola,
bid for Dr Pepper, blocking by USA court. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
'classic' / old formula discrepancies. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
growth market forecasting success. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
planned purchase of JTL Corporation / possible flotation of own bottling network. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Cockfield, Lord,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Cocoa,
see Commodities
Coffee,
see Commodities
Cofide,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
Cojuangco, Eduardo,
United Coconut Planters Bank and, as suspected owner, Philippines. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Colabawalla, K.,
on sanctions against South Africa, proposal. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Coleman, James,
educational research. 20 Sep p23 *19* [25] X
Colombia,
World Bank lending programme, success of. 27 Sep pS33 *S33* [S33] S
Color Systems Technology,
colourisation of black-and-white films. 16 Aug p64 *64* [64] R
Colorization Inc.,
colourisation of black-and-white films. 16 Aug p64 *64* [64] R
Colquhoun (Brian) & Ptnrs.,
study of traffic flow on London M25 ring road, UK. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Combustion Electromagnetics,
development of electromagnetic ignition system. 5 Jul p69 *73* [73] T
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
aid to developing countries, fall [charts]. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
Commerzbank,
planned Tokyo Stock Exchange shares listing. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Commodities,
agreements: Campbell, Sir Colin. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
cocoa new pact / tin agreement collapse [chart]. 26 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
coffee, Brazil, reduced crop / price rise / export strategy [charts]. 30 Aug p48 *60* [52] W
coffee, Kenya marketing. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
coffee, Uganda economy and. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
gold, China switch of dealing from London to Hongkong / export drive. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
gold, price, steady rise. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
gold, price, steady rise [chart]. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
gold, sanctions against South Africa, criticism of Economist proposal: Davies, Robert. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
gold, world reserves [chart]. 27 Sep p108 *112* [108] N
gold / diamonds, price cut, case for, as sanction against South Africa. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
gold / platinum, price rises, effects of sanctions against South Africa [chart]. 16 Aug p43 *43* [43] W
London Commodity Exchange / London Metal Exchange, revamping of, need for [chart]. 26 Jul p81 *75* [73] F
metals, strategic metals market, rhodium / cobalt / bismuth / cadmium / selenium price fluctuations. 23 Aug p73 *65* [65] F
platinum, price rise. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Thailand, export revenue increase [chart]. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
tin, producer countries' call for price controls / non-communist world production [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
Tokyo Commodities Exchange futures trading, plans [chart]. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
UK, International Commodities Clearing House, possible loss of Liffe contract / performance [chart]. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
Commodore International,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Commonwealth,
games, boycott / ban on Budd, Zola / Cowley, Annette from England team. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
South Africa and, Commonwealth leaders' meeting / UK possible agreement to sanctions. 2 Aug p14 *12* [10] L
South Africa and, Elizabeth II, Queen reported disagreement with UK government policy. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects on participating countries. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
South Africa and, UK government attitude to sanctions. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
South Africa issue and, London meeting / Zambia threatened withdrawal. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
South Africa sanctions discussion at London summit, UK non-agreement. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
UK new visa requirement for visitors from selected countries. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques (CGCT),
Siemens possible stake in. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
Bosch (Robert) interest in / possible stake. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
ITT and, merger of telecommunications businesses, France approval of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
ITT and, purchase of telecommunications business. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
Compaq,
share price rise. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
success in business computer market. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Competitive Enterprise Institute,
correction to 24 May article: Smith, Fred Lee Jr. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Computer crime,
see Crime
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Amstrad, launch of new low-cost personal computer range. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Apple Computer, good profits forecast / collaborations. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
Apple Computer / IBM, desk-top publishing / competition. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
Brazil efforts to improve trade relations with USA. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
development of faster desktop computer using 80386 chip, possible applications. 23 Aug p79 *69* [71] T
Digital Equipment Corporation, VAX computer, 'VAXen' as plural form: Craig, Donald M. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
EDS, purchase of Morgan Stanley's TAPS automatic securities trading system, marketing strategy for. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
Europe, western, business microcomputer sales [chart]. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
IBM, launch of new low-cost top-range personal computer. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
IBM, mainframes, competitors within market / fall in sales to business. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
IBM, minicomputers, market share / competitors, and work-group computing. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
IBM / Digital Research / Microsoft 'operating environment' programs. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
IBM / Hewlett-Packard employment policies / voluntary retirement schemes. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
ICL, reorganisation strategy / performance [chart]. 9 Aug p60 *58* [58] W
Ireland, Republic of encouragement of foreign investment in software development / data processing. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Japan, IBM-compatibles, USA tough response. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Korea, South planned bills against software piracy. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Lotus Development, new chairman / plans. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
optical discs, WORMS, new generation. 20 Sep p94 *98* [94] T
software, 'operating environment' programs. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W

software, problems of incompatibility. 12 Jul pS8 *S8* [S8] S
software, program types/sales to US business [chart]. 12 Jul pS11 *S11* [S11] S
technology share prices, USA performance [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
USA, 'Dynabook' computer/'Xanadu' program. 23 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
USA, firms' employment policies, suggestions. 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
USA, Harvard university system for live teaching on computers. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
USA, software market, sales [chart]. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
USA, world market domination/response to Japanese rivals/collaborative research. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Computers,
within offices, history of. 12 Jul pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Conable, Barber,
as World Bank president, *see also* World Bank survey, 27 Sep
proposal for redirection of Japan's current-account surplus into third world aid. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
Concepcion, Alfredo,
resignation as governor of central bank, Argentina. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
Confederation of British Industry,
drug users in employment and, advice to employers 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
report on wages/unit labour costs in manufacturing, UK [chart]. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
theory on pay rises above inflation in UK. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
Conference on Confidence and Security Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe,
Stockholm agreement. 27 Sep p57 *49* [49] E
Stockholm talks, USSR/Nato concessions on inspection/notice for military exercises. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
Connecticut,
elections, primary, Belaga, Julie winning of Republican nomination for governorship. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Conrail,
Norfolk Southern withdrawal of bid/possible privatisation/performance. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
recovery [table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
Conservation,
see also Environment
UK, agriculture, designation of new environmentally sensitive areas [map]. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
whales, call for whaling ban: Holt, Sidney J. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
whales as symbol of movement/criticism of whaling industry: Scott, Peter. 12 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Conservative party (UK),
arts policy. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
election prospects. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
Federation of Conservative Students magazine branding of Stockton, Lord as war criminal. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
government reshuffle. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Hughenden Foundation research group, establishment/aims. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
leadership alternatives, Economist/Mori poll findings [tables]. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U, 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
Oxbridge-educated cabinet members. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
pre-election image-making/opinion research by Young & Rubicam. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
privatisation policy, disadvantages/alternatives. 12 Jul p17 *13* [15] L
Consolidated Gold Fields,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
Constable, John,
UK industry's future foreign language needs and. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Constancio, Vitor,
as new Socialist party leader/profile, Portugal. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Construction industry,
see also Housing
UK/USA/Japan/Germany, West, housing starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
Contadora,
countries, correction to Economist article: Lindo, Arthur J. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
history/progress of peace talks. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
Contraception,
see also Population
Turkey, private/state family planning campaigns following sharp increase in population. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Cooke, David,
call for professional status for rugby union. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Coopers & Lybrand,
survey of Ireland, Northern economy. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
task force proposal for Ireland, Northern. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
USA tax reform and, effects on low/high income families [table]. 30 Aug p57 *69* [65] F
Coorsh, Jeffrey,
on France efforts to gain release of those convicted in 'Rainbow Warrior' affair, New Zealand. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Copec,
Carter Holt Harvey investment in. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
Copyright,
Korea, South, planned bills against software piracy/copyright infringement 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Korea, South/USA trade disputes, settlement of. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
USA plant patent laws, and biotechnology. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Corby, Brian,
as Prudential Corporation chief executive. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
UK life assurance firms' commission charges on premiums and. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F
Cordovez, Diego,
talks on USSR occupation of Afghanistan and. 6 Sep p47 *31* [19] I
Cork, Sir Kenneth,
report on UK theatre for Arts Council. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
Corrada del Rio, Baltasar,
USA retention of Section 936 tax loophole and, Puerto Rico. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
Corsica,
as remaining Europe, western colony: Bloom, Derek. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Cossiga, Francesco,
Craxi coalition break-up and, Italy. 19 Jul p45 *35* [35] E
Costa Rica,
Contadora peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
life in/economy/Nicaragua policy. 20 Sep p54 *44* [38] I
World Bank structural adjustment loan, example. 27 Sep pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Covell, John,
on capital punishment justification. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Coward, Andy,
research into measuring human energy expenditure. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Cowley, Annette,
ban from England Commonwealth games team. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Cox, Paul,
film 'Cactus'. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
Cox, Sidney,
on Venice. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Craig, Donald M.,
on VAX computer. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Crane, Stanley,
as head of Conrail. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
Cranston, Alan,
opposition to PortAmerica development/bill to tax tall buildings in Washington DC area, USA. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
USA Nicaraguan policy and, concern. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Craxi, Bettino,
agreement with Christian Democrats/formation of government, Italy. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
attempt to form new government, Italy. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
government, fall, Italy. 19 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
government, fall/achievements as prime minister, Italy [chart]. 19 Jul p45 *35* [35] E
parliamentary defeat of government/question of continued leadership, Italy. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Credit Suisse,
acquisition of UK broker [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
overseas ventures. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Credit Suisse First Boston,
Euromarket profits. 2 Aug p61 *63* [55] F
introduction of Eurobond bought deal. 23 Aug p68 *60* [60] B
rating as Eurobond book-runner [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Crichlow, Frank,
as Notting Hill black community leader, London. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
computer-related, and legal policy, OECD report. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
Singapore, Tan Koon Swan imprisonment/fining, effect on Malaysian politics. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
UK, Broadwater Farm Estate, police/independent inquiry accounts of riot/crime levels. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
UK, motoring offences/parking fines, toughening of law. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
USA, financial, indictment of firms. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
USA, tax-evasion charge against Posner, Victor. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
Critchley, David J.,
on Arabic language and the study of mathematics/philosophy. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Crocker, Chester,
on USA policy on Sudan, correction of Economist article. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
southern Africa policy, congressional disaffection with, USA. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
Crocker National Bank,
Wells Fargo merger/competition. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
CSX,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
Cuba,
economic problems/suspension of short-term debt payments/Castro, Fidel concerns. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
exiles in USA, support for Miami's Nicaraguan rebels. 19 Jul p32 *22* [30] A
Cuccia, Enrico,
criticism of Schimberni, Mario over Meta/La Fondiaria deal. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Cunningham, John,
Labour party new policy statement on the environment and, UK. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
Cuomo, Mario,
Democrats' policy for welfare reform and, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Curran, Charles,
Vatican banning from teaching theology at Catholic University in Washington, DC. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Angola, kwanza, possible devaluation. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Australia, fall, and bond markets [chart]. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
'Big Mac' hamburger price as international monetary standard [table]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
Indonesia, devaluation [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Ireland, Republic of, punt devaluation. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Italy, relaxation of restrictions, new law. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
Liberia, failure/financial problems. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Tunisia, dinar devaluation. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Uganda economic problems/budget measures. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
USA, dollar exchange rate volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
world, foreign-currency/gold reserves [chart]. 27 Sep p108 *112* [108] N
Currie, Edwina,
as new junior health minister, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Curtis, Mark,
on USA nuclear weapons in Germany, West. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Cycles-Peugeot,
Tour de France sponsorship and. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Cycling,
see Sport
Cyprus,
Greek attitude to Turkish invasion: Chionos, Spyros. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Ozal, Turgut visit/Greece-Turkey relations and. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
Czechoslovakia,
censorship, government closure of jazz section of musicians' union. 13 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
national anthem: Kraus, Harry. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
sport, tennis supremacy. 12 Jul p56 *48* [40] E

D

Daewoo,
success of 'Leading Edge Model D'. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Daido Steel,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
Daimler-Benz,
planned car-assembly plant at Rastatt, Germany, West. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
possible reorganisation strategy following acquisition of AEG/Dornier/MTU. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
USA/Europe, western executive car sales. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Dairy Farm,
Hongkong Land planned flotation of/performance [charts]. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Daiwa,
rating as Eurobond book-runner [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Danforth, John,
vote against tax reform package, USA. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
Daniloff, Nicholas,
arrest, USSR, and USA handling of. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
arrest in USSR on espionage charge. 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
arrest in USSR on espionage charge/as possible obstacle to arms control summit with USA. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
USA possible deal for release from USSR. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
Dart Group,
Safeway, bid for. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Safeway block of bid. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Dassler, Armin,
Puma and. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Dassler, Horst,
Adidas and. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Data General,
marketing strategy. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Data Resources,
USA industrial investment forecast/effect of prospective tax reform. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
Dataquest,
computer software market forecasts [chart]. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
computer-integrated manufacturing investment. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
minicomputer sales forecasts [chart]. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
offices' data communication technologies, forecasts [chart]. 12 Jul pS11 *S11* [S11] S
USA business computer sales/forecasts [chart]. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Davies, David,
resignation as Hongkong Land managing director. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Davies, Gavyn,
pay rises above inflation/profit-related pay and, UK. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
Davies, Robert,
on Economist proposal for sanctions against South Africa gold industry. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Davis, Oscar Xavier,
on Gibraltar/Morocco. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Davis, Sir Colin,
achievements as Royal Opera House musical director. 26 Jul p90 *86* [86] R
Day, Graham,
as new chairman of Rover Group (formerly BL). 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
De Beers,
criticism of Economist article proposing sanctions against South Africa diamond industry: Dickson, R.A. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Economist reply to criticism of article. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
strike, South Africa. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
De Benedetti, Carlo,
Brancacci chapel restoration and, Italy. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
as former managing director of Fiat. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
De Francesco, J.,
on France in South Pacific. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
De Hond, Maurice,
resignation from Labour party, Holland. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
De la Genière, Renaud,
as new Suez group boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
De la Madrid, Miguel,
Mexico new loan agreement with IMF and. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
USA and, forthcoming meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
De Larosière, Jacques,
IMF/World Bank co-operation and. 27 Sep pS37 *S37* [S37] S
resignation as managing director of IMF. 27 Sep p76 *80* [80] F
De Laurentiis, Raffaella,
shooting of film 'Taipan' in China. 30 Aug p66 *80* [74] R
De Mita, Ciriaco,
Craxi, Bettino agreement with Christian Democrats/formation of government and, Italy. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
Craxi government fall and, Italy. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E, 19 Jul p13 *13* [13] L, p45 *35* [35] E
De Soto, Hernando,
investigation into establishment of small businesses, Peru. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
Deasy, Austin,
criticism of farmers' unions, Ireland, Republic of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Dee Corporation,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Deere (John),
General Motors and, diesel engine partnership. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Europe, western, argument for withdrawal of USA armed forces: Kettler, Carl F. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Europe, western, dependence on USA subsidy. 5 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Europe, western, Nato's central front, survey [maps, tables]. 30 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Japan, new review, proposed spending increases/present forces [map]. 16 Aug p27 *21* [15] I
Nato, air defence forces, comparison with Warsaw pact. 30 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Nato, defensive defence doctrine and/supporters of. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
Nato/Warsaw pact, combat aircraft [table]. 30 Aug pS19 *S19* [S19] S
New Zealand, dismissal from ANZUS/report challenging Lange, David anti-nuclear policy. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
New Zealand ban on USA nuclear ships/Anzus and. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
UK, airborne-early-warning aircraft contract, bids by Marconi/Boeing/Grumman. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U

UK, discovery of secret ministry papers on towpath. 20 Sep p36 *66* [68] U
UK, European Fighter Aircraft, RAF possible acquisition of, cost factor. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
UK, joint Alliance policy. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
UK, Labour party/SDP-Liberal Alliance policies, cost. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
UK, Liberal party vote against Anglo-French proposal. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
UK, parliamentary committee report on Westland affair. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
UK, Social Democratic party policy/collaboration with France. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
USA, budget provisions. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
USA, increase in electronics firms' mergers as effect of government spending cuts. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
USA, Stealth fighter, secrecy surrounding. 30 Aug p28 *28* [32] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, importance of USSR acceptance of for joint space missions with USA: LaRouche, Lyndon. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Japan participation, question of [table]. 2 Aug p67 *69* [63] T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, USSR possible counter-measures to. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
USA forces in Europe, western, views on: Stubbs, Victor T et al. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C, 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C, 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Deflassieux, Jean,
government replacement of as Credit Lyonnais boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Delors, Jacques,
as president of EEC commission. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Delta Air Lines,
purchase of Western Airlines. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Demichev, Pyotr,
removal as minister of culture, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Demirel, Suleyman,
politics/vendetta against Ozal, Turgut and, Turkey. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
Democratic party (USA),
Alabama primary, Graddick, Charles loss of nomination over crossover Republican votes. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
Georgia Senate race and, primary campaign. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Indiana gerrymandering dispute and, Supreme Court ruling. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Massachusetts eighth district congressional primary, results. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
progressives' rally for Democratic Senate candidates. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
Senate race and, even chance with Republicans. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
welfare reform policy. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Den Uyl, Joop,
resignation from Labour party leadership, Holland. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Deng Xiaoping,
economic policy rethink, political implications of, China. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
new cultural liberalisation and, China. 30 Aug p65 *79* [73] R
political reform and, China. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I, 2 Aug p15 *13* [11] L
USSR/China relations and. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I, 20 Sep p60 *48* [40] I
Denholm,
re-registration of vessels in Isle of Man. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
Denmark,
Copenhagen, health/health care, Rehabilitation Centre for Torture Victims. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
defence, Nato and, Social Democratic support for 'defensive defence'. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
government, unpopularity/opinion poll favouring of Social Democratic-SPP alliance. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
politics, Social Democrats' commitment to EEC/Nato membership: Lykke, Lissi. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
South Africa and, pro-sanctions policy/trade boycott [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 26 Jul p98 *94* [94] N
Dentsu,
buy-out of DYR New York. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)
Design,
USA, industrial, death of Loewy, Raymond. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Deutsche Bank,
as top-rated Eurobond book-runner [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Devaquet, Alain,
government scientific research cuts and, France. 26 Jul p86 *82* [79] T
Developing countries,
see also Third world
agriculture, food trade balance/effect of government subsidies/taxes, comparison with industrial countries [charts]. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
debt, World Bank/IMF and [chart]. 27 Sep pS29 *S29* [S29] S
debt rescheduling, growth of [charts]. 12 Jul p100 *98* [98] N
debt/Baker, James loan plan [table]. 27 Sep pS24 *S24* [S24] S
net financial flows 1975/85 [chart]. 30 Aug p76 *90* [84] N
OECD countries/Comecon/Opec aid to, fall [charts]. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
poverty/hunger link, World Bank report on. 5 Jul p73 *77* [77] B
trade, split demands at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
Di Nonna, Carlo Ripa,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Diamonds,
De Beers criticism of Economist 19 Jul article: Dickson, R.A. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Economist reply to De Beers criticism of 19 Jul article. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
price cut, case for, as sanction against South Africa. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
Dickson, R.A.,
on South Africa diamond industry, criticism of Economist article proposing sanctions against. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Digital Equipment Corporation,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
minicomputers, world market share/profits increase. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
share price rise. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
VAX computer, 'VAXen' as plural form: Craig, Donald M. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Digital Research,
'operating environment' program. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Dilenschneider, Robert,
as chairman of Hill and Knowlton. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Dillon Read,
Travelers Corporation purchase of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Dingell, John,
investigation into loss of Stealth fighter project documents from Lockheed California plant. 30 Aug p28 *28* [32] A
opposition to Norfolk Southern takeover of Conrail, USA. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
Dinger, Hans,
as chairman of MTU/new member of Daimler-Benz management board. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Disease,
see also Health/health care
AIDS, azidothymidine as anti-AIDS drug. 27 Sep p88 *96* [88] T
AIDS, sexual transmission/need to use condoms [chart]. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
AIDS, spread by mosquitos/other insects, unlikelihood of. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
AIDS, theories on progression of virus [diagram]. 5 Jul p70 *74* [74] T
AIDS, UK incidence/government measures. 27 Sep p31 *61* [59] U
AIDS, USA, La Rouche, Lyndon campaign against confidentiality for carriers/San Francisco incidence. 23 Aug p32 *24* [30] A
AIDS, USA use of drug azidothymidine against. 27 Sep p86 *94* [86] T
genetic-screening for/use of information. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
hepatitis, NANB/AIDS, case for autologous blood donations. 19 Jul p71 *65* [71] T
meningitis, UK, high incidence in Stroud. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
mosquito-borne, research into combating [chart]. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
serpent's disease (Guinea worm), conference on, Niger. 2 Aug p71 *71* [65] T
ulcers, possible bacterial cause/treatment. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Divorce,
Ireland, Republic of, comments on Economist 7 Jun article: Donnelly, Leo. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Ireland, Republic of, referendum, vote to uphold ban/Ireland, Northern and. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
UK, trends [chart]. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
Dixon, Jeremy,
plan for new Royal Opera House. 27 Sep p98 *102* [98] R
Dixons,
bid to takeover Woolworth Holdings, defeat of. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
design of new London shop. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
DNA Plant Technology,
patent for DNAP-9 tomato. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Do Nascimento, Lope,
agriculture problems and, Angola. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Dobbs, Susan,
on inefficiency of Irish telephone system. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
USA/USSR arms control summit and, suggestion. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Doe, Samuel,
Liberia financial problems/USA and. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Doherty, Paddy,
local enterprise scheme, Ireland, Northern. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Doi, Takako,
as likely first woman leader of Socialist party, Japan. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Dolan, Anthony,
as acting head of presidential speechwriters, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Dole, Elizabeth,
Conrail rejection of Norfolk Southern bid and. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
Dole, Robert,
bills before Congress and, USA. 16 Aug p22 *16* [22] A
PACs and, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
USA subsidised grain sales to USSR and. 16 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
Dollery, Brian,
on penalties for individuals/organisations supporting apartheid, suggestion. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Dome Petroleum,
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
debt repayments, link to oil price. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
rescheduling of debt. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Domenici, Pete,
likely effects of tax reform bill on economy and, USA. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
Dominican Republic,
Haiti and, sharing of divided island: Broom, Leonard. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Dominion Securities Pitfield,
as largest securities house, Canada. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Donnelly, Leo,
on divorce in Ireland, Republic of, comments on Economist 7 Jun article. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Dormion, Gilles,
study of pyramids, Egypt. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Dornan, Robert,
on USA policy towards Nicaragua. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Syria visit for talks on western hostages held in Lebanon. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
Dornier,
Daimler-Benz reorganisation strategy following acquisition. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Dow Jones,
electronic news distribution. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Dr Pepper,
Cadbury Schweppes purchase of stake. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Coca-Cola bid for, blocking by USA court. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
Club Mediterranee's USA/Japanese custom estimates. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
management style/Levine, Dennis insider trading case/performance [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Drysdale Securities,
Arthur Andersen loss of appeal in auditing case by. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
DSM,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
Du Plessis, Barend,
threat to default on foreign-debt repayment if trade embargoed and, South Africa. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Duarte, Alberto,
rehabilitation of torture victims and. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
guerrilla war/economy and/weakening influence, El Salvador. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
Duguid, Paul,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras, criticism of Economist article. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Dukakis, Michael,
race for Massachusetts governorship and. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Duncan, Sheila,
views on businessmen's efforts for political change, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Dunkel, Arthur,
as GATT's director-general. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
Dunlop, Frank,
success as director of Edinburgh Festival. 9 Aug p76 *74* [72] R
Durkee Famous Foods,
Hanson Trust sale of to Reckitt & Colman. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Durr, Heinz,
as chairman of AEG/new member of Daimler-Benz management board. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
DYR New York,
Dentsu purchase of Young & Rubicam share of. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)

E

East, John,
suicide/replacement as Republican senator of North Carolina. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
East, Leslie,
music teaching in UK and. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
Eastern,
Texas Air planned takeover/DOT objections to merger. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Eastland, Terry,
rejection of job offer as presidential speechwriter, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Eastman Kodak,
planned Tokyo Stock Exchange shares listing. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Ebinger, Charles K.,
on oil prices, effects of increased reliance on nuclear power/and Chernobyl disaster. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Ecevit, Bulent,
politics and, Turkey. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
Eco-institute,
nuclear power study, views on abolition, Germany, West. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables, 5 Jul pp85-86 *89-90* [89-90] N
key indicator tables, 12 Jul pp99-100 *97-98* [97-98] N
key indicator tables, 19 Jul pp93-94 *85-86* [91-92] N
key indicator tables, 26 Jul pp97-98 *93-94* [93-94] N
key indicator tables, 2 Aug pp81-82 *81-82* [73-74] N
key indicator tables, 9 Aug pp83-84 *81-82* [79-80] N
key indicator tables, 16 Aug pp73-74 *73-74* [73-74] N
key indicator tables, 23 Aug pp93-94 *83-84* [85-86] N
key indicator tables, 30 Aug pp75-76 *89-90* [83-84] N
key indicator tables, 6 Sep pp107-108 *97-98* [91-92] N
key indicator tables, 13 Sep pp107-108 *111-112* [107-108] N
key indicator tables, 20 Sep pp115-116 *115-116* [115-116] N
key indicator tables, 27 Sep pp107-108 *111-112* [107-108] N
Economist, The,
misquotation of statement by Taubman, Alfred: Tennyson, C.J. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Southern Pacific/Santa Fe railway lines transposition on map: Bergman, Todd. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Economy,
Africa, debt/poverty, World Bank lending policy and [chart, table]. 27 Sep pS37 *S37* [S37] S
Angola, hyperinflation/barter market/slow reform. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Argentina, problems/Alfonsin, Raul wish to retain Plan Austral/resignation of central bank governor. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
Argentina/Brazil/Mexico/Chile, performance since 1965/comparison with Asia [charts]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Asia, South-East economies, growth, and politics [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
Australia, budget, foreign investors' hopes. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
Australia, budget measures. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
Australia, forthcoming budget/effects of restrictive practices within industry [chart]. 16 Aug p8 *8* [8] L
Australia, likely budget measures/government's declining popularity and. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
Austria, since 1980 [charts]. 16 Aug p73 *73* [73] III
Bolivia, Paz Estenssoro, Victor anti-inflation programme/IMF new credits. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
Chile, state of [chart]. 13 Sep p39 *27* [19] I
China, Communist party policy rethink, political implications. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
China, reforms, problems. 26 Jul p71 *65* [65] W
Costa Rica, and foreign debt. 20 Sep p54 *44* [38] I
Cuba, problems/suspension of short-term debt payments/Castro, Fidel concerns. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
developing countries, debt, World Bank/IMF and [chart]. 27 Sep pS29 *S29* [S29] S
developing countries, debt/Baker, James loan plan [table]. 27 Sep pS24 *S24* [S24] S
Ecuador, problems, new short-term loan from Banque Paribas/success of non-oil exports. 6 Sep p64 *78* [68] F
EEC, budget, new draft agreement. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Egypt, problems, analysis of [chart]. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
Egypt, problems, and Islamic fundamentalism. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
El Salvador [chart]. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
Finland, state of [charts]. 9 Aug p83 *81* [79] N
France, budget [chart]. 20 Sep p74 *76* [76] W
Germany, West, draft budget. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Germany, West, growth slowdown/USA call for reflation and [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
Germany, West, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
Germany, West, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
Germany, West, north-south divisions [map, chart]. 6 Sep p63 *49* [41] E
Germany, West, reluctance to reflate/OECD growth rate forecasts [chart]. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L

Ghana, recovery. 12 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
Greece, government austerity programme / planned measures to stimulate job market investment. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
Indonesia, devaluation following fall in oil / commodity prices [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Israel, current-account balance / effect of USA aid [chart]. 12 Jul p73 *71* [71] X
Israel, dollarisation plan: Plessner, Yakir. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, inflation, success of stabilisation policy, three-page report [charts]. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Italy, net foreign debts [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
Italy, north-south divisions [chart]. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
Italy, state of, after Craxi government three-year term [chart]. 26 Jul p65 *63* [63] W
Japan, current-account surplus, proposal to redirect into third world aid [table]. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
Japan, growth slowdown / possible reflation [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
Japan, growth / policies / supplementary budget [charts]. 27 Sep p68 *70* [66] W
Japan, growth / proposed supplementary budget / yen against dollar [chart]. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro policies to restructure. 12 Jul p13 *9* [11] L
Japan, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
Japan, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
Japan, prediction of recession / rise in unemployment [chart]. 30 Aug p43 *55* [47] W
Japan, share price rises / investment [charts]. 30 Aug p55 *67* [59] F
Korea, South / Taiwan / Hongkong, performance since 1965 / comparison with Latin America [charts]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Kuwait, current account balance / financial system paralysis [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
Latin America, need to encourage small businesses. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
Liberia, financial problems / currency failure. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Malaysia, problems / race issues concerning and. 9 Aug p35 *23* [17] I
Mexico, debt, commercial banks' new loan, possible [chart]. 2 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
Mexico, debt, IMF draft agreement. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
Mexico, debt, IMF / World Bank loan agreements. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F, 27 Sep p56 *56* [56] S
Mexico, IMF new loan agreement, USA backing / terms. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Nicaragua, effects of USA trade embargo / contra war. 23 Aug p46 *36* [26] I
Nigeria, effects of corruption on: Folorunso, O.J. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Nigeria, reasons for failure of economic revolution: Njoku, A.O. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Norway, government policy unpopularity / proposals for forthcoming budget. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
OECD countries, GDP per square kilometre [chart]. 6 Sep p107 *97* [91] N
OECD countries, industrial growth slowdown, effect of oil price fall [chart]. 12 Jul p14 *10* [12] L
Pakistan, success under Zia ul Haq leadership. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
Peru, debt, stalling of repayment to IMF / creditor banks. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Peru, growth as priority over debt repayment: Kouyoumdjian, A. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Peru, interim payment to IMF / suspension of foreign debt repayments by private companies. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Peru, problems for Garcia, Alan / government policies. 19 Jul p43 *33* [25] I
Poland, amnesty for political prisoners / next step and. 20 Sep p19 *15* [19] L
Romania, debt rescheduling. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Saudi Arabia, deficit / banks' debts [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
South Africa, likely impact of sanctions, three-page report [map]. 26 Jul p46 *34* [24]) I
South Africa, necessary reform of apartheid / detrimental effect of sanctions: Gurzynski, Z.S.A. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
South Africa, sanctions against, case for gold / diamonds price cut. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
South Africa, sanctions against gold / diamond industries, criticism of Economist proposal: Dickson, R.A. et al. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C, p66 *68* [59] F (Economist reply)
South Africa, threat to default on foreign-debt repayment if trade embargoed. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
South Africa future / criticism of Economist views: Silk, M.H. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Spain request for admission to Group of Ten. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Switzerland, survey [charts, table]. 6 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Tanzania, problems / reform strategy / IMF new loan agreement [chart]. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Thailand, export revenue increase / current account deficit [chart]. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Uganda, currency problems / budget measures [map]. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
UK, Cambridge Economic Policy Group, funding by Economic and Social Research Council, correction of Economist article: Hague, Douglas. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK, economic forecasting teams public funds allocation, political issues [table]. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
UK, growth, methods of measuring output [charts]. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
UK, Labour party likely budget strategy. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
UK, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
UK, oil price fall / sterling / interest rates and [chart]. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
UK, oil revenue fall / forecast trade deficit [charts]. 23 Aug p19 *45* [45] U
UK, sterling slide / bad trade figures [chart]. 27 Sep p25 *59* [57] U
United Arab Emirates, current account balance [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
USA, budget, Gramm-Rudman law, Supreme Court ruling as partly unconstitutional. 12 Jul p32 *18* [28] A
USA, budget deficit, congressional cuts to conform with Gramm-Rudman [chart]. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
USA, budget resolution, provisions. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
USA, effects of tax reform bill on [charts]. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
USA, growth rates of coastal / heartland states, congress report [chart]. 19 Jul p36 *24* [32] A
USA, growth slowdown / discount rate cut / Japan-Germany, West and [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
USA, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
USA, net foreign debts [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
USA, statistics. 23 Aug pS19 *S19* [S19] S
USA, tax reform and, concern. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
USA, Texas, problems from oil price fall / revenue raising proposals. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
USA, trade deficit, views on / unemployment fall and. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
USA, trade deficit, worsening of / effects of consumer debt on [charts]. 6 Sep p35 *19* [31] A
USA, Volcker, Paul testimony to Senate banking committee, and interest rates / exchange rates [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
USA / Japan, possible deflation, investors' concern [chart]. 26 Jul p78 *72* [70] F
USA / Japan / Germany, West, and interest rates / trade [charts]. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West, policy co-ordination / meeting, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, growth slowdown / likely effect of reflation [table]. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
USA / UK, consumer debt, rise [chart]. 20 Sep p92 *96* [92] F
USSR: Ingalls, John. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
USSR, Communist party policy rethink, political implications. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail reform policy: Pisarevsky, Gennadi. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
USSR, price control policy, need for reform. 6 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Venezuela, problems, fall in export revenue. 6 Sep p84 *78* [68] F
world, formulating policies. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
world, GNP growth by country group [chart]. 5 Jul p85 *89* [89] N
Zimbabwe [chart]. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Ecuador,
economy, problems, new short-term loan from Banque Paribas / success of non-oil exports. 6 Sep p84 *78* [68] F
Edelman (Daniel J.),
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Edgar, Bob,
as Democratic candidate for Senate / progressives' rally for. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
Edinburgh Festival,
see Art / arts
EDS,
purchase of Morgan Stanley's TAPS automatic securities trading system, marketing strategy for. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
rental of computing services / information processing centres. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Education,
Europe, western, schoolchildren's fashions / uniforms. 6 Sep p58 *44* [38] E
UK, adult, in London. 27 Sep p31 *61* [59] U
UK, Commons vote to abolish corporal punishment in state schools. 26 Jul p26 *56* [52] U
UK, decline of cricket in state schools. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
UK, launch of GCSE exam / new vocational courses. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
UK, music teaching cuts in state schools. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
UK, Oriental / African language teaching, decline / lack of government policy. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
UK, Oxbridge-educated politicians. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
UK, Oxford University selection of Prize Fellows of All Souls. 27 Sep p36 *66* [62] U
UK, reform, recommendations, six-page report [tables]. 20 Sep p23 *19* [25] X
UK, student grants / part-time employment, availability of: Sheard, James. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
UK, teachers' dispute, unions / employers agreement. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
UK, teachers' pay: Morten, A.J. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
UK, universities, Oxford / Cambridge, state / private school first-year entrants / changes to entrance procedure. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
USA, Harvard university, 350th anniversary celebrations / pre-eminence. 6 Sep p41 *25* [33] A
USA, Harvard university system for live teaching on computers. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
USA, moral values, new emphasis on. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Educational Testing Service (USA),
illiteracy survey. 27 Sep p39 *25* [37] A
Edwards, Edwin,
as Louisiana governor, and Senate primary campaign. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agricultural trade, GATT new round and. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
agriculture, butter mountain increase / Brazil possible purchase of surplus beef. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
agriculture, dairy surplus, cost / reduction proposals: Friedeberg, A.S. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
agriculture, dairy surplus, cost / reduction proposals. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
agriculture, farm surpluses, USA call for reduction / as likely GATT issue. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
agriculture, New Zealand butter quotas, agreement on. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
agriculture, New Zealand butter quotas, Ireland, Republic of veto of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
budget, Council of Ministers / European Parliament dispute for control / overspending [chart]. 12 Jul p18 *14* [16] L
budget, new draft agreement. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
budget, revision / allocation of funds [chart]. 12 Jul p60 *50* [42] E
civil service, as barrier to free-market: Bramham, Ken. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
commission, decision-making problems / Delors, Jacques as president. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
customs barriers within / plans to eliminate. 27 Sep p64 *58* [56] E
diary, July 1986. 2 Aug p48 *42* [38] E
diary, June 1986. 5 Jul p50 *44* [42] E
employment survey, views on flexible working [charts]. 27 Sep p69 *71* [67] W
European Parliament, cost-effectiveness question: Horton, John. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
European Parliament's budgetary authority / English history parallel. 12 Jul p60 *50* [42] E
France appointment of minister for European affairs. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
Greece obstruction of Turkey relations with Community, issues. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
industry, state aid, European Commission monitoring of. 12 Jul p65 *63* [55] W
Japan photocopying machine exports [chart]. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Japanese photocopying machines and, imposition of import duties on / likely effects. 30 Aug p40 *46* [38] E
national parliaments, cost-effectiveness [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
presidency, UK takeover of / privileges of post. 5 Jul p50 *44* [42] E
R&D spending, Germany, West / UK / France opposition to proposed increase. 26 Jul p58 *46* [36] E
South Africa, agreement on sanctions against. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
South Africa and, trade sanctions plan. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
sport, hunting [map / chart]. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
tax and taxation, non-uniformity as barrier to free trade market. 16 Aug p9 *9* [9] C
textile trade, Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation [chart]. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
trade, likely fight to retain farm subsidies at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
trade, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
trade dispute with USA over citrus fruit / spaghetti / walnuts, ending of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P, 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
trade with USA, agricultural dispute, new agreement on Spain markets. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
travellers' holiday patterns [chart]. 19 Jul p54 *40* [40] E
Egerton, Joseph,
as research director of Hughenden Foundation, UK. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Egypt,
economic problems / Islamic fundamentalists' discontent with Mubarak, Hosni. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
economic problems / welfare system / Islamic fundamentalism, four-page report [chart]. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
Israel and, summit meeting. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Israel and, Taba dispute, agreement to international arbitration. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
population growth / resistance to family planning. 2 Aug p40 *34* [24] I
religion, Islamic fundamentalism in Asyut. 2 Aug p40 *34* [24] I
Egyptology,
mummies, examination by CAT scanner / endoscope. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
pyramids study, new findings / Nefertari tomb wall paintings conservation project and. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
El Al,
ban on Sabbath flights: Feige, Robert M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
improved operating performance / temporary receivership / government help. 19 Jul p64 *58* [64] W
El Baz, Farouk,
Nefertari tomb wall paintings conservation project and, Egypt. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
El Mahdi, Sadiq,
Libya / USSR visits / meeting with Garang, John, Sudan. 16 Aug p32 *26* [20] I
El Salvador,
guerrilla war / economy / Duarte, Jose Napoleon weakening influence [chart]. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
El-Sayed, Refaat,
alleged forced sale of stake in Fermenta to Montedison. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
debts / Fermenta's problems / planned sale of voting shares and. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
Elders IXL,
Allied-Lyons and, proposed takeover, monopolies commission go-ahead for. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Allied-Lyons and, proposed takeover, monopolies commission go-ahead for / as leveraged buy-out. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
Courage brewing business, purchase of. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Elections,
Austria, Vranitzky, Franz call for early election following Freedom Party leadership change. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
France, Haute-Garonne by-election, Jospin, Lionel / Baudis, Dominique campaigns. 20 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
France, Haute-Garonne by-election, Socialist / conservative campaigns. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E
France, new electoral boundaries map / scrapping of proportional representation. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
France, parliamentary, court annulment of two departmental results, planned fresh by-elections. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Holland, Labour party poor result. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Japan, Liberal Democratic party victory, analysis / question of Nakasone, Yasuhiro continuation as prime minister [chart, table]. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
Japan, Liberal Democratic party victory, influence of Nakasone, Yasuhiro on. 12 Jul p13 *9* [11] L
Malaysia, call for early election / National Front prospects. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
Malaysia, National Front coalition victory / Chinese parties' poor results. 9 Aug p35 *23* [17] I
Mexico, Chihuahua state, PRI victory / voting fraud. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Thailand, Prem Tinsulanonda as prime minister and. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Turkey, by-elections, and political parties. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
UK, parties' prospects. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
USA, Alabama primary, Graddick, Charles loss of Democratic nomination over Republican crossover votes. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
USA, campaign finance, bill to limit PAC receipts / demands. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
USA, Colorado primary, gubernatorial / Senate candidates. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
USA, Georgia Senate seat, Democratic primary campaign. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
USA, Illinois, Stevenson, Adlai as 'Illinois Solidarity party' gubernatorial candidate, campaign setbacks. 5 Jul p31 *27* [35] A
USA, Indiana gerrymandering dispute, Supreme Court ruling / new guidelines. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
USA, Louisiana Senate seat, primary campaign. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
USA, Maryland primary, candidates for Senate. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
USA, Massachusetts, gubernatorial, Hyatt, Gregory / Switzler, Royall withdrawal from race. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
USA, Massachusetts eighth district, Democratic congressional primary, results. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A

USA, Michigan primary, selection of Republican precinct delegates / presidential candidates' campaigns. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
USA, Missouri, Senate seat, Bond-Woods race. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
USA, Nevada Senate race, candidates / issues. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
USA, primary, female Democratic / Republican nomination victories. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
USA, Senate race, Republican-Democrat even chance / Reagan, Ronald attendance of Republican rallies to boost campaign. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
USSR, local, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for more initiative / democracy. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E

Electricite de France,
invitation to Germany, West politicians to inspect Cattenom nuclear power plant. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E

Electricity industry,
Brazil, hydro-electricity, Eletrobras, effects of drought / new generating capacity / Itaipu plant. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
Brazil, rationing plan. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
UK, coal price cut. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U

Electrolux,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M

Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
GEC hostile bid for Plessey, veto by monopolies commission, UK. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
information technology, survey [charts]. 12 Jul pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Japan, photocopying machines, EEC import duties on, likely effects. 30 Aug p40 *46* [38] E
Japan, photocopying machines, exports to EEC [chart]. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Japan, semiconductor market, USA response to dumping / copyright infringement. 23 Aug pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Japanese companies, profits fall [chart]. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
microchips, communications protocols for computers. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
microchips, development of graphics chip. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
microchips, Japan-USA trade dispute, search for settlement / issues [charts]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
semiconductor price increase, USA-Japan cartel agreement as reason [chart]. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Siemens / Bosch (Robert), new telecommunications emphasis / possible stake in French companies. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
technology share prices, USA performance [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
USA, semiconductor market, response to dumping / copyright infringement by Japan. 23 Aug pS11 *S11* [S11] S
USA microchip losses / competition with Japan / cartel proposal. 26 Jul p12 *10* [10] L
USA / Japan, trade dispute over semiconductors, settlement of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P, 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W

Elf Aquitaine,
sponsorship of research into treatment of oil spills. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T

Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
supposed views on Thatcher, Margaret policies, row over Sunday Times article. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U

Ellerman,
re-registration of vessels in Isle of Man. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W

Elliott, Bently,
sacking as head of presidential speechwriters, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A

Ellis, John,
regional pay variations for civil servants and, UK. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U

Ellis (Richard),
financial services. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F

Elron Electronics,
Elscint and. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W

Elscint,
record losses. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W

Elwell, Marlene,
Freedom Council funding of Robertson, Pat presidential campaign and, USA. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A

Embryos,
in vitro fertilisation, Norway government opposition to private treatment. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E

Employment,
Australia, unemployed, alleged drug taking / squatting / AIDS among, views on Economist article: Govier, Mark. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
China, new rules. 27 Sep p55 *43* [33] I
EEC, unemployment in industry [chart]. 12 Jul p65 *63* [55] W
EEC Commission survey, views on flexible working [charts]. 27 Sep p69 *71* [67] W
Europe, western, unemployment, effects of labour-market rigidity, comparison with USA / Japan [charts, table]. 30 Aug p45 *57* [49] W
Greece, unemployment / government planned measures to stimulate job market. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
Ireland, Northern, unemployment / local enterprise schemes / community action groups [charts]. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Japan, unemployment rise / job transfers between companies [chart]. 30 Aug p43 *55* [47] W
Middle East, migrant workers, departure by / remittances [chart]. 6 Sep p77 *67* [59] W
OECD countries, women's success in job market despite unemployment. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
OECD forecasts [table]. 27 Sep p68 *70* [66] W
Switzerland, industrial relations, peaceful record [table]. 6 Sep pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Switzerland, labour force, treatment of foreign workers / short time [chart]. 6 Sep pS7 *S7* [S7] S
UK, commuting patterns of blacks / Asians / whites. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
UK, dentists as top-paid professionals [charts]. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
UK, drug users in, CBI advice to employers. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
UK, part-time for students, question of availability: Sheard, James. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
UK, unemployment rate, increase [table, chart]. 26 Jul p21 *53* [49] U
USA, computer firms' policies, suggestions. 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
USA, fall in unemployment / part-timers / growth of service sector [chart]. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
USA, no lay-offs policies, developments. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
USA, of homeworkers, legalisation. 20 Sep p48 *36* [48] A
USA, within insurance / newspaper industry, rise [chart]. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
USSR, Siberia, high labour turnover, proposals to remedy. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
women in, position of: Timmerman, Rita; Stewart, Lois. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
world labour costs [chart]. 19 Jul p93 *85* [91] N

Energy,
Brazil, hydro-electricity, Eletrobras, effects of drought / new generating capacity / Itaipu plant. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
geothermal, UK / USA hot-dry rock projects. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
solar, amorphous cells, improvement. 26 Jul p83 *79* [75] T
solar, single-crystal cells, Westinghouse Electric process. 26 Jul p84 *80* [76] T
USA / Japan / Europe, western, consumption / GDP ratios [chart]. 12 Jul p99 *97* [97] N
world (non-communist), consumption / GDP ratios [chart]. 12 Jul p99 *97* [97] N

Energy Conservation,
heat extraction system. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T

Energy Conversion Devices,
amorphous solar cell efficiency, improvement of. 26 Jul p83 *79* [75] T

Engineering,
Combustion Electromagnetics development of electromagnetic ignition system, applications within motor industry. 5 Jul p69 *73* [73] T
Switzerland, need to expand production overseas. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S

English, David,
Rank Xerox effort for political change and, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W

English National Opera,
see Art / arts

Enrile, Juan Ponce,
non-involvement in attempted coup / loyalty to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 12 Jul p42 *30* [20] I
support for government peace talks with Communists, Philippines. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I

Entertainment industry,
Lebanon, Fairuz as Arab world's leading singer. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
UK, pop stars and drug abuse. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U

Environment,
Germany, West / Austria row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Greece, Laganas loggerhead turtles, tourist threat to. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
India, topsoil erosion / vetiver grass as possible remedy. 20 Sep p93 *97* [93] T
Norway, lake acidification / UK measures [chart]. 20 Sep p20 *16* [20] L
Norway, pollution of lakes by acid rain from UK. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
UK, common land, report to government requesting changes in law. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
UK, Labour party new policy statement proposals. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
UK, town / country planning regulations, drawbacks. 23 Aug p18 *20* [18] L
USA, New Jersey, radon gas pollution of housing. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
USA, Superfund, funding / authorisation, delays by Congress. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
USSR, abandonment of river-diversion scheme / rethink on planned victory memorial in Moscow. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E

Environmental Protection Agency (USA),
radon gas pollution in New Jersey housing and. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A

Equitable Life,
commercial property mortgage-backed securities / REITS issues. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F

Espionage,
see also Intelligence
UK, Hollis, Sir Roger as alleged Russian spy according to Wright, Peter memoirs. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
USA, Howard, Edward Lee defection to USSR / Pelton, Ronald case and. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
USA / USSR, Daniloff, Nicholas / Zakharov, Gennadi arrests, question of exchange / as possible obstacle to arms control process. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A, 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
USSR arrest of Daniloff, Nicholas, and USA handling of. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A

ETA,
government refusal to negotiate with / Basque Nationalist party and, Spain. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
killing of Gonzalez Catarain, Maria Dolores. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
Madrid bombing / political wing. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E

Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Japan, Koreans, prejudice against / fingerprinting requirement. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
UK, black / Asian / white commuting patterns. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
UK, London, black community in Notting Hill. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
USA, black Congress members, increase. 6 Sep p42 *26* [34] A
USA, black / Hispanic poverty levels [chart]. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
USA, blacks, welfare dependency. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
USA, Hispanics / Asians, Los Angeles city council redistricting problems. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
USA, Indians, plan to evict Navajos from Hopi land / government policy [map]. 12 Jul p37 *23* [35] A

Eurobonds,
see Bond markets

Eurocheques,
see Banks and banking

Euromarkets,
see Financial markets

Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC; Comecon; Warsaw pact
honours / historical titles: von Dassanowsky, R. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
motor industry, Japan share of car market. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
population, decline in growth, likely effects [charts]. 6 Sep p57 *43* [37] E
population, low birthrates, positive effects: Brown, Roger H. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
tourism, USA travellers return to. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A

Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon *and* Warsaw pact
USA military presence in Europe, western and: Van Iersel, Anton; Curtis, Mark. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C

Europe, western,
see also EEC
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, USA allegations of Gatt code breaching over state subsidies. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
arts festivals, dispute over oldest: Swihart, Stanley W.; Forsyth, Alan J. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
civil aviation, air fares / salaries correlation: Lucking, A.J. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
civil aviation, plans to share routes / pool revenue, likely objections. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
computer industry, business microcomputer sales [chart]. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
defence, argument for withdrawal of USA armed forces: Kettler, Carl F. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
defence, dependence on USA subsidy. 5 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
defence, Nato's central front, survey [maps, tables]. 30 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
employment, unemployment, effects of labour-market rigidity, comparison with USA / Japan [charts, table]. 30 Aug p45 *57* [49] W
energy, consumption / GDP ratios [chart]. 12 Jul p99 *97* [97] N
Gibraltar / Corsica as remaining colonies: Bloom, Derek. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
holidays, length / comparison with USA / Japan. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
industry, Eureka, agreements for new R&D co-venture. 5 Jul p71 *75* [75] T
industry, Eureka, meeting / projects. 5 Jul p18 *16* [16] L
media, television, technological advances / battle with Japan over standards [diagram]. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
motor industry, car production / domestic sales [chart]. 26 Jul p97 *93* [93] N
motor industry, 'turnaround' men / importance of product. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
national anthems / Germany, West row. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E
nuclear power, left-right policy divisions [chart]. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
nuclear weapons reduction, and USSR: Pressley, Neville. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
schoolchildren's fashions / uniforms. 6 Sep p58 *44* [38] E
South Africa and, sanctions policy / trade [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
space / space exploration, Ariane rocket, grounding of. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
sport, Alpinism, history / popularity. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
strikes, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
tax and taxation, impact of USA reform bill. 2 Aug p13 *11* [9] L
telecommunications, need for common technical standard. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
terrorism, anti-terrorist measures / extension of police powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
terrorism in, incidence of, anti-American / other. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
USA and, defence relations. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
USA and, USSR as threat to survival: Froomes, L.H. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
USA armed forces in, USA need for: Stubbs, Victor T. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
USA armed forces in, views on: Maeda, George et al. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
USA armed forces in / anti-Americanism: Snyder, Steven. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
USA call for sanctions against Libya by. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
USA nuclear weapons / armed forces in, views on: Van Iersel, Anton; Curtis, Mark. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
USA / USSR peace prospects and, role: Fagandini, D.A.A. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C

European Economic Community,
see EEC

European Parliament,
see EEC

Eurotunnel,
financing of Channel tunnel and [table]. 12 Jul p28 *57* [49] U

Evans, Matthew,
as chairman of Faber & Faber / poetry publishing and. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R

Evans Product,
Chapter 11 bankruptcy. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F

Evolution,
Hoyle, Sir Fred / Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning British Museum's Archaeopteryx. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T

Evren, President,
as Ataturk, Kemal disciple, Turkey. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E

Ex-Cell-O,
Textron raised bid for. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P

Exchange rates,
see also Currency
'Big Mac' hamburger price as international monetary standard [table]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
China, devaluation of renminbi [chart]. 26 Jul p72 *66* [66] W
France, pressure on franc / delay of exchange control liberalisation. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Germany, West / USA, and Germany, West possible cut in interest rates. 20 Sep p88 *94* [90] F
Hongkong / Korea, South / Taiwan against USA dollar, and trade [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
Japan, yen, rise, effect on Japanese companies [chart]. 19 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Japan, yen against dollar, effects of foreign investment [charts]. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Japan, yen against dollar [chart]. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
UK, oil price fall / high interest rates and [chart]. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
UK, sterling slide [chart]. 27 Sep p25 *59* [57] U
USA, dollar, trade-weighted, against major currencies [chart]. 23 Aug p94 *84* [86] N
USA, European finance ministers agreement to support dollar. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
USA, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
USA / Japan / Germany, West, policy co-ordination, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
USA / Japan / Germany, West, USA call for co-ordinated action [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, fluctuations, effect on investors / factors affecting [chart, table]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F

EXCO,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M

Executive Compensation Service,
survey on executive pay. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W

Express Newspapers,
manning cuts, unions' resistance to. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U

Exxon,
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
Rawl, Lawrence as new chairman. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P

F

Faber & Faber,
poetry sales rise / marketing. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Fabius, Laurent,
Socialist party convention and / as modernist party member, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Fagandini, D.A.A.,
on USA / USSR peace prospects / Europe, western role. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Fairfax, Rupert,
Charles, Prince of Wales and. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
Fairuz,
as Arab world's leading singer. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
Faith, J.E.,
on UK pop music. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Fälldin, Thorbjorn,
as former leader of Centre party, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Falwell, Jerry,
opposition to Fundamentalists Anonymous. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Families,
UK, marriage and, trends [chart]. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
USA, surrogate motherhood, absence of legislation / Stern-Whitehead case. 6 Sep p43 *27* [35] A
Family planning,
see Contraception
Fan Xueyan, Joseph,
imprisonment for religious beliefs, China. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farndale, General Sir Martin,
as Nato Northern Army Group commander. 30 Aug p56 *56* [56] S
Fabres Cordero, Leon,
economic problems / measures and, Ecuador. 6 Sep p84 *78* [68] F
Federal Communications Commission (USA),
Murdoch, Rupert sale of Chicago Sun-Times and. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Federal Reserve (USA),
Heller, Robert nomination to seat on Board, Senate banking committee approval of. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
open market committee, challenge to constitutionality of appointments to. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Volcker, Paul comments on interest rates [chart]. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Volcker, Paul Senate banking committee testimony / interest-rate policy. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
Federation of Conservative Students,
see Conservative party (UK)
Feige, Robert III.,
on Sabbath holiday / El Al flight ban. 9 Aug p8 *6* [6] C
Fein, Bruce,
Federal Reserve open market committee appointments and, proposed solution to constitutionality question, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Feldmann, Alphonse,
research into mosquito-borne disease. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Fell, Robert,
government rescue of Hong Nin and, Hongkong. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
Ferguson, Sarah,
marriage to Andrew, Prince, UK. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
Fermenta,
el-Sayed, Refaat alleged forced sale of stake to Montedison. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Montedison bid for controlling stake / imposition of deadline on deal. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
problems / El-Sayed, Refaat planned sale of voting shares / Montedison wish to purchase controlling stake. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
Fiat,
Agnelli family purchase of Libyan shareholding / clearance for USA defence contracts [chart]. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] M
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
revival under Agnelli, Giovanni / performance, three-page report [charts]. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Fidelity,
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Figueroa, Leonel,
IMF ban on further credits to Peru and. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Fiji,
possible cannery deal with USSR. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
Fildes, Robert,
growth market forecasting and. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
Film industry,
Australia, state of / financing. 2 Aug p73 *73* [67] R
British Board of Film Classification, censorship of video films. 19 Jul p27 *45* [51] U
India, problems. 20 Sep p104 *104* [104] R
Films,
see Art / arts
Financial futures,
see Futures markets
Financial markets,
Canada, securities business, opening to overseas investment / traders. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
France / Italy / Spain, deregulation, progress of. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
Germany, West / Italy / UK, real return on investment [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Japan, equity warrants [charts]. 16 Aug p54 *53* [53] F
Japan, liberalisation of, USA pressure for faster progess. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
Japan / France / USA / Canada, real return on investment [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Switzerland, stamp tax, effects on business. 6 Sep p58 *58* [58] S
UK, Euromarket, London as centre / history [charts]. 23 Aug p68 *60* [60] B
UK, Securities and Investments Board as new regulatory body [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
USA, automation, effects of computer technology. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
USA / UK securities regulation, mutual-assistance agreement. 27 Sep p76 *80* [80] F
USA / UK / Japan, regulation, non-uniformity / need for compatibility. 9 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Financial services,
UK, 'Big Bang', experts' views on outcome. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
UK, 'Big Bang', overseas firms' UK acquisitions / plans and [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
UK, 'Big Bang', preview, main changes / leading firms' response [table]. 2 Aug p50 *60* [60] B
UK, chartered surveyors' firms, new developments. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
UK, forthcoming bill / proposed new regulatory framework [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
UK, London Stock Exchange / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
UK, London Stock Exchange / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger talks, regulatory issue / obstacles. 6 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
USA, brokerage, effects of deregulation [charts]. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
USA, carmakers' finance companies acquisitions / performance [charts]. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
USA firms, criminal indictments. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
Financial Times,
new high-tech printing plant. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
planned relocation / manning cuts. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Finland,
economy, state of [charts]. 9 Aug p83 *81* [79] N
Finnair,
Scandinavian Airlines Systems and, possible shared routes. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Fire services,
UK, cost, Audit Commission study / comparison with Holland [chart]. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
Fireman, Paul,
Reebok and. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
Firestone,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
First Boston,
performance / number of personnel [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
First Interstate Bancorp,
rescue of First National Bank of Oklahoma City / Californian banking competition. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
First National Bank of Chicago,
Hunt family alleged debt to and. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
First National Bank of Oklahoma City,
failure / First Interstate Bancorp rescue of. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
First Pacific Holding,
Hong Nin and. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
Fisher, Mandy,
theory on progression of AIDS virus. 5 Jul p70 *74* [74] T
Fishing,
Kiribati, USSR rights deal. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
FitzGerald, Garret,
divorce referendum and, government defeat, Ireland, Republic of. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Fine Gael-Labour economic policy disagreement and, Ireland, Republic of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Flamson, Richard,
Security Pacific / competition and, California. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
Fleishman-Hillard,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Fleming (Robert),
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Fletcher, Alex,
Channel tunnel bill and, UK. 12 Jul p28 *57* [49] U
Fletcher, James,
Nasa space station project and. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
Flint Laboratories,
Boots purchase financed by share placing. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Flood, R.A.,
on German translation of 'Berliner' as 'doughnut'. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Focus Technologies,
Biomark programme. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
Folorunso, O.J.,
on Nigerian economy. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Food and Agriculture Organisation,
see United Nations
Food industry,
India, PepsiCo proposed joint venture. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
Singapore, new soya sauce production technique / fungi-produced food flavours. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
UK, Cadbury Schweppes, purchase of stake in Dr Pepper / share of USA soft-drinks market. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
UK, kosher meat, supervisory courts dispute. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
UK, Reckitt & Colman purchase of Durkee Famous Foods from Hanson Trust. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
USA, Coca-Cola bid for Dr Pepper, court blocking of. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Football,
see Sport
Ford,
Alfa Romeo and, possible deal. 26 Jul p72 *66* [66] W
executive car sales in USA / Europe, western. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
financial performance, comparison with General Motors [chart]. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
possible bid for Sanders Associates. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
UK, components production, new investment. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
UK tractor market share. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Ford Europe,
Fiat and, merger failure. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Ford, Harold,
welfare bill, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Ford, Henry,
Sotheby's and. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Ford Motor Credit,
car loan rate cut / financial services acquisitions / performance [chart]. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Ford, Wendell,
objections to extension of daylight saving time, USA. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
Foreign exchanges,
UK, London market, turnover / as world's largest. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
UK / USA / Japan, turnover by currency / growth in business [charts]. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
Forestry,
Chile / New Zealand, pinus radiata, Carter Holt Harvey investment in Copec. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
France / Spain, forest fires. 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
Forsyth, Alan J.,
on European arts festivals, dispute over oldest. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Foster, Peter,
on Chernobyl disaster, scientists' official explanation, views. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Foulkes, Frederick,
USA companies' job-security policies and. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
Fourtou, Jean-Rene,
as new Rhone-Poulenc boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Fowler, Wyche,
Georgia Senate race and, campaign for Democratic nomination. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Fox Broadcasting,
as independent TV company / plans, USA. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Fraga, Manuel,
Social and Democratic Centre party congress and, Spain. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
France,
aid, Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
armed forces, role / mobilisation tactics in event of Warsaw pact attack on Nato central front. 30 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
arts festivals, Avignon / others. 9 Aug p75 *73* [71] R
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
banks and banking, handling charges on Eurocheques. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Chad policy, success. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
coal industry, Pache, Bernard appointment as new manager. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
economy, budget [chart]. 20 Sep p74 *76* [76] W
EEC R&D spending and, opposition to proposed increase. 26 Jul p58 *46* [36] E
elections, Haute-Garonne by-election, Socialist / conservative campaigns. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E, 20 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
elections, parliamentary, court annulment of two departmental results, planned fresh by-elections. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
electoral boundaries revision / scrapping of proportional representation. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
exchange controls, liberalisation, delay. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
financial markets, deregulation, progress of. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
forest fires. 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
gas industry, Gaz de France, debt, currency composition of before / after swaps [chart]. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
government, Chirac-Mitterrand cohabitation, progress. 23 Aug p16 *18* [16] L
government, Constitutional Council, role / powers. 9 Aug p46 *30* [34] E
government, parliament, MPs pay / cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
government appointment of minister for European affairs. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
industrial productivity [charts]. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
industry, government privatisation plans / presidential objection to. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
industry, high-tech exports [chart]. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
intelligence, 'Rainbow Warrior affair' and, overriding of rule of law for national security considerations. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
law, new law on surnames. 5 Jul p47 *39* [39] E
Lebanon and, Islamic Resistance antagonism / Abdallah group. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
Lebanon and, possible withdrawal from Unifil. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Lebanon held hostages, release following concessions. 5 Jul p3c *32* [22] I
media, television, privatisation timetable / planned new regulatory commission. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
nationalised industries, government launch of privatisation programme. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
nationalised industries, government purge of bosses. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
nationalised industries, privatisation, limit on foreign stakes. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
New Zealand and, efforts to gain release of convicted 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs: Coorsh, Jeffrey. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
New Zealand promised return of 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs following EEC exports deal. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
nuclear power, Cattenom plant, Germany, West protest against safety standards at. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
oil demand / product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Pacific presence, effects, and New Caledonia policy. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Pacific presence, views on: De Francesco, J. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
police, killing of motorist by armed policeman / bombing of Paris police headquarters. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
politics, conservatives, divisions among / UDF party / opinion polls' showing of Mitterrand, Francois as presidential favourite. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
politics, National Front proposal for VAT on pornography. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
politics, Socialist party, convention / traditionalist-modernist factions. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
roads / road building, autoroute toll booths. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
scientific advisory body, government direction of. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
scientific research, Chirac government cuts. 26 Jul p86 *82* [79] T
shipping, increase in offshore registration of vessels to cut manning costs. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
South Africa and, sanctions policy / trade [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Spain and, police co-operation against Basque terrorism. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
steel industry, Sacilor / Usinor, Mer, Francis appointment by government as head / merger issue and. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p106 *98* [92] N
terrorism, measures against / extension of police powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
terrorism, Paris bombings / Lebanese Armed Revolutionary Faction possible involvement. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E, 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
travel industry, Club Mediterranee, performance / formula / international expansion [charts]. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
UK and, transport, SNCF / Sealink car ferries, fare discrepancy: Whitaker, G.D.H. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
UK Social Democratic party defence policy and. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Francois-Poncet, Michel,
as new Paribas boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Fraser and Neave,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
Freidrich-Ebert-Stiftung,
Social Democrats funds and, Der Spiegel allegations, Germany, West. 19 Jul p53 *39* [39] E

Freund, Charles Paul,
'Helga' paintings/drawings secrecy hoax and. 23 Aug p86 *76* [78] R
Friedeberg, A.S.,
on cost-reduction of EEC agricultural surplus. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Friedman, Benjamin,
USA consumer debt and. 20 Sep p92 *96* [92] F
Frimerman, Andrej,
views on right to strike, Yugoslavia. 27 Sep p62 *54* [54] E
Frontier,
bankruptcy. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
losses/United Airlines wish to purchase. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Froomes, L.H.,
on Europe, western/USA need to recognise USSR threat. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Fuejo, Ignacio,
government tourism expansion plans and, Spain. 6 Sep p70 *64* [54] W
Fujio, Masayuki,
remarks on Korea, South/sacking by Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 27 Sep p50 *40* [32] I
sacking following remarks on Korea, South/other embarrassments to government, Japan. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
Fujitsu,
factory in China, plans for. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
ICL and, marketing joint venture. 9 Aug p60 *58* [58] W
microchip price and, effect of USA-Japan cartel agreement. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
microchip production/planned USA plant [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
stake in Amdahl, growth of. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Telefonica agreement. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Fukuda, Hiroyuki,
book on JAL accident, Kanebo purchase/destruction of print run, Japan. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Fundamentalism,
see Religion, USA
Fundamentalists Anonymous,
see Religion, USA
Funston, Kenneth,
as former New York Stock Exchange president/share campaign success and. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
Japan, Tokyo Commodities Exchange futures trading, plans [chart]. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
Japan, yen government-bond futures trading/likely setting up of stock-index futures market [chart]. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
Singapore, SIMEX, growth/prospects [chart]. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Singapore, SIMEX trading of Japanese stock-index futures. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
UK, Liffe possible non-renewal of contract with International Commodities Clearing House. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F

G

Gabrielsen, Geir,
PROMARE polar research project and. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Gale, Robert,
proposal for foundation to monitor victims of Chernobyl radiation. 6 Sep p91 *83* [77] T
Gallo, Robert,
theory on progression of AIDS virus. 5 Jul p70 *74* [74] T
Galloway, George,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras, criticism of Economist article. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Galvin, John,
USA pressure on Chile government to democratise/meeting with Pinochet, Augusto and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
Gama, Jaime,
as unsuccessful candidate for Socialist party leadership, Portugal. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Gambling,
UK, bookmakers, satellite-TV deal with British Telecom, Racecourse Association reluctance over. 16 Aug p17 *35* [35] U
UK, on movements in stockmarket indices. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
Games,
chess, world championship, London/Kasparov, Gary criticism of Campomanes, Florencio. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Gandhi, Rajiv,
Kashmir, imposition of 'president's rule' on. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
South Africa and, new cautious approach to sanctions at non-aligned conference. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
South Africa and, speech at non-aligned conference calling for voluntary sanctions. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
Gandois, Jean,
as new Pechiney boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
views on steel industry, France. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Gann, Paul,
new tax-cutting proposal, California. 30 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
Gannett,
Knight-Ridder and, possible merger of printing/commercial operations. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Garaicoechea, Carlos,
as supporter of new Basque Nationalists breakaway party, Spain. 13 Sep p51 *45* [45] E
Basque Nationalist party expulsion of followers, Spain. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
Nationalist party division and, Basque country. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
new political party, Spain. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
Garang, John,
meeting with el Mahdi, Sadiq. 16 Aug p32 *26* [20] I
Qaddafi, Moammar praise of. 20 Sep p52 *40* [34] I
Garcia, Alan,
economy/guerrilla war and, problems, Peru. 19 Jul p43 *33* [25] I
IMF ban on further credits to Peru and. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Peru debt repayment policy and. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Garvey, Ed,
as Democratic candidate for Senate/progressives' rally for. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
Garvin, Clifton,
replacement as chairman of Exxon. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Gas industry,
Brazil, government proposals for development of new gas field by Petrobras. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
France, Air Liquide purchase of Big Three Industries. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
France, Gaz de France, debt, currency composition of before/after swaps [chart]. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Iran, new natural gas sales agreement with USSR. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Sweden, Dalacarlia natural gas project. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
UK, British Gas flotation/Rooke, Sir Denis attitude towards. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
USSR, exports to OECD countries [chart]. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
Gatch, Loren,
on parallel between terrorism/superpowers' nuclear build-up strategy. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
GATT,
Mexico membership. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
Mexico/China application to join. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
new round, agreement on agenda. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
new round, preparation for, lack of agreement on draft declaration. 2 Aug p54 *52* [48] W
new round in Uruguay, agenda, three-page report [chart]. 13 Sep p65 *63* [59] W
new round in Uruguay, USA/EEC/Japan/developing countries likely demands/initiatives. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
Punta del Este as venue for Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
USA allegations of code breaching by Europe, western in state subsidies for Airbus Industrie. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
USA/EEC farm surpluses dispute as likely issue. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
USSR request to join. 27 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Gaudin, Jean-Claude,
new electoral boundaries map and, France. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
Gaumont,
France government cancellation of concession to operate TV6. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Gaz de France,
debt, currency composition of before/after swaps [chart]. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
GEC,
acquisition suggestions/monopolies commission ban on takeover of Plessey [chart]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
hostile bid for Plessey, veto by monopolies commission. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Geldof, Bob,
as hero. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Gelli, Licio,
Banco Ambrosiano case/Swiss court upholding of banks' refusal to release deposits to Italy and. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Gencor,
Keys, Derek views on businessmen's efforts for political change, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
GenCorp,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
Genefke, Inger Kemp,
Rehabilitation Centre for Torture Victims and, Denmark. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
General Dynamics,
USA airforce contract. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
General Electric,
British Airways *747* engine contract and, competition for. 16 Aug p41 *41* [41] W
businesses, Welch, John strategy/restructuring of turbine division [chart]. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
planned part-sale of RCA. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
robot market and, losses. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
Sanders Associates and, INEWS project contract. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
UDF propellor-driven engine. 30 Aug p62 *76* [70] T
women employees. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
General Mills,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
General Motors,
automation, planned integrated systems/MAP technical standards. 12 Jul pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Canada subsidiary, joint venture with Suzuki. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
closure of UK truck-operations. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
computer-integrated manufacturing investment. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Deere (John) and, diesel engine partnership. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
executive car sales in USA/Europe, western. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
financial performance, comparison with Ford [chart]. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
private communications network. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Volvo and, heavy-truck operations probable joint venture. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
car loan rate cut/financial services acquisitions/performance [chart]. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Generali,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Austria/Germany, West row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project and. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
USSR visit, and Germany, West refugee problem. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
Geophysics,
USA, experiments on matter under pressure, new techniques. 20 Sep p94 *98* [94] T
Georgis,
elections, Senate seat, Jordan, Hamilton campaign for Democratic nomination. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Gerhardsen, Tove Strand,
opposition to private medicine, Norway. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E
Germany,
history, Dresden bombing during World War II, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader: Khong, C.O. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, East,
Berlin wall 25th anniversary, effects on two communities. 16 Aug p33 *27* [27] E
Germany, West and, agreement to curb inflow of asylum-seekers. 27 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
Germany, West problems over influx of Asian/African refugees through Berlin and. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E, 23 Aug p49 *39* [39] E
Germany, West,
armed forces, deployment/distribution within Nato central region/strategy [map]. 30 Aug pS3 *S3* [S3] S, pS6 *S6* [S6] S
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Bavaria, self-assertion within federal government/dispute with Austria. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
Berlin wall 25th anniversary, effects on two communities and. 16 Aug p33 *27* [27] E
construction industry, housing starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
defence, Nato and, Social Democratic support for 'defensive defence'. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
economic policy co-ordination with USA, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
economic policy/exchange rates, USA hopes [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
economy, growth slowdown/likely effect of reflation [table]. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
economy, growth slowdown/USA call for reflation and [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
economy, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
economy, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
economy, reluctance to reflate/OECD growth rate forecasts [chart]. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
education system, comparison with UK [tables]. 20 Sep p28 *22* [28] X
EEC R&D spending and, opposition to proposed increase. 26 Jul p58 *46* [36] E
EEC sanctions against South Africa and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
environment, row with Austria over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
exchange rates, D-mark against dollar, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
Germany, East agreement to curb flow of asylum-seekers into. 27 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
government, federal structure, history of [map]. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
government, federalism/inter-state tax dispute/problems. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
government, parliament, MPs pay/cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
government technology-assessment office proposal/study of effects of genetic engineering. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
industrial productivity [charts]. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
industry, high-tech exports [chart]. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
industry, planned sale of government stake in Volkswagen/Veba [charts]. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
interest rates, effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
interest rates, possible discount-rate cut. 20 Sep p88 *94* [90] F
literature, Grass, Gunter achievement/decision to live in Asia. 2 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
motor industry, Daimler-Benz planned car-assembly plant at Rastatt. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
motor industry, Volkswagen discontinuation of 'Beetle' production at Brazil plant/'BY' model. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Munich, profile of/politics. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
museums, Cologne, new Ludwig museum. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
national anthem, row over Baden-Wurttemberg teaching of full version. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E
national anthem, tune: Menzies, Ian S. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
nuclear power, anti-nuclear lobby/reports on likely consequences of abolition. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
nuclear power, desire for Europe, western co-operation on safety standards/protest against Cattenom plant in France. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
oil demand/product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
politics, constitutional court ruling on tax-free political donations. 19 Jul p53 *39* [39] E
politics, Social Democrats, conference/election issues [chart]. 30 Aug p35 *39* [33] E
politics/economy, north-south divisions [map, chart]. 6 Sep p63 *49* [41] E
refugees from third world, government measures to discourage. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
refugees from third world entering via Berlin, problems. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E, 23 Aug p49 *39* [39] E
South Africa and, sanctions policy/trade [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
terrorism, anti-terrorist measures/extension of police powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
trade unions, sale of Neue Heimat. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
trade with USA/economy/interest rates [chart]. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
USA nuclear weapons in, views on: Curtis, Mark. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Ghana,
economic recovery. 12 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
UK new visa requirement for visitors from. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
Ghazala, Abu,
as possible successor to Mubarak, Hosni, Egypt. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
Ghidella, Vittorio,
Fiat and. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Gibraltar,
as remaining Europe, western colony: Bloom, Derek. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
governorship by Spain/UK royalty, proposal. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
governorship by UK royal family member, obstacles to Economist proposal: Hassan, Joshua. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Morocco royalty claim to share in government/Melilla-Ceuta issue and: Davis, Oscar Xavier. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
UK and, government/border customs issue: Paz, David. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Gifford, Lord,
as chairman of independent inquiry into Broadwater Farm riot, UK. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Ginsburg, Douglas,
Gannett/Knight-Ridder possible printing/commercial operations merger and. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
views on reform of antitrust law, USA. 23 Aug p65 *57* [57] W
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
Constitutional Council powers and, France. 9 Aug p46 *30* [34] E
GKN,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Glaciology,
USA, Alaska, Hubbard Glacier blocking of Russell Fjord, environmental effects [maps]. 9 Aug p73 *71* [69] T
Glaxo,
Zantac, and new research on ulcers. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Glidden,
ICI purchase of/joint share of world paint market [chart]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Glushkov, Nikolai,
removal as chairman of State Committee for Prices. 6 Sep p18 *16* [16] L

GMF Robotics,
USA robot market share and, profits. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
Goldin, Jean-Patrice,
study of pyramids. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Gold,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Gold Hill,
development of 80386 chip for artificial intelligence uses. 23 Aug p79 *69* [71] T
Gold, Thomas,
theory on natural gas find at Dalacarlia, Sweden. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Goldman Sachs,
Baring Brothers and, Billingsgate property sale, problems. 2 Aug p64 *66* [58] F
Canada operation. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
losses on USA government bond markets. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
management style / performance [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
Philip Hill share portfolio, purchase of part of. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
resignation of vice-president following accusation of insider trading by Levine, Dennis. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Sumitomo Bank planned purchase of stake in, implications for other USA / UK securities houses. 16 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Sumitomo Bank planned purchase of stake in, terms of deal. 9 Aug p61 *59* [59] F
UK expansion [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK exchange rates and, factors affecting / forecasts [table]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
Goldreich, Peter,
theory on Uranus rings. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
Goldwater, Barry,
bill to reform PAC receipts / demands, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Gonzalez, Felipe,
France / Spain police co-operation against Basque terrorism and. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
government refusal to negotiate with ETA, Spain. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
Gonzalez Catarain, Maria Dolores,
ETA killing of, Spain. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
Gooch & Wagstaff,
City Pro-Am cricket tournament and, UK. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
as reforming leader, USSR. 26 Jul p9 *7* [7] L
attendance of Poland communist party congress / approval of Jaruzelski, Wojciech leadership. 5 Jul p49 *43* [41] E
call for constructive criticism within party / planned new commission on rights / reforms. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
China and, territorial concession / political-defence relations and West. 16 Aug p7 *7* [7] L
China / USSR relations, effort to improve. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
communist international conference proposal and. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
drug abuse increase and, government admission of. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
economic policy rethink, political implications of. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
economic reform policy: Pisarevsky, Gennadi. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
extension of moratorium on nuclear tests / possible counter-measures to SDI and. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
Israel / USSR relations / forthcoming talks and. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
leadership: Steusay, R.E. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
local elections and, call for more initiative / democracy. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
new Asia-Pacific peace initiative. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
price control policy and, need for reform. 6 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Reagan, Ronald and, possible summit meeting. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
USA and, probable arms control summit. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
USA arms summit possibility and, effects of Daniloff, Nicholas arrest. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L, p33 *21* [33] A
USSR / China relations and, efforts to improve. 20 Sep p60 *48* [40] I
Gordon Capital Corporation,
as pioneering securities house / aborted merger with Wood Gundy and. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Gorordo, Jose Meri,
Basque Nationalist party division and. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
Goswell, Richard,
as manager of Shenda Telephone Company, China. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Gotoda, Masaharu,
cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Gould, Steven,
views on Owen, Sir Richard, and Archaeopteryx. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Govier, Mark,
on Australia's unemployed, views on Economist article. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Gower, Jim,
investor protection and, UK. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
Graciano, Paulo,
Brazil's coffee exporting strategy and. 30 Aug p48 *60* [52] W
Graddick, Charles,
loss of Alabama Democratic nomination over Republican crossover votes / plan to appeal. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
Graham, Alistair,
as outgoing general secretary of Civil and Public Services Association / views on successor, UK. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
Gramm-Rudman law,
see USA, economy, budget
Granada Group,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
Grand Metropolitan,
hotel chain / new Willard hotel in Washington, DC. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Grass, Gunter,
achievement / decision to leave Germany, West. 2 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Gray & Co.,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Gray, William,
budget issue in welfare reform plans and, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
Great Britain,
see UK
Greater London Council (GLC),
see London
Greece,
Albania and, relations. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
employment, unemployment / government planned measures to stimulate job market. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
environment, Laganas loggerhead turtles, tourist threat to. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Turkey / EEC relations and, obstruction of / issues. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
Green, Mark,
winning of Democratic nomination for Senate, New York state. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Greenberg, David,
on USA domestic commitment to free-trade. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Greene, Harold,
question of constitutionality of appointments to Federal Reserve open market committee and, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Greenland,
acid rain pollution in ice. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
Grenada,
USA policy, success. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Grieveson Grant,
Kleinwort Benson acquisition, merger problems. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
Grossman, Izzy,
kosher meat dispute and, UK. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Group of Ten,
Spain requested admission to. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Grouse shooting,
see Sport
Grumman,
bid for UK RAF airborne-early-warning aircraft contract. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
Grundig,
competition with Bosch (Robert). 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Grylls, Michael,
UK MPs letter to Baker, James on UK possible retaliation against USA unitary tax and. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
GTE,
telecommunications market share, USA. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Gu Dacliang,
Shanghai private housing and, China. 23 Aug p48 *38* [28] I
Guardian,
court ruling preventing printing of Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
planned relocation / rise in circulation. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Guigou, Elisabeth,
decision-making on European affairs and, France. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
Guinea worm,
serpent's disease and, conference on, Niger. 2 Aug p71 *71* [65] T
Guinness,
new management board structure, shareholders' approval of. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
planned ADR listings in USA / Japan. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
proposal to increase non-executive directors. 23 Aug p15 *17* [15] L
Gulf Oil,
Angola profits / wish to remain. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Gulf states,
Jordan West Bank policy and, funding question. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
oil industry, revenues / production / effects of price fall on economy [charts]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
Gurzynski, Z.S.A.,
on South Africa, economically detrimental effect of sanctions. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Gutfreund, John,
as chairman of Salomon Brothers / management style. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
Guyana,
IMF ban on further loans to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Guzman, Abimael,
Sendero Luminoso guerrillas and, Peru. 19 Jul p43 *33* [25] I
Gyohten, Toyoo,
USA pressure on Japan to liberalise financial markets and, problems. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F

H

Haberer, Jean-Yves,
government replacement of as Paribas boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Hachette,
bid for control of TF1, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Hagan, J.,
Civilian Materiel Assistance and. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Hague, Douglas,
on Cambridge Economic Policy Group, funding by Economic and Social Research Council, UK. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Hahn, Kurt,
ideas, influence on Charles, Prince of Wales. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
Haider, Jorg,
Freedom Party leadership / early election and, Austria. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Haiti,
Dominican Republic and, sharing of divided island: Broom, Leonard. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Halifax Building Society,
UK house price rises and. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
Hall, Sir Peter,
accusation by press of profiteering from subsidised / commercial theatre deals, UK. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
Halstead, Sir Ronald,
salary as former chairman of Beecham. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Hambrecht & Quist,
technology share prices [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Hambros,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Hamilton Standard,
planned launch of propellor-driven engine. 30 Aug p62 *76* [70] T
Hamleys,
Burton Group sale of to Harris Queensway. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Handelsbank,
Swiss franc bond issues. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Hanselmann, Guido,
views on Swiss financial markets. 6 Sep pS9 *S9* [S9] S, pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Hanson Trust,
Elders IXL purchase of Courage brewing business. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Imperial Group hotel and restaurant business, sale to Trusthouse Forte. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
sale of Durkee Famous Foods to Reckitt & Colman. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Happart, Jose,
as French-speaking mayor of Fourons, dispute over likely dismissal, Belgium. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
Haras, Phillip,
British Shipbuilders results and. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
Harkin, Tom,
progressives' rally for Democratic candidates for Senate. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and, concern. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Harley Davidson,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Harriman, Averell,
obituary. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
Harrington, Jan R.,
on justification of terrorism, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Harris Queensway,
purchase of Hamleys from Burton Group. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Hart, Gary,
attendance of Midwest Academy retreat in Chicago. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
resignation as Colorado senator / presidential candidacy. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Harvard Business School,
graduates entering investment banking, increase. 5 Jul p68 *72* [72] X
study of computer-integrated manufacturing. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
Harvard University,
350th anniversary celebrations / pre-eminence, USA. 6 Sep p41 *25* [33] A
system for live teaching on computers. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
Harvey, James,
Transamerica and. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
as chairman of ICI. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
rationalisation of ICI bulk-chemicals businesses. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
Haseltine, Bill,
theory on progression of AIDS virus. 5 Jul p70 *74* [74] T
Hashimoto, Ryutaro,
cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Haslam, Robert,
as British Coal new chairman. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
Hassan, King of Morocco,
meeting with Peres, Shimon, Morocco. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
Hassan, Sir Joshua,
as head of Gibraltar government. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
on UK / Gibraltar. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
HAT group,
BET bid for. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Hatch, Orrin,
views on mujaheddin in Afghanistan. 6 Sep p47 *31* [19] I
Hatsopoulos, George,
USA / Japan capital costs and. 23 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Hattersley, Roy,
Labour party alternative budget package proposal and, UK. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
Haughey, Charles,
as likely next prime minister, Ireland, Republic of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
call for general election following government defeat in divorce referendum, Ireland, Republic of. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Havas,
bid for concession to operate new commercial television channels, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Hawke, Bob,
economic policy, Australia. 16 Aug p8 *8* [8] L
government's popularity decline / likely budget measures and, Australia. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
Hawkes, Michael,
as chairman of Kleinwort Benson. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
Hayes, Samuel,
views on investment banking, USA. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
Healey, Denis,
Thatcher, Margaret attack on Labour party's past policy on South Africa and. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
UK sanctions against South Africa and. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Health / health care,
see also Disease
Denmark, Copenhagen, Rehabilitation Centre for Torture Victims. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
Norway, private medicine, government opposition / Ring Medical Centre / *in vitro* fertilisation issue. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E
UK, alcoholism problems. 13 Sep p29 *55* [53] U
USA, blood donations, autologous, NIH panel endorsement of. 19 Jul p71 *65* [71] T
USA, blood donations, autologous option: Brickner, W.H. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USSR, government plan to monitor victims of radiation from Chernobyl. 6 Sep p91 *83* [77] T
Heath, Edward,
UK sanctions against South Africa and. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Heckscher, Gunnar,
views on Sweden politics. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Hefti,
Sabanci takeover of. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Heilbronner, Francois,
as new GAN boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Heineken,
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Heinz (H.J.),
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Heiwa Sogo,
financial scandal, Japan. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Heller, Robert,
nomination to seat on Federal Reserve Board, Senate banking committee approval of, USA. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Helms, Jesse,
attack on drug trafficking / electoral fraud in Mexico. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
challenge to State Department foreign policy decisions / possible information leak to Chile. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
PACs and, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Henderson, Denys,
as chairman-elect of ICI. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Hepatitis,
see Disease
Heritage,
Egypt, mummies, examination by CAT scanner / endoscope. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Egypt, pyramids study / Nefertari tomb wall paintings conservation project. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Hernandez Colon, Rafael,
USA retention of Section 936 tax loophole and, Puerto Rico. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
Heroes,
sport / other. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Heron International,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M

Inmobiliarios Reunidas, purchase of. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Hersant, Robert,
bid for control of TF1, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Heseltine, Michael,
as most popular alternative leader of Conservative party, UK. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
Heseltine, Sir William,
Sunday Times supposed reports of Elizabeth II, Queen views on Thatcher, Margaret policies and. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
Hewitt, Jackie,
community action group, Ireland, Northern. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Hewlett-Packard,
no-lay offs policy / voluntary retirement scheme. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W, 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
Hickey, James,
Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching theology at Catholic University and. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
High technology,
Japan / USA, competition, survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Highveld,
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
Hijacking,
see also Terrorism
dealing with hijackers. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
Hill and Knowlton,
purchase of Byoir (Carl) / worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Hill Samuel,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Hindi,
see Language
Hiram Walker,
Allied-Lyons purchase of controlling stake 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Hispaniola,
as divided island: Broom, Leonard. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
History,
China, Lin Biao, key role under Chairman Mao / mysterious death / present-day acknowledgement of. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
English, European Parliament's EEC budgetary authority, Mancini, Federico declared parallel between. 12 Jul p60 *50* [42] E
Germany, Dresden bombing during World War II, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader: Khong, C.O. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, West, of federal government [map]. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
Philippines, Muslim Moros conflict with Christians. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
Scottish Enlightenment. 9 Aug p76 *74* [72] R
Turkey, Ataturk, Kemal. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Hitachi,
microchip production / USA plant [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
Hitachi Zosen,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
Hoare Govett,
City Pro-Am cricket tournament and, UK. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Security Pacific acquisition of. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Hobby, Bill,
tax proposals for Texas and. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
Hoffmann-La Roche,
effects of Valium sales fall. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Hogg, Douglas,
new Home Office post, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Holidays,
see also Tourism *and* Travel industry
Club Mediterranee, performance / formula / international expansion [charts]. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Europe, western / USA / Japan, length differences. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Sabbath, benefits of: Feige, Robert M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Holland,
armed forces on Nato central front. 30 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
elections, Labour party, poor election result / new leader. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
fire-service costs, comparison with UK [chart]. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
national anthem, non-belligerence of: van den Wall Bake, J.M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
science, technology-assessment committee, part-independence from government. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
South Africa and, pro-sanctions policy / continued investment in [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Hollis, Sir Roger,
as alleged Russian spy according to Wright, Peter memoirs, UK. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Holmes a Court, Robert,
BHP and, deal with. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Standard Chartered Bank defeat of Lloyds Bank bid and / as new shareholder. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Holmes, John,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Holt, Sidney J.,
on whaling, call for ban. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Holtet, Jan,
study of aurora borealis [diagram]. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Home Box Office,
scrambling of television signals to deter use of transmitter dishes, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Home Brewery,
Scottish & Newcastle takeover of. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Home, Lord,
as patron of Hughenden Foundation, UK. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Homelessness,
UK, increase [chart]. 20 Sep p35 *65* [65] U
Homosexuality,
USA, Supreme Court ruling to uphold Georgia law against sodomy. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
Honda,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
Rover Group and, launch of Rover 800. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Rover Group and, UK. 20 Sep p34 *64* [64] U
USA, manufacturing of car engines in. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
USA antitrust investigation of. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Honduras,
Contadora peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
USA troops in / operation against Sandinists. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Honecker, Erich,
agreement with Germany, West Social Democrats to curb inflow of asylum-seekers. 27 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
Berlin wall 25th anniversary and, Germany, East. 16 Aug p33 *27* [27] E
Honeywell,
NEC and, marketing deal. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Hong Kin,
government rescue, Hongkong. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
Hongkong,
Bank of China expansion / new headquarters in, as challenge to Hongkong and Shanghai Bank and. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
banks and banking, government rescue of Hong Nin / past bail-outs / new Banking Ordinance. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
China proposed nuclear power plant at Daya Bay and, opposition to. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
South Africa and, trade policy / sanctions issue [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
stock markets, rise / property shares recovery [chart]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
trade balances with USA / Japan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
acquisition of UK stockbroker, Capel (James) [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Bank of China expansion in Hongkong and, significance. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
growth. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
Hongkong Land,
planned flotation of Dairy Farm / corporate strategy disagreements / performance [charts]. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Hopper, David,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Hopper, Max,
American Airline's SABRE computerised reservation service and. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Horticulture,
plant genetic resources, preservation of / third world concerns. 27 Sep p83 *91* [77] B
USA plant patent laws, and biotechnology. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Horton, John,
on European Parliament, question of cost-effectiveness. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Hotels and catering,
UK, Savoy Hotel group purchase of Lygon Arms. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
USA, new Willard Inter-Continental hotel, Washington, DC. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Hotels de Meridian,
New Piccadilly Hotel, purchase of. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Housing,
see also Construction industry
China, Shanghai, shortage / private housebuilding. 23 Aug p48 *38* [28] I
Hungary, Budapest, shortage. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
Portugal, new law to unfreeze rents / shortage. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
Turkey, government fund. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
UK, housing associations, finance problems. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
UK, housing associations, government approval of scheme involving private finance. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
UK, mortgage lending / arrears increase / house price rises [charts]. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
UK, of homeless, problems. 20 Sep p35 *65* [65] U
UK / USA / Japan / Germany, West, starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
USA, New Jersey, radon gas pollution of. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
USA, Washington DC, Mayor Barry poor record on improvement. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
Houteer, Gerard,
Haute-Garonne by-election and. 20 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
Howard, Edward Lee,
as former CIA agent / defection to USSR. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Howard, Michael,
UK life assurance firms' non-disclosure of commission charges on premiums and. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
EEC sanctions against South Africa and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
South Africa mission. 5 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
South Africa mission failure. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
South African neighbouring states visit / question of meeting with Botha, P.W. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
UK sanctions against South Africa and. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Howlett, Sir Geoffrey,
views on defensive defence doctrine. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
Hoyle, Sir Fred,
claims concerning British Museum's Archaeopteryx specimen. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Hu Qili,
economic reform and, China. 26 Jul p71 *65* [65] W
political reform and, China. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Hu Yaobang,
views on newspapers' pro-government bias, China. 30 Aug p68 *82* [76] R
Hudson, Peter,
decline in grouse shooting in Scotland and. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
Hughes Aircraft,
layoffs. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Hughes, Harry,
as Democratic candidate for Senate in Maryland primary. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
Human rights,
Denmark, Rehabilitation Centre for Torture Victims in Copenhagen. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
USSR, new commission / state of Jewish dissidents / political prisoners. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
Hungary,
Budapest, profile of city / housing shortage. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
Budapest as first communist host for Formula-1 motor racing Grand Prix. 9 Aug p50 *36* [38] E
coal industry, government modernisation plans, miners' protests against. 16 Aug p37 *31* [31] E
religion, Roman Catholic church 'basic groups' / church-state relations. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Hunker Gold,
China National Gold Corporation and, planned joint venture. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
Hunt, Guy,
as winner of Republican primary, Alabama. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
Hunting,
see Sport
Hua Binzhang,
imprisonment for religious beliefs, China. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Hurd, Douglas,
Peacock committee report on BBC and. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
Hurlman, Dale,
on Nato / Warsaw pact belief in Nato no-first-strike. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arab-Israel peace prospects / Peres, Shimon Morocco visit and. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
PLO and, closure of Fatah offices / expulsion of Arafat, Yasser aide. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
relaxing of restrictions on Palestinians / West Bank policy funding question and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
Hutchison Whampoa,
Pearson, purchase of stake in. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
Hutton (E.F.),
Euromarket chief's salary. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Hyatt, Gregory,
withdrawal from race for Massachusetts governorship. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Hyundai,
'Excel' sales / dealerships in USA: Kade, Ted. 12 Jul p8 *6* [8] C

I

Iacocca, Lee,
as 'turnaround' man in USA motor industry. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
Iata,
planned increased commissions for 'superagents'. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
IBM,
computer-integrated manufacturing investment. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
desk-top publishing / competition with Apple Computer. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Japanese rivals' compatibles, strategy against. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
launch of new low-cost top-range personal computer. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
mainframes, competitors within market / fall in sales to business. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
minicomputers, market share / competitors, and work-group computing. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
no-lay offs policy / voluntary retirement plan. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W, 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
'operating environment' program. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
relational database market and. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
share prices [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Systems Network Architecture computer communications protocol. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
UK, exports. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
value-added networks and. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
women employees. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
ICI,
development of 'Energan' improved explosive. 23 Aug p62 *72* [74] T
purchase of Glidden / joint share of world paint market [chart]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
rationalisation of bulk-chemicals businesses. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
ICL,
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
reorganisation strategy / performance [chart]. 9 Aug p60 *58* [58] W
IFI,
Liyan government sale of Fiat shareholding and. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
IG Index,
stockmarket bets. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
Ikle, Fred,
USA military spending on Nicaragua and. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Ill, Kurt,
arrangement of Swiss chapel wedding package deals for Japanese couples and. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Illinois,
elections, gubernatorial, Stevenson, Adlai as 'Illinois Solidarity party' candidate, campaign / setbacks. 5 Jul p31 *27* [35] A
Illiteracy,
USA, extent / campaign against. 27 Sep p39 *25* [37] A
IMF,
see also World Bank survey, 27 Sep
annual meeting, and Baker, James. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
Bolivia and, new credits. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
de Larosiere, Jacques resignation as managing director. 27 Sep p76 *80* [80] F
Ghana credits. 12 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
Mexico debt and, draft agreement. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
Mexico debt and, loan agreement. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
Mexico new loan agreement, USA backing / terms. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Peru and, ban on further credits to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Peru interim payment to. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Peru stalling on full repayment of debt and. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Peru / Vietnam / Guyana / Liberia / Sudan as countries ineligible for further loans. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Germany, East to Germany, West, Germany, East agreement to curb flow of asylum-seekers. 27 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
Middle East, migrant workers, departure by / remittances [chart]. 6 Sep p77 *67* [59] W
Switzerland, foreign workers, treatment of. 6 Sep pS7 *S7* [S7] S
UK, new visa requirement for visitors from selected Commonwealth countries. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
USA, Civilian Materiel Assistance activity against illegal immigration / views of White Resistance. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Imperial Group,
hotel and restaurant business, Hanson Trust sale of. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
India,
Africa and, importance of food aid: Singer, H.W. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
agriculture, success / Training and Visit system / grain-rice production [charts]. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
agriculture, topsoil erosion / vetiver grass as possible remedy. 20 Sep p93 *97* [93] T
animals, snakes / snake-bite problem: Miller, Harry. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Bengal, decline: Bhattacharjee, R. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C

Calcutta, poverty / problems. 5 Jul p38 *34* [26] I
Calcutta, 'rough justice': Wahid, Anthony. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
caste system, three-page report. 6 Sep p54 *38* [28] I
film industry, problems. 20 Sep p104 *104* [104] R
government suit against Union Carbide over Bhopal disaster. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Hindu riots in Delhi following Sikh attack in Punjab. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Kashmir, Gandhi, Rajiv imposition of 'president's rule'. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
Marwari caste, success in business. 6 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
Punjab, anti-terrorist campaign / corruption among police / politicians and. 30 Aug p31 *33* [19] I
Singh, Kushwant as Sikh writer / political figure. 2 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
Sri Lanka government offer of provincial council to Tamils and. 9 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
UK new visa requirement for visitors from. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
World Bank lending to. 27 Sep pS42 *S42* [S42] S
World Bank project loan, example. 27 Sep pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Indiana,
gerrymandering dispute, Supreme Court ruling. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Indonesia,
currency devaluation / economy [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
foreign investment in, government incentives. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Philippines and, talks of establishment of common market for Asean countries. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
tin mining industry, production / government subsidies [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
Industrieverwaltungsgesellschaft,
government part-privatisation of, Germany, West. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Industriverden,
Fermenta and, planned purchase of voting shares. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
Industry,
see also Business
Australia, effects of restrictive practices. 16 Aug p8 *8* [8] L
China, government reforms, effect on typical family. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
China, overseas joint ventures, management / other problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
EEC, state aid, European Commission monitoring of. 12 Jul p65 *63* [55] W
Europe, western, Eureka, agreements for new R&D co-venture. 5 Jul p71 *75* [75] T
Europe, western, Eureka, meeting / projects. 5 Jul p18 *16* [16] L
Europe, western / Canada / Australia / USA / Japan, strikes, days lost through [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
France, government privatisation plans / presidential objection to. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
Germany, West, planned sale of government stake in Volkswagen / Veba [charts]. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
growth market forecasting, failures / successes [tables]. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
high-tech, definition [table]. 23 Aug pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Japan, company performance forecasts [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Japan, exports, volume / outlook for 1986 [table]. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
Japan, high-tech, *see also* High technology survey, 23 Aug
Japan, productivity, capital input / USA comparison. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Japan, profits fall / capital spending increase. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Japan / USA, high-tech competition, survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
OECD countries, production, growth slowdown / effect of oil price fall [chart]. 12 Jul p14 *10* [12] L
USA, computer-integrated manufacturing, benefits / world market [charts]. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
USA, computer-integrated manufacturing. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
USA, high-tech, *see also* High technology survey, 23 Aug
USA tax reform and, pressures on Senate / House conferees. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
USA / Japan, high-tech competition, survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
USA / Japan, manufacturing, wages / labour costs, factors [charts]. 23 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
USSR, possible joint ventures with western companies. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
world labour costs [chart]. 19 Jul p93 *85* [91] N
Information technology,
growth, acquisition suggestions for GEC / Plessey [chart]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Ingalls, John,
on USSR economy. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
Ingham, Bernard,
Thatcher, Margaret handling of Westland affair and. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Inland Steel,
Nippon Steel and, possible cold-rolling mill joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Inman, Bobby,
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation and. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Inmobiliarios Reunidas,
Heron International purchase of. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Inner City Broadcasting Corporation,
Harlem's Apollo theatre revival and, New York city. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
Insurance,
Korea, South admission to USA companies. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Prudential Assurance Company of South Africa / Liberty Life Association of Africa merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
UK, life assurance, regulation / company performance comparisons [tables]. 19 Jul p84 *76* [82] B
UK, life assurance firms' commission charges on premiums, non-disclosure of. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F
UK, Prudential Corporation, expansion of financial services divisions. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
USA, employment within, rise [chart]. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
USA, product liability insurance, small businesses call for government reform. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
Intel,
development of graphics chip. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
France, 'Rainbow Warrior affair' and, overriding of rule of law for national security considerations. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Israel, Shin Beth, overriding of rule of law for national security considerations. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
UK, MI5, court judgements in cases against newspapers intending to print Massiter, Cathy / Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
UK, MI5, Wright, Peter planned publication of revealing memoirs about. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
USA, CIA, Howard, Edward Lee detection to USSR / Pelton, Ronald case and. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Inter-Continental,
hotel chain / new Willard hotel in Washington DC. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Interest rates,
Germany, West, possible discount-rate cut. 20 Sep p88 *94* [90] F
Japan / Germany, West / UK, effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
UK, high, and sterling, government policy [chart]. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
USA, cut in discount / prime lending rates / effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
USA, Federal Reserve policy / call for complementary action by Japan / Germany, West [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
USA, nominal / real, and Volcker, Paul comments [chart]. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
USA cut in, and Japan / Germany, West. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
USA / Germany, West / Japan, policy co-ordination, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
International Air Transport Association,
see Iata
International Commodities Clearing House,
possible loss of Liffe contract / performance [chart]. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
International Development Association,
function / as part of World Bank [table]. 27 Sep pS9 *S9* [S9] S
replenishment talks / Japan-USA dispute over voting powers on World Bank board [chart]. 30 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
replenishment / agreement on lending. 27 Sep pS45 *S45* [S45] S
International Energy Agency,
oil product prices in OECD countries and, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
International Finance Corporation,
World Bank / private sector development and [chart, tables]. 27 Sep pS53 *S53* [S53] S
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Research and Development,
use of explosions to repair underwater pipes. 23 Aug p82 *72* [74] T
Investment Ab Beijer,
Fermenta and, planned purchase of voting shares. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
Investment trusts,
UK, vulnerability to takeover / British Printing & Communication Corporation purchase of Philip Hill [chart]. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
IRA,
threats against individuals / firms involved in security-related work in Ireland, Northern. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
Iran,
gas industry, new natural gas sales agreement with USSR. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Lebanon, southern / Hezbollah attacks and. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I
Libya renewed solidarity pledge. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
oil revenues fall. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
war with Iraq, effect of Iraq continued attacks on oil terminals / possible 'final offensive' plan [map]. 23 Aug p41 *33* [21] I
war with Iraq, sixth anniversary [map]. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
Iraq,
war with Iran, continued attacks on oil terminals [map]. 23 Aug p41 *33* [21] I
war with Iran, sixth anniversary [map]. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
Ireland, Northern,
employment, unemployment / local enterprise schemes / community action groups [charts]. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
IRA threats against individuals / firms involved in security-related work. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
Ireland, Republic of and, Democratic Unionist party march into Clontibret / IRA threats against businessmen connected with security forces. 16 Aug p15 *33* [33] U
Ireland, Republic of divorce referendum and. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
police, Stalker, John investigation into allegations against RUC. 2 Aug p20 *44* [40] U
Unionist marches / Anglo-Irish agreement. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
Ireland, Republic of,
Anglo-Irish agreement and, displeasure with King, Tom. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
art / arts, theatre, state of. 12 Jul p90 *88* [88] R
computer industry, encouragement of foreign investment in software development / data processing. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
currency, punt devaluation. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
divorce, comments on Economist 7 Jun article: Donnelly, Leo. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
divorce referendum, vote to uphold ban / Ireland, Northern and. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
EEC agriculture and, veto of proposed New Zealand butter quotas. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
government, Fine Gael-Labour economic policy disagreement / composition of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Ireland, Northern and, Democratic Unionist party march into Clontibret. 16 Aug p15 *33* [33] U
telephone system, criticism of: Dobbs, Susan. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Irish Republican Army,
see IRA
Irving Trust,
ADR conversions fall. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
Isaka, Shigeaki,
arrest, Japan. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Ishibashi, Masashi,
resignation as leader of Socialist party, Japan. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Socialist party poor election results and, Japan. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I
Islam,
see Religion
Israel,
economy, current-account balance / effect of USA aid [chart]. 12 Jul p73 *71* [71] X
economy, dollarisation plan: Plessner, Yakir. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
economy, inflation, success of stabilisation policy, three-page report [charts]. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Egypt and, summit meeting / peace conference proposal. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Egypt and, Taba dispute, agreement to international arbitration. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
intelligence, Shin Beth, overriding of rule of law for national security considerations. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Lebanon and, bombing raid on / Abu Jihad likely involvement in Karachi / Istanbul terrorist attacks and. 13 Sep p16 *14* [14] L, p40 *28* [20] I
Lebanon and, Hezbollah attacks against defence forces / SLA / Unifil [maps]. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I
Lebanon / Unifil and. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Peres, Shimon Morocco visit, and Arab-Israel peace prospects. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
USSR and, relations / forthcoming talks, Middle East peace process / Jewish emigration as issues. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
Istituto per le Opere de Religione,
sale of controlling stake in Banco di Roma per la Svizzera to Union Bank of Switzerland. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Italtel,
Alcatel / Plessey and, Eureka co-venture. 5 Jul p71 *75* [75] T
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
Italy,
arts festivals. 9 Aug p77 *75* [73] R
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Carrara, magistrate ban on monument commemorating anarchist. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
economy, net foreign debts [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
economy, state of, after Craxi government three-year term [chart]. 26 Jul p65 *63* [63] W
financial markets, relaxation of currency restrictions, new law. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
Florence, Brancacci chapel frescoes, restoration of. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
government, Andreotti, Giulio failure to form new government / Craxi, Bettino attempt. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
government, Craxi, Bettino agreement with Christian Democrats. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
government, Craxi coalition break-up. 19 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
government, Craxi coalition break-up / Craxi, Bettino achievements as prime minister [chart]. 19 Jul p45 *35* [35] E
government, parliament, MPs pay / cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
government, parliamentary defeat of / question of Craxi, Bettino continued leadership. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
motor industry, Fiat, Libyan government sale of shareholding / clearance for USA defence contracts [chart]. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
motor industry, Fiat, revival under Agnelli, Giovanni / performance, three-page report [charts]. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
nuclear power, left-right policy divisions. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
oil demand / product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
politics. Communist party veto of international communist peace conference proposal. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
social statistics, north-south divisions [map, charts]. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
sport, hunting, petition against. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
Switzerland court upholding of banks' refusal to release Gelli, Licio deposits. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
terrorism, anti-terrorist measures / extension of police powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
toilet facilities: Brera, Paulo. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
tourism, Venice, comments on Economist article: Cox, Sidney. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
tourism, Venice, council campaign to safeguard against campers / litter. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
Venice film festival. 20 Sep p106 *106* [106] R
Itoh (C.),
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
equity warrants issue. 16 Aug p54 *53* [53] F
ITT,
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite and, merger of telecommunications businesses, France approval of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite and, sale of telecommunications business to. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
telecommunications equipment overseas sales. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S

J

J.C. Penney,
see Penney (J.C.)
Jaber, Sheikh,
dissolution of parliament following opposition's criticism of ministers / ruling family, Kuwait. 12 Jul p45 *34* [22] I
Jack, Bill,
plan for new Royal Opera House. 27 Sep p98 *102* [98] R
Jackson, Jesse,
attendance of Midwest Academy retreat in Chicago. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
request for new USA policy on southern Africa. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
Jaeger,
Fiat possible takeover. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Jeglain, Joelle,
Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal and, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Jaguar,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Japan car sales / joint venture with Seibu [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Jain, Neel K.,
on Hindi language. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Jankowitsch, Peter,
Germany, West / Austria row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project and. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Japan,
advertising and marketing agencies' overseas expansion [chart]. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
airport duty-free price comparisons with UK / USA / Singapore [table]. 16 Aug p48 *48* [48] W
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N

banks and banking, Heiwa Sogo financial scandal. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
banks and banking, Japan Development Bank, Ogata, Shijuro appointment as deputy governor. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
banks and banking, staff cuts / switch to mid-career hiring of skilled specialists. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
bond markets, Euroyen, growth [chart]. 20 Sep p85 *93* [89] F
business, companies' profits fall / foreign investment, effect of stronger yen. 19 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
civil aviation, Kansai airport project, limitation of construction contracts to Japanese firms. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
civil aviation agreement with USA / All Nippon Airways plans / competition [chart]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
coal industry, possible mine closures / production fall [chart]. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
commodity futures trading by Tokyo Commodities Exchange, plans [chart]. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
computer industry, IBM-compatibles, USA tough response. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
construction industry, housing starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
defence, new review, proposed spending increases / present forces [map]. 16 Aug p27 *21* [15] I
economic growth / proposed supplementary budget / yen against dollar [chart]. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
economic policy co-ordination with USA, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
economic policy / exchange rates, USA hopes [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
economy, current-account surplus, proposal to redirect into third world aid [table]. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
economy, growth slowdown / likely effect of reflation [table]. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
economy, growth slowdown / possible reflation [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
economy, growth / policies / supplementary budget [charts]. 27 Sep p68 *70* [66] W
economy, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
economy, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
elections, Liberal Democratic party victory, analysis / question of Nakasone, Yasuhiro continuation as prime minister [chart, table]. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
elections, Liberal Democratic party victory, influence of Nakasone, Yasuhiro on. 12 Jul p13 *9* [11] L
electronics industry, companies' profits fall [chart]. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
electronics industry, microchips, trade dispute with USA / world sales [charts]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
electronics industry, semiconductor market, USA response to dumping / copyright infringement. 23 Aug pS11 *S11* [S11] S
electronics industry, USA complaints about microchip competition / cartel proposal. 26 Jul p12 *10* [10] L
employment, unemployment rise / job transfers between companies [chart]. 30 Aug p43 *55* [47] W
energy, consumption / GDP ratios [chart]. 12 Jul p99 *97* [97] N
exchange rates, yen against dollar, effects of foreign investment [charts]. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
exchange rates, yen against dollar, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
financial markets, liberalisation of, USA pressure for faster progess. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
financial markets, regulation, need for compatibility with USA / UK markets. 9 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
foreign exchange turnover by currency / growth in business [charts]. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
Fukuda, Hiroyuki book on JAL accident, Kanebo purchase / destruction of print run. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
futures markets, yen government-bond futures trading / likely setting up of stock-index futures market [chart]. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
government, Fujio, Masayuki sacking / nationalist element within / extension of president's term of office. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
government / politics, cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership, changes. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
holidays, length / comparison with Europe, western / USA. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
industrial productivity [charts]. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
industry, company performance forecasts [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
industry, exports, volume / outlook for 1986 [table]. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
industry, high-tech competition with USA, survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
industry, profits fall / capital spending increase. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
interest rates, effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
law, on registration of aliens, objections to fingerprinting requirement. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
marriage, Switzerland chapel wedding package deals popularity. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
media, newspapers, Asahi Shimbun, automation / problems of typesetting Kanji characters. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
media, television, technological advances / battle with Europe over standards [diagram]. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
motor industry, car production / domestic sales [chart]. 26 Jul p97 *93* [93] N
motor industry, foreign car sales [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
motor industry, share of European market. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
nationalism / Korea, South relations. 27 Sep p50 *40* [32] I
oil demand / product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
oil industry, purchase of reserves / exploration projects, Miti new proposals. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
photocopying machines, EEC import duties on, likely effects. 30 Aug p40 *46* [38] E
photocopying machines, exports to EEC [chart]. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
politics, Socialist party, candidates for leadership / Doi, Takako as likely first woman leader. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
politics, Socialist party, poor election results. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I
science, technology-assessment. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
shipbuilding industry, government capacity-cutting scheme. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
South Africa, sanctions against. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effect on trade [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
space / space exploration, NASDA, launch of H-1 rocket / H-11 programme / budget increases [chart]. 16 Aug p55 *57* [55] T
Spain and, investment in [chart]. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
steel industry, increased stakes in / joint ventures with USA companies. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
stock markets, and possible economic deflation, investors' concern [chart]. 26 Jul p78 *72* [70] F
stock markets, bull market, rises since 1982 [chart]. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
stock markets, performance of overseas funds / domestic firms' unit trusts [tables]. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F
stock markets, share price rises / investment by sector [charts]. 30 Aug p55 *67* [59] F
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, foreign companies listing shares [table]. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange index / equity warrants index [charts]. 16 Aug p54 *53* [53] F
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
strikes, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
telecommunications, privatisation plans / challenge to USA in fibre optics / digital transmission. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
trade, likely free-trade initiative at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
trade balances with Hongkong / Korea, South / Taiwan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
trade dispute with USA over semiconductors, settlement of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P, 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
trade with USA / economy / interest rates [chart]. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
trade with Vietnam. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
USA request for reduction in trade surplus [chart]. 2 Aug p25 *17* [27] A
USA Strategic Defence Initiative and, participation in, question of [table]. 2 Aug p67 *69* [63] T
USSR and, relations. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
wages / earnings, manufacturing industry, labour costs / factors [charts]. 23 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Japan Air Lines,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
Japan-USA flights / competition [chart]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Japan Development Bank,
Ogata, Shijuro appointment as deputy governor. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
Japanese National Railways,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
Jardine Fleming,
Japanese investment estimates [charts]. 30 Aug p55 *67* [59] F
Jardine Matheson,
Hongkong Land planned reduction of stake. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
amnesty for political prisoners / next step, Poland. 20 Sep p19 *15* [19] L
communist party congress / Gorbachev, Mikhail approval of leadership, Poland. 5 Jul p49 *43* [41] E
international communist conference proposal. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
Jarvis, Howard,
death / Proposition 13 tax-cutting law and, California. 30 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
Jaycox, Edward,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Jayewardene, Junius,
Tamils and, offer of provincial council, Sri Lanka. 9 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
Jazz,
see Art / arts, music
Jiang Zeming,
as mayor of Shanghai / revival plans for city and, China. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Jing Deyuen,
McDonnell Douglas / Shanghai Aviation Industrial Corporation joint venture management problems and. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Joergensen, Anker,
as leader of Social Democrats, Denmark. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
Johnson & Johnson,
Caribbean investment. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
change of name to Minories Finance. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Johnson, Philip,
as PortAmerica development architect, USA. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Jones, Christopher,
views on chartered surveyors' services. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Jones, A.T.,
on civil service pay, UK. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Jones Lang Wootton,
financial services. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Jopling, Michael,
environmentally sensitive areas scheme and, UK. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Jordan,
Arab-Israel peace prospects / Peres, Shimon Morocco visit and. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
Egypt-Israel summit / peace conference proposal and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Palestinians and, relaxing of restrictions on / West Bank policy funding question and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
PLO and, closure of Fatah offices / expulsion of Arafat, Yasser aide. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
Jordan, Hamilton,
Georgia Senate race and, campaign for Democratic nomination. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
Jorgenson, Dale,
USA / Japan industrial productivity and. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Joseph, Sir Keith,
establishment of Centre for Policy Studies, UK. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Jospin, Lionel,
Haute-Garonne by-election campaign and. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E, 20 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
Socialist party convention / proposal for National Council of the Left and, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
JTL Corporation,
Coca-Cola planned purchase of. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
as defender of democracy: Alexander, Susan. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
see Yugoslavia
Jumonville, J.E.,
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Junejo, Mohammad Khan,
crackdown on opposition, Pakistan. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
detention of opposition leaders / arrest of Bhutto, Benazir, Pakistan. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I

K

Kade, Ted,
on Hyundai's 'Excel' sales / dealerships in USA. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Kadoorie, Lord,
Daya Bay nuclear power plant and. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
Kadry, Ahmed,
study of pyramids, Egypt. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Kahn, Alfred,
disadvantages of airline deregulation and, USA. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
Kaines Corporation,
selenium market and. 23 Aug p73 *65* [65] F
Kaiser Steel,
bankruptcy. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)
Kalms, Stanley,
Dixons unsuccessful takeover bid for Woolworth Holdings and. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
Kamb, Barclay,
Alaska glaciers and. 9 Aug p73 *71* [69] T
Kanamori, Masao,
views on Japanese shipbuilding industry. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Kanebo,
purchase / destruction of print run of Fukuda, Hiroyuki book, Japan. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Kanemaru, Shin,
as secretary-general of Liberal Democratic party, Japan. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Kao,
computerised marketing system. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Kapolyi, Laszlo,
modernisation plans for coal industry and, Hungary. 16 Aug p37 *31* [31] E
Kapor, Mitchell,
resignation as chairman of Lotus Development. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
Karaosmanoglu, Attila,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Kariamazirs, David,
criticism of USA, effect on USA / Zimbabwe relations. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Karpov, Anatoly,
world chess championship and, London. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Karpov, Vladimir,
as new first secretary of writers union, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Kasparov, Gary,
world chess championship and, London / criticism of Campomanes, Florencio. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Kasebaum, Nancy,
USA cuts in contribution to UN and. 20 Sep p45 *33* [45] A
USA sanctions against South Africa and, Senate bill. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
Kaunda, Kenneth,
Commonwealth withdrawal threat. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
South Africa and, new cautious approach to sanctions at non-aligned conference. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
Kawasaki,
USA antitrust investigation of. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Kawasaki Steel,
increase of stake in California Steel. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Kawawa, Rashidi,
opposition to economic reform policy, Tanzania. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Kay, Alan,
'Dynabook' computer and. 23 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Keating, Paul,
budget measures, Australia. 23 Aug p62 *54* [54] W
government financial policy / bond markets and, Australia. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
likely budget measures and, Australia. 16 Aug p8 *8* [8] L, p30 *24* [18] I
Kemp, Jack,
presidential campaign in Michigan. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Kemp, Peter,
civil service pay and, proposal for regional variations, UK. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
Kemp-Welch, John,
Cazenove & Co. 'Big Bang' plans and. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Kennedy, Joseph,
as winner of Democratic primary for Boston congressional seat. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
Kentucky,
Keeneland sales. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
Kenya,
agriculture, introduction of Training and Visit system. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
Kern, Fred,
Combustion Electromagnetics development of electromagnetic ignition system and. 5 Jul p69 *73* [73] T
Kerry, John,
non-acceptance of PAC election finance, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and, concern. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Keswick, Simon,
Hongkong Land corporate strategy / planned flotation of Dairy Farm and. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Ketchum PR,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Kettler, Carl F.,
on need for withdrawal of USA armed forces from Europe, western. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Keys, Derek,
views on businessmen's efforts for political change, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Khong, C.O.,
on Dresden bombing during World War II, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Khorafi, Jassim,
parliamentary opposition criticism of, Kuwait. 12 Jul p45 *34* [22] I
Kidd Peabody,
technology share prices. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Kim Meng Shik,
objections to fingerprinting requirement for aliens in Japan. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
King, Lord,
British Airways privatisation plans and. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W

King, Tom,
Ireland, Northern Unionists / Anglo-Irish agreement / Ireland, Republic of displeasure and. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
Kininmonth, Peter,
views on rugby union amateur status. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Kinnock, Neil,
Labour party election prospects and. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
Labour party job-creation pledge at TUC conference. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
Labour party policy-making and. 26 Jul p24 *54* [50] U
parliamentary debate on South Africa policy and. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
promise to establish technology-assessment unit. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
USA concern over Labour party defence policy and. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
Kinsley, Michael,
'Helga' paintings / drawings secrecy hoax and. 23 Aug p86 *76* [78] R
views on USA policies towards South Africa / Nicaragua. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
Kiribati,
USSR fishing rights deal. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
Kirin Brewery,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
forecast profits rise [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Kirk, Paul,
Supreme Court ruling / new guidelines on gerrymandering and, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Kirscht, Bob,
as Republican candidate for gubernatorial nomination, Colorado. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Kloeberg, John M.,
on South Africa / UK sanctions issue. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
Kleinveld Main Goerdeler,
see KMG
Kleinwort Benson,
as largest UK merchant bank / likely post-'Big Bang' strategy [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Euromarket staff, newcomers' earnings. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
performance / acquisitions / diversification. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
Klimov, Elem,
as new leader of cinema union, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
KLM,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
KMG,
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and, merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Knight-Ridder,
Gannett and, possible merger of printing / commercial operations. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Knox, David,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Koc, Vehbi,
private family planning campaign and, Turkey. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Kohl, Helmut,
Berlin wall 25th anniversary and. 16 Aug p33 *27* [27] E
EEC sanctions against South Africa and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
measures to discourage third world refugees from Germany, West. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
nuclear power safety standards and, views. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
South Africa and, approach to sanctions policy. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Kok, Wim,
as new Labour party leader, Holland. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Komatsu,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Koop, Everett,
congressional hearing to consider ban on tobacco industry advertising and, USA. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
Korea, North,
Korea, South and, possible involvement in Seoul airport bombing. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
Korea, South,
Asian Games / Korea, North possible involvement in Seoul airport bombing. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
copyright, planned bills against software piracy / infringement of copyright. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
industrial takeovers. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
Japan and, objections to fingerprinting requirement for Koreans in Japan. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
Japan and, relations, effect of Fujio, Masayuki remarks. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
Japan relations / Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit. 27 Sep p50 *40* [32] I
South Africa and, trade sanctions issue, unlikely implementation [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
stockmarket, share prices [chart]. 2 Aug p82 *82* [74] N
trade balances with USA / Japan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
USA and, settlement of copyright trade dispute / admission to USA insurance companies. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Korn/Ferry International,
survey of UK executive pay levels. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Korotich, Vitaly,
attack on censorship of literature, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Kouyoumdjian, A.,
on Peru economic growth as priority over debt repayment. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Kozol, Jonathan,
views on illiteracy, USA. 27 Sep p39 *25* [37] A
Kramer, Ken,
as Colorado Republican candidate for Senate / profile. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Kraus, Harry,
on Czechoslovakian national anthem. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Kronawitter, Georg,
political difficulties as Munich's mayor. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Krueger, Anne,
position in World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Krzyszowska, Anna,
Spitsbergen polar research station and, study of effects on Arctic environment. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Kuala Lumpur,
as least expensive Asian holiday destination [chart]. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Kubota,
Motor-Iberica agreement. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Kume, Yukawa,
Nissan UK plant expansion and. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
Kunaev, Dinmukhamed,
as supporter of river-diversion scheme, USSR. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
Kuok, Robert,
bailing of Tan Koon Swan following Pan-Electric Industries collapse. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F
Kupfer, Harry,
as producer of Penderecki's 'Die schwarze Maske' at Salzberg festival. 13 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Kuranari, Tadashi,
cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Kuwait,
economy, current account balance / financial system paralysis [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
government, dissolution of parliament following opposition criticism on ministers / ruling family. 12 Jul p45 *34* [22] I
oil revenues fall. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Kwinter, Monte,
deregulation of securities business and, Canada. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Kyle, John,
murder by IRA, Ireland, Northern. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U

L

La Fondiaria,
Meta acquisition of stake in. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Labour costs,
world, industrial [chart]. 19 Jul p93 *85* [91] N
Labour party (UK),
arts policy. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
British Telecom and, plans to renationalise if elected. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
British Telecom and, pledge to renationalise / likely terms for shareholders. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
defence policy, cost. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
defence policy, USA concern over. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
election prospects. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
Kinnock, Neil job-creation pledge at TUC conference. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
local government restructuring, plans. 20 Sep p36 *66* [68] U
new policy statement on the environment. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
Oxbridge-educated shadow cabinet members. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
policy-making, progress. 26 Jul p24 *54* [50] U
privatisation policy. 12 Jul p17 *13* [15] L
trade unions and, likely effects of future incomes policy deal. 30 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
TUC and, agreement on pre-strike ballots. 23 Aug p21 *47* [47] U
Labuschagne, G.J.,
on South African surnames. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Ladbroke Racing,
facelift for betting shops, UK. 16 Aug p17 *35* [35] U
Lambert, Anthony R.,
on Americans' preference for freedom / wealth. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Lamm, Richard,
resignation as governor of Colorado. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Lange, David,
anti-nuclear policy, defence experts' report challenging, New Zealand. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
New Zealand ban on USA nuclear ships and. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
promise to return 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs to French custody following EEC exports deal for New Zealand. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Langley, Quentin A.,
on Antarctica / Mars. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Language,
Arabic, and the study of mathematics / philosophy: Critchley, David J. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Belgium, Fourons district, French-speaking mayor likely dismissal, dispute. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
English, plural form of VAX: Miller, J.A. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
German, 'Berliner', translation as 'doughnut': Flood, R.A. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Hindi, pure / official translation of English words: Jain, Neel K. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Oriental / African, UK teaching of, decline / lack of government policy. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Switzerland, Ticino, as Italian-speaking canton [maps]. 19 Jul p51 *37* [37] E
Lapps,
see Sweden *and* Norway
Laroni, Nereo,
Venice council campaign to safeguard against campers / litter. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
LaRouche, Lyndon,
California campaign against confidentiality for AIDS carriers. 23 Aug p32 *24* [30] A
on USA / USSR space missions / SDI co-operation. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Lasmo,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
Latin America,
see also individual countries
business / economy, need to encourage small businesses. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
economy, performance since 1965 / comparison with Asia [charts]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Lautman, Dov,
Israel economy and. 12 Jul p71 *69* [55] X
Law,
see also Crime
computer-related crime and, OECD report. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
democracies' overriding of for national security considerations, issues. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
France, Constitutional Council, role / powers in government. 9 Aug p46 *30* [34] E
France, new law on surnames. 5 Jul p47 *39* [39] E
Germany, West, constitutional court ruling on tax-free political donations. 19 Jul p53 *39* [39] E
Ireland, Northern, Diplock courts, question of reform. 16 Aug p15 *33* [33] U
Japan, on registration of aliens, objections to fingerprinting requirement. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
Malaysia / Thailand, on drug offenders. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
UK, on common land, possible revision of. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
UK, on parking tickets / motoring offences, toughening of. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
UK, press freedom and, judgements in MI5 court cases against newspapers printing Massister, Cathy / Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
USA, Claiborne, Harry impeachment, Congress vote for. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
USA, Georgia, against sodomy, Supreme Court ruling to uphold. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
USA, legislation before Congress. 16 Aug p22 *16* [22] A
USA, on highway billboards. 27 Sep p44 *34* [46] A
USA, on plant patents, and biotechnology. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
USA, Rehnquist, William, as nominee for chief justice / Senate Judiciary Committee challenge to past record on race / other issues. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
USA, Supreme Court, Burger, Warren era as chief justice. 12 Jul p31 *17* [27] A
USA, surrogate motherhood, absence of legislation / Stern-Whitehead case and. 6 Sep p43 *27* [35] A
Lawson, Nigel,
ADRs tax treatment and. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
oil revenue fall and, likely effect on economy, UK. 23 Aug p19 *45* [45] U
public-sector pay and, concern. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U, 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
sterling slide / bad trade figures and, UK. 27 Sep p25 *59* [57] U
tax reform and, UK. 13 Sep p21 *51* [49] U, 27 Sep p19 *19* [19] L
Lazalt, Paul,
retirement as Nevada state senator. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
Layard, Richard,
theory on pay rises above inflation in UK. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
Layfield, Sir Frank,
forthcoming report on Sizewell / likely endorsement of planned new reactor, UK. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Lazard Brothers,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Le Duan,
death, Vietnam. 19 Jul p18 *18* [16] L
Le Floch-Prigent, Loik,
government replacement of as Rhone-Poulenc boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Le Grange, Louis,
government crackdown on black unrest and, South Africa. 27 Sep p56 *44* [34] I
Leading articles,
Africa, only too divisible [history of frontier divisions / nationhood question]. 23 Aug p12 *14* [12] L
After Hassan, Hussein [Arab-Israel peace prospects]. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
After Karachi [resisting terrorism / Middle East peace process and]. 13 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
As young dragons grow [South-East Asian economies / politics] [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
Axe on tax [USA reform bill]. 2 Aug p13 *11* [9] L
Bank money for Mexico [chart]. 2 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
Benazir no benison [Bhutto, Benazir arrest / democratisation campaign and, Pakistan]. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
Bending Poland's bars [amnesty]. 20 Sep p19 *15* [19] L
Boardroom battles [non-executive directors, UK]. 23 Aug p15 *17* [15] L
Britain's presidential fight [elections]. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
Chile under siege [attempted assassination of Pinochet, Augusto / democracy struggle and]. 13 Sep p20 *18* [18] L
Chinese puzzle [political reform]. 2 Aug p15 *13* [11] L
Chocolate fruit and nut [new cocoa pact] [chart]. 26 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
Coming to market [UK / USA share flotation procedures] [chart]. 5 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
Consumers in chains [nationalised industries, UK]. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Dollar diplomacy [G5 economic policy co-ordination / Baker, James] [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
Economy reclining [formulating policies]. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
Eureka! [Eureka meeting / projects]. 5 Jul p18 *16* [16] L
Europe on the line [need for common technical standard in telecommunications]. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
Europe without America [Europe, western dependence on USA defence subsidy]. 5 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Fading tunes of glory [Vietnam]. 19 Jul p18 *18* [16] L
Farewell, MacGregor [MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman of coal / steel industries, UK]. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Farewell to a symbol [closure of La Prensa, Nicaragua. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Food wars [USA call for reduction of EEC farm surpluses / GATT and]. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Four more years [question of third presidential term for Reagan, Ronald]. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
France remains France [Chirac-Mitterrand cohabitation progress]. 23 Aug p16 *18* [16] L
Genetic interfering [disease-screening]. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
Go for gold [sanctions against South Africa]. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
Grandmaster's bungle [Danilloff, Nicholas espionage charge / USSR-USA arms control summit and]. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
Half-way housing [UK]. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
Her kitchen courtiers [Thatcher, Margaret / Westland affair]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
How to tell a terrorist. 26 Jul p11 *9* [9] L
If they have a fling [USSR / China relations]. 16 Aug p7 *7* [7] L
Infopreneurial GEC? [chart]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Know things they don't? [USA stockmarket fall / program trading]. 20 Sep p13 *11* [13] L
Limpopo temptation, The [South Africa relations with neighbours / reaction to sanctions] [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
Megamarket [International Securities Regulatory Organisation / London Stock Exchange merger talks, UK]. 6 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
Nix NOX now [Norway's acid lakes / UK action] [chart]. 20 Sep p20 *16* [20] L
No law unto themselves [democracies' overriding of law for national security considerations]. 16 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
No wizard in Oz [Australia economy / industry problems] [chart]. 16 Aug p8 *6* [8] L
Noises off [USA / USSR summit / arms control]. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
Now Glushkov's gone [USSR price control policy, need to reform]. 6 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Opposition's defences, The [UK Labour party / Alliance defence policies]. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
Our man for the Nobel [peace prize, Alfonsin, Raul]. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
Out of the office [Europe, western / USA / Japan holidays]. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L

Pause or halt? [OECD countries economic growth slowdown] [chart]. 12 Jul p14 *10* [12] L
Peering past Peacock [Peacock committee report on BBC]. 5 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
Planners' blight [town/country planning regulations, UK]. 23 Aug p18 *20* [18] L
Pluro-Leninism [China/USSR Communist parties' economic policy rethink]. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Props for the pound [UK interest rates] [chart]. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Queen is not amused, The [reported disagreement with UK policy towards South Africa]. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L
Reforming British taxes. *27* Sep p19 *19* [19] L
Rigged chips [proposal for USA/Japan semiconductor cartel]. 26 Jul p12 *10* [10] L
Round-the-clock markets [need for compatibility in regulation of world financial markets]. 9 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Routing protectionists [USA need for politically-acceptable free-trade policy] [chart]. 9 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
Royal Gibraltar, A? [Spain/UK royal governorship proposal]. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Scowl on the sphinx [Egypt economy/Islamic fundamentalism]. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
Sex transmits AIDS [chart]. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Small earthquake [Commonwealth summit/South Africa sanctions issue, UK position]. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Soaked by protectionists [cost of trade protectionism to consumer] [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
Stable's back door, The [EEC budget] [chart]. 12 Jul p18 *14* [16] L
State's industrial hybrids, The [privatisation, UK]. 12 Jul p17 *13* [15] L
Strategy for Friday, A [SDP-Liberal Alliance likely hung parliament strategy, UK]. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Streetwise Mikhail [Gorbachev]. 26 Jul p9 *7* [7] L
Stumbling into sanctions [against South Africa]. 5 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
Super-san [Nakasone, Yasuhiro as prime minister, Japan]. 12 Jul p13 *9* [11] L
Tactless tricolor [France Pacific presence/New Caledonia policy]. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Tales from the Ukraine [Chernobyl disaster revelations]. 30 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Taste for Commonwealth fudge [UK sanctions against South Africa]. 2 Aug p14 *12* [10] L
Tax triumph [USA reform]. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
This way to Mars [Antarctica as suggested training ground for space mission to Mars]. 9 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Time for IDA [replenishment talks] [chart]. 30 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Tin lady, The [UK tin mining industry]. 16 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
TUC and the future, The [TUC-Labour party probable future incomes policy deal, UK]. 30 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Tuna and the sprat, The [USSR/Kiribati fishing rights deal]. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
Two consuls in Rome [Italy government]. 19 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
Uncommon market, An [EEC tax rate non-uniformity]. 16 Aug p9 *9* [9] C
Unifil unfulfilled. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Way to run a railway [British Rail]. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
What Mr Fiat learnt [motor industry's 'turnaround' men]. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
When firmness works [West's foreign policy successes]. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Where Goldman leads... [Sumitomo Bank bid for stake in Goldman Sachs, implications]. 16 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Why Germany is cautious [to reflate economy] [chart]. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Why the contras? [USA democratisation campaign in Nicaragua] [map]. 6 Sep p14 *12* [12] L
Why women get the jobs [OECD countries]. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
Worker-friendly programs [computer firms' employment policies]. 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
Yen for foreign investment, A [Japanese companies/exchange rates] [chart]. 19 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Leake, Colin,
mosquito-borne disease/research into spread of AIDS and. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Lebanon,
art/arts, music, Fairuz as Arab world's leading singer. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
France and, problems for Chirac, Jacques. 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
southern, forces in, conflicts within/between. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
southern, Hezbollah attacks against Israel/South Lebanon Army/Unifil [maps]. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I
terrorism, likely Abu Jihad involvement in Karachi/Istanbul attacks, and Israel bombing raid on. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
United Nations forces in, Unifil problems/possible re-zoning. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
USA/UK/France hostages, difficulty in negotiating release/influence of Syria. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
Lee, Gordon,
on English-speaking/Indian communities' possible role in reforming apartheid, South Africa. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Lee Kuan Yew,
congratulating of Aquino, Corazon for toppling Marcos regime in Philippines. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
Lee, Martin,
opposition to proposed nuclear power plant at Daya Bay, China. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
Lee Teng-hui,
promotion, Taiwan. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
Lefebvre, Loic,
killing by armed policeman, France. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
Legal & General Assurance,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Legasov, Valery,
USSR report on sequence of events causing Chernobyl disaster and. 30 Aug p61 *75* [69] T
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
warning on mortgage lending, UK. 20 Sep p92 *96* [92] F
Lekai, Laszlo,
church-state relations/Roman Catholic church 'basic groups' and, Hungary. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Lemond, Greg,
Tour de France victory. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Lendl, Ivan,
Czechoslovakian tennis supremacy and. 12 Jul p56 *48* [40] E
Leonard, Graham,
'adoption' of USA dispossessed parish, row over. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
Leotard, Francois,
presidential ambitions/UDF divisions and, France. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
Letter Writing Bureau,
survey on MPs'/general public's volume of mail, UK. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
Leutwiler, Fritz,
Brown, Boveri reorganisation strategy. 6 Sep pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Leveque, Jean-Maxime,
as new Credit Lyonnais boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Levi, David,
chess matches with computers. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
Levi, Jonathan,
research on ulcers. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Levi Strauss,
USA jeans business and [chart]. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
Levine, Dennis,
Brown, David and, accusation of insider trading against. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
insider trading case, Litton Industries lawsuit against, USA. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
insider trading case, reaction of Wall Street bank bosses. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
insider trading case and, Bank Leu involvement. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Lewinson, Gerald,
views on Transamerica. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
Lewis, Gib,
opposition to tax increases, Texas. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
Lewis, James,
PortAmerica development in Washington DC and. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Lewis, John,
election as black Congressman, USA. 6 Sep p42 *26* [34] A
Li Peng,
China nuclear power programme and. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
Li Zhaoji,
plans for revival of Shanghai and, China. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK) *and* Social Democratic party (UK)
arts policy. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
defence policy, vote against Anglo-French proposal. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
Social Democratic party and, joint policy document/Steel, wish for joint spokesman. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
Social Democratic party and, relations/Alliance likely hung parliament strategy and. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Liberia,
currency, failure/financial problems. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
IMF ban on further loans to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Liberty Life Association of Africa,
Prudential Assurance Company of South Africa and, merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Libya,
Fiat shareholding, sale of [chart]. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
non-aligned conference condemnation of USA raid. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
oil revenues fall. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Sudan and, offer of subsidies/el Mahdi, Sadiq visit. 16 Aug p32 *26* [20] I
terrorism/following USA raid. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
Uganda/Sudan, Qaddafi, Moammar visits to. 20 Sep p52 *40* [34] I
USA and, renewed threats against. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
USA bombing, success of. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Life assurance,
see Insurance
Lim Kit Siang,
as secretary-general of Democratic Action party, Malaysia. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Lin Biao,
key role under Chairman Mao/mysterious death/present-day acknowledgement of, China. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
Linden, Jon,
on Reagan, Ronald/two-term limit on presidency. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Lindo, Arthur J.,
on Contadora countries, correction to Economist article. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Linton, Robert,
as Drexel Burnham Lambert chairman/countering insider trading and. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
Lipton, Stuart,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
Literature,
Germany, West, Grass, Gunter achievement/decision to live in Asia. 2 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
poetry, UK, Association of Little Presses poetry publishers. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
poetry, UK, sales rise/marketing. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
USA, new/contemporary fiction, quality of. 20 Sep p101 *101* [101] R
USSR, writers' union congress/relaxation of censorship. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Litton Industries,
lawsuits against Shearson Lehman Brothers/Levine, Dennis, over insider trading case. *23* Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Liu Yiu Chu,
opposition to Daya Bay proposed nuclear power plant, China. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
Livingstone, Henry,
Conrail possible privatisation and. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
Lloyds Bank,
application for securities primary-dealer status. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Standard Chartered Bank defeat of bid for. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
study of exchange rate volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
Lloyds Merchant Bank,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Local government,
South Africa, Soweto township, intimidation of councillors/residents' rent strike. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
UK, council workers' pay settlement. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
UK, finance, government planned 1987 contribution/rates [chart]. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
UK, finance, proposal for community charge to replace rates, likely problems. 5 Jul p25 *53* [49] U
UK, fire-service costs, comparison with Holland [chart]. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
UK, Labour party plans for restructuring. 20 Sep p36 *66* [68] U
UK, London, GLC former staff redeployment/redundancies. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
UK, London, inner, public dissatisfaction with/spending, Audit Commission report [chart]. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
UK, NALGO strike ballot/subsequent acceptance of pay offer. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
UK, privatisation of council services. 12 Jul p22 *52* [44] U
Lockheed,
possible bid for Sanders Associates. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Stealth fighter project, loss of secret documents from California plant. 30 Aug p28 *28* [32] A
Loews,
Tisch, Laurence/CBS and. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
Loewy, Raymond,
as USA industrial designer/death. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Logica,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
London,
education, adult. 27 Sep p31 *61* [59] U
local government, GLC former staff redeployment/redundancies. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
local government, inner-London, public dissatisfaction with/spending, Audit Commission report [chart]. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
Notting Hill, area/black community/carnival. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
roads/road building, M25 ring road, traffic flow underestimates/new Dartford tunnel plan [map]. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Spitalfields development plans. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
sport, cricket, City Pro-Am tournament. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
world chess championship. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
zoos, increase in visitors/National Zoological Society opposition to private funding. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
London and Edinburgh Trust,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
London International Financial Futures Exchange,
possible non-renewal of contract with International Commodities Clearing House. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
London Metal Exchange,
International Commodities Clearing House likely gaining of clearing contract for. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
London Regional Transport,
results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
London Weekend Television,
opinion poll on attitudes to wealth in UK [table]. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
Lonrho,
takeover of control of 'Today' newspaper, UK. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
Loral Corporation,
Sanders Associates and, bid for. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
L'Oreal,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
Lorenzo, Frank,
Texas Air bid for People Express and. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Lorimar corporation,
as independent television company, USA. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Los Angeles,
ethnic minorities, Hispanics/Asians, city council redistricting problems. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
Lotus Development,
new chairman/plans. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
software sales. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Louisiana,
Senate primary election campaign/economic problems. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Lowry, Glenn,
call for black self-help to beat welfare dependency, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Lowdon, D.J.,
on most northerly permanent settlement. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
LTV,
Sumitomo Metal and, joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Lucas, William,
winning of nomination for governorship, Michigan. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Luce, Richard,
Arts Council call for grant increase and, UK. 6 Sep p96 *88* [82] R
Lucena, Lincoln,
as possible International Chess Federation president. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Lucking, A.J.,
on Europe, western air fares/airline staff salaries correlation. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Ludwig, Peter,
art collection/museum, Cologne. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Lufthansa,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
performance/government planned privatisation of, opposition, Germany, West. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Lugar, Richard,
Philippines extra aid proposal. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
proposals for USA economic sanctions against South Africa. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
Senate measures against South Africa and. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
Luxembourg TV,
bid for concession to operate new commercial television channels, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Lygon Arms,
Savoy Hotel group purchase of. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Lykke, Lisa,
on Denmark's Social Democrats commitment to EEC/Nato membership. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C

M

MacCormac, Richard,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
McCormick, Barry,
study of black/Asian/white employment/commuting patterns. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
McCormick, Richard,
Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching theology and, issues. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A

McDonald's,
'Big Mac' hamburger price as international monetary standard and [table]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
McDonnell Douglas,
China joint venture, management problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
MD-11 jumbo jet, planned launch / joint venture offer to Airbus Industrie. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
McErnelan, Sally,
community action group, Ireland, Northern. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
McGowan, William,
MCI Communications long-distance operations and. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
McGraw-Hill,
control of corporate computer. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
MacGregor, Ian,
achievements as former chairman of coal / steel industries, UK. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
British Coal and, impact on. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U
MacGregor, John,
Labour party likely budget strategy and, UK. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
Machine tools industry,
Switzerland, success. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Machinea, Jose Luis,
as successor to Concepcion, Alfredo as central bank governor, Argentina. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W.
McLean, David,
report on ordination of women by Church of England, UK. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
McLeod Young Weir,
overseas business. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
McMullen, John,
Placid Oil / Hunt family debts and. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
McNamara, Robert,
as World Bank president. 27 Sep pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Macreadie, John,
as new Militant-backed general secretary of Civil and Public Services Association, UK. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
opposition to regional variations for civil servants' pay, UK. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
Madrid,
property boom [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Maeda, George,
on USA armed forces in Europe, western / USSR. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Mafart, Alain,
as 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteur / return by New Zealand to French custody. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Magalhaes, Antonio Carlos,
Brazil telephone lines shortage and. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Magazines,
see Media
Mahathir Mohamed,
call for early election / electoral prospects, Malaysia. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
National Front coalition victory / racial-economic problems and, Malaysia. 9 Aug p35 *23* [17] I
Mako, William,
study of Nato / Warsaw pact central front balance. 30 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S.
Makov, Georgy,
as outgoing first secretary of writers union, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Maktoum family,
Keeneland sales and, purchases. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
Makwanzi, Sydenham,
as former councillor of Soweto / killing of by residents, South Africa. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
Malan, Nico,
Soweto township residents' rent strike and, South Africa. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
Malaysia,
banks and banking, central bank freezing of deposit-taking co-operatives' operations. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
economic growth, and politics [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
elections, call for early election / National Front prospects. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
elections, National Front coalition victory / Chinese parties' poor results. 9 Aug p35 *23* [17] I
foreign investment in, government incentives. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
narcotics, death penalty for drug offenders. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
politics, Tan Koon Swan resignation as president of MCA following imprisonment in Singapore / Democratic Action party and. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Singapore and, Tan Koon Swan, forthcoming trial in Singapore / possible election to new Malaysian cabinet and. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F
tin mining industry, production / government subsidies [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
Malm, Stig,
new ideas for Landsorganisation, Sweden. 27 Sep p64 *58* [56] E
Mancini, Federico,
views on European Parliament's budgetary authority / English history parallel. 12 Jul p60 *50* [42] E
Mandela, Nelson,
economic sanctions against South Africa and, suggestion. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
Thatcher, Margaret call for release by Botha, P.W. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
Manning Selvage & Lee,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Manufacturing,
new high-tech industries / fall in employment within / future of. 23 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
OECD countries, hourly earnings / consumer prices correlation [charts]. 13 Sep p107 *111* [107] N
Switzerland, decline of world position / need to expand. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
UK, employment, fall [table, chart]. 26 Jul p21 *53* [49] U
UK, trade balance deterioration [chart]. 23 Aug p19 *45* [45] U
UK, wages / unit labour costs [chart]. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
USA, computer-integrated manufacturing. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
USA, computer-integrated manufacturing in industry, benefits / world market [charts]. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
USA / Japan, wages / labour costs, factors [charts]. 23 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Manzi, Jim,
as new chairman of Lotus Development. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
Mao Zedong,
Lin Biao key role under / tenth anniversary of death and, China. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
Maradona, Diego,
as football hero. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
Marconi,
bid for RAF airborne-early-warning aircraft contract, UK. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Muslim Moro / Christians conflict and, Philippines. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
Switzerland freezing of assets. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
USA freezing of assets. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
Marin, Manuel,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marketing Direction Ltd.,
study of teenage market, UK. 9 Aug p24 *40* [46] U
Marks and Spencer,
redesign of stores. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
Marlboro,
advertising effectiveness. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
Marriage,
Japanese couples' chapel wedding package deals in Switzerland. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
UK trends [chart]. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
Mars,
see Space / space exploration
Marshall, Barry,
research on ulcers. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Marshall, Colin,
British Airways privatisation plans and. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
Martelli, Claudio,
call for halt to nuclear power, Italy. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
Martens, Wilfried,
dispute over likely dismissal of French-speaking mayor of Fourons and, Belgium. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
Martin, James,
appointment of Broyhill, James as new Republican senator of North Carolina following East, John suicide. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
Martin Marietta,
new Titan rocket. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
Martin, Preston,
Heller, Robert nomination to take over seat on Federal Reserve Board, USA. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Martinez, Alejandro,
plan to reduce agricultural exports and, Nicaragua. 23 Aug p46 *36* [26] I
Maruzen,
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Maryland,
elections, primary, candidates for Senate. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
elections, primary, Mikulski, Barbara / Chavez, Linda victories. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
elections, primary, women candidates, criticism of Economist article bias: Pumper, Margaret. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Masaccio,
frescoes, in Brancacci chapel, restoration of. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
Masolino,
frescoes, in Brancacci chapel, restoration of. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
Mason, Craig A.,
on African 'consciousness'. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Mason, Sir Ronald,
as chairman of Hughenden Foundation finance committee. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Massachusetts,
elections, eighth district, Democratic congressional primary, results. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
elections, gubernatorial, Hyatt, Gregory / Switzler, Royall withdrawal from race. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Massey-Ferguson,
UK tractor market and. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Masslier, Cathy,
allegations, MI5 attempt to prevent publication of. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
revelations about MI5 illegal activities and, UK. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Mathias, Charles,
as Republican candidate for Senate in Maryland primary. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
Mathiesen, Svein,
research into digestion of Arctic reindeer. 9 Aug p72 *70* [68] T
Matra,
CGCT and. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Matsushita Electric Industrial,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Matthei, Fernando,
call for elections, Chile. 13 Sep p39 *27* [19] I
Matthews, Robert,
on adoption, USA, comments on Economist 31 May article. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Mattingly, Alan,
Labour party new policy statement on the environment and, UK. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
Maucher, Helmut,
Nestle reorganisation strategy. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Mauroy, Pierre,
Socialist party convention and / as traditionalist party member, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Maxwell, Robert,
British Printing & Communication Corporation purchase of Philip Hill and. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Mirror Group manning cuts / planned relocation and. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
planned new London daily newspaper and. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
raised offer for Scientific American. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
May Department Store,
Associated Dry Goods, purchase of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Mayoux, Jacques,
government replacement of as Societe Generale boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
MBB,
robot-marketing joint venture with Toshiba [chart, table]. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
SDI contract. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
stake in Airbus Industrie. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
Mbeki, Thabo,
as possible Communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
MCI Communications,
long-distance operations market share [chart]. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Mead Data Central,
on-line database turnover. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Media,
broadcasting, UK, BBC, chairmanship vacancy, candidates. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
broadcasting, UK, BBC, Peacock committee report recommendations. 5 Jul p11 *11* [11] L, p19 *49* [45] U
broadcasting, USA, CBS, Tisch, Laurence as acting chief executive. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
magazines, UK, poetry magazines, funding on political criteria, criticism: Shields, Mike. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
magazines, USA, Scientific American, sale / bidders / Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck as likely new owner. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
magazines, USA, tobacco advertising and. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
magazines / newspapers / books, USA, reading trends. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
news services, Reuters / Dow Jones electronic distribution. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
newspaper industry, USA, employment within, rise [chart]. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
newspaper industry, USA, shares rise / local monopolies / takeovers [table, chart]. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
newspapers, Nicaragua, La Prensa, Sandinist government closure of. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
newspapers, UK, Financial Times new high-tech printing plant. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
newspapers, UK, new relocation / manning agreements with unions. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
newspapers, UK, new titles / print unions' concessions to management. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
newspapers, UK, press freedom and, judgements in MI5 court cases against newspapers printing Massister, Cathy / Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
newspapers, UK, Sunday Times report of Elizabeth II, Queen displeasure with Thatcher, Margaret policies, row over. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
newspapers, UK / Japan / USA, automation technology. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
newspapers, USA, Chicago Sun-Times, sale by Murdoch, Rupert to conform to FCC ruling. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
press, China, new publications / newspapers' remaining pro-government bias. 30 Aug p68 *82* [76] R
television, Europe, western / Japan technological advances / battle over standards [diagram]. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
television, France, privatisation timetable / planned new regulatory commission. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
television, Papua New Guinea government continued ban on. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
television, USA, CBS / NBC / ABS networks, competition from independents / fall in advertising revenue / threat to network news [charts]. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
television, USA, transmitter dishes, decline in market following signal-scrambling by pay-TV channels. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
television, USSR planned DBS satellite system for transmission throughout Europe, eastern. 30 Aug p63 *77* [71] T
television, world, claimed audiences for spectaculars [table]. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
video, UK censorship / rentals. 19 Jul p27 *45* [51] U
Medical equipment industry,
Israel, Elscint, record losses. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Medicine,
see Health / health care *and* Disease
Mediobanca,
Montedison acquisition of stake in via Meta / La Fondiaria deal. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Medvedev, Roy,
views on economic / social reforms, USSR. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
Meese, Edwin,
Federal Reserve open market committee appointments and, views, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Mehta, Sonny,
Picador Books and. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Meiwa Sangyo,
Vietnam trade. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Meicher, John,
challenge to constitutionality of appointments to Federal Reserve open market committee, USA. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Melville-Ross, Tim,
building societies mortgage lending increase and, UK. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
Mendelson, John,
USA stock markets fall and. 12 Jul p75 *73* [73] F
Meningitis,
see Disease
Menzies, Ian S.,
on tune of Germany, West national anthem. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Mer, Francis,
France government appointment as head of Sacilor / Usinor. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Mercantile House,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Mercedes-Benz,
Japan car sales / subsidiary [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Mercury,
ICL and, marketing joint venture. 9 Aug p60 *58* [56] W
new City of London local telephone service / other services [table]. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
Mercury International,
as surviving all-British broker / likely post-'Big Bang' strategy [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Merlin Gerin,
flexible working time and. 27 Sep p69 *71* [67] W
Mermaz, Louis,
Socialist party convention and, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Merrifield, Bruce,
views on manufacturing industry. 23 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Merrill Lynch,
computerised asset-management account. 12 Jul pS5 *S5* [S5] S
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
management style / performance [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
UK acquisitions / London Stock Exchange membership [table]. 6 Sep p66 *70* [62] B
Messel (L.),
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Meta,
La Fondiaria and, acquisition of stake in. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Metals,
see Commodities
Mexico,
economy, debt, commercial banks' new loan, possible [chart]. 2 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
economy, debt, IMF draft agreement. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
economy, debt, IMF / World Bank loan agreements. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F, 27 Sep pS6 *S6* [S6] S
economy, IMF new loan agreement, USA backing / terms. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
elections, Chihuahua state, PRI victory / voting fraud. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I

stock markets, performance [chart]. 9 Aug p84 *82* [80] W
trade, application to join GATT. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
trade, GATT membership/effects. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
USA and, relations, illegal immigration/drug trafficking/electoral fraud issues. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
Miami,
Nicaraguan rebels in/allies. 19 Jul p32 *22* [30] A
Michelin,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
Michigan,
elections, primary, Republican party selection of precinct delegates/presidential candidates' campaigns. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation,
as USA computer collaborative research institute. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Micron Technology,
microchip price. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Micronesia,
see Pacific countries
Micropro,
new low-cost word processing program. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Microsoft,
development of multi-tasking version of DOS. 23 Aug p79 *69* [71] T
new low-cost word processing program. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
'operating environment' program. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
software sales. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Middle East,
see also individual countries
employment, migrant workers, departure by/remittances [chart]. 6 Sep p77 *67* [59] W
peace talks, scope for progress. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
terrorism, incidence of, anti-American/other. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
Midland Bank,
securities-dealing status. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Midland Montagu,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Miklos, Imre,
Bulanyi movement/church-state relations and, Hungary. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Mikulski, Barbara,
as Democratic candidate for Senate in Maryland primary. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
winning of Senate nomination, Maryland. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Miles, Robert,
White Resistance and. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Millar, V.E.,
study of computer-integrated manufacturing. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
Miller, Harry,
on snakes/snake-bite problem in India. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Miller, J.A.,
on plural form of VAX. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Miller, Robert,
as chairman of Chrysler Financial. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Mills,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
Mineta, Norman,
air safety since deregulation and, USA. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
Bolivia, tin mine closures, protests/detention of trade union leaders. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
China, gold, China National Gold Corporation/Hunker Gold joint venture, and production drive. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
explosives, improved efficiency/new developments. 23 Aug p82 *72* [74] T
South Africa, gold/coal/diamonds, strikes against state of emergency/National Union of Mineworkers planned pay strike. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
South Africa, proposal for all-out strike by black mine workers as means of ousting government: Cawley, Iris. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
tin, producer countries call for price controls/non-communist world production [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
UK, Cornwall tin mines, government subsidy to Rio Tinto-Zinc, issues. 16 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Minnesota,
elections, primary, Stassen, Harold/Perpich, Rudy victories. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Minories Finance,
as Johnson Matthey Bankers new name. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Mirror Group,
manning cuts/planned relocation. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Missouri,
elections, senate seat, Bond-Woods race. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
St Louis government use of 'eminent domain'/condemnation of the Arena. 26 Jul p38 *22* [46] A
Misuari, Nur,
as Muslim Moro rebellion leader/meeting with Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
Mitsubishi Bank,
switch to mid-career hiring of skilled specialists. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
Mitsubishi Electric,
microchip production/planned USA plant [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
equity warrants. 16 Aug p54 *53* [53] F
Mitterrand, Francois,
as presidential favourite in opinion polls. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
new electoral boundaries map and, France. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
objection to government privatisation plans, France. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
popularity/Socialist party convention and. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
progress of left-right cohabitation and, France. 23 Aug p16 *18* [16] L
success of France's Chad policy and. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as rival to Nakasone, Yasuhiro for prime ministership, Japan. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
cabinet/Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Japan economic policy and, USA hopes. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
possible reflationary package, Japan. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
proposed supplementary budget, Japan. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
Mock, Alois,
early election call and, Austria. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Modise, Joe,
as probable non-communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
Moe, Jens,
as director of Ring Medical Centre private clinic, Norway. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E
Mohr, Reinhard,
Bertelsmann and. 13 Sep p76 *76* [68] W
Mohus, Inge,
PROMARE polar research project and. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Molecular Genetics,
patent for new maize seed. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
Moli Energy,
rechargeable lithium battery. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Molyneaux, James,
Unionist opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement and. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
Thailand, Veera Musikapong remarks against royal family/question of successor to king. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen supposed views on Thatcher, Margaret policies, row over Sunday Times article. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
Moncreiffe, Peregrine,
salary at Hutton (E.F.), UK. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Monopolies and Mergers Commission (UK),
Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons and, clearing of bid/report. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
planned investigation of beer sales by tied pubs. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
veto on GEC/Plessey proposed merger. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
Montagu Greenwell Investment Bank,
planned gilts trading. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Montedison,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
Fermenta and, bid for controlling stake, imposition of deadline/Meta acquisition of stake in La Fondiaria and. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Fermenta and, bid for controlling stake. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
purchase of el Sayed, Refaat stake in Fermenta. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Montgomery, Stuart,
as co-founder of Association of Little Presses. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Moore, Henry,
death/sculpture of. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
Moore, Henson,
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Moore, John,
new Dartford tunnel and, UK. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Morales, Freddy,
food shortage and, Nicaragua. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Moret, Marc,
Sandoz reorganisation strategy. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Morgan Grenfell,
as surviving all-British broker/likely post-'Big Bang' strategy [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Morgan Guaranty,
ADRs conversions fall. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
Morgan Stanley,
performance/number of personnel [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
TAPS automatic securities trading system, EDS purchase of/marketing strategy for. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
Morgan Stanley Capital International,
world share prices by sector [chart]. 13 Sep p108 *112* [108] N
Morikawa, Kathleen,
objections to fingerprinting requirement for aliens in Japan. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
Morocco,
Gibraltar and, royalty's claim to share in government of, and Melilla-Ceuta issue: Davis, Oscar Xavier. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Israel and, Peres, Shimon visit. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
Spain and, Melilla/Ceuta question: Bloom, Derek. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Morrison, Peter,
as new deputy chairman of Conservative party, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Morton, A.J.,
on teachers' pay, UK. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Mota Amaral, Joao Bosco,
as leader of Azores/dispute with Portugal and. 13 Sep p62 *48* [48] E
Motor industry,
Europe, western, Ford/Alfa Romeo possible deal. 26 Jul p72 *66* [66] W
Europe, western/USA, 'turnaround' men/importance of product. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
European market, Japan share of. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, possible reorganisation strategy following acquisition of AEG/Dornier/MTU. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz planned car-assembly plant at Rastatt. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Germany, West, Volkswagen discontinuation of 'Beetle' production at Brazil plant/'BY' model. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Italy, Fiat, Agnelli family purchase of Libyan shareholding/clearance for USA defence contracts [chart]. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
Italy, Fiat, revival under Agnelli, Giovanni/performance, three-page report [charts]. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Japan, foreign car sales [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Japan, Nissan, expansion of Co Durham plant/UK sales/effects of yen rise against sterling [chart]. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
Korea, South, Hyundai, 'Excel' sales/dealerships in USA: Kade, Ted. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
North America/Japan/Europe, western, car production/domestic sales [chart]. 26 Jul p97 *93* [93] N
UK, BL, renaming to Rover Group/performance/likely request for government subsidy. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
UK, farm machinery, tractor sales fall/discount incentives. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
UK, new-car sales/decision to alter month of licence-plate prefix change. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
UK, Rover Group losses/prospects [chart]. 20 Sep p34 *64* [64] U
USA, American Motors/Chrysler contract-assembly deal. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
USA, carmakers' finance companies performances/financial services acquisitions [chart]. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
USA, Ford/General Motors/Chrysler, results [chart]. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
USA, General Motors, automation, planned integrated systems/MAP technical standards. 12 Jul pS26 *S26* [S26] S
USA, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
USA/Europe, western, executive car sales. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Motor-Iberica,
Japanese investment in/Kubota agreement. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Motor-racing,
see Sport
Motown Records,
discontinuation of vinyl long-players. 27 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Mountaineering,
see Sport
Mowlem (John),
possible contract for new Dartford tunnel. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
Democrats' policy for welfare reform and, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
opposition to PortAmerica development/bill to tax tall buildings in Washington DC area, USA. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Mozambique,
South Africa possible reaction to sanctions and [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
Mpuya, Clement,
economic reform policy and, Tanzania. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
MTU,
Daimler-Benz reorganisation strategy following acquisition. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Mubarak, Hosni,
economic problems/welfare system/Islamic fundamentalism and, Egypt. 2 Aug p37 *31* [21] I
Islamic fundamentalism/economic problems, Egypt. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
Israel-Egypt summit and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Israel-Egypt Taba dispute and. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
Mugabe, Robert,
as non-aligned conference chairman/new cautious approach to sanctions against South Africa. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
non-aligned conference and, speech calling for voluntary sanctions against South Africa. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
SADCC failure to agree on sanctions against South Africa/as new chairman of non-aligned group. 30 Aug p32 *34* [20] I
whites return to Zimbabwe and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Mulcahy, Geoffrey,
Woolworth Holdings defeat of Dixons takeover bid and. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
Mulema, Ponsiano,
budget measures, Uganda. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
Mulford, Donald,
USA pressure on Japan to liberalise financial markets and. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
Mullin, Chris,
allegations of police misconduct in Birmingham bombers case. 2 Aug p20 *44* [40] U
Multifibra Arrangement,
see Textile industry
Multinational companies,
Switzerland, Swiss-only share ownership policy/reorganisation/performance. 6 Sep pS13 *S13* [S13] S
USA unitary tax/UK possible retaliation and. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Mummies,
see Egyptology
Munich,
profile of/politics. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Munro, Douglas,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras, criticism of Economist article. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Murdoch, Rupert,
continuing negotiations with print unions, UK. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
newspaper automation and, problems initiating, UK. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
sale of Chicago Sun-Times to conform to FCC ruling, USA. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Murphy, Evelyn,
as winner of Democratic primary for lieutenant-governor, Massachusetts. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
Murphy, Richard,
Middle East peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
Murphy, Robert,
as chairman of General Motors Acceptance Corporation. 6 Sep p85 *79* [69] F
Musa Hitam,
Mahathir Mohamad call for early election and, Malaysia. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
Museums,
Germany, West, Cologne, new Ludwig museum. 27 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
UK, British Museum, Archaeopteryx specimen, Hoyle, Sir Fred/Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Museveni, Yoweri,
economic problems/budget measures/unrest and, Uganda. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
Music,
see Art/arts
Mutebi, Prince Ronald,
Uganda and. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan,
Tanzania economy and. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Mzali, Mohammed,
replacement as prime minister of Tunisia. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I

N

Najib Ahmadzi,
as Afghanistan leader/views on mujaheddin/question of USSR withdrawal and. 6 Sep p47 *31* [19] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
Japan defence review and. 16 Aug p27 *21* [15] I
Korea, South visit, and nationalism/remarks on USA. 27 Sep p50 *40* [32] I
new cabinet/Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
policies as prime minister/Liberal Democratic party election victory, Japan. 12 Jul p13 *9* [11] L
question of continuation as prime minister following Liberal Democratic party election victory, Japan. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
ultra-nationalist elements within ruling party/extension of presidential term of office and, Japan. 13 Sep p44 *34* [26] I
USA Strategic Defence Initiative and, question of Japan participation in. 2 Aug p67 *69* [63] T
USSR/Japan relations and. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
veto of rice price cut proposal [chart]. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P

NALGO,
see Trade unions, UK
Namibia,
South Africa / Angola and, question of western support in establishing democracy: Winterton, Nicholas R. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Narcotics,
Bolivia-USA campaign against traffickers, Bolivia. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I
Malaysia, death penalty for drug offenders. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
UK, drug users, problem for employers. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
UK, pop stars and drug abuse. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
USA, Congress anti-drugs bill / Reagan, Ronald initiative. 20 Sep p43 *27* [43] A
USA, Reagan, Ronald launch of campaign against drug abuse. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
USSR, drug abuse increase / government admission of problem. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
Nasa,
new shuttle / space station project / plan to suspend private satellite launches. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
space shuttle flights, delay of. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
NASDAQ,
see Stock markets, USA
Natali, Lorenzo,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
National anthems,
Czechoslovakia: Kraus, Harry. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Europe, western, and Germany, West row. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E
Germany, West, tune: Menzies, Ian S. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Holland, non-belligerence of: van den Wall Bake, J.M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
National Football League (USA),
see Sport
National Steel,
Nippon Kokan possible increase of stake in. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
National Union of Mineworkers (South Africa),
planned pay strike / COSATU call for political strike by. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
National Union of Teachers (UK),
teachers' dispute and, unions / employers agreement. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
National Westminster Bank,
as Placid Oil / Hunt family creditor bank. 6 Sep p61 *73* [65] F
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Japan securities licence. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
secondary trading in securities. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
National Zoological Society (UK),
opposition to private funding for London's zoos. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
Nationalised industries,
France, government launch of privatisation programme. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
France, government privatisation plans / presidential objection to. 19 Hul p46 *36* [36] E
France, government purge of bosses. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
France, privatisation, limit on foreign stakes. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
UK, British Gas / British Rail / London Regional Transport / Post Office / British Shipbuilders, results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
UK, government privatisation policy, disadvantages / alternatives. 12 Jul p17 *13* [15] L
UK, TUC new proposals on / need for consumer protection. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Nato,
a survey of the central front [maps, tables]. 30 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
defensive defence doctrine and / supporters of. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
no-first-strike by, Nato / Warsaw pact belief in: Hurlman, Dale. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
NatWest Investment Bank,
likely post 'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Navratilova, Martina,
Czechoslovakian tennis supremacy and. 12 Jul p56 *48* [40] E
NBC,
performance / cost cutting plans [chart]. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
NCR,
development of graphics chip. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
share price rise. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
N'Diaye, Babacar,
views on private sector role in development. 27 Sep pS50 *S50* [S50] S
NEC,
corporate results. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] M
Honeywell and, marketing deal. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
microchip production / USA plant [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
USA telecommunications plant. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Nedbank,
difficulties / rescue of Triomf, South Africa. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Neil, Andrew,
Sunday Times supposed reports of Elizabeth II, Queen views on Thatcher, Margaret policies and. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
Nelson, Ted,
'Xanadu' computer program and. 23 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Nendick, David,
government attempts to dispose of rescued banks and, Hongkong. 13 Sep p84 *89* [79] F
Neodata,
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Nepal,
UK armed forces discharge of Gurkhas involved in fight with officers and. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
Nesbitt Thomson,
share issue. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Nestle,
growth market forecasting success. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
past problems / reorganisation under Maucher, Helmut / performance. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Nevada,
elections, Senate race, candidates / issues. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
Nevin, Robyn,
film 'The More Things Change'. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
New Caledonia,
France new policy on independence. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
New Guinea,
as divided island: Broom, Leonard. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
New Hampshire,
elections, primary, Peabody, Endicott winning of Democratic nomination for Senate. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
New Jersey,
radon gas pollution of housing. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
New Piccadilly Hotel,
Hotels de Meridien purchase of. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
New, Roger,
research to develop vaccine against snake bites. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
New York city,
art / arts, Harlem Apollo theatre revival / Inner City Broadcasting Corporation. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
New York state,
elections, primary, candidates / results. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
New Zealand,
agriculture, EEC agreement on butter quotas. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
agriculture, EEC proposed butter quotas, Ireland, Republic of veto of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
bond markets, Eurobond issue. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
defence, dismissal from ANZUS / report challenging Lange, David anti-nuclear policy. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
France and, agreement to return 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs to French custody following EEC exports deal. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
France efforts to gain release of convicted 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteurs: Coorsh, Jeffrey. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
sport, rugby union, co-hosting of first world championship. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
timber industry, investment in Chile. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
USA and, ban on nuclear ships / Anzus and. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Tony,
as new health minister, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Ng Kok Song,
Japan possible stock-index futures market and, views. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
NHK,
high-definition television system. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
Nicaragua,
Contadora peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
contras, renewed USA military aid / need for strategy against Sandinist armed forces. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Costa Rica policy towards. 20 Sep p54 *44* [38] I
economy, effects of USA trade embargo / contra war. 23 Aug p46 *36* [26] I
government, likely tightening of controls following USA renewed aid to contras / closure of La Prensa. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
religion, Roman Catholic church, relations with government. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
USA aid to contras, case for, criticism of Economist 6 Sep article: Munro, Douglas et al. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C, 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA and, rebels in Miami / allies. 19 Jul p32 *22* [30] A
USA democratisation campaign, justification for military force / validity in world terms [map]. 6 Sep p14 *12* [12] L
USA policy towards / Senate debate. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
USA policy / aid to contras, preview of Senate debate. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Nigeria,
economic revolution, reasons for failure: Njoku, A.O. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
economy, effects of corruption on: Folorunso, O.J. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
oil revenues fall. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
UK new visa requirement for visitors from. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
Nikaido, Susumu,
cabinet / Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Nike,
growth market forecasting success. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
Nikko,
Canada operation. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Nippon Kokan,
possible increase of stake in National Steel. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Nippon Steel,
Inland Steel and, possible cold-rolling mill joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT
Nissan,
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
expansion of Tyneside plant, UK. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
expansion of Tyneside plant / UK sales / effects of yen rise against sterling [chart]. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
loss forecasts [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Motor-Iberica and. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Nisshin Steel,
Wheeling-Pittsburgh and, joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Nissho Iwai,
shrimp-farming joint venture in Vietnam. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Nissim, Moshe,
anti-inflation policy and, Israel. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Nitze, Paul,
as possible arms control advisor to Reagan, Ronald. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Nixon, Richard,
as advisor to Reagan, Ronald. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Njoku, A.O.,
on Nigeria economic revolution, reasons for failure. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Nkobi, Thomas,
as probable Communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
Nobel prize,
peace, Alfonsin, Raul as Economist nominee. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
peace, Juan Carlos, King as worthy recipient: Alexander, Susan. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Nomura Research Institute,
Japan's economy and. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
Nomura Securities,
assets / London Stock Exchange membership [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Canada operation. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race and. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
rating as Eurobond book-runner [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
UK licence. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Non-aligned countries,
conference, call for voluntary sanctions against South Africa / condemnation of USA raid on Libya. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
conference preview / account of first summit in 1961. 30 Aug p32 *34* [20] I
conference / front-line states' new cautious approach to sanctions against South Africa. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
Noonan, Margaret,
resignation as candidate for post of chief presidential speechwriter, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Norbert, Lucette,
Crossroads for Development aid agency missing funds scandal and, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Norfolk Southern,
Conrail rejection of bid. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
Norin Chukin,
foreign investment, Japan. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Norsk Data,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Carolina,
Broyhill, James as new Republican senator following East, John suicide / Sanford, Terry and. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
complaint against south-eastern compact choice of as nuclear waste disposal site. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
Northern Foods,
corporate results. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] M
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
Apple Computer and, collaboration. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
corporate results. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] M
Northrop,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
Norway,
agriculture, salmon farming, production. 6 Sep p90 *82* [72] T
bond issue. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
environment, lake acidification / UK measures [chart]. 20 Sep p20 *16* [20] L
environment, pollution of lakes by acid rain from UK. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
government, unpopularity over economic policy / forthcoming budget proposals. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
health / health care, private medicine, government opposition / Ring Medical Centre / *in vitro* fertilisation issue. 9 Aug p48 *34* [36] E
oil industry, announcement of plan to curb production / subsequent price rise. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
oil industry, planned cut in exports. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
shipping, increase in offshore registration of vessels. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
South Africa and, pro-sanctions policy / planned trade boycott [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Spitsbergen, and USSR / possible oil find [maps]. 2 Aug p47 *41* [37] E
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 26 Jul p98 *94* [94] N
Sweden and, Lapps / reindeer, possible effects of Chernobyl fall-out on. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Norwich Union Life Assurance,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Nowak, Stefan,
research into attitudes of young people in Poland. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
NTT,
Euroyen bond issue. 20 Sep p85 *93* [89] F
Nucci, Christian,
Crossroads for Development missing funds scandal and, denial of involvement, France. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
Nuclear power,
China, Daya Bay plant, signing of contracts. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
China, Daya Bay proposed plant, Hongkong protest petition against. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
China, programme / safety concerns / capacity. 12 Jul p49 *38* [24] I
Europe, western, left-right policy divisions [chart]. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
France, Cattenom plant, Germany, West protest against safety standards at. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
Germany, West, Social Democrats policy on. 30 Aug p35 *39* [33] E
Germany, West desire for Europe, western co-operation on safety standards / protest against Cattenom plant in France. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
increased reliance on, effects on oil prices: Ebinger, Charles K. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
UK, Sizewell, planned new pressurised-water reactor / forthcoming Layfield report. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, report of investigating commission. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, safety measures in area following. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, scientists' official explanation, views: Foster, Peter. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, scientists' revelations / need for increased safety measures. 30 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
USSR, Chernobyl disaster, sequence of events causing, USSR report to International Atomic Energy Agency. 30 Aug p61 *75* [69] T
Nuclear waste,
USA, North Carolina complaint against choice as disposal site. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
Europe, western reduction of, and USSR: Pressley, Neville. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Germany, West, Social Democrats policy on. 30 Aug p35 *39* [33] E
Nato, type / sites / strategy. 30 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
superpowers' build-up strategy, parallel with terrorism: Gatch, Loren. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
USA, in Europe, western, views on: Van Iersel, Anton; Curtis, Mark. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
USA, New Zealand ban on nuclear ships. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
USA rejection of SALT-2 treaty: Sybert, Richard P. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
USA / USSR, arms control, likely achievements of possible second summit. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
USA / USSR, arms control, possible summit, and Daniloff-Zakharov affair. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
USA / USSR, arms control, probable summit / state of negotiations / obstacles. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
USA / USSR, arms control talks, Reagan, Ronald bargaining policy success. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L

USA/USSR, reciprocal monitoring of test sites/Reagan, Ronald opposition to test ban. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
USA/USSR, USA arms control proposal, USA experts criticism of [table]. 19 Jul p42 *32* [24] I
USA/USSR, USA new arms control offer/Geneva talks/possible summit. 2 Aug p31 *27* [15] I
USSR, airfields as likely strike target against non-nuclear states: Skelding, Michael. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USSR/USA, Gorbachev, Mikhail extension of moratorium on nuclear tests/possible counter-measures to SDI and. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
Nunez, Samuel,
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Nunn, Sam,
defence budgeting and, USA. 16 Aug p22 *16* [22] A
Nunn, Trevor,
accusation by press of profiteering from subsidised/commercial theatre deals, UK. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
Nyerere, Julius,
opposition to economic reform policy, Tanzania. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Nzo, Alfred,
as probable non-communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I

O

Oakley, Robert,
anti-American terrorism and. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
anti-government opposition and, Nicaragua. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
Observer,
court rulings in MI5 cases against, seeking to prevent printing of Massiter, Cathy/Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
planned relocation/print staff manning cuts. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Ocampo, Saturnino,
as Communist delegate to peace talks with government, Philippines. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
O'Dowd, George (Boy George),
see Boy George
OECD,
employment forecasts [table]. 27 Sep p68 *70* [66] W
Germany, West growth rate forecasts [chart]. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
report on computer-related crimes. 20 Sep p73 *75* [75] W
OECD countries,
aid to developing countries, fall [charts]. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
economy, GDP per square kilometre [chart]. 6 Sep p107 *97* [91] N
economy, industrial growth slowdown, effect of oil price fall [chart]. 12 Jul p14 *10* [12] L
employment, unemployment rates/OECD forecasts [table]. 27 Sep p68 *70* [66] W
trade with Opec, exports [chart]. 23 Aug p93 *83* [85] N
USSR and, trade, effect of oil price fall on exports [charts].5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
wages/earnings, manufacturing, hourly earnings/consumer prices correlation [charts]. 13 Sep p107 *111* [107] N
women's success in job market despite unemployment. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
Office of Technology Assessment (USA),
as government scientific advisory body. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
criticism of official statistics for USA trade in services. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
Offices,
a survey of information technology [charts]. 12 Jul pS1 *S1* [S1] S
computers within, history of. 12 Jul pS6 *S6* [S6] S
data communication technologies [chart]. 12 Jul pS11 *S11* [S11] S
new desktop computer using 80386 chip and, possible applications. 23 Aug p79 *69* [71] T
Ogata, Shijuro,
appointment as deputy governor of Japan Development Bank. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
Ogilvy & Mather PR,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Oil industry,
Brazil, Petrobras discovery of new deep-sea fields/'Christmas tree' extraction device. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
Canada, Dome Petroleum rescheduling of debt. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Gulf states, revenues/production/effects of price fall on economy [charts]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
Iran/Iraq, and war [map]. 27 Sep p48 *38* [26] I
Japan, purchase of reserves/exploration projects, Miti new proposals. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
Norway, announcement of plan to curb production/subsequent price rise. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Norway, planned cut in exports. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Norway, Spitsbergen, possible find [maps]. 2 Aug p47 *41* [37] E
OECD countries, oil demand/product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Opec agreement to cut production [charts]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
price fall, effect on pump costs [charts]. 30 Aug p48 *60* [52] W
price fall below $10 a barrel, effect on companies [chart]. 19 Jul p57 *51* [57] W
price fall/increase in consumption. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
prices fall, effect on UK coal industry. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U
prices fall. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
UK, North Sea oil revenue fall, likely effect on economy [charts]. 23 Aug p19 *45* [45] U
UK, North Sea price fall [chart]. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
UK, price fall, effect on economy/sterling. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
UK North Sea platforms, question of disposal. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
USA, Exxon, Rawl, Lawrence as new chairman. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
USSR, likely effects of Chernobyl disaster on oil prices: Ebinger, Charles K. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
USSR, likely new export strategy following price fall. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
USSR, production fall/effect of lower prices on exports to OECD countries [charts]. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
Oki,
microchip production [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
Okimoto, Daniel,
Japan, past lack of technological originality and, reasons. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Japan challenge to USA high-tech supremacy and. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Japan's technological strengths and. 23 Aug pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Okita, Saburo,
proposal for Japanese redirection of current-account surplus into third world aid/investment. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
Okudzhava, Bulat,
as new writers' union official, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Old Mutual,
Nedbank stake. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Oliver, Daniel,
views on reform of antitrust law, USA.23 Aug p65 *57* [57] W
Oliver, Douglas,
publication of poetry by little press, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Oliver, Kingsley,
on Afrikaaner domination of government in South Africa. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Olivetti,
Brancacci chapel restoration and, Italy. 19 Jul p78 *70* [76] R
flexible working time and. 27 Sep p69 *71* [67] W
Triumph-Adler, takeover of, Germany, West approval. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Olympia & York,
commercial property Eurobond issue. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
Olympic Games,
see Sport
O'Malley, Desmond,
declaration of no-confidence in government, Ireland, Republic of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Opec,
aid to developing countries, fall [charts]. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
members' agreement to cut production [charts]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
OECD countries exports to [chart]. 23 Aug p93 *83* [85] N
Opera,
see Art/arts
Opinion polls,
Denmark, unpopularity of Schluter, Poul government/favouring of Social Democratic-SPP alliance. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
France, Mitterrand, Francois showing as presidential favourite/views on economic reforms. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E
Norway, fall in government popularity. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
UK, Economist/Mori poll on hung parliament/alternative leadership for SDP-Liberal Alliance/Conservative parties [tables]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
UK, electorate opposition to prospect of coalition government [tables].5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
UK, MORI poll for Audit Commission on public satisfaction with local government. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
UK, SDP-Liberal Alliance likely hung parliament strategy and. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
UK, voters' preference for balance in government policies: Rathbone, Tim. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
UK/USA/Japan, on attitudes to wealth [table]. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
USA, attitudes to freedom/wealth: Lambert, Anthony R. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Optical discs,
see Computer industry
Ordonez, Francisco Fernandez,
France/Spain police co-operation against Basque terrorism and. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
Orpin, Colin,
research into digestion of Arctic reindeer. 9 Aug p72 *70* [68] T
Ortega, Daniel,
likely tightening of controls following USA renewed aid to contras/closure of La Prensa, Nicaragua. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
views on opposition to government in Nicaragua. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
Osha Express,
Switzerland chapel wedding package deals for Japanese couples and. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Otis, General Glenn,
as Nato Central Army Group commander. 30 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Owen, David,
importance within SDP-Liberal Alliance, UK. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
SDP-Liberal Alliance and, disapproval of Steel, David idea for joint spokesman. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance defence policy and. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
Social Democratic party annual conference/policies and. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Social Democratic party defence policy and. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Owen, Sir Richard,
Archaeopteryx purchase for British Museum. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Oxford University,
Prize Fellows of All Souls, selection of. 27 Sep p36 *66* [62] U
Ozal, Turgut,
Cyprus visit/Greece obstruction of Turkey-EEC relations and. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
politics and, Turkey. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
Ozark,
TWA planned takeover of, Justice Department objection on antitrust grounds. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W

P

Pache, Bernard,
as new manager of coal industry, France. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
government replacement of as Pechiney boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Pacific Asset Holdings,
Western Union move into financial services and. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Pacific countries,
France presence in, views on: De Francesco, J. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
France remaining presence in, effect on Pacific's relations with West/USSR. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Micronesia, United Nations Security Council debate on USA trusteeship, USSR likely veto over defence provision. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Packwood, Bob,
support for bill to reform election finance, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Paintings,
see Art/arts
Paisley, Ian,
Democratic Unionist party march into Ireland, Republic of and. 16 Aug p15 *33* [33] U
Unionist opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement and. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
Pakistan,
government, Zia ul Haq's quasi-democracy, views: Singh Baines, Randhir. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
government detention of opposition leaders/arrest of Bhutto, Benazir. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I
India and, assistance to Sikh terrorists in Punjab. 30 Aug p31 *33* [19] I
politics, democratisation campaign/arrest of Bhutto, Benazir, and economy. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
politics, weakness of MRD opposition/anti-government unrest in Sind province. 23 Aug p42 *34* [22] I
UK new visa requirement for visitors from. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
World Bank sector adjustment loan, example. 27 Sep pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Palaeontology,
British Museum's Archaeopteryx, Hoyle, Sir Fred/Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Paled, Benjamin,
as new Elscint boss. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
Egypt-Israel summit/peace conference proposal and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Jordan relaxing of restrictions on/West Bank policy funding question and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
terrorism, as likely perpetrators of terrorist attacks in Karachi/Istanbul, Israel and. 13 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Paley, William,
return as acting chairman of CBS. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
Palmar, Sir Derek,
zoo funding and, UK. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
Pan Am,
computerised ticket sales. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W, 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Texas Air sale of slots to, DOT objections. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Pandraud, Robert,
anti-crime campaign and, France. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
Spain visit for talks on police co-operation against Basque terrorism. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
Panebianco, Giovanni,
opposition to monument commemorating anarchist in Carrara, Italy. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Papandreou, Andreas,
Greece obstruction of Turkey-EEC relations and. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
planned measures to stimulate job market, Greece. 30 Aug p37 *41* [35] E
Papua New Guinea,
government continuation of ban on television. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Paribas,
forthcoming privatisation, France. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Paris,
terrorism, bombings/Lebanese Armed Revolutionary Faction possible involvement. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E, 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
Parker, Sir Peter,
study of Oriental/African language teaching in UK. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Pasco, John,
Bishop of London 'adoption' of parish, row over, UK. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
Pasqua, Charles,
new electoral boundaries map and, France. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
Paris anti-crime campaign and. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
Patten, Chris,
as new overseas aid minister, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Pattie, Geoffrey,
British Aerospace requested subsidies for Airbus project and. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
Paulin, Tom,
publication of poetry by little press, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Paz, David,
on Gibraltar/UK. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
anti-inflation programme/detention of trade union leaders following tin mine closures and, Bolivia. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
Peabody, Endicott,
winning of Democratic nomination for Senate, New Hampshire. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Peacock, Alan,
recommendations of committee report on BBC. 5 Jul p11 *11* [11] L, p19 *49* [45] U
Pearce, Colin,
as Gurkha officer involved in fight with company in Hawaii. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
Pearce, Sir Austin,
British Aerospace call for UK government subsidies for Airbus Industrie's A330/A340 projects and. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
Pearson,
corporate results. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] M
Hutchison Whampoa purchase of stake. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell,
KMG and, merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Trustee Savings Bank share applications, scrutiny of. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
Peberean, George,
government replacement of as GCE boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Pelton, Ronald,
espionage case/as former CIA agent, USA. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
Penderecki, Krzysztof,
opera 'Die schwarze Maske', staging at Salzberg festival. 13 Sep p96 *100* [96] R
Pendleton, Clarence,
House of Representatives vote to defund Civil Rights Commission and. 2 Aug p29 *23* [31] A
Penguin Viking,
'Contemporary American Fiction' series. 20 Sep p101 *101* [101] R
Penney (J.C.),
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
Penrod Drilling Co.,
losses/creditor banks' attempts to recover Hunt family debts and. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
Pension funds,
UK, likely effects of 'Big Bang' on management. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
UK, pressure to divest South Africa-related holdings, legal obstacles. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F

USA, public funds divestment of South Africa-related holdings. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F
World Bank. 27 Sep pS46 *S46* [S46] S
Pensions,
USA, private schemes, changes/proposed government measures [chart]. 2 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
Pentland Industries,
Reebok success and [chart]. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
People Express,
Frontier losses/leasing of aircraft to Pan Am. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
problems. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
Texas Air bid for. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
People's Bank of China,
Chen Muhua as head. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
PepsiCo,
proposed joint venture, India. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
Seven-Up international operations, purchase of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Peres, Shimon,
anti-inflation policy, Israel. 12 Jul p71 *69* [65] X
Egypt-Israel summit and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Egypt-Israel Taba dispute and. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
Middle East peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p50 *36* [26] I
Morocco visit, and Arab-Israel peace prospects. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
Perpich, Rudy,
primary election victory, Minnesota. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Pers,
business, small, problems for. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
debt, interim payment to IMF/suspension of foreign debt repayments by private companies. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
debt, stalling of repayment to IMF/creditor banks. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
economy, growth as priority over debt repayment: Kouyoumdjian, A. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
economy/guerrilla war, problems for Garcia, Alan. 19 Jul p43 *33* [25] I
IMF ban on further loans, likely effect on economy/new commercial credits. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
IMF ban on further loans to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Pesenti, Giampiero,
Meta acquisition of stake in La Fondiaria and. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Petersen, Gert,
as leader of SPP/political ambitions, Denmark. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
Petrobras,
discovery of new deep-sea oil fields/'Christmas tree' extraction device and, Brazil. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
government proposals for development of new gas field by, Brazil. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
Peyrelevade, Jean,
government replacement of as Suez group boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Pfizer,
corporate results. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] M
Pharmaceutical industry,
anti-ulcer drugs, and new research. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Burroughs-Wellcome, anti-AIDS drug azidothymidine. 27 Sep p86 *94* [86] T, p88 *96* [88] T
Sweden, Fermenta, problems/El-Sayed, Refaat planned sale of voting shares. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
UK, Boots share placing to finance purchase of Flint Laboratories. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Phibbs, Harry,
as editor of Federation of Conservative Students magazine, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
Philip Hill,
British Printing & Communication Corporation purchase of. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Philip Morris,
growth market forecasting success. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
Philippines,
Asean and, Aquino, Corazon attempt to strengthen economic-political relevance of. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
banks and banking, United Coconut Planters Bank, government total seizure of shares/Cojuangco, Eduardo as suspected owner and. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Communist guerrillas, peace talks with government/demands under forthcoming constitution. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
government, attempted coup against Aquino, Corazon. 12 Jul p42 *30* [20] I
Indonesia and, talks of establishment of common market for Asean countries. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
religion, Muslim Moros, Aquino, Corazon meeting with rebellion leader/peace talks plan/history of conflict with Christians. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
stock markets, post-Marcos rise [chart]. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
USA aid to, request for increase. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
USA and, Aquino, Corazon forthcoming visit/aid-seeking mission. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
Phillips & Drew,
GLC pension funds South Africa-related holdings' performance, study. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F
Union Bank of Switzerland acquisition of. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Physics,
quantum, atomic trapping techniques. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Picador Books,
growth of internationalist publishing and, UK. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Pick 'n Pay,
Ackerman, Raymond efforts for political change, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Pierce, William L.,
on adoption, USA, comments on Economist 31 May article. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Pierson, Jean,
call for government subsidies for Airbus Industrie projects. 6 Sep p69 *63* [53] W
Pinet, Jean-Michel,
report on hunting in EEC. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
Pinochet, Augusto,
announcement of intention to seek another presidential term. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
assassination attempt on, effects, Chile. 13 Sep p20 *18* [18] L
assassination attempt on/imposition of state of siege, Chile. 13 Sep p39 *27* [19] I
USA pressure on Chile government to democratise and. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
Pinola, Joseph,
First Interstate Bancorp/competition and, California. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
Pioneer Electronic,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Pipelines,
use of explosions to join sections/repair underwater pipes. 23 Aug p82 *72* [74] T
Pisarevsky, Gennadi,
on Gorbachev, Mikhail economic reform policy. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
Pittsburgh Paint and Glass,
world paint market share [chart]. 23 Aug p66 *58* [58] W
Placid Oil,
application for protection from creditor banks over Hunt family debts and. 6 Sep p81 *73* [65] F
PlanEcon,
USSR exports fall to developing countries and. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
Plants,
see Horticulture
Platinum,
see Commodities
Plessey,
Alcatel/Italtel and, Eureka co-venture. 5 Jul p71 *75* [75] T
Apple Computer and, collaboration. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
GEC hostile bid for, veto by monopolies commission, UK. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
GEC planned takeover of, monopolies commission ban on [chart]. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Plessner, Yakir,
on dollarisation plan within Israel's economy. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
PLO,
see also Palestinians
finances, Palestine National Fund/Fatah fund, Arafat, Yasser control of. 2 Aug p33 *29* [17] I
Jordan closure of Fatah offices/expulsion of Arafat, Yasser aide. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
Po Sang Bank,
Bank of China switch of gold dealing from London to Hongkong and. 23 Aug p67 *59* [59] W
Poehl, Karl Otto,
Germany, West economic policy and, USA hopes. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F, 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
Poelke, John,
resignation as Bank of America/Bank America director. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Poetry,
see Literature
Poland,
agriculture, Roman Catholic church sponsored-farm fund scheme, abandonment following government interference. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
amnesty for political prisoners/next step. 20 Sep p19 *15* [19] L
Communist party, Jaruzelski, Wojciech proposal for international communist peace conference. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
government, communist party congress/'normalisation'/detention of Solidarity underground movement leader. 5 Jul p49 *43* [41] E
social statistics, young people's attitudes. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
Police,
Europe, western, terrorism and, measures against/extension of powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
France, killing of motorist by armed policeman/bombing of Paris police headquarters. 12 Jul p54 *42* [38] E
Ireland, Northern/UK, Stalker, John investigation into allegations against RUC/allegations against police in Birmingham bombers case. 2 Aug p20 *44* [40] U
UK, account of Broadwater Farm riot, comparison with independent inquiry report. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Pollock (William E.),
Westpac expected purchase of. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Pollution,
see Environment
Ponnuduray, Tivy,
research into mosquito-borne disease. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Pop music,
see Art/arts, music
Pope John Paul II,
planned visit to Poland. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
Poperen, Jean,
Socialist party convention and/as leftist party member, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Population,
Egypt, growth/resistance to family planning. 2 Aug p40 *34* [24] I
Europe, decline in growth, likely effects [charts]. 6 Sep p57 *43* [37] E
Europe, low birthrates, positive effects: Brown, Roger H. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Italy, north-south divisions [charts]. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
Turkey, sharp increase/family planning campaigns. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
UK, teenagers, fall in numbers/social statistics on [charts]. 9 Aug p24 *40* [46] U
world, distribution/growth [chart]. 20 Sep p115 *115* [115] N
Pornography,
France, National Front proposal for VAT on. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Port, Gordon,
mosquito bites susceptibility and. 6 Sep p89 *81* [71] T
Porter, M.E.,
study of computer-integrated manufacturing. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
Portsmouth,
promotion as tourist attraction, UK. 13 Sep p30 *56* [54] U
Portugal,
Azores and, veto of revised autonomy statute following Azorean flag/anthem dispute. 13 Sep p62 *48* [48] E
housing shortage/new law to unfreeze rents. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
politics, Socialist party new leader/popularity of Social Democratic party prime minister. 5 Jul p48 *42* [40] E
Posner, Victor,
debt of companies controlled by/tax evasion charge against. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
Post,
Canada, criticism of service: Royle, Nicholas H.F. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
UK, Letter Writing Bureau survey on MPs'/general public's volume of mail. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
Post Office (UK),
results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
securities dealings, commission fees on, expected fall following 'Big Bang'. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
Postal Bank,
foreign investment, Japan. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Poverty,
developing countries, link with hunger, World Bank report on. 5 Jul p73 *77* [77] B
India, Calcutta. 5 Jul p38 *34* [26] I
Italy, in Mezzogiorno region. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
USA, black/Hispanic poverty levels [chart]. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
Powell, Charles,
Thatcher, Margaret handling of Westland affair and. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Pradhan, Chandra,
as Gurkha officer involved in fight with company in Hawaii. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
Prakla-Seismos,
government part-privatisation of, Germany, West. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Prawiro, Radius,
views on Indonesia's oil revenue. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
Prem Tinsulanonda,
as Thailand prime minister, and elections. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
freer industrial policy/economy and, Thailand. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Press,
see Media
Press, Ivy M.,
on African National Congress communist membership. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Pressley, Neville,
on Europe, western nuclear weapons reduction/USSR. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Prieur, Dominique,
as 'Rainbow Warrior' saboteur/return by New Zealand to French custody. 12 Jul p44 *33* [21] I
Pritchard, David,
atomic trapping technique. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Procordia,
Fermenta and, planned purchase of voting shares, Sweden. 13 Sep p72 *72* [66] W
Procter & Gamble,
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
Property/property development,
Germany, West/Italy/UK, real return on investment [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Hongkong, shares recovery [chart]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
Hongkong Land, planned flotation of Dairy Farm/corporate strategy disagreements/performance [charts]. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Japan/France/USA/Canada, real return on investment [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
Spain, Madrid, boom/Inmobiliarios Reunidas sale [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
UK, chartered surveyors, new rules on incorporation/capital raising, likely effects. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
UK, Goldman Sachs/Baring Brothers financing/sale of Billingsgate property, problems. 2 Aug p64 *66* [58] F
UK, London, Spitalfields development plans. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
UK, town/country planning regulations, drawbacks. 23 Aug p18 *20* [18] L
USA, commercial property, mortgage-backed securities issues/insurance companies' launch of REITS [chart]. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
USA, Washington DC, PortAmerica complex, opposition. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Proxmire, William,
non-acceptance of PAC election finance, USA. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
Prudential Assurance Company of South Africa,
Liberty Life Association of Africa and, merger. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Prudential Corporation,
expansion of financial services divisions/purchase of Chestertons Residential. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Great Investment Race. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
views on brokers' research departments, UK. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
Prudential-Bache,
Australian bond issue. 2 Aug p62 *64* [56] F
London bank. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Prynne, J.H.,
publication of poetry by little press, UK. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Public relations,
see Advertising and marketing
Publishing,
Singapore, international newspaper/magazine printing/state of industry/effects of press law reform and. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
UK, Association of Little Presses poetry publishers. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
UK, Faber & Faber, poetry, sales rise/marketing. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
UK, of international fiction, growth. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
UK, poetry magazines, funding on political criteria, criticism: Shields, Mike. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK/USA, bestsellers [tables]. 2 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
USA, contemporary fiction, new interest in. 20 Sep p101 *101* [101] R
Puerto Rico,
USA retention of Section 936 tax loophole, and politics/economy. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
Puma,
share offer. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Pumper, Margaret,
on Economist 6 Sep article on Maryland primary, criticism of. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Punjab Agro,
PepsiCo/Voltas and, proposed joint venture, India. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
Punta del Este,
as Gatt talks venue, Uruguay. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
Pyramids,
see Egyptology

Q

Qaddafi, Moammar,
anti-American speech to non-aligned conference. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
denial of Libyan involvement in Karachi hijack attempt/Istanbul synagogue massacre. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
terrorist activity/effect of USA raid. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
Uganda/Sudan visits. 20 Sep p52 *40* [34] I
USA and, renewed threats against. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Quantum physics,
see Physics
Quasars,
see Astronomy

Qureshi, Moeen,
as a World Bank senior vice president [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S

R

Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
India's caste system, three-page report. 6 Sep p54 *38* [28] I
Malaysia, Malay-Chinese political/economic divisions. 9 Aug p35 *23* [17] I
Racecourse Association (UK),
reluctance over bookmakers' proposed satellite-TV deal with British Telecom. 16 Aug p17 *35* [35] U
Rafsanjani, Hashemi,
Iran possible planned 'final offensive' against Iraq and. 23 Aug p41 *33* [21] I
Railways,
Spain, RENFE, launch of tourist ticket/luxury train. 6 Sep p70 *64* [54] W
UK, British Rail, customers' complaints/passenger volume/cost cutting. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
UK, British Rail, improved results/freight opportunities. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
USA, Amtrak, budget authorisation/success/marketing. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
USA, Conrail, Norfolk Southern withdrawal of bid/possible privatisation/performance. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
USA, freight, state of/ICC rejection of Santa Fe/Southern Pacific merger [map, table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
USA, Santa Fe/Southern Pacific lines transposition on Economist map: Bergman, Todd. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Raimond, Jean-Bernard,
appointment of minister for European affairs and, France. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
Spain/France police co-operation against Basque terrorism and. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
Raine, Craig,
as chief poetry editor of Faber & Faber. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Ramaphosa, Cyril,
as National Union of Mineworkers general secretary, South Africa. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Rambukwelle, W.S.,
on Tamil civil rights in Sri Lanka [map]. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Ramphal, Shridath,
Commonwealth campaign against South Africa and. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I, 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L
Rana, Diljit,
as successful Asian businessman, Ireland, Northern. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Random House,
'Vintage Contemporaries' series. 20 Sep p101 *101* [101] R
Rank Xerox,
South Africa, efforts for political change. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Rathbone, Tim,
on UK opinion poll findings on voter preferences for balance in government policies. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Ratzinger, Josef,
Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching theology at Catholic University and. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
Rau, Johannes,
profile/as Social Democratic candidate for chancellorship/election policies, Germany, West. 30 Aug p35 *39* [33] E
Rawl, Lawrence,
as new chairman of Exxon. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Rawlings, Jerry,
Ghana economy and. 12 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
RCA,
Bertelsmann purchase of controlling stake in. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P, p76 *76* [68] W
General Electric and. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
Reading,
USA, of magazines/newspapers/books, trends. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
Reagan, Ronald,
arms control offer to USSR. 2 Aug p31 *27* [15] I
call for release of Daniloff, Nicholas by USSR. 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
campaign against drug abuse. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A, 20 Sep p43 *27* [43] A
Congress approval of legislation bills and. 16 Aug p22 *16* [22] A
Daniloff, Nicholas affair and, as possible obstacle to arms control summit and. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
foreign policy successes/effectiveness of bargaining in arms control talks with USSR. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Gorbachev, Mikhail and, possible summit meeting. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
Mexico and, forthcoming meeting with de la Madrid, Miguel. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
Nasa new shuttle/space station projects and. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
possible restrictions on nuclear tests. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
presidency, question of third term. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
presidency, two-term limit on: Linden, Jon. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
presidential speechwriters and. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
probable USA/USSR arms control summit and. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Senate race and, attendance of Republican party rallies to boost campaign. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
South Africa and, sanctions policy/Congress measures. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
South Africa policy, speech. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
South Africa policy and, possible request for aid to southern Africa. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
South Africa policy and. 2 Aug p28 *18* [28] A
trade deals on grain/semiconductors and, agreement to. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
USSR/Daniloff, Nicholas affair and. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
USSR/USA possible summit/arms control/Daniloff-Zakharov affair and. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
veto on protectionist textile bill, defeat of bid to override. 9 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
Rebeuf, Jean,
Gaz de France debt currency swaps and. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Reckitt & Colman,
purchase of Durkee Famous Foods from Hanson Trust. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Recording industry,
USA, Motown Records discontinuation of vinyl long-players/growth of compact discs. 27 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Redfield, Robert,
classification of progression of AIDS virus. 5 Jul p70 *74* [74] T
Reebok,
success, and Pentland Industries [chart]. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
Rees-Mogg, Sir William,
as possible new chairman of BBC. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Refugees,
Germany, West, from third world, government measures to discourage. 30 Aug p36 *40* [34] E
Germany, West problems over influx of Asian/African asylum-seekers through Berlin. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E, 23 Aug p49 *39* [39] E
Regan, Donald,
wish to influence content of presidential speeches, USA. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Rehnquist, William,
as nominee for chief justice/Senate Judiciary Committee challenge to past record on race/other issues. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
Reid, Harry,
as Democratic candidate in Nevada Senate race. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
Reindeer,
see Animals
Religion,
China, official opposition to/world conference on. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Christianity, 'fundamentalists', definition of: Wieteska, Michael B. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Christianity, Fundamentalists Anonymous as new therapy group for ex-fundamentalists, USA. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Church of England, UK, ordination of women issue, general synod referral to bishops. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
Church of England, UK, row over Bishop of London's adoption of dispossessed USA parish. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
Islam, Egypt, fundamentalism, in Asyut. 2 Aug p40 *34* [24] I
Islam, Egypt, fundamentalism, rise. 2 Aug p41 *35* [25] I
Islam, Egypt, fundamentalists' discontent with Mubarak, Hosni. 2 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
Islam, Philippines, Muslim Moros, Aquino, Corazon meeting with leader/peace talks plan/history of conflict with Christians. 13 Sep p43 *33* [25] I
Judaism, UK, kosher meat, supervisory courts dispute. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Roman Catholic church, Hungary, 'basic groups'/church-state relations. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E
Roman Catholic church, Nicaragua, relations with government. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
Roman Catholic church, Poland, abandonment of farm fund following government interference/Pope John Paul II planned visit. 13 Sep p61 *47* [47] E
Roman Catholic church, USA, Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching at Catholic University, issues. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
Reilly, Gavin,
as liberal businessman, South Africa. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Renault,
switch to new Japanese distributor/Japan car sales [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
RENFE,
launch of tourist ticket/luxury train, Spain. 6 Sep p70 *64* [54] W
Renton, Jill,
on Picasso's 'Weeping Woman', views. 13 Sep p6 *6* [8] C
Republican party (USA),
Indiana gerrymandering dispute and, Supreme Court ruling. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Louisiana Senate primary election campaign and. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
Massachusetts gubernatorial elections and, candidate problems. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Michigan precinct delegates selection/presidential candidates' campaigns. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Senate race and, Reagan, Ronald attendance of rallies to boost campaign. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
Retail business,
UK, Burton Group sale of Hamleys to Harris Queensway. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
UK, new emphasis on design of stores. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
UK, Woolworth Holdings successful defence against Dixons takeover bid. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
UK/USA/Japan/Singapore, airports' duty-free price comparisons [table]. 16 Aug p48 *48* [48] W
USA, Bloomingdale's, New York store's 100th birthday/sales increase. 13 Sep p76 *76* [68] W
USA, May Department Store purchase of Associated Dry Goods. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
USA, supermarkets, as meeting places. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
Reuters,
electronic news distribution. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Rhine-Westphalia Economic Research Institute,
nuclear power study, views on abolition, Germany, West. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
Rhodium,
see Commodities
Rhys-Williams, Sir Brandon,
as MP for Notting Hill area, London. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Ribeiro, Julio,
as new police chief/anti-terrorist campaign in Punjab, India. 30 Aug p31 *33* [19] I
Punjab police progress against terrorism and. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Rice,
see Agriculture
Riddell, Sir John,
as Charles, Prince of Wales private secretary. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
Ridley, Nicholas,
council workers' pay settlement and. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
local government finance and, planned 1987 government grants. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
town/country planning regulations and, UK. 23 Aug p18 *20* [18] L
Riley, Richard,
South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme and, USA. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
Ringwood, Ted,
research on origin of moon. 26 Jul p84 *80* [76] T
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
UK government subsidy. 16 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Roads/road building,
France, autoroute toll booths. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
UK, London, M25 ring road, traffic flow underestimates/new Dartford tunnel plan [map]. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
UK, motoring offences/parking fines, toughening of law. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Robb, Charles,
Democrats' welfare reform policy and, USA. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Robertson, Pat,
Fundamentalists Anonymous and. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
presidential campaign in Michigan/Freedom Council funding of. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Robertson, Robin,
as Secker & Warburg poetry editor. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Robinson, Peter,
Democratic Unionist party march into Clontibret/court appearance over, Ireland, Republic of. 16 Aug p15 *33* [33] U
Robotics,
Toshiba/MBB robot-marketing joint venture [chart, table]. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
USA, market, slowdown/effect on companies [chart, table]. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
Robson, Kathryn,
research to develop vaccine against snake bites. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
Rocard, Michel,
Socialist party convention/as modernist party member, France. 5 Jul p42 *38* [38] E
Rockwell,
layoffs. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Rodgers, Bill,
Social Democratic party position on electoral reform and. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Rogers, Bernard,
views on defensive defence doctrine. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
Rolls-Royce,
British Airways 747 engine contract and, competition for. 16 Aug p41 *41* [41] W
Roman, Andras,
restoration of Budapest and. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romer, Roy,
as gubernatorial candidate, Colorado. 9 Aug p30 *20* [26] A
Romiti, Cesare,
as Fiat group managing director. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Rommel, Manfred,
north-south divisions and, Germany, West. 6 Sep p63 *49* [41] E
Rooke, Sir Denis,
attitude towards British Gas flotation. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
British Gas accounting methods and. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
Roos, Daniel,
views on future of manufacturing industry. 23 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Rose, Michael,
South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme and, USA. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
Rosebaugh Stanhope,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
Rosenbaum, Martin,
campaign against corporal punishment, UK. 26 Jul p26 *56* [52] U
Ross, Neil,
views on black unrest, South Africa. 27 Sep p56 *44* [34] I
Rotberg, Eugene,
myths about World Bank, discussion of. 27 Sep pS45 *S45* [S45] S, pS49 *S49* [S49] S
position in World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Roth, Bill,
reservations about tax reform package, USA. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
Rothschild (N.M.),
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Roudy, Yvette,
new law on surnames and, France. 5 Jul p47 *39* [39] E
Rover Group,
as BL's new name/performance/likely request for government subsidy. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Japan car sales/subsidiary [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
losses/prospects [chart]. 20 Sep p34 *64* [64] U
new executive car, Rover 800. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
Nissan and, UK competition. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
opposition to licence-plate prefixing. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
Rowthorn, Robert,
employment within security services in Ireland, Northern and. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
Royal Bank of Canada,
permission for larger stake in securities firms, Canada. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
UK acquisitions/post-'Big Bang' plans [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Royal insurance group,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Royal Opera House,
see Art/arts
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
Thailand, Veera Musikapong remarks against royal family/question of successor to king. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I
UK, Andrew, Prince marriage to Ferguson, Sarah, account. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
UK, Andrew, Prince marriage to Ferguson, Sarah, claimed television audience. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
UK, Charles, Prince of Wales, personal philosophy/difficulties with public role. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
UK/Spain, Gibraltar governorship and, proposal. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Roycroft, David,
Charles, Prince of Wales and. 19 Jul p28 *46* [52] X
Royle, Nicholas H.F.,
on Canadian postal service, criticism of. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Rubbi, Antonio,
Italy Communist party veto of international communist peace conference proposal and. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
Rubenstein, Bill,
study of millionaires' backgrounds, UK. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
Ruder Finn & Rotman,
worldwide revenues [table]. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Rugby union,
see Sport
Rui Xingwen,
plans for revival of Shanghai and, China. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Rumania,
economy, debt rescheduling. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Rumasa,
Inmobiliarios Reunidas, sale to Heron International. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W

Humbold, Angela,
as new schools minister, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Russia,
see USSR
Rutter, Michael,
educational research. 20 Sep p23 *19* [25] X
Ryrie, Sir William,
position in World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S

S

Sabanci,
Hefti and, takeover. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Sabena,
British Caledonian and, plan to share Atlanta route / pool revenue. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Sabérbein, Gustavo,
IMF ban on further credits to Peru and. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Peru stalling over full repayment of debt to IMF and. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
Saillor,
Mer, Francis as new head / losses / question of merger with Usinor. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
SADCC,
see Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference
Safeway,
Dart Group bid for, blocking of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Dart Group bid for. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
Georgetown, Washington DC, as meeting place. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
Saint Gobain,
forthcoming privatisation, France. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
St Louis,
city government use of 'eminent domain' / condemnation of the Arena. 26 Jul p38 *22* [46] A
Saito, Eishiro,
as chairman of Nippon Steel. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Salas, Rodolfo,
Communist party policy and, Philippines. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos,
Mexico new loan agreement with IMF and. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Salmon farming,
see Agriculture
Salomon Brothers,
commercial property mortgage-backed securities issues. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
losses on USA government bond markets.5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
rating as Eurobond book-runner [chart]. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
risk management / performance [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
study of USA stockmarket volatility [chart]. 20 Sep p83 *87* [87] F
UK expansion [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
Samaraweera, P.A.,
on Tamil civil rights in Sri Lanka [map]. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Samsung,
low-cost microchips. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Samuel, Aryeh H.,
on interstellar colonisation. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Sanders Associates,
Loral Corporation bid for / INEWS project contract. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Sandoz,
reorganisation under Moret, Marc. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Sanford, Terry,
as Democratic candidate for Senate nomination, North Carolina. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
Sanyo Electric,
workforce cuts / losses. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Santa Fe,
Southern Pacific and, transposition of on Economist map: Bergman, Todd. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Southern Pacific merger, ICC rejection of [map, table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
Santini, Jim,
as Republican candidate in Nevada Senate race. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
Sao Paulo Gas company,
Petrobras supplying of gas to, Brazil. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
Sapporo,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Saraceno, Pasquale,
report on Mezzogiorno region, Italy. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
Sarney, Jose,
Argentina / Brazil trade pact and. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
USSR, planned DBS system for television transmission throughout Europe, eastern. 30 Aug p63 *77* [71] T
Sato, Tetsu,
research on cichlid fish, discovery of brood parasitism. 20 Sep p94 *98* [94] T
Saudi Arabia,
economy, deficit / banks' debts [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
oil revenues fall. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
Savoy Hotel group,
Lygon Arms, purchase of. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Sawyer, Tom,
Labour party new policy statement on the environment and, UK. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
Saxenhouse, Gary,
Japan's industrial policies and. 23 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Scalfari, Oscar Luigi,
opposition to monument commemorating anarchist in Carrara, Italy. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Scandinavian Airlines Systems,
Finnair and, possible shared routes. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Schaffler, Johann,
as chairman of Dornier / new member of Daimler-Benz management board. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
Schimberni, Mario,
Montedison bid for controlling stake in Fermenta / Meta acquisition of stake in La Fondiaria and. 13 Sep p75 *75* [67] W
Schluter, Poul,
unpopularity of government, Denmark. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
Schmidt, Benno,
as new Yale University president / emphasis on student ethics. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Schnaars, Steven,
book on growth market forecasting. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
Schoemehl, Vince,
use of 'eminent domain' / condemnation of the Arena, St Louis. 26 Jul p38 *22* [46] A
Schroder Wagg,
likely post-'Big Bang' strategy, UK [table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
Schuck, Steve,
as Republican candidate for gubernatorial nomination, Colorado. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Schwab, Charles,
resignation as Bank of America / Bank America director. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Science,
Arctic, Spitsbergen polar research studies, three-page report [diagram]. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Austria, government technology-assessment body. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
electrodes, positive / negative, confusion of in Economist article: Burgess, John M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
France, government scientific advisory body. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
France, research, Chirac government cuts. 26 Jul p86 *82* [79] T
Germany, West, government technology-assessment office proposal / study of effects of genetic engineering. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
Holland, technology-assessment committee, part-independence from government. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
Japan, technology-assessment. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
UK, research spending, Advisory Board for the Research Councils report. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
UK, technology-assessment. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
Scientific American Inc.,
sale of Scientific American magazine. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
Scocozza, Martin,
competition within airlines and, USA. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
Scotland,
agriculture, salmon farming, production. 6 Sep p90 *82* [72] T
Edinburgh Festival, Dunlop, Frank as director. 9 Aug p76 *74* [72] R
Fairlie, industrial schemes / local opposition to UIE proposed rig maintenance plant and. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
history, Scottish Enlightenment. 9 Aug p76 *74* [72] R
local government, finance, proposal for community charge to replace rates, opposition / likely problems. 5 Jul p25 *53* [49] U
sport, grouse shooting decline, reasons. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
Scott, Nicholas,
community action groups in Ireland, Northern and. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
promotion within Ireland, Northern ministry, UK. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Scott, Peter,
on whaling industry, criticism. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Scottish & Newcastle,
Home Brewery and, takeover. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Scottish Equitable Life Assurance,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Scowcroft, Brent,
criticisms of USA arms control proposal [table]. 19 Jul p42 *32* [24] I
Scuffil, Michael,
on Uranus' axis. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Sculley, John,
Apple Computer good profits / new direction and. 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W
Sculpture,
see Art / arts
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK) *and* Liberal party (UK)
defence policy, cost. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
defence policy, Liberal party vote against Anglo-French proposal. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
defence policy. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
joint policy document / Steel, David wish for joint spokesman / Owen, David disapproval. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
likely hung parliament strategy / Owen, David importance within. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
new plan for integrating tax / benefit systems. 13 Sep p21 *51* [49] U
Oxbridge-educated members. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
Steel, David as supporters' choice for single leader. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
Tory / Labour election prospects and. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
views on hung parliament / alternative leadership for party, opinion poll findings [tables]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
SE-Banken,
corporate results. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] M
Sealink,
SNCF and, UK / France car ferries fare discrepancy: Whitaker, G.D.H. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Sears, Roebuck,
as 'financial supermarket'. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
as USA retail outlet for Amstrad personal computers. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
sales increase. 13 Sep p76 *76* [68] W
Secker & Warburg,
poetry publishing. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
insider trading actions / Levine, Dennis case / Shad, John likely departure as head. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Securities and Investments Board (UK),
as new financial regulatory body [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
Security Management,
debts. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
Security Pacific,
Californian banking competition and. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
Seibu,
Jaguar and, joint venture. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Selenium,
see Commodities
Semiconductor Research Corporation,
as USA computer collaborative research institute. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Serpent's disease,
see Disease
Seven-Up,
PepsiCo purchase of international operations. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Seydoux, Jerome,
government cancellation of concession to operate La 5, France. 9 Aug p56 *52* [54] W
Sfar, Rachid,
appointment as prime minister, Tunisia. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
Shad, John,
likely departure as head of Securities and Exchange Commission / insider trading actions and. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Shah, Eddy,
Lonrho takeover of control of 'Today' newspaper and. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
newspaper automation and, as initator, UK. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
Shakespeare Globe Trust,
Wanamaker, Sam project to rebuild Globe Theatre in London. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
Shamir, Yitzhak,
Egypt-Israel summit and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Egypt-Israel Taba dispute and. 16 Aug p30 *24* [18] I
Shanghai,
problems / revival plans [maps]. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Shanghai Aviation Industrial Corporation,
McDonnell Douglas joint venture management problems. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Shannon, Ira,
Coca-Cola 'classic' / old formula discrepancies and. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
Sharon Steel,
default on bond payments. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
Shatrov, Mikhail,
campaign against arts censorship, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Shcharbina, Boris,
safety measures in Chernobyl area following disaster and, USSR. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
Shea, Michael,
Sunday Times supposed reports of Elizabeth II, Queen views on Thatcher, Margaret policies and. 26 Jul p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
Sheard, James,
on student grants / part-time employment, UK. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
criminal indictment of. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
Euromarket staff, loss of some. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Litton Industries damages against in Levine, Dennis insider trading case. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
views on USA trade deficit. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
Shell,
South Africa, effort for political change. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Shenda Telephone Company,
maintenance problems / Cable and Wireless and. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Shenyang Explosion-Proof Apparatus Factory,
bankruptcy declaration, China. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Shevardnadze, Edward,
USA / USSR arms control and, probable summit. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
USA / USSR arms control and, UN speech. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
Shields, Mike,
on poetry magazines, UK. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Shihata, Ibrahim,
position in World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Shinetsu Tsusho,
Vietnam trade. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Shinwa Bussan,
Vietnam trade. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Shipbuilding industry,
Japan, government capacity-cutting scheme. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Shipping,
Switzerland, new registration law / competition. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
UK / France / Norway, increase in offshore registration to cut manning costs. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
Shoe industry,
see Clothing industry
Shorrocks, Tony,
estimated number of millionaires in UK and. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
Showa Denko,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Shultz, George,
New Zealand ban on USA nuclear ships and. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
opposition to USA subsidised grain sales to USSR. 16 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
Philippines private investment pledge and. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
USA / USSR arms control and, probable summit. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Siemens,
new telecommunications emphasis / possible stake in Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques (CGCT). 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Siljander, Mark,
as Michigan Republican congressman / loss of nomination. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Silk, M.H.,
on South Africa economic future / Economist views. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Sime Darby,
corporate results. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] M
Simon & Coates,
Chase Manhattan Bank ordering of employees to donate Windsmoor share profits to charity. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Singapore,
airport duty-free price comparisons with UK / USA / Japan [table]. 16 Aug p48 *48* [48] W
as good-value Asian holiday destination [chart]. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Brunei and, relations. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
censorship, new press law allowing limitations on sale of foreign publications. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
crime, Tan Koon Swan imprisonment / fining, effect on Malaysian politics. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
economic growth, and politics [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
food industry, new soya sauce production technique / fungi-produced food flavours. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
foreign investment in, government incentives. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
futures markets, SIMEX, growth / prospects [chart]. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
futures markets, SIMEX trading of Japanese stock-index futures. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
publishing, international newspaper / magazine printing / effects of press law reform and. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
South Africa and, trade policy / sanctions issue [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
Tan Koon Swan, forthcoming trial / possible election to new Malaysian cabinet and. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F

Singapore Press Holdings,
performance. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
Singer, H.W.,
on Africa / India food aid. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Singh Baines, Randhir,
on Pakistan's quasi-democracy. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Singh, Kushwant,
as Sikh writer / political figure, India. 2 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Sir Omar of Brunei,
death. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
Skelding, Michael,
on airfields as likely USSR strike target against non-nuclear states. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
SKF,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Sloan School of Management,
study of effects of technology on management in industry, USA. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
Slovo, Joe,
as Communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
Smith, Fred Lee Jr.,
on Competitive Enterprise Institute / tax reform, USA. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Smith, John,
Labour party pledge to renationalise British Telecom and. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
Smith, Lettice,
whereabouts in South Pole: Smith-Eldrick, J. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Smith, Peter,
on proposal to ban travel to OECD countries by white Afrikaaner males, South Africa. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Smith, Richard,
acid rain causes and. 13 Sep p90 *94* [86] T
Smith-Eldrick, J.,
on whereabouts of Smith, Lettice in South Pole. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Smithkline Beckman,
Tagamet, and new research on ulcers. 20 Sep p98 *100* [96] T
Tokyo Stock Exchange shares listing. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Smoking,
see Tobacco industry
Snakes,
see Animals
SNCF,
Sealink and, France / UK car ferry fare discrepancy: Whitaker, G.D.H. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Snyder, Steven,
on USA armed forces in Europe, western / Europe, western anti-Americanism. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Soares, Mario,
Azores and, Portugal veto of revised autonomy statute following Azorean flag / anthem dispute. 13 Sep p62 *48* [48] E
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK) *and* Liberal party (UK)
annual conference / policies. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
arts green paper. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
defence policy, cost. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
defence policy. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Liberal party and, joint policy document / Steel, wish for joint spokesman. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
Liberal party and, policy disagreements / Alliance likely hung parliament strategy and. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
tax reform, document on. 27 Sep p19 *19* [19] L
Social statistics,
Europe, population decline, likely effects [charts]. 6 Sep p57 *43* [37] E
Italy, north-south divisions [map, charts]. 16 Aug p36 *30* [30] E
Poland, young people's attitudes. 30 Aug p39 *45* [37] E
UK, death rates by class, discrepancy. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
UK, teenagers [charts]. 9 Aug p24 *40* [46] U
UK marriages, trends [chart]. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
UK / USA / Japan, attitudes to wealth [table]. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
Society of Teachers Opposed to Physical Punishment,
campaign against corporal punishment, UK. 26 Jul p26 *56* [52] U
Soder, Karin,
as new leader of Centre party, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Sodfic,
Swiss franc bond issues, innovative sales strategy. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Software,
see Computer industry
Software AG,
relational database market and. 12 Jul pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Solar energy,
see Energy
Solarz, Stephen,
aid pledge to Philippines and. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
Soles,
Fiat possible takeover. 30 Aug p50 *62* [54] X
Sotheby's,
Economist misquotation of statement by Taubman, Alfred: Tennyson, C.J. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
recovery / changes to business. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Sourrouille, Juan,
Concepcion, Alfredo and, dispute over economic matters, Argentina. 30 Aug p46 *58* [50] W
South Africa,
African National Congress, communist influence on. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
African National Congress communist membership: **Press,** Ivy M. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C
Angola / Namibia and, question of western support in establishing democracy: Winterton, Nicholas R. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
apartheid, black alienation from West as possible effect of non-implementation of sanctions: Abdul Kader, S.T. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
apartheid, proposal to penalise individuals / organisations supporting: Dollery, Brian. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
apartheid, reform as economic necessity, detrimental effect of sanctions: Gurzyniski, Z.S.A. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
apartheid, UK / western policy on sanctions. 5 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
banks and banking, loss of foreign confidence / Nedbank difficulties. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
businessmen, efforts for political change. 2 Aug p60 *58* [54] W
Buthelezi, Gatsha invitation to join 'national statutory council' / Botha, P.W. state of emergency strategy and. 5 Jul p33 *29* [19] I
Buthelezi, Gatsha terms for negotiations with government / Inkatha membership and, correction of Economist article: Buthelezi, Gatsha. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
commodities, gold / platinum, price rises / effects of sanctions [chart]. 16 Aug p43 *43* [43] W
Commonwealth discussion of sanctions issue at London summit, UK non-agreement. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Commonwealth leaders' meeting on / UK possible agreement to sanctions. 2 Aug p14 *12* [10] L
Commonwealth measures against / meeting / Zambia pressure. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
Commonwealth sanctions policy, likely effects on participating countries. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
diamonds industry, Economist reply to De Beers criticism of article proposing sanctions against. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
economic future / criticism of Economist views: Silk, M.H. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
economic sanctions, likely effect on blacks / neighbouring states: Ahmed, Kemal. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
economic sanctions against, case for gold / diamonds price cut. 19 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
economy, threat to default on foreign-debt repayment if trade embargoed. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
EEC agreement on sanctions. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Europe, western sanctions policy / trade [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
gold / diamond industries, sanctions against, criticism of Economist article proposing: Dickson, R.A. et al. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
government, Afrikaaner domination of: Oliver, Kingsley. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
government crackdown on black unrest, question of success. 27 Sep p56 *44* [34] I
Japan sanctions against. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
mining industry, gold / coal / diamonds, strikes against state of emergency / National Union of Mineworkers planned pay strike. 12 Jul p60 *67* [61] W
mining industry, proposal for all-out strike by black mine workers as means of ousting government: Cawley, Iris. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
non-aligned conference call for voluntary sanctions against. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
non-aligned conference debate on sanctions, front-line states' new cautious approach. 13 Sep p45 *37* [29] I
politics, hints of possible autonomy for black townships / general election for whites. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I
proposal to ban travel to OECD countries by white Afrikaaner males: Smith, Peter. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
relations with neighbours / possible reaction to sanctions [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
sanctions against, likely impact, three-page report [map]. 26 Jul p46 *34* [24]] I
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference failure to agree on sanctions / dependence issue. 30 Aug p32 *34* [20] I
Soweto township, intimidation of councillors / residents' rent strike. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
sport, rugby union, exclusion from world championship. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
stock markets, all-time high. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
surnames: Labuschagne, G.J. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
trade sanctions against, countries likely / unlikely to implement [tables]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
UK government possible agreement to sanctions against. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
UK parliamentary debate on policy. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
UK policy towards, Elizabeth II, Queen reported disagreement with. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L
UK sanctions issue, arguments against: Kleeberg, John M. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
UK sanctions policy / Thatcher-Botha correspondence / question of Mandela, Nelson release and. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
UK / USA and, failure of Howe, Sir Geoffrey mission / question of sanctions. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
USA Congress measures against. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
USA policy towards / congressional disaffection with 'constructive engagement'. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
USA policy towards / Senate debate. 2 Aug p26 *18* [26] A
USA sanctions policy / possible aid to southern Africa and. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
South African Airways,
threat to sue Australia for compensation over sanctions policy. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
South Pole,
Smith, Lettice whereabouts in: Smith-Eldrick, J. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference,
South Africa and, failure to agree on sanctions / dependence on. 30 Aug p32 *34* [20] I
Southern Pacific,
Santa Fe and, transposition of on Economist map: Bergman, Todd. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Santa Fe merger, ICC rejection of [map, table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space / space exploration,
interstellar colonisation: Samuel, Aryeh H. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Japan, NASDA, launch of H-1 rocket / H-11 programme / budget increases [chart]. 16 Aug p55 *57* [55] T
Mars mission, Antarctica as suggested training ground, views: Langley, Quentin A.; Clapham, David A. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Mars mission, Antarctica as suggested training ground. 9 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
USA, Nasa, new shuttle / space station project / plan to suspend private satellite launches. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
USA, national pride as motivating force / benefits: Wendell, Raymond A. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
USA / Europe, western, grounding of space shuttles / Ariane. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
USA / USSR, importance of SDI technology for Mars mission, need for co-operation: LaRouche, Lyndon. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
USSR, Proton satellite launch, possible sale to West / USA technology transfer embargo and. 16 Aug p55 *57* [55] T
Spain,
Albania and, exchange of ambassadors. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Basque country, ETA killing of Gonzalez Catarain, Maria Dolores / Basque Nationalist party split. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
Basque country, government refusal to negotiate with ETA / Basque Nationalist party internal disputes and. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
Basque country, terrorism / politics. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
economy, request for admission to Group of Ten. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
financial markets, postponement of deregulation. 5 Jul p61 *65* [61] F
forest fires. 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
Gibraltar and, governorship by Spanish royalty, proposal. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
government, parliament, MPs pay / cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
Japanese investment in [chart]. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Juan Carlos, King, as defender of democracy: Alexander, Susan. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Morocco and, Melilla / Ceuta question: Bloom, Derek. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
nuclear power, political parties' pro-nuclear stance. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
politics, Basque country, formation of new moderate breakaway party, Basque Nationalists. 13 Sep p51 *45* [45] E
politics, Social and Democratic Centre party, Suarez, Adolfo as leader / congress. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Premia de Mar, palm tree disappearance mystery. 23 Aug p50 *40* [40] E
property / property development, Madrid, boom [chart]. 20 Sep p76 *78* [78] W
terrorism, Basque, France police co-operation against. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
terrorism, ETA, anti-terrorist measures. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
tourism, increase. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
tourism, state of / government plans to encourage inland / rail travel [chart]. 6 Sep p70 *64* [54] W
Spalh, Lother,
promotion of Stuttgart region, Germany, West. 6 Sep p63 *49* [41] E
Speakes, Larry,
views on tax reform bill, USA. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
Sperry,
Burroughs and, merger / mainframe business. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
Sport,
Asian Games, Korea, South, Korea, North possible involvement in Seoul airport bombing. 20 Sep p59 *47* [39] I
cricket, UK, City Pro-Am tournament. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
cricket, UK, decline in state schools. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
cycling, Tour de France, sponsorship / Lemond, Greg victory [table]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
football, Maradona, Diego as hero. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
football, United States Football League lawsuit against National Football League monopoly. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
grouse shooting, Scotland, reasons for decline. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
hunting, EEC [map / chart]. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
motor-racing, Formula-1, Hungary, Budapest as first communist host for Grand Prix. 9 Aug p50 *36* [38] E
mountaineering, Alpinism, history / popularity. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
Olympic Games, 1984, claimed television audience. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
rugby union, first world championship / amateur status issue. 5 Jul p37 *33* [25] I
tennis, Czechoslovakian supremacy. 12 Jul p56 *48* [40] E
UK, Commonwealth games, boycott / ban on Budd, Zola / Cowley, Annette from England team. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Sporting goods manufacturers,
Germany, West, Puma share offer / Adidas. 19 Jul p60 *54* [60] W
Spring, Dick,
Labour / Fine Gael economic policy disagreement and, Ireland, Republic of. 30 Aug p38 *44* [36] E
Sri Lanka,
as divided island: Broom, Leonard. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Tamils, equal rights / area claimed by separatists [map]: Rambukwelle, W.S.; Samaraweera, P.A. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Tamils, government offer of provincial council [map]. 9 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
Tamils, Tiger guerrillas control of Jaffna peninsula area, effects. 9 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
tea industry problems, low prices / switch to tea-bag tea. 16 Aug p44 *44* [44] W
USA sale of subsidised wheat to, Australian Wheat Board objection. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Stalker, John,
accusations against / investigation into allegations against Ireland, Northern police. 2 Aug p20 *44* [40] U
Standard & Poor's,
technology share prices [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
Standard Bank,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Standard Chartered Bank,
defeat of Lloyds Bank bid / new shareholders / possible changes. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat purchase of stake. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Standard Life Assurance,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Stanton, William,
Conable, Barber appointment as counsellor to, at World Bank. 27 Sep pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Stassen, Harold,
primary election victory, Minnesota. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
STC,
corporate results. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] M
Steel, David,
as supporters' choice for single SDP-Liberal Alliance leader, UK. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
Liberal party vote against new defence policy and. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance and, wish for joint spokesman. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
Social Democratic party and. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Steel industry,
France, Sacilor / Usinor, Mer, Francis appointment by government as head / merger issue and. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Japan, call for cut in domestic coal price [chart]. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Japan, increased stakes in / joint ventures with USA companies. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
UK, British Steel, MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
USA, Bethlehem Steel, financial difficulties [chart]. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
USA, Japanese companies' increased stakes / joint ventures. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
USA, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L

USA, USX, strike/lockout dispute between unions/management. 9 Aug p31 *21* [29] A
Steger, Norbert,
Bavaria/Austria row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project and. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Freedom Party leadership and, replacement by Haider, Jorg. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Steinberg, David,
on USA domestic commitment to free-trade. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Stern, Ernest,
as a World Bank senior vice president [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Sternik, Hans,
Inter-continental/new Willard hotel and. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Stoessy, R.E.,
on Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
Stevens, David,
Express Newspapers manning cuts and. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Stevenson, Adlai,
as 'Illinois Solidarity party' gubernatorial candidate/campaign setbacks, USA. 5 Jul p31 *27* [35] A
Stewart, Lois,
on women's employment position. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Stich, Otto,
stamp tax on financial dealings and, Switzerland. 6 Sep pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets *and* Financial markets
Asian NICs, size comparison [chart]. 20 Sep p116 *116* [116] N
Austria/Denmark/Norway [chart]. 26 Jul p98 *94* [94] N
Brazil/Mexico/Venezuela, performance [chart]. 9 Aug p84 *82* [80] W
Hongkong, rise/property shares recovery [chart]. 6 Sep p83 *77* [67] F
Japan, performance of overseas funds/domestic firms' unit trusts [tables]. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F
Japan, share price rises/investment by sector [charts]. 30 Aug p55 *67* [59] F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, foreign companies listing shares [table]. 13 Sep p85 *90* [80] F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange index/equity warrants index [charts]. 16 Aug p54 *53* [53] F
Japan/France/Germany, West, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
Korea, South/Taiwan/Thailand, share prices [chart]. 2 Aug p82 *82* [74] N
Philippines, post-Marcos rise [chart]. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
South Africa, all-time high. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
UK, ADRs trading/conversions increase. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
UK, London Stock Exchange investigation of possible insider dealing cases. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
UK, London Stock Exchange planned electronic automation systems. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
UK, London Stock Exchange/International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
UK, London Stock Exchange/International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger talks, regulatory issue/obstacles. 6 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
UK, share flotations, comparison with USA procedure/new issues [chart]. 5 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
UK, shareholders increase/new issues [charts]. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
UK, shareholders pre-emptive rights, dispute/issues. 16 Aug p51 *51* [51] F
UK gambling on movements in indices. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
UK/USA/Canada, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
USA, fall, and concern over program trading. 20 Sep p13 *11* [13] L
USA, fall/volatility, and program trading [chart]. 20 Sep p83 *87* [87] F
USA, Nasdaq, ADRs trading increase. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
USA, Nasdaq, electronic automation system. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
USA, New York Stock Exchange, effects of deregulation on trading/member firms [charts]. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
USA, quiet Sept 19 triple-witching hour. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
USA, share flotation procedure, comparison with UK. 5 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
USA, technology share prices performance [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
USA/Japan, and possible economic deflation, investors' concern [chart]. 26 Jul p78 *72* [70] F
USA/Japan/UK, bull market, rises since 1982 [chart]. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
USA/UK/Japan, fall, likely reasons/analysis [charts]. 12 Jul p75 *73* [73] F
world share prices by sector [chart]. 13 Sep p108 *112* [108] N
Stockman, David,
Amtrak budget and, USA. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
Stockton, Lord,
branding as war criminal by Federation of Conservative Students magazine, issues, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
possible reduction of interest rates and, Germany, West. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
privatisation plans/draft budget, Germany, West. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
tax cuts promise, Germany, West. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
Storehouse Group,
British Home Stores redesign and. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
Strassberger, Laurel,
on adoption, USA, comments on Economist 31 May article. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
Strategic Defence Initiative,
see Defence, USA
Strauss, Franz Josef,
Austria/Bavaria row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project and. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Bavaria self-assertion within federal government and, Germany, West. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
Munich and, plans for state chancellery. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
opposition to government planned privatisation of Lufthansa. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
opposition to sanctions against South Africa, Germany, West. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
promotion of Bavaria region, Germany, West. 6 Sep p63 *49* [41] E
refugee problem and, Germany, West. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
Strickland, Ted,
as Republican candidate for gubernatorial nomination, Colorado. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Strikes,
Europe,
western/Canada/Australia/USA/Japan, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
Stubbs, Victor T.,
on USA need for armed forces in Europe, western. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Suard, Pierre,
as new GCE boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Suarez, Adolfo,
Social and Democratic Centre party congress and/as political leader, Spain. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E
Sudan,
civil war/el Mahdi, Sadiq Libya/USSR visits/meeting with Garang, John. 16 Aug p32 *26* [20] I
IMF ban on further loans to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
Libya and, Qaddafi, Moammar visit. 20 Sep p52 *40* [34] I
racial/religious divisions. 23 Aug p12 *14* [12] L
USA policy/aid question, correction of Economist article: Crocker, Chester. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
USA relations/aid. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Sugar, Alan,
Amstrad launch of new low-cost personal computer range and. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Suharto,
criticism of Aquino, Corazon soft attitude towards communists in Philippines. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
Sulzer,
problems/performance. 6 Sep pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Sumita, Satoshi,
Bank of Japan refusal to cut discount rate and. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
Sumitomo Bank,
Goldman Sachs and, planned purchase of stake, terms of deal. 9 Aug p61 *59* [59] F
Goldman Sachs and, planned purchase of stake in, implications for other USA/UK securities houses. 16 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Heiwa Sogo financial scandal/rescue and, Japan. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
Sumitomo Metal,
LTV and, joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Sumitomo Trust,
switch to mid-career hiring of skilled specialists. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
Sun, Shirley,
shooting of film 'A Great Wall' in China. 30 Aug p66 *80* [74] R
Sunday Times,
supposed reports of Elizabeth II, Queen views on Thatcher, Margaret policies, row over. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
SunTrust Banks,
Third National Corporation and, takeover. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Supreme Court (USA),
Burger, Warren era as chief justice. 12 Jul p31 *17* [27] A
gerrymandering and, ruling on Indiana dispute/new guidelines. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Rehnquist, William, as nominee for chief justice, Senate Judiciary Committee challenge to past record on race/other issues. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
ruling to uphold law against sodomy. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
Surrogate motherhood,
see Families
Surveys,
Office of the future, The: A survey of information technology [charts]. 12 Jul pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Sentry at the gate, The: A survey of Nato's central front [maps, tables]. 30 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Summer Books [tables]. 2 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Swiss Economy, The: A survey [charts, table]. 6 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Taking up the running: A survey of the World Bank [tables, charts]. 27 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Titans of High Technology, The: Japan and the United States: A survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Sutherland, Peter,
as EEC commissioner. 23 Aug p56 *44* [44] E
monitoring state aid to industry in EEC and. 12 Jul p65 *63* [55] W
Sutton, Percy,
Harlem's Apollo theatre revival/Inner City Broadcasting Corporation and. 23 Aug p85 *75* [77] R
Suzuki,
General Motors and, Canada joint venture. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
USA antitrust investigation of. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Sveum, Per,
research into treatment of oil spills. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Sweden,
gas industry, Dalacarlia natural gas project. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Norway and, Lappa/reindeer, possible effects of Chernobyl fall-out on. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
nuclear power, likely halt to nuclear expansion following Chernobyl. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
politics, new party leaders. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
South Africa and, pro-sanctions policy/call for trade boycott [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
trade unions, Landsorganisation, Malm, Stig new ideas. 27 Sep p64 *58* [56] E
Swihart, Stanley W.,
on European arts festivals, dispute over oldest. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
Swiss National Bank,
limitation of Swiss franc bond issues to Switzerland. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Swissair,
corporate results. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] M
Switzerland,
banks and banking, as international financial centre/secrecy issue. 6 Sep pS8 *S8* [S8] S
banks and banking, court upholding of banks' refusal to release Gelli, Licio deposits to Italy. 12 Jul p77 *75* [75] F
bond markets, Swiss National Bank limitation of Swiss franc bond issues to Switzerland. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
economy, a survey [charts, table]. 6 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
employment, labour force, treatment of foreign workers/short time [chart]. 6 Sep pS7 *S7* [S7] S
exchange rates, SFr against dollar, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
industrial relations, peaceful record [table]. 6 Sep pS3 *S3* [S3] S
multinational companies, Swiss-only share ownership policy/reorganisation/performance. 6 Sep pS13 *S13* [S13] S
shipping, new registration law/competition. 19 Jul p58 *52* [58] W
South Africa and, as conduit for gold exports from/'neutral' sanctions policy [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
South Africa and, trade/opposition to sanctions [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
Ticino, as Italian-speaking canton [maps]. 19 Jul p51 *37* [37] E
tourism, arrangement of chapel wedding package deals for Japanese couples. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Switzler, Royall,
withdrawal from race for Massachusetts governorship. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Sybert, Richard P.,
on USA rejection of SALT-2 treaty. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Syria,
Lebanon and, posting of troops into Beirut/Arafat, Yasser and. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
Lebanon holding of western hostages and, influence in negotiating release. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
Lebanon/Hezbollah attacks in south and. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I

T

Tai Wu,
Combustion Electromagnetics development of electromagnetic ignition system and.5 Jul p69 *73* [73] T
Taiwan,
banks and banking, dollar reserves/effects of Cathay crisis/proposed reforms. 12 Jul p79 *77* [77] F
government, question of third Chiang family member as president: Chien-san Fang. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
politics, Kuomintang problems/question of Chiang Ching-kuo successor. 26 Jul p41 *25* [17] I
South Africa and, trade sanctions issue, unlikely implementation [table]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
stockmarket, share prices [chart]. 2 Aug p82 *82* [74] N
textile exports to USA, restriction of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
trade balances with USA/Japan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
Takeshita, Noboru,
as rival to Nakasone, Yasuhiro for prime ministership, Japan. 12 Jul p41 *29* [19] I
cabinet/Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Takeuchi, Yoshio,
Kansai airport project construction contracts and, exclusion of foreign firms, Japan. 23 Aug p64 *56* [56] W
Taiyzin, Nikolai,
China visit. 20 Sep p60 *48* [40] I
Tambo, Oliver,
as probable non-communist ANC member. 26 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tan Koon Swan,
forthcoming trial in Singapore/possible election to new Malaysian cabinet. 9 Aug p64 *62* [62] F
imprisonment/fining in Singapore/resignation as president of Malaysian Chinese Association. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat,
purchase of stake in Standard Chartered Bank. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Standard Chartered Bank defeat of Lloyds Bank bid and/as new shareholder. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Tanzania,
economy, problems/reform strategy/IMF new loan agreement [chart]. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Taseer, Salman,
views on government detention of opposition leaders, Pakistan. 16 Aug p29 *23* [17] I
Taxi, Nadia,
film 'Malcolm'. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
Tate, Saxon,
London Commodity Exchange and, revamping of. 26 Jul p81 *75* [73] F
Taubman, Alfred,
Economist misquotation of statement by: Tennyson, C.J. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Sotheby's recovery and. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
Taverne, Dick,
SDP new income tax/social security proposals and, UK. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
Tax Analysts,
report, and tax reform, USA. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
Tax and taxation,
Australia, film industry concessions. 2 Aug p73 *73* [67] R
EEC, customs barriers within/plans to eliminate. 27 Sep p64 *58* [56] E
EEC, non-uniformity as barrier to free trade market. 16 Aug p9 *9* [9] C
France, autoroute toll booths. 9 Aug p49 *35* [37] E
France, budget measures. 20 Sep p74 *76* [76] W
Germany, West, inter-state tax dispute. 12 Jul p53 *41* [37] E
Germany, West, tax-free political donations, constitutional court ruling on. 19 Jul p53 *39* [39] E
UK, government reform of. 27 Sep p19 *19* [19] L
UK, reform possibilities, comparison with USA changes [charts]. 13 Sep p21 *51* [49] U
UK/USA/Japan/Singapore, airports' duty-free price comparisons [table]. 16 Aug p48 *48* [48] W
USA, California, Gann, Paul new tax-cutting proposal/effects of Proposition 13. 30 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
USA, corporation tax, House/Senate dispute. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
USA, new tax bill, likely deductibles. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
USA, new tax law, effects on low/high income families [table]. 30 Aug p57 *69* [65] F
USA, reform, impact on municipal bond market. 27 Sep p77 *81* [81] F
USA, reform, lobbyists/Competitive Enterprise Institute: Smith, Fred Lee Jr. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
USA, reform, political pressures on Senate/House conferees. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
USA, reform bill, impact on West. 2 Aug p13 *11* [9] L
USA, retention of Section 936 covering Puerto Rico investment/redistribution of revenue to Caribbean projects. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
USA, tax reform, role of open political system in implementation. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
USA, tax reform package, effects on business/individuals/economy [charts]. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
USA, unitary tax, UK possible retaliation against. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Taylor, Paul,
on terrorism, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C

Taylor Woodrow,
Balfour Beatty and, possible contract for new Dartford tunnel. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Tea,
Sri Lanka, problems for industry, low prices / switch to tea-bag tea. 16 Aug p44 *44* [44] W
Tebbit, Norman,
call for BBC ban on pop stars involved in drug abuse. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
Hughenden Foundation and. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
reaction to FCS magazine branding of Stockton, Lord as war criminal, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
relations with Thatcher, Margaret / views on social services spending issue and, UK. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
Telecommunications,
Brazil, telephone lines, shortage / ban on sales by private individuals. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
computer communications protocols. 12 Jul pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Europe, western, need for common technical standard. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
France, CGCT / CGE, Siemens / Bosch (Robert) interest in. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
France approval of Compagnie Generale d'Electricite / ITT businesses merger. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Ireland, Republic of, telephone system, criticism of: Dobbs, Susan. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Japan, privatisation plans / challenge to USA in fibre optics / digital transmission. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
offices' data communication technologies [chart]. 12 Jul pS11 *S11* [S11] S
technology share prices, USA performance [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
UK, British Telecom, Eurobond debut issue. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
UK, British Telecom, Labour party pledge to renationalise / likely terms for shareholders and. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
UK, British Telecom, share price plunge, factors. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
UK, growth of information technology business and / acquisition suggestions for GEC. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
UK, Mercury, new City of London local telephone service / other services [table]. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
UK, telephone kiosks, British Telecom replacement of / trade dispute over exports to USA. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
USA, AT&T, 'Baby Bells' regional holding companies, go-ahead from FCC for expansion into cellular radio market / bypass competition and. 23 Aug p63 *55* [55] W
USA, AT&T, long-distance operations, rates cut / market share / competition [chart]. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
USA, equipment sales / world dominance / Japan competition. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
USA, ITT sale of telecommunications business to Compagnie Generale d'Electricite. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
USA, television transmitter dishes, decline in market following signal-scrambling by pay-TV channels. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
Telefonica,
Fujitsu agreement. 19 Jul p63 *57* [63] W
Telegraph,
planned manning cuts / losses / relocation. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Television,
see Media
Templeman, Lord,
ruling on Trustee Savings Bank ownership dispute, UK. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
Tennis,
see Sport
Tennyson, C.J.,
on Economist misquotation of statement by Taubman, Alfred. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Terrell, Mark,
on terrorism, definition / morality issue. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Terrorism,
Basque, Spain / France police co-operation against. 9 Aug p47 *31* [35] E
definition / morality issue: Terrell, Mark. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
delineation of, importance. 26 Jul p11 *9* [9] L
Europe, western, anti-terrorist measures / extension of police powers to combat. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
France, Paris bombings / Lebanese Armed Revolutionary Faction possible involvement. 13 Sep p50 *42* [40] E, 20 Sep p61 *51* [51] E
hijacking, dealing with hijackers. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
incidence, world-wide / anti-American / following USA raid on Libya. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
India, by Sikhs in Punjab, Ribeiro, Julio campaign against. 30 Aug p31 *33* [19] I
India, Sikh attack in Punjab / Hindu response. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
justification of, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader: Taylor, Paul. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
justification of / attacks on military targets, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader: Harrington, Jan R. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Karachi hijack attempt / Istanbul synagogue massacre, Abu Jihad likely connection. 13 Sep p40 *28* [20] I
Lebanon holding of western hostages. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
methods of resisting / as obstacle to Middle East peace process. 13 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Spain, ETA bombing, Madrid. 19 Jul p46 *36* [36] E
Spain, ETA killing of Gonzalez Catarain, Maria Dolores. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
superpowers' nuclear build-up strategy and, parallel: Gatch, Loren. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Texas,
economy, problems from oil price fall / revenue raising proposals. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
Texas Air,
Eastern and, planned takeover / DOT objections to merger. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
People Express, bid for. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
Texas Instruments,
development of graphics chip. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
microchip price. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
Textile industry,
Sabanci takeover of Hefti. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Taiwan exports to USA, restriction of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
trade, Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
trade, Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation [chart]. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
USA, defeat of bid to override Reagan, Ronald veto on protectionist bill and. 9 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
Textron,
Ex-Cell-O and, raised bid for. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Thailand,
economic growth, and politics [chart]. 20 Sep p14 *12* [14] L
economy, export revenue increase / current account deficit [chart]. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
elections / Prem Tinsulanonda future as prime minister. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
foreign investment in, government incentives. 19 Jul p62 *56* [62] W
monarchy, Veera Musikapong remarks against royal family / question of successor to king. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I
narcotics, penalties for drug offenders. 12 Jul p46 *37* [23] I
stockmarket, share prices [chart]. 2 Aug p82 *82* [74] N
tin mining industry, production / government subsidies [chart]. 30 Aug p49 *61* [53] W
Thalwitz, Wilfried,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Thatcher, Margaret,
Commonwealth action against South Africa and. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
Commonwealth leaders' meeting / possible agreement to UK sanctions against South Africa. 2 Aug p14 *12* [10] L
Conservative party election prospects and. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
Conservative party pre-election image-making campaign and. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
dismissal of proposal for technology-assessment body as too expensive. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
EEC budget questions and. 5 Jul p50 *44* [42] E
EEC sanctions against South Africa and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Elizabeth II, Queen supposed views on, row over Sunday Times article. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
government reshuffle. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
Hughenden Foundation Conservative party research group and. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Nissan UK plant opening ceremony and. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
parliamentary debate on South Africa policy and. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
question of alternatives to as Conservative leader, Economist / Mori opinion poll findings [tables]. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U, 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
South Africa and, non-agreement to sanctions at London Commonwealth summit discussion. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L, 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
South Africa sanctions policy and. 5 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
South Africa sanctions policy / correspondence with Botha, P.W. / call for release of Mandela, Nelson. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
UK sanctions against South Africa and. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
Westland affair and, handling of parliamentary inquiry. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Thayer, Paul,
insider trading charge, USA. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
Theakston, David,
research into snake bite antidotes. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
Theatre,
see Art / arts
Thinking Machines,
supercomputer. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Third National Corporation,
SunTrust Banks takeover of. 6 Sep p65 *59* [49] P
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
refugees, use of Berlin to enter Germany, West. 23 Aug p49 *39* [39] E
Thomas, Harvey,
as new director of presentation of Conservative party Central Office, UK. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
Thomas, Lee,
as administrator of Superfund, USA. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
Thomas of Swynnerton, Lord,
as head of Centre for Policy Studies, UK. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Thompson, Sheila,
South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme and, USA. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
Thurow, Lester,
attendance of Midwest Academy retreat in Chicago. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
Thyssen, Gabrielle,
art collection, Lausanne exhibition. 19 Jul p79 *71* [77] R
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans-Heinrich,
art collection / exhibition of. 19 Jul p79 *71* [77] R
Tian Jiyun,
economic reform and, China. 26 Jul p71 *65* [65] W
Timber industry,
New Zealand / Chile, Carter Holt Harvey investment in Copec. 2 Aug p59 *57* [53] W
Time Inc.,
Discover losses / purchase of Science Digest. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
Time-Life,
'TV-Cable Week' failure. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
Timmerman, Rita,
on women's employment position. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Tin,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Tisch, Laurence,
as acting chief executive of CBS. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P, 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
TNT,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
Tobacco industry,
USA, advertising, congressional hearing to consider ban on. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
Toda, Hiroshi,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Todd, Ron,
trade unions' strike ballot issue and, UK. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
Tokgoz, Tandogan,
state family planning campaign and, Turkey. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Tokyo,
as most expensive Asian holiday destination [chart]. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
Tolentino, Arturo,
as civilian leader of attempted coup against government, Philippines. 12 Jul p42 *30* [20] I
Tolstoy, Nikolai,
branding of Stockton, Lord as war criminal in FCS magazine, UK. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
Toshiba,
laptop computers. 12 Jul pS7 *S7* [S7] S
microchip production / USA plant [chart]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
robot-marketing joint venture with MBB [chart, table]. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
Touche Ross,
estimated number of stockmarket millionaires, UK. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Asia, survey of holiday destinations [chart]. 30 Aug p47 *59* [51] W
EEC, travellers' holiday patterns [chart]. 19 Jul p54 *40* [40] E
Greece, Laganas bay, threat to loggerhead turtles. 2 Aug p46 *40* [36] E
Italy, Venice, council campaign to safeguard against campers / litter. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
Spain, increase. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Spain, state of / government plans to encourage inland / rail travel [chart]. 6 Sep p70 *64* [54] W
Switzerland, arrangement of chapel wedding package deals for Japanese couples. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
Switzerland earnings from. 6 Sep pS17 *S17* [S17] S
UK, Bradford / Portsmouth, promotion as tourist attractions. 13 Sep p30 *56* [54] U
UK, visitors from USA [chart]. 30 Aug p22 *52* [44] U
USA travellers' favoured destinations / spending. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A
Townsend, Kathleen,
as Democratic candidate, Maryland. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Toyota,
corporate results. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] M
profits fall / forecasts [table]. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W
Trade,
Argentina / Brazil pact. 2 Aug p56 *54* [50] W
Asean countries, Indonesia / Philippines talks of establishment of common market for. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Asean [map, chart]. 30 Aug p29 *31* [17] I
Brazil / USA, Brazil effort to improve relations. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
developing countries, likely split demands at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
EEC, likely fight to retain farm subsidies at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
EEC, tax rate non-uniformity as barrier to free market. 16 Aug p9 *9* [9] C
GATT, Mexico membership. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
GATT, Mexico / China application to join. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
GATT, new round, preparation for, lack of agreement on draft declaration. 2 Aug p54 *52* [48] W
GATT, new round in Uruguay, agenda, three-page report [chart]. 13 Sep p65 *63* [59] W
GATT, new round in Uruguay, USA / EEC / Japan / developing countries likely demands / initiatives. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
GATT, USA / EEC farm surpluses dispute as likely issue. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
GATT new round, agreement on agenda. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
Hongkong / Korea, South / Taiwan balances with USA / Japan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
Japan, exports, volume / outlook for 1986 [table]. 9 Aug p54 *50* [52] W
Japan, likely free-trade initiative at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
Korea, South / USA copyright disputes, settlement of. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
OECD countries exports to Opec [charts]. 23 Aug p93 *83* [85] N
South Africa, international sanctions policies [tables]. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
South Africa, possible sanctions against / likely impact of, three-page report [map]. 26 Jul p46 *34* [24]] I
Taiwan textile exports to USA, restriction of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
textiles, Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation [chart]. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
UK, adverse figures [chart]. 27 Sep p25 *59* [57] U
UK, BP / IBM (UK) exports. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
USA, agriculture, wheat, exports fall [chart]. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
USA, deficit, worsening of / effect on economy [charts]. 6 Sep p35 *19* [31] A
USA, domestic commitment to free-trade: Steinberg, David; Greenberg, David. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, in services, Office of Technology Assessment criticism of official statistics. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
USA, likely anti-protectionist initiative at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
USA, protectionism / deficit / need for politically-acceptable free-trade policy [chart]. 9 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
USA, Reagan, Ronald agreement to deals on grain / semiconductors, effects. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
USA cut in interest rates, and Japan / Germany, West [charts]. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
USA policy, and politics, domestic / international [chart]. 2 Aug p25 *17* [27] A
USA / EEC, agricultural dispute, new agreement on Spain markets. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
USA / EEC, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
USA / EEC dispute over citrus fruit / spaghetti / walnuts, ending of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P, 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
USA / Japan, dispute over semiconductors, settlement of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
USA / UK dispute over UK export of old telephone kiosks. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
USSR, reform of foreign-trade system / request to join GATT. 27 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
USSR, with west / developing countries, likely new export strategy following oil price fall. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
USSR with OECD countries, effect of oil price fall on exports [charts]. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
Vietnam / Japan. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
world, GATT forthcoming talks / non-tariff barriers / likely effects of USA grain / semiconductors deals. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
Trade unions,
Argentina, government plans to reduce powers. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Bolivia, detention of union leaders following protests at tin mine closures. 6 Sep p51 *37* [29] I
Czechoslovakia, musicians' union jazz section, government closure of offices. 13 Sep p95 *99* [95] R
Germany, West, sale of Neue Heimat. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
Japan, Socialist party poor election results and. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I

sanctions against South Africa and, proposal: Colabewalla, K. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers, planned pay strike / COSATU call for political strike by. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
Sweden, Landsorganisation, Malm, Stig new ideas. 27 Sep p64 *58* [56] E
UK, Civil and Public Services Association election of Macreadie, John as new Militant-backed general secretary, reactions. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
UK, increasing preference for moderate rule / likely effects of future incomes policy deal with Labour party. 30 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
UK, Labour party policy document. 26 Jul p24 *54* [50] U
UK, law and, role of Certification Officer: Van Norden, Sally. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK, local government, NALGO strike ballot / subsequent acceptance of pay offer. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
UK, mineworkers', NUM selective overtime ban in South Wales, demands to British Coal. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
UK, officials' elections procedure, NALGO / TASS / COHSE breaking of law on. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
UK, print, concessions to newspaper management. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
UK, teachers' dispute, agreement with employers. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
UK, TUC conference, strike ballots / union officials' election / other issues. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
UK, TUC-Labour party agreement on inclusion of pre-strike ballots law in rule books. 23 Aug p21 *47* [47] U
USA, steel workers' strike / lockout dispute with management at USX, issues. 9 Aug p31 *21* [29] A
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Trafalgar House,
possible contract for new Dartford tunnel. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
Transamerica,
slimming down [chart]. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
Transport,
see also Railways
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference countries, dependence on South Africa [map]. 30 Aug p32 *34* [20] I
UK / France, Channel tunnel, slow progress of parliamentary bill / financing problems [table]. 12 Jul p28 *57* [49] U
UK / France, Sealink / SNCF car ferries, fare discrepancy: Whitaker, G.D.H. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
USA, of hazardous materials by road, accidents / suggestions for improvement. 20 Sep p47 *35* [47] A
Traub, Marvin,
as Bloomingdale's chairman. 13 Sep p76 *76* [68] W
Travel industry,
see also Tourism
France, Club Mediterranee, performance / formula / international expansion [charts]. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Iata, planned increased commissions for 'superagents' / ticket sale innovations and. 5 Jul p55 *59* [55] W
USA, airlines computerised reservation services, travel agents' subscription to. 12 Jul p525 *525* [525] S
USA travellers, air / road / sea, spending / favoured destinations. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A
Travelers Corporation,
Dillon Read, purchase of. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
Travers, Oliver,
as new boss of Allegheny International. 16 Aug p44 *44* [44] W
Tremaine, Scott,
theory on Uranus rings. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T
Trethowan, Sir Ian,
as possible new chairman of BBC. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
Trigano, Gilbert,
as chairman of Club Mediterranee. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Trigano, Serge,
as vice-chairman of Club Med Inc. 12 Jul p80 *78* [78] B
Triomf,
Nedbank rescue of. 19 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Triumph-Adler,
Olivetti takeover of, Germany, West approval. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
Trudeau, Garry,
cartoons on Miami's Nicaraguan rebels. 19 Jul p32 *22* [30] A
Truitt, Nancy,
figures for illegal working, Lima, Peru. 19 Jul p44 *34* [26] I
Trumpington, Lady,
call for anti-drugs campaign by pop stars, UK. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
Truong Chinh,
as new leader of Vietnam. 19 Jul p18 *18* [16] L
Trustee Savings Bank,
share flotation [table]. 28 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
share offer, close of applications. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
surplus assets ownership dispute between state / depositors, law lords' ruling, UK. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
Trusthouse Forte,
Imperial Group hotel and restaurant business, purchase of. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
TRW,
growth market forecasting failures. 13 Sep p71 *71* [65] W
TUC,
call for divestment of South-Africa pension fund holdings. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F
conference, strike ballots / union officials' election / other issues, UK. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
conference issues, UK. 30 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Labour party and, pre-strike ballots agreement. 23 Aug p21 *47* [47] U
Labour party trade union policy and. 26 Jul p24 *54* [50] U
nationalised industries and, new proposals on. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
views on election of Macreadie, John as new general secretary of CPSA, UK. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
Tuffin, Alan,
trade unions' strike ballot issue and, UK. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
Tugendhat, Sir Christopher,
as Hugnenden Foundation member. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
Tunisia,
Bourguiba, Habib replacement of prime minister / succession question. 19 Jul p41 *31* [23] I
currency, dinar devaluation. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
Turgut, Ozal,
General Housing Fund and, Turkey. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Turkey,
contraception, private / state family planning campaigns following sharp increase in population. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Greece obstruction of Turkey relations with EEC, issues. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
housing, government fund. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
political parties, nature of, and by-elections. 26 Jul p55 *43* [33] E
politics, Kemalism, history / principles. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Turner Broadcasting,
corporate results. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] M
Turtles,
see Animals
TWA,
computerised reservation service. 12 Jul p525 *525* [525] S
Ozark and, planned takeover, Justice Department objection on antitrust grounds. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
Tyers, Rodney,
effects of agricultural protectionism on developing countries and. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W

U

Ueda, Tetsu,
as candidate for leadership of Socialist party, Japan. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
Uganda,
economic problems / budget measures / unrest [map]. 20 Sep p51 *39* [33] I
Libya and, Qaddafi, Moammar visit. 20 Sep p52 *40* [34] I
UIE,
proposed rig maintenance plant in Fairlie, local opposition, Scotland. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
UK,
accountancy, government proposal to split auditing / consultancy operations. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
agriculture, designation of new environmentally sensitive areas [map]. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
agriculture, tractor sales, fall / discount incentives. 6 Sep p78 *68* [60] W
airport duty-free price comparisons with USA / Japan / Singapore [table]. 16 Aug p48 *46* [48] W
alcohol, increase in consumption / problems of alcoholism [charts]. 13 Sep p29 *55* [53] U
alcohol industry, brewing, Scottish & Newcastle takeover of Home Brewery. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
alcohol industry, tied pubs' beer sales, monopolies commission planned investigation of. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
animals, London's zoos, National Zoological Society opposition to private funding / increase in visitors. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
architecture, plan for new Royal Opera House. 27 Sep p98 *102* [98] R
armed forces, deployment / distribution within Nato central region / strategy [map]. 30 Aug pS3 *S3* [S3] S, pS6 *S6* [S6] S
armed forces, Gurkhas, discharge of some members following fight with officers in Hawaii. 16 Aug p18 *36* [36] U
armed forces, Stainmore dry training ground proposal, residents' opposition. 12 Jul p26 *56* [46] U
art / arts, Edinburgh Festival, Dunlop, Frank as director. 9 Aug p78 *74* [72] R
art / arts, government organisation / Social Democratic party green paper on. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
art / arts, music, pop music, comments on Economist article: Faith, J.E. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
art / arts, sculpture, Moore, Henry works / death. 6 Sep p95 *87* [81] R
art / arts, theatre, London, subsidised / commercial production deals. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
art / arts, theatre, London, Wanamaker, Sam project to rebuild Globe Theatre. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
Arts Council, call for increase in grant / spending by region [map, chart]. 6 Sep p96 *88* [82] R
Arts Council funding of theatre, Cork, Sir Kenneth committee report. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p86 *90* [90] N
banks and banking, clearing banks' extension of securities operations [table]. 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
banks and banking, Kleinwort Benson, performance / acquisitions / diversification. 16 Aug p49 *49* [49] F
banks and banking, merchant banks, surviving all-British firms, likely post-'Big Bang' strategies [chart, table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
banks and banking, merchant banks' share prices, comparison with USA investment banks / Japanese securities houses [table]. 16 Aug p50 *50* [50] F
banks and banking, Trustee Savings Bank, surplus assets ownership dispute between state / depositors, law lords' ruling. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
bids and mergers, leveraged buy-outs, Bank of England concern / Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons and. 6 Sep p82 *74* [66] F
bloodstock, race-winners. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
bond markets, gilts, dealers' prospects after 'Big Bang'. 27 Sep p75 *79* [79] F
bond markets, gilts, possible trial of auction system of selling. 30 Aug p54 *66* [58] F
bond markets, gilts, state of market, factors [charts]. 9 Aug p63 *61* [61] F
Bradford / Portsmouth promotion as tourist attractions. 13 Sep p30 *56* [54] U
Bristol, development / St Paul's riot [map]. 20 Sep p38 *68* [70] U
brokerage, Cazenove & Co., 'Big Bang' plans, formation of equity underwriting syndicate / floating-rate loan. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
brokerage, surviving all-British firms, likely post-'Big Bang' strategies [chart, table]. 30 Aug p58 *72* [66] B
business, management buy-outs, value of, increase [chart]. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
business, non-executive directors, need to increase / regulate. 23 Aug p15 *17* [15] L
business, proposal to expand employee ownership: Wassner, Neil A. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Channel tunnel, slow progress of parliamentary bill / financing problems [table]. 12 Jul p28 *57* [49] U
charities, Prudential Corporation's Great Investment Race. 27 Sep p78 *82* [82] F
civil aviation, air safety, testing of smoke hoods. 27 Sep p88 *96* [88] T
civil servants' resignations over low pay / lack of promotion prospects. 12 Jul p22 *52* [44] U
civil service, pay, regional differentials issue: Jones, A.T. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
civil service, pay, regional differentials / housing cost supplement proposals [chart]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
coal industry, British Coal, results, and oil price fall [chart]. 2 Aug p23 *47* [43] U
coal industry, South Wales NUM selective overtime ban, demands to British Coal. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
coal / steel industries, MacGregor, Ian achievements as former chairman. 6 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
commodities, London exchanges, revamping of, need for [chart]. 26 Jul p81 *75* [73] F
Commonwealth and, South Africa issue / Zambia threatened withdrawal. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
computer industry, Amstrad, launch of new low-cost personal computer range. 6 Sep p67 *61* [51] W
construction industry, housing starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
defence, airborne-early-warning aircraft contract, bids by Marconi / Boeing / Grumman. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
defence, discovery of secret ministry papers on towpath. 20 Sep p36 *66* [68] U
defence, European Fighter Aircraft, RAF possible acquisition of, cost factor. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
defence, Labour party / SDP-Liberal Alliance policies, cost. 20 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
disease, AIDS, incidence / government measures. 27 Sep p31 *61* [59] U
disease, meningitis outbreak in Stroud. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
economic forecasting teams public funds allocation, political issues [table]. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
economics, Cambridge Economic Policy Group, funding by Economic and Social Research Council, correction of Economist article: Hague, Douglas. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
economy, consumer debt, rise [chart]. 20 Sep p92 *96* [92] F
economy, growth, methods of measuring output [charts]. 6 Sep p31 *55* [47] U
economy, growth slowdown / likely effect of reflation [table]. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
economy, Labour party likely budget strategy. 9 Aug p20 *38* [40] U
economy, net foreign assets [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
economy, oil revenue fall / forecast trade deficit [charts]. 23 Aug p19 *45* [45] U
economy, sterling slide / bad trade figures [chart]. 27 Sep p25 *59* [57] U
education, adult, in London. 27 Sep p31 *61* [59] U
education, Commons vote to abolish corporal punishment in state schools. 26 Jul p26 *56* [52] U
education, launch of GCSE exam / new vocational courses. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
education, music teaching cuts in state schools. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
education, Oriental / African language teaching, decline / lack of government policy. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
education, Oxbridge-educated politicians. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
education, reform, recommendations, six-page report [tables]. 20 Sep p23 *19* [25] X
education, student grants / part-time employment, availability of: Sheard, James. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
education, teachers' dispute, unions / employers agreement. 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
education, universities, Oxford / Cambridge, state / private school first-year entrants / changes to entrance procedure. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
EEC and, takeover of presidency. 5 Jul p50 *44* [42] E
EEC R&D spending and, opposition to proposed increase. 26 Jul p58 *46* [36] E
EEC sanctions against South Africa and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
elections, parties' prospects. 27 Sep p15 *15* [15] L
employment, commuting patterns of blacks / Asians / whites. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
employment, unemployment rate, increase [table, chart]. 26 Jul p21 *53* [49] U
energy, geothermal, Cornwall hot-dry rock project. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
entertainment industry, pop stars and drug abuse. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
environment, acid rain, government measures [chart]. 20 Sep p20 *16* [20] L
environment, common land, report to government requesting changes in law. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
environment, Labour party new policy statement proposals. 30 Aug p20 *50* [42] U
exchange rates, oil price fall / high interest rates and [chart]. 19 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
exchange rates, sterling against dollar, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
financial markets, Euromarket, London as centre / history [charts]. 23 Aug p68 *60* [60] B
financial markets, regulation, need for compatibility with USA / Japan markets. 9 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
financial markets, Securities and Investments Board as new regulatory body [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
financial markets, securities regulation, USA mutual-assistance agreement. 27 Sep p76 *80* [80] F
financial services, 'Big Bang', experts' views on outcome. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
financial services, 'Big Bang', overseas firms' UK acquisitions / plans and [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
financial services, 'Big Bang', preview, main changes / leading firms' response [table]. 2 Aug p50 *60* [60] B
financial services, brokerage / pension funds / equity dealing commissions, likely effects of 'Big Bang'. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
financial services, forthcoming bill / proposed new regulatory framework [chart, table]. 9 Aug p68 *66* [64] B
financial services, London Stock Exchange / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger. 20 Sep p84 *88* [88] F
financial services, London Stock Exchange / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger talks, regulatory issue / obstacles. 6 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
fire-service costs, comparison with Holland [chart]. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
food industry, kosher meat, supervisory courts dispute. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
foreign exchange turnover by currency / growth in business [charts]. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F

foreign exchanges, London market, turnover / as world's largest. 23 Aug p59 *51* [51] P
France and, transport, Sealink / SNCF car ferries, fare discrepancy: Whitaker, G.D.H. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
futures markets, Liffe possible non-renewal of contract with International Commodities Clearing House. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
gambling, bookmakers, satellite-TV deal with British Telecom, Racecourse Association reluctance over. 16 Aug p17 *35* [35] U
gambling, on movements in stockmarket indices. 20 Sep p84 *88* [68] F
gas industry, British Gas flotation / Rooke, Sir Denis attitude towards. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
Gibraltar and, governorship by British royalty, proposal. 9 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Gibraltar and, governorship by UK royal family member, obstacles to Economist proposal: Hassan, Joshua. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Gibraltar government / border customs issue and: Paz, David. 23 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
government, electorate opposition to prospect of coalition. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
government, MP's volume of post. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
government, parliament, MPs pay / cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
government, parliamentary questions, number of / cost [table]. 2 Aug p24 *48* [44] U
government, reshuffle. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
government, select committee report on Westland affair. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret handling of inquiry into Westland affair. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
homeless, increase [chart]. 20 Sep p35 *65* [65] U
housing, mortgage lending / arrears increase / house price rises [charts]. 16 Aug p19 *37* [37] U
housing associations, finance problems. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
housing associations, government approval of scheme involving private finance. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
immigration, new visa requirement for visitors from selected Commonwealth countries. 6 Sep p27 *53* [45] U
industrial productivity [charts]. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
industry, high-tech exports [chart]. 23 Aug pS6 *S6* [S6] S
insurance, life assurance, regulation / company performance comparison [tables]. 19 Jul p84 *76* [82] B
insurance, life assurance firms' commission charges on premiums, non-disclosure of. 9 Aug p67 *65* [63] F
insurance, Prudential Corporation, expansion of financial services divisions. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
intelligence, MI5, Wright, Peter planned publication of revealing memoirs. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
interest rates, effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
investment trusts, vulnerability to takeover / British Printing & Communication Corporation purchase of Philip Hill [chart]. 27 Sep p80 *84* [83] F
Ireland, Northern Unionists / Anglo-Irish agreement and. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
law, press freedom and, judgements in MI5 court cases against newspapers printing Massister, Cathy / Wright, Peter revelations. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
law on parking tickets / motoring offences, toughening of. 13 Sep p28 *54* [52] U
Lebanon held hostages, difficulty in negotiating release. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
local government, finance, government planned 1987 contribution / rates [chart]. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
local government, finance, proposal for community charge to replace rates, likely problems. 5 Jul p25 *53* [49] U
local government, Labour party plans for restructuring. 20 Sep p36 *66* [68] U
local government, London, GLC former staff redeployment / redundancies. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
local government, London, inner, public dissatisfaction with / spending, Audit Commission report [chart]. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
local government, privatisation of council services. 12 Jul p22 *52* [44] U
London, Notting Hill, area / black community / carnival. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
London, Spitalfields development plans. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
marriage trends [chart]. 19 Jul p25 *43* [45] U
media, broadcasting, BBC, chairmanship vacancy, candidates. 6 Sep p28 *54* [46] U
media, broadcasting, BBC, Peacock committee report recommendations. 5 Jul p11 *11* [11] L, p19 *49* [45] U
media, magazines, poetry magazines, funding on political criteria, criticism: Shields, Mike. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
media, newspapers, automation technology, problems initiating. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
media, newspapers, Financial Times new high-tech printing plant. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
media, newspapers, new relocation / manning agreements with unions. 30 Aug p18 *48* [40] U
media, newspapers, new titles / print unions' concessions to management. 30 Aug p17 *47* [39] U
mining industry, Cornwall tin mines, government subsidy to Rio Tinto-Zinc, issues. 16 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
monarchy, Elizabeth II, Queen supposed views on Thatcher, Margaret policies, row over Sunday Times article. 26 Jul p10 *8* [8] L, p19 *51* [47] U, 2 Aug p19 *43* [39] U
motor industry, new-car sales / decision to alter month of licence-plate prefix change. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
museums, British Museum, Archaeopteryx specimen, Hoyle, Sir Fred / Wickramasinghe, Chandra claims concerning. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
narcotics, drug users, problem for employers. 27 Sep p33 *65* [61] U
nationalised industries, British Gas / British Rail / London Regional Transport / Post Office / British Shipbuilders, results [table]. 26 Jul p20 *52* [48] U
nationalised industries, government privatisation policy, disadvantages / alternatives. 12 Jul p17 *13* [15] L
nationalised industries, TUC new proposals on / need for consumer protection. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
nuclear power, left-right policy divisions. 13 Sep p49 *41* [39] E
nuclear power, Sizewell, planned new pressurised-water reactor / forthcoming Layfield report. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
oil demand / product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
oil industry, North Sea platforms, question of disposal. 27 Sep p70 *72* [68] W
oil industry, North Sea price fall [chart]. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
opinion polls, Economist / Mori poll on hung parliament / alternative leadership for SDP-Liberal Alliance / Conservative parties [tables]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
opinion polls, electorate opposition to prospect of coalition government [tables]. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
opinion polls, voters' preference for balance in government policies: Rathbone, Tim. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
pension funds, pressure to divest South Africa-related holdings, legal obstacles. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F
police, account of Broadwater Farm riot, comparison with independent inquiry report. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
police, Stalker, John investigation into allegations against RUC / allegations against police in Birmingham bombers case. 2 Aug p20 *44* [40] U
politicians, Oxbridge-educated MPs. 6 Sep p32 *56* [48] U
politics, Conservative party, Federation of Conservative Students magazine branding of Stockton, Lord as war criminal. 23 Aug p24 *48* [48] U
politics, Conservative party, Hughenden Foundation research group, establishment / aims. 5 Jul p24 *52* [48] U
politics, Conservative party, pre-election image-making / opinion research by Young & Rubicam. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
politics, hung parliament / alternative leadership for SDP-Liberal Alliance / Conservative parties, opinion poll findings [tables]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
politics, Labour party, policy-making, progress. 26 Jul p24 *54* [50] U
politics, Liberal party vote against Anglo-French defence proposal. 27 Sep p26 *60* [58] U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, joint policy document / Steel, David wish for joint spokesman / Owen, David disapproval. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, likely hung parliament strategy / policy disagreements between Liberals / Social Democrats. 13 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
politics, Social Democratic party, annual conference / policies. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
politics, Social Democratic party defence policy. 20 Sep p33 *63* [63] U
post, Letter Writing Bureau survey on MPs' / public volume of mail. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
property / property development, chartered surveyors, new rules on incorporation / capital raising, likely effects. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
property / property development, Goldman Sachs / Baring Brothers financing / sale of Billingsgate property, problems. 2 Aug p64 *66* [58] F
property / property development, town / country planning regulations, drawbacks. 23 Aug p18 *20* [18] L
publishing, Association of Little Presses poetry publishers. 16 Aug p61 *61* [61] R
publishing, bestsellers [table]. 2 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
publishing, of international fiction, growth. 2 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
railways, British Rail, customers' complaints / passenger volume / cost cutting. 9 Aug p26 *44* [48] U
railways, British Rail, improved results / freight opportunities. 26 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
religion, Church of England, ordination of women issue, general synod referral to bishops. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
religion, Church of England, row over Bishop of London's adoption of dispossessed USA parish. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
retail business, new emphasis on design of stores. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
roads / road building, London, M25 ring road, traffic flow underestimates / new Dartford tunnel plan [map]. 23 Aug p29 *49* [49] U
royalty, Andrew, Prince marriage to Ferguson, Sarah. 26 Jul p25 *55* [51] U
school uniforms. 6 Sep p58 *44* [38] E
science, research spending, Advisory Board for the Research Councils report. 2 Aug p21 *45* [41] U
science, technology-assessment. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
shipping, increase in offshore registration of vessels to cut manning costs. 12 Jul p68 *66* [58] W
social statistics, attitudes to wealth / millionaires' backgrounds [table]. 23 Aug p30 *50* [50] U
social statistics, death rates by class, discrepancy. 9 Aug p21 *39* [45] U
social statistics, teenagers [charts]. 9 Aug p24 *40* [46] U
South Africa, sanctions policy / Thatcher-Botha correspondence / question of Mandela, Nelson release and. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
South Africa and, failure of Howe, Sir Geoffrey mission to / question of sanctions. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
South Africa and, government possible agreement to sanctions. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
South Africa and, non-agreement to sanctions against at London Commonwealth summit discussion. 9 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
South Africa and, possible sanctions against / Commonwealth leaders' meeting. 2 Aug p14 *12* [10] L
South Africa and, sanctions issue, arguments against: Kleeberg, John M. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
South Africa and, sanctions policy / trade [table]. 16 Aug p35 *29* [29] E
South Africa policy, parliamentary debate on. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
sport, Commonwealth games, boycott / ban on Budd, Zola / Cowley, Annette from England team. 19 Jul p23 *41* [43] U
sport, cricket, City Pro-Am tournament. 13 Sep p78 *82* [74] F
sport, cricket, decline in state schools. 5 Jul p26 *54* [50] U
stock markets, ADRs trading / conversions increase. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
stock markets, bull market, rises since 1982 [chart]. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange investigation of possible insider dealing cases. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
stock markets, London Stock Exchange planned electronic automation systems. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
stock markets, share flotations, comparison with USA procedure / new issues [chart]. 5 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
stock markets, shareholders pre-emptive rights, dispute / issues. 16 Aug p51 *51* [51] F
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
tax and taxation, government reform of. 27 Sep p19 *19* [19] L
tax and taxation, possible retaliation against USA unitary tax. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
tax reform possibilities, comparison with USA changes [charts]. 13 Sep p21 *51* [49] U
telecommunications, British Telecom, Labour party pledge to renationalise / likely terms for shareholders and. 13 Sep p27 *53* [51] U
telecommunications, British Telecom, share price plunge, factors. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
telecommunications, telephone kiosks, British Telecom replacement of / trade dispute over exports to USA. 27 Sep p32 *64* [60] U
terrorism, IRA, anti-terrorist measures / effect on civil rights. 27 Sep p63 *55* [55] E
tourism, travellers to / from USA. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A
tourism, visitors from USA [chart]. 30 Aug p22 *52* [44] U
trade unions, Civil and Public Services Association election of Macreadie, John as new Militant-backed general secretary, reactions. 5 Jul p20 *50* [46] U
trade unions, increasing preference for moderate rule / likely effects of future incomes policy deal with Labour party. 30 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
trade unions, law and, role of Certification Officer: Van Norden, Sally. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
trade unions, local government, NALGO strike ballot / subsequent acceptance of pay offer. 13 Sep p22 *52* [50] U
trade unions, officials' elections procedure, NALGO / TASS / COHSE breaking of law on. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
trade unions, TUC conference, strike ballots / union officials' election / other issues. 6 Sep p21 *51* [43] U
trade unions, TUC-Labour party agreement on inclusion of pre-strike ballots law in rule books. 23 Aug p21 *47* [47] U
USA and, relations / Labour party defence policy issue / SDI contracts for UK. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
USSR and, agreement on fund for redemption of Tsarist bonds. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
video censorship / rentals. 19 Jul p27 *45* [51] U
wages / earnings, City Euromarket traders'. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
wages / earnings, executive pay, comparison with USA / Europe, western levels. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
wages / earnings, professionals' pay rates relative to education / training [charts]. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
wages / earnings, profit-related, government encouragement of / consultative document. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
wages / earnings, public-sector claims. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
wages / earnings, rises above inflation / government proposal for profit-related pay. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
wages / earnings, teachers' pay: Morten, A.J. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
wages / unit labour costs in manufacturing [chart]. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U

Ulcers,
see Disease
Unemployment,
see Employment
UNESCO,
see United Nations
Unifil,
see United Nations
Unilever,
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
pension fund portfolio, likely transfer of management following 'Big Bang'. 13 Sep p86 *78* [82] B
Union Bank of Switzerland,
overseas expansion / acquisition of Phillips and Drew [table]. 6 Sep p86 *70* [62] B
overseas ventures. 6 Sep pS10 *S10* [S10] S
purchase of controlling stake in Banco di Roma per la Svizzera from Istituto per le Opere de Religione. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
Union Carbide,
India government suit against over Bhopal disaster. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Unipart,
part share issue. 12 Jul p64 *62* [54] W
United Airlines,
computerised reservation service. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Fronter and, wish to purchase, problems with pilots' unions. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
USA-Japan flights. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
United Arab Emirates,
economy, current account balance [chart]. 16 Aug p45 *45* [45] W
United Biscuits,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
United Coconut Planters Bank,
government total seizure of shares / Cojuangco, Eduardo as suspected owner and, Philippines. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Nations,
Food and Agriculture Organisation, third-world concern over control / availability of germplasm. 27 Sep p83 *91* [77] B
Lebanon peace-keeping forces, Unifil, Hezbollah attacks on [maps]. 27 Sep p47 *37* [25] I
Lebanon peace-keeping forces, Unifil problems / possible re-zoning. 27 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Security Council debate on USA trusteeship of Micronesia, USSR likely veto over defence provision. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
UNESCO sponsorship of research programme into biology of Arctic reindeer. 9 Aug p72 *70* [68] T
USA cuts in contribution to / effects. 20 Sep p45 *33* [45] A
USA expulsion of 25 Soviet diplomats. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
United States Football League,
see Sport
United States of America,
see USA
Universities,
see Education
University Tech-Tel,
Harvard university system for live teaching on computers and. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
Upton, Fred,
winning of Republican nomination for congress, Michigan. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Uranus,
see Astronomy

Uruguay,
GATT talks, Punta del Este as venue. 13 Sep p69 *69* [63] W
US Sprint,
long-distance operations market share [chart]. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
USA,
adoption, comments on Economist 31 May article: Matthews, Robert et al. 12 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
advertising and marketing, highway billboards / law on. 27 Sep p44 *34* [46] A
advertising and marketing, public relations business, Hill and Knowlton purchase of Byoir (Carl) / worldwide revenues. 9 Aug p57 *53* [55] W
agriculture, subsidised grain sales to USSR / increase in farm debts. 16 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
agriculture, wheat, referendum on production control / exports fall [chart]. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
aid, foreign, Gramm-Rudman constraints on, and Philippines / southern Africa requests. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
aid to Africa / Central America. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
aid to Israel [chart]. 12 Jul p73 *71* [71] X
airport duty-free price comparisons with UK / Japan / Singapore [table]. 16 Aug p48 *48* [48] W
Alaska, Hubbard Glacier blocking of Russell Fjord, environmental effects [maps]. 9 Aug p73 *71* [69] T
alcohol, drinking age, federal government pressure on states. 27 Sep p43 *33* [45] A
animals, cattle, South Carolina 'Adopt-a-Cow' scheme. 13 Sep p37 *25* [37] A
antitrust law, reform bills before Congress, issues. 23 Aug p65 *57* [57] W
armed forces, deployment / distribution within Nato central region / strategy [map]. 30 Aug p53 *53* [53] S, p56 *56* [56] S
armed forces, in Europe, western, argument for withdrawal: Kettler, Carl F. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
armed forces in Europe, western, views on: Maeda, George et al. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
armed forces in Europe, western / defence: Stubbs, Victor T. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
armed forces in Europe, western / Europe, western anti-Americanism: Snyder, Steven. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
art / arts, New York city, Harlem Apollo theatre revival / Inner City Broadcasting Corporation. 23 Aug p65 *75* [77] R
art / arts, Wyeth, Andrew collection of 'Helga' paintings / drawings, secrecy hoax. 23 Aug p66 *76* [78] R
assets, real return on investments [chart]. 5 Jul p66 *90* [90] N
banks and banking, big banks, state of / Bank of America loss / Californian banks [table]. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
banks and banking, cut in prime lending rate. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
banks and banking, investment banks, increase in graduates entering from Harvard Business School. 5 Jul p68 *72* [72] X
banks and banking, Wall Street investment banks, management of personnel / risk, four-page report [chart]. 5 Jul p65 *69* [69] X
biotechnology, genetic-screening for disease / use of information. 19 Jul p17 *17* [15] L
biotechnology, plant, patents. 27 Sep p82 *90* [76] B
bloodstock, Keeneland sales. 2 Aug p66 *68* [59] F
Bolivia and, campaign against drug-traffickers in Bolivia. 26 Jul p43 *31* [21] I
bond markets, Goldman Sachs / Salomon Brothers losses on government market. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
bond markets, government bonds, trading / dealers, growth [chart]. 27 Sep p75 *79* [79] F
bond markets, higher yields, reasons [chart]. 13 Sep p82 *84* [76] F
bond markets, municipal bonds, and tax reform [chart]. 27 Sep p77 *81* [81] F
Brazil effort to improve trade relations with. 26 Jul p63 *61* [61] W
brokerage, Brown, David resignation as Goldman Sachs vice-president following accusation of insider trading by Levine, Dennis. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
brokerage, New York, since deregulation, effects on firms / individual investors [charts]. 16 Aug p58 *54* [58] B
brokerage, Securities and Exchange Commission, insider trading actions / Levine, Dennis case. 23 Aug p74 *66* [66] F
business, employee ownership, expansion of: Wassner, Neil A. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
business, office automation, impact of computers. 12 Jul pS5 *S5* [S5] S
business, small businesses call for reform of product liability system / other requests to government. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
California, disease, AIDS, San Francisco incidence / La Rouche, Lyndon campaign against confidentiality for carriers. 23 Aug p32 *24* [30] A
capital punishment, justification of against abortion / for economic reasons: Covell, John. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Chile and, pressure on Pinochet, Augusto government to democratise. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
civil aviation, air safety, testing of smoke hoods. 27 Sep p88 *96* [88] T
civil aviation, airlines' computerised reservation services, use for marketing. 12 Jul pS25 *S25* [S25] S
civil aviation, planned mergers / objections by DOT / Justice Department. 30 Aug p44 *56* [48] W
civil aviation, proposed mergers / Texas Air bid for People Express [table]. 20 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
civil aviation, safety concerns / airline failures as disadvantages of deregulation. 6 Sep p44 *28* [36] A
civil aviation agreement with Japan, and airline competition across Pacific. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
Civil Rights Commission, House of Representatives vote to defund. 2 Aug p29 *23* [31] A
computer firms' employment policies, suggestions. 27 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
computer industry, world market domination / response to Japanese rivals / collaborative research. 23 Aug pS12 *S12* [S12] S
construction industry, housing starts [chart]. 30 Aug p75 *89* [83] N
Contadora peace talks progress and. 6 Sep p48 *32* [20] I
crime, financial, indictment of firms. 19 Jul p68 *62* [68] F
daylight saving time extension, objections. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
defence, increase in electronics firms' mergers as effect of government spending cuts. 5 Jul p54 *58* [54] W
defence, Stealth fighter, secrecy surrounding. 30 Aug p28 *28* [32] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, Japan participation, question of [table]. 2 Aug p67 *69* [63] T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative contracts, Italy clearance for. 27 Sep p67 *69* [65] W
diplomacy, Helms, Jesse challenge to State Department foreign policy decisions / possible information leak to Chile. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
disease, AIDS, use of drug azidothymidine against. 27 Sep p86 *94* [86] T
economic policy co-ordination with Germany, West / Japan, and Baker, James [chart]. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
economic statistics. 23 Aug pS19 *S19* [S19] S
economy, budget, Gramm-Rudman law, Supreme Court ruling as partly unconstitutional. 12 Jul p32 *18* [28] A
economy, budget deficit, congressional cuts to conform with Gramm-Rudman [chart]. 27 Sep p41 *27* [39] A
economy, budget resolution, provisions. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
economy, consumer debt, rise [chart]. 20 Sep p92 *96* [92] F
economy, Germany, West possible interest rates cut and. 20 Sep p88 *94* [90] F
economy, growth rates of coastal / heartland states, congress report [chart]. 19 Jul p36 *24* [32] A
economy, growth slowdown / discount rate cut / Japan-Germany, West and [charts]. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
economy, growth slowdown / likely effect of reflation [table]. 6 Sep p71 *65* [57] W
economy, need for reflation. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
economy, net foreign debts [chart]. 16 Aug p74 *74* [74] N
economy, trade deficit, worsening of / effects of consumer debt on [charts]. 6 Sep p35 *19* [31] A
economy, Volcker, Paul testimony to Senate banking committee, and interest rates / exchange rates [chart]. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
economy / employment / tax and taxation [chart]. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
education, Coleman, James research. 20 Sep p23 *19* [25] X
education, Harvard university, 350th anniversary celebrations / pre-eminence. 6 Sep p41 *25* [33] A
education, Harvard university system for live teaching on computers. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
education, moral values, new emphasis on. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Egypt-Israel summit / peace conference proposal and. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
El Salvador, aid to [chart]. 27 Sep p49 *39* [31] I
election finance, bill to limit PAC receipts / demands. 16 Aug p25 *19* [25] A
elections, Alabama primary, Graddick, Charles loss of Democratic nomination over Republican crossover votes. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
elections, Colorado primary, gubernatorial / Senate candidates. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
elections, Georgia Democratic primary, Jordan, Hamilton Senate campaign. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
elections, Illinois, Stevenson, Adlai as 'Illinois Solidarity party' gubernatorial candidate, campaign setbacks. 5 Jul p31 *27* [35] A
elections, Louisiana Senate seat, primary campaign. 2 Aug p30 *26* [32] A
elections, Maryland primary, candidates for Senate. 6 Sep p38 *20* [32] A
elections, Maryland primary, women candidates, criticism of Economist article bias: Pumper, Margaret. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
elections, Massachusetts, gubernatorial, Hvatt, Gregory / Switzler, Royall withdrawal from race. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
elections, Massachusetts eighth district, Democratic congressional primary, results. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
elections, Michigan primary, selection of Republican precinct delegates / presidential candidates' campaigns. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
elections, Missouri, senate seat, Bond-Woods race. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
elections, Nevada, Senate race, candidates / issues. 23 Aug p38 *30* [36] A
elections, primary, female Democratic / Republican nomination victories. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
elections, Senate race, Republican-Democrat even chance / Reagan, Ronald attendance of Republican rallies to boost campaign. 6 Sep p36 *20* [32] A
electronics industry, microchip losses / competition with Japan / cartel proposal. 26 Jul p12 *10* [10] L
electronics industry, microchips, trade dispute with Japan / world sales [charts]. 12 Jul p63 *61* [53] W
electronics industry, semiconductor market, response to dumping / copyright infringement by Japan. 23 Aug pS11 *S11* [S11] S
employment, no lay-offs policies, developments. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
employment, of homeworkers, legalisation. 20 Sep p48 *36* [48] A
energy, consumption / GDP ratios [chart]. 12 Jul p99 *97* [97] N
energy, geothermal, New Mexico hot-dry rock project. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
environment, New Jersey, radon gas pollution of housing. 23 Aug p33 *25* [31] A
environment, Superfund, funding / authorisation, delays by Congress. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
espionage, Zakharov, Gennadi arrest, question of exchange with Daniloff, Nicholas / possible effect on arms summit progress. 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
ethnic minorities, Hispanics / Asians, Los Angeles city council redistricting problems. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
ethnic minorities, Indians, plan to evict Navajos from Hopi land / government policy [map]. 12 Jul p37 *23* [35] A
Europe, western and, USSR as threat to survival: Froomes, L.H. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Europe, western dependence on defence subsidy. 5 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
exchange rates, dollar, trade-weighted, against major currencies [chart]. 23 Aug p94 *84* [86] N
exchange rates, European finance ministers agreement to support dollar. 27 Sep p65 *67* [63] P
exchange rates, volatility [chart]. 19 Jul p94 *86* [92] N
families, surrogate motherhood, absence of legislation / Stern-Whitehead case. 6 Sep p43 *27* [35] A
Federal Reserve, Heller, Robert nomination to seat on Board, Senate banking committee approval of. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] P
Federal Reserve open market committee appointments, challenge to constitutionality of. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
financial markets, automation, effects of computer technology. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
financial markets, regulation, need for compatibility with UK / Japan markets. 9 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
financial markets, securities regulation, UK mutual-assistance agreement. 27 Sep p76 *80* [80] F
foreign exchange turnover by currency / growth in business [charts]. 23 Aug p72 *64* [64] F
government, Congress, increase in black members. 6 Sep p42 *26* [34] A
government, Congress, legislation bills. 16 Aug p22 *16* [22] A
government, presidency, question of repealing 22nd amendment allowing third presidential term. 16 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
government, presidency, two-term limit: Linden, Jon; Carpenter, Paul B. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
government, presidential speechwriters. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
Grenada policy success. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
Harriman, Averell, obituary. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
health / health care, blood donations, autologous, NIH panel endorsement of. 19 Jul p71 *65* [71] T
health / health care, blood donations, autologous option: Brickner, W.H. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
holidays, length / comparison with Europe, western / Japan. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
hotels and catering, new Willard Inter-Continental hotel, Washington, DC. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
illiteracy, extent / campaign against. 27 Sep p39 *25* [37] A
immigration, Civilian Materiel Assistance activity against illegal immigration / views of White Resistance. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
Indiana, gerrymandering dispute, Supreme Court ruling. 12 Jul p36 *22* [30] A
industrial design, death of Loewy, Raymond. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
industrial productivity [charts]. 23 Aug pS5 *S5* [S5] S
industry, high-tech competition with Japan, survey [charts, tables]. 23 Aug pS1 *S1* [S1] S
insurance, employment within, rise [chart]. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
intelligence, CIA, Howard, Edward Lee defection to USSR / Pelton, Ronald case and. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
interest rates, and Volcker, Paul comments on [chart]. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
interest rates, cut in discount / prime lending rates / effect of fluctuations on bond markets [charts]. 30 Aug p53 *65* [57] F
interest rates cut / economy / trade with Japan / Germany, West [charts]. 19 Jul p59 *53* [59] W
Japan, pressure on to liberalise financial markets. 20 Sep p91 *95* [91] F
Japan and, Nakasone, Yasuhiro remarks on nationality / USA intellectual level. 27 Sep p50 *40* [32] I
Japan and, trade, semiconductors deal. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
Jordan West Bank policy and, funding question. 23 Aug p47 *37* [27] I
Korea, South and, settlement of copyright trade dispute / Korea, South admission of USA insurance companies. 26 Jul p59 *57* [53] P
law, Claiborne, Harry impeachment, Congress vote for. 2 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
law, Georgia, against sodomy, Supreme Court ruling to uphold. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
law, Supreme Court, Burger, Warren era as chief justice. 12 Jul p31 *17* [27] A
law, surrogate motherhood, absence of legislation / Stern-Whitehead case and. 6 Sep p43 *27* [35] A
Lebanon held hostages, Dornan, Robert visit for talks on release. 5 Jul p36 *32* [22] I
Liberia financial problems and. 2 Aug p36 *30* [20] I
Libya and, Walters, Vernon sanctions-seeking mission to Europe, western. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Libya bombing, success of. 12 Jul p15 *11* [13] L
literature, new / contemporary fiction, quality of. 20 Sep p101 *101* [101] R
manufacturing, computer-integrated manufacturing. 23 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
manufacturing, computer-integrated manufacturing in industry, benefits / world market [charts]. 5 Jul p57 *61* [57] W
manufacturing, fall in employment within. 23 Aug pS15 *S15* [S15] S
media, magazines, Scientific American, sale / bidders / Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck as likely new owner. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
media, newspaper groups' shares rise / local monopolies / takeovers [table, chart]. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
media, newspaper industry, employment within, rise [chart]. 12 Jul pS27 *S27* [S27] S
media, newspapers, Chicago Sun-Times, sale by Murdoch, Rupert to conform to FCC ruling. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
media, newspapers, Wall Street Journal, automation / increase in circulation. 12 Jul pS22 *S22* [S22] S
media, television, CBS / NBC / ABS networks, competition from independents / fall in advertising revenue / threat to network news [charts]. 30 Aug p23 *17* [23] A
media, television, system / advances, acceptance of Japan's HDTV as standard. 26 Jul p74 *76* [80] B
Mexico and, backing for new IMF loan agreement. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Mexico and, relations, illegal immigration / drug trafficking / electoral fraud issues. 9 Aug p27 *17* [25] A
Micronesia and, United Nations Security Council debate on trusteeship, USSR likely veto over defence provision. 5 Jul p35 *31* [21] I
Missouri, St Louis government use of 'eminent domain' / condemnation of the Arena. 26 Jul p38 *22* [46] A
motor industry, 'turnaround' men / importance of product. 30 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
narcotics, Congress anti-drugs bill / Reagan, Ronald initiative. 20 Sep p43 *27* [43] A
narcotics, Reagan, Ronald launch of campaign against drug abuse. 9 Aug p28 *18* [26] A
New Zealand ban on nuclear ships / Anzus and. 5 Jul p34 *30* [20] I
New Zealand dismissal from ANZUS defence treaty and. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I

Nicaragua and, aid to contras, case for, criticism of Economist article: Munro, Douglas et al. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C, 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Nicaragua and, democratisation campaign, justification for military force / validity in world terms [map]. 6 Sep p14 *12* [12] L
Nicaragua and, renewed military aid to contras. 5 Jul p14 *14* [14] L, p34 *30* [20] I
Nicaraguan policy / aid, preview of Senate debate. 19 Jul p31 *21* [29] A
Nicaraguan rebels in Miami / allies. 19 Jul p32 *22* [30] A
non-aligned conference condemnation of raid on Libya. 6 Sep p49 *35* [25] I
North Carolina, Broyhill, James as new Republican senator following East, John suicide / Sanford, Terry and. 12 Jul p38 *26* [36] A
nuclear waste, North Carolina complaint against choice as disposal site. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald opposition to test ban / planned monitoring of testing sites by USSR non-governmental team. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
nuclear weapons, rejection of SALT-2 treaty: Sybert, Richard P. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
nuclear weapons in Europe, western, views on: Van Iersel, Anton; Curtis, Mark. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
oil companies, effect of sub-$10-a-barrel prices on. 19 Jul p57 *51* [57] W
oil demand / product prices, effects of price fall [table]. 9 Aug p55 *51* [53] W
opinion polls, Americans' preferences for freedom / wealth: Lambert, Anthony R. 20 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Pacific countries and, possible fishing deal. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
pension funds, public funds divestment of South Africa-related holdings. 23 Aug p77 *67* [67] F
pensions, private schemes, changes / proposed government measures [chart]. 2 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
Philippines and, Aquino, Corazon forthcoming visit / aid-seeking mission. 13 Sep p34 *22* [34] A
politics, progressives, Midwest Academy annual retreat in Chicago, issues. 23 Aug p34 *28* [32] A
poverty, black / Hispanic poverty levels [chart]. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
property / property development, commercial property, mortgage-backed securities issues / insurance companies' launch of REITS [chart]. 12 Jul p76 *74* [74] F
property / property development, Washington DC, PortAmerica complex, opposition. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
publishing, bestsellers [table]. 2 Aug p51 *51* [51] S
railways, Amtrak, budget authorisation / success / marketing. 30 Aug p25 *23* [29] A
railways, Conrail, Norfolk Southern withdrawal of bid / possible privatisation / performance. 30 Aug p26 *24* [30] A
railways, freight, state of / ICC rejection of Santa Fe / Southern Pacific merger [map, table]. 2 Aug p53 *51* [47] W
railways, Southern Pacific / Santa Fe lines transposition on Economist map: Bergman, Todd. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
reading, of magazines / newspapers / books, trends. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
religion, Episcopal Church, row over UK adoption of dispossessed parish. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
religion, Fundamentalists Anonymous as new therapy group for ex-fundamentalists. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
religion, Roman Catholic church, Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching at Catholic University. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
retail business, Bloomingdale's, New York store's 100th birthday / sales increase. 13 Sep p76 *76* [66] W
retail business, supermarkets, as meeting places. 20 Sep p78 *82* [82] W
robotics market, slowdown / effect on companies [chart, table]. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
science, Office of Technology Assessment as government scientific advisory body. 13 Sep p91 *95* [87] T
South Africa and, Congress measures against. 20 Sep p46 *34* [46] A
South Africa and, policy towards / congressional disaffection with 'constructive engagement'. 26 Jul p29 *17* [41] A
South Africa and, question of sanctions following failure of Howe, Sir Geoffrey mission. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
South Africa / Nicaragua and, policies towards / Senate debate. 2 Aug p26 *18* [28] A
space / space exploration, Nasa, new shuttle / space station project / plan to suspend private satellite launches. 23 Aug p80 *70* [72] T
space / space exploration, Nasa delay of space shuttle flights. 19 Jul p74 *68* [74] T
space / space exploration, national pride as motivating force / benefits: Wendell, Raymond A. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
sport, football, United States Football League lawsuit against National Football League monopoly. 9 Aug p29 *19* [27] A
Sri Lanka and, sale of subsidised wheat to, Australian Wheat Board objection. 5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
steel industry, Japanese companies' increased stakes / joint ventures. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
steel industry, USX, strike / lockout dispute between unions / management. 9 Aug p31 *21* [29] A
stock markets, and possible economic deflation, investors' concern [chart]. 26 Jul p78 *72* [70] F
stock markets, bull market, rises since 1982 [chart]. 16 Aug p52 *52* [52] F
stock markets, fall, and concern over program trading. 20 Sep p13 *11* [13] L
stock markets, fall, likely reasons / analysis [charts]. 12 Jul p75 *73* [73] F
stock markets, fall / volatility, and program trading [chart]. 20 Sep p83 *87* [87] F
stock markets, Nasdaq, electronic automation system. 12 Jul pS24 *S24* [S24] S
stock markets, quiet Sept 19 triple-witching hour. 27 Sep p81 *89* [84] F
stock markets, share flotation procedure, comparison with UK. 5 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
stock markets, technology share prices performance [chart]. 13 Sep p81 *83* [75] F
stocks and bonds, returns [chart]. 6 Sep p108 *98* [92] N
strikes, working days lost [chart]. 2 Aug p81 *81* [73] N
Sudan and, aid / policy, correction of Economist article: Crocker, Chester. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
tax and taxation, California, Gann, Paul new tax-cutting proposal / effects of Proposition 13. 30 Aug p24 *18* [24] A
tax and taxation, new tax bill, likely deductibles. 30 Aug p56 *68* [60] F
tax and taxation, new tax law, effects on low / high income families [table]. 30 Aug p57 *69* [65] F
tax and taxation, reform, lobbyists / Competitive Enterprise Institute: Smith, Fred Lee Jr. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
tax and taxation, reform bill, impact on West. 2 Aug p13 *11* [9] L
tax and taxation, reforms / UK scope for changes and, comparison. 13 Sep p21 *51* [49] U
tax and taxation, retention of Section 936 covering Puerto Rico investment / redistribution of revenue to Caribbean Basin Initiative. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
tax and taxation, unitary tax, UK possible retaliation against. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
tax reform, political pressures on Senate / House conferees. 26 Jul p30 *18* [42] A
tax reform, role of open political system in implementation. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
tax reform package, effects on business / individuals / economy [charts]. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
telecommunications, equipment sales / world dominance / Japan competition. 23 Aug pS14 *S14* [S14] S
television transmitter dishes, decline in market following signal-scrambling by pay-TV channels. 5 Jul p29 *25* [33] A
terrorism against, rate of, world-wide / following raid on Libya. 26 Jul p44 *32* [22] I
Texas, economy, problems from oil price fall / revenue raising proposals. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
textile trade, Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation [chart]. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
textile trade, Taiwan restriction of exports. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
tobacco industry, advertising, congressional hearing to consider ban on. 26 Jul p36 *20* [44] A
tourism, to UK [chart]. 30 Aug p22 *52* [44] U
trade, domestic commitment to free-trade: Steinberg, David; Greenberg, David. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
trade, GATT new round and, agreement on agenda. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
trade, likely anti-protectionist initiative at GATT Uruguay talks. 13 Sep p68 *66* [62] W
trade, protectionism, ultimate cost to consumer [chart]. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
trade, protectionism / deficit / need for politically-acceptable free-trade policy [chart]. 9 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
trade balances with Hongkong / Korea, South / Taiwan, and exchange rates [charts]. 2 Aug p57 *55* [51] W
trade dispute with EEC over citrus fruit / spaghetti / walnuts, ending of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P, 16 Aug p38 *32* [32] E
trade dispute with Japan over semiconductors, settlement of. 2 Aug p49 *49* [45] P
trade in services, Office of Technology Assessment criticism of official statistics. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
trade policy, and politics, domestic / international [chart]. 2 Aug p25 *17* [27] A
trade with EEC, agricultural dispute, new agreement on Spain markets. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
trade with EEC and, call for reduction of farm surpluses by. 30 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
transport, of hazardous materials by road, accidents / suggestions for improvement. 20 Sep p47 *35* [47] A
travellers, air / road / sea, spending / favoured destinations. 19 Jul p38 *28* [34] A
UK and, relations / Labour party defence policy issue / SDI contracts for UK. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
United Nations and, cuts in contribution to / effects. 20 Sep p45 *33* [45] A
USSR and, arms control, new offer to USSR / Geneva talks / possible summit. 2 Aug p31 *27* [15] I
USSR and, arms control, probable summit / state of negotiations / obstacles. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
USSR and, arms control, Reagan, Ronald possible restrictions on nuclear tests / USSR extension of test moratorium and. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
USSR and, arms control, USA proposal, experts criticism of [table]. 19 Jul p42 *32* [24] I
USSR and, Daniloff, Nicholas affair as obstacle to arms control summit. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
USSR and, Daniloff, Nicholas affair / USA expulsion of 25 UN Soviet diplomats. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
USSR and, Daniloff-Zakharov affair / arms control / possible summit. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
USSR and, possible summit meeting / likely arms control achievements. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
USSR and, space / defence, importance of USSR acceptance of SDI for joint space missions: LaRouche, Lyndon. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
USSR and, trade, grain deal. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
wages / earnings, manufacturing industry, labour costs / factors [charts]. 23 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Washington DC, Barry, Marion, corruption scandals / record on city's problems / criticism of as mayor. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
weather, drought in South. 26 Jul p35 *19* [43] A
welfare, Democrats' reform policy. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
World Bank borrowing, effect on interest rates. 27 Sep pS49 *S49* [S49] S
Zimbabwe aid, shelving following Zimbabwe criticism of USA South Africa policy. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P

Uainor,
Mer, Francis as new head / losses / question of merger with Sacilor. 6 Sep p68 *62* [52] W

USSR,
Afghanistan and, occupation / question of withdrawal. 6 Sep p47 *31* [19] I
Asia forces build-up [map]. 16 Aug p27 *21* [15] I
Asia-Pacific and, relations / new peace initiative. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
bonds, Tsarist, UK / USSR agreement on redemption fund. 19 Jul p55 *49* [55] P
China and, Gorbachev, Mikhail effort to improve relations. 2 Aug p32 *28* [16] I
China and, political / defence relations, West and. 16 Aug p7 *7* [7] L
China and, relations [map]. 20 Sep p60 *48* [40] I
communist international conference proposal and. 19 Jul p52 *38* [38] E
Communist party rethink on economic policy, political implications. 30 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Conference on Confidence and Security Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe and, Stockholm agreement. 27 Sep p57 *49* [49] E
economic reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail policy: Pisarevsky, Gennadi. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
economy: Ingalls, John. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
economy, price control policy, need for reform. 6 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
elections, local, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for more initiative / democracy. 27 Sep p61 *53* [51] E
environment, abandonment of river-diversion scheme / rethink on planned victory memorial in Moscow. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
espionage, Daniloff, Nicholas arrest, question of exchange with Zakharov, Gennadi / possible effect on arms summit progress. 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
Europe, western nuclear weapons reduction and: Pressley, Neville. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Europe, western / USA need to recognise threat of: Froomes, L.H. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, West problems over influx of Asian / African refugees through Berlin and. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail as reforming leader. 26 Jul p9 *7* [7] L
Gorbachev, Mikhail economic-social policy / state of human rights and. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail leadership: Steussy, R.E. 23 Aug p4 *6* [4] C
health / health care, government plan to monitor victims of radiation from Chernobyl. 6 Sep p91 *83* [77] T
industry, possible joint ventures with western companies. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
Iran new natural gas sales agreement with. 30 Aug p41 *53* [45] P
Israel and, relations / forthcoming talks, Middle East peace process / Jewish emigration as issues. 9 Aug p36 *24* [18] I
Kiribati and, fishing rights deal. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L
literature, writers union congress / relaxation of censorship. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
narcotics, drug abuse increase / government admission of problem. 6 Sep p59 *45* [39] E
Norway and, relations, Spitsbergen [maps]. 2 Aug p47 *41* [37] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, report of investigating commission. 26 Jul p54 *41* [31] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, safety measures in area following. 12 Jul p59 *49* [41] E
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, scientists' official explanation, views: Foster, Peter. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, scientists' revelations / need for increased safety measures. 30 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
nuclear power, Chernobyl disaster, sequence of events causing, USSR report to International Atomic Energy Agency. 30 Aug p61 *75* [69] T
nuclear weapons, airfields as likely strike target against non-nuclear states: Skelding, Michael. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
nuclear weapons, Gorbachev, Mikhail extension of moratorium on nuclear tests / possible counter-measures to SDI and. 23 Aug p51 *41* [41] E
nuclear weapons, USA non-governmental team monitoring of test sites / call for test ban by USA. 12 Jul p55 *45* [39] E
nuclear weapons, USA rejection of SALT-2 treaty: Sybert, Richard P. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
oil industry, likely effects of Chernobyl disaster on oil prices: Ebinger, Charles K. 9 Aug p6 *6* [8] C
satellites, planned DBS system for television transmission throughout Europe, eastern. 30 Aug p63 *77* [71] T
Siberia, high labour turnover, proposals to remedy. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
space / space exploration, Proton satellite launch, possible sale to West / USA technology transfer embargo and. 16 Aug p55 *57* [55] T
Sudan and, el Mahdi, Sadiq visit. 16 Aug p32 *26* [20] I
trade, reform of foreign-trade system / request to join GATT. 27 Sep p72 *74* [74] W
trade with OECD countries, effect of oil price fall on exports [charts]. 5 Jul p58 *62* [58] W
trade with west / developing countries, likely new export strategy following oil price fall. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W
USA and, arms control, probable summit / state of negotiations / obstacles. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
USA and, arms control, USA experts criticism of Reagan administration proposal [table]. 19 Jul p42 *32* [24] I
USA and, arms control, USA new offer / Geneva talks / possible summit. 2 Aug p31 *27* [15] I
USA and, Daniloff, Nicholas espionage charge as obstacle to arms control summit. 13 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
USA and, Daniloff-Zakharov affair / arms control / possible summit. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
USA and, possible summit meeting / likely arms control achievements. 27 Sep p13 *13* [13] L
USA and, space / defence, importance of USSR acceptance of SDI for joint space missions: LaRouche, Lyndon. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
USA and, trade, grain deal. 9 Aug p53 *49* [51] W
USA expulsion of 25 UN diplomats / Daniloff, Nicholas affair. 20 Sep p44 *28* [44] A
USA reduction of Europe, western forces and: Maeda, George. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Vanuatu and, request for port facilities / Aeroflot landing rights. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L

USX,
closure of steel operations over strike / lockout dispute between unions / management. 9 Aug p31 *21* [29] A

V

Vajiralongkorn, Crown Prince of Thailand,
reputation / question of succession to king. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I

Van den Berg, Max,
resignation from Labour party chairmanship, Holland. 26 Jul p56 *44* [34] E

Van den Wall Bake, J.M.,
on Holland national anthem, non-belligerence of. 9 Aug p8 *6* [8] C

Van Horn, Karl,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'. 20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B

Van Iersel, Anton,
on USA military presence in Europe, western. 2 Aug p6 *6* [6] C

Van Norden, Sally,
on role of Certification Officer relative to trade unions, UK. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C

Vanous, Jan,
USSR gold sales increase and. 5 Jul p59 *63* [59] W

Vanuatu,
USSR request for port facilities / Aeroflot landing rights. 12 Jul p16 *12* [14] L

Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
banks and banking, Istituto per le Opere de Religione sale of controlling stake in Banco di Roma per la Svizzera to Union Bank of Switzerland.5 Jul p51 *55* [51] P
USA and, banning of Curran, Charles from teaching at Catholic University in Washington DC. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
Vattenfall,
part-funding of Dalacarlia gas-drilling project and, Sweden. 9 Aug p59 *57* [57] W
Veba,
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
Germany, West government planned sale of stake/performance [chart]. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Veera Musikapong,
remarks against royal family/resignation as deputy interior minister, Thailand. 13 Sep p46 *38* [30] I
Vega, Pablo Antonio,
deportation from Nicaragua. 26 Jul p45 *33* [23] I
Venezuela,
economy, problems, fall in exports revenue. 6 Sep p84 *78* [68] F
stock markets, performance [chart]. 9 Aug p84 *82* [80] W
Venice,
film festival. 20 Sep p106 *106* [106] R
tourism, council campaign to safeguard against campers/litter. 2 Aug p44 *38* [34] E
tourism, views on Economist article: Cox, Sidney. 16 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck,
as likely new owner of Scientific American. 12 Jul p85 *83* [83] T
Vetiver grass,
possible use to prevent topsoil erosion, India. 20 Sep p93 *97* [93] T
VF Corporation,
USA jeans business and/purchase of Blue Bell [chart]. 2 Aug p55 *53* [49] W
VG Instruments,
development of machine for detection of isotopes in water. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Viacom International,
management buyout proposal. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
VIAG,
Germany, West government part-privatisation/performance [chart]. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Video,
see Media
Vienot, Marc,
as new Societe Generale boss, France. 26 Jul p62 *60* [56] W
Vierra, Rocha,
as Portugal's representative to Azores. 13 Sep p62 *48* [48] E
Vietmeyer, Noel,
research on forgotten crops. 19 Jul p72 *66* [72] T
Vietnam,
IMF ban on further loans to. 23 Aug p78 *68* [68] F
problems/new leader. 19 Jul p18 *18* [16] L
trade with Japan. 6 Sep p72 *66* [58] W
Vincent, Claude,
CGCT and. 26 Jul p64 *62* [62] W
Vision,
brain research and, new technique/findings. 2 Aug p68 *70* [64] T
Volcanoes,
Cameroun, Lake Nyos volcanic explosion, toxicity of gas/death toll [map]. 30 Aug p62 *76* [70] T
Volcker, Paul,
call for Japan/Germany, West reflation/USA discount rate cut and. 23 Aug p61 *53* [53] W
'cautious' monetary policies, USA. 6 Sep p13 *11* [11] L
comments on USA interest rates [chart]. 2 Aug p63 *65* [57] F
Senate banking committee testimony/interest-rate policy. 26 Jul p77 *71* [69] F
Volkswagen,
Germany, West government planned sale of stake/performance [chart]. 5 Jul p53 *57* [53] W
Japan car sales/Nissan joint venture [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Voltas,
PepsiCo/Punjab Agro and, proposed joint venture, India. 20 Sep p77 *81* [81] W
Volvo,
General Motors and, heavy-truck operations probable joint venture. 9 Aug p51 *47* [49] P
Japan car sales/subsidiary [chart]. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Von Bulow, Andreas,
support for defensive defence doctrine. 20 Sep p66 *54* [56] E
Von Dassanowsky, R.,
on European honours/historical titles. 19 Jul p4 *4* [6] C
Voznesensky, Andrei,
as new writers union official, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Vranitzky, Franz,
call for early election following Freedom Party leadership change, Austria. 20 Sep p65 *53* [55] E

W

Wages/earnings,
EEC, national MPs pay/perks/cost [charts]. 2 Aug p43 *37* [33] E
France, of top sportsmen [table]. 2 Aug p58 *56* [52] W
OECD countries, manufacturing, hourly earnings/consumer prices correlation [charts]. 13 Sep p107 *111* [107] N
UK, fifty Euromarket traders'. 19 Jul p67 *61* [67] F
UK, civil service, regional differentials question: Jones, A.T. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
UK, civil service, regional differentials/housing cost supplement proposals [chart]. 30 Aug p19 *49* [41] U
UK, civil service, resignations over low pay/lack of promotion prospects. 12 Jul p22 *52* [44] U
UK, executive pay, comparison with USA/Europe, western levels. 9 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
UK, professionals' pay rates relative to education/training [charts]. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
UK, profit-related, government encouragement of/consultative document. 19 Jul p26 *44* [46] U
UK, public-sector claims. 20 Sep p37 *67* [69] U
UK, rises above inflation/government proposal for profit-related pay. 9 Aug p25 *43* [47] U
UK, teachers' pay: Morten, A.J. 6 Sep p6 *4* [6] C
UK, wages/unit labour costs in manufacturing [chart]. 12 Jul p21 *51* [43] U
USA/Japan, manufacturing industry, labour costs/factors [charts]. 23 Aug p58 *58* [58] S
world, middle managers' [chart]. 27 Sep p107 *111* [107] N
world labour costs [chart]. 19 Jul p93 *85* [91] N
Wah Kwong Shipping group,
Chase Manhattan Bank arrest of ship in New Orleans. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Wahid, Anthony,
on 'rough justice' in Calcutta. 13 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
Wake, Matthew,
trade union officials' election procedure and, UK. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
Wakeham, John,
Thatcher, Margaret handling of Westland affair and. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Waldegrave, William,
government measures to reduce UK acid rain and. 20 Sep p20 *16* [20] L
Waldheim, Kurt,
Bavaria/Austria row over Wackersdorf nuclear reprocessing project and. 2 Aug p45 *39* [35] E
Walker, Peter,
pro-nuclear power views/Layfield report on Sizewell and, UK. 16 Aug p16 *34* [34] U
Wallace, Stephen,
film 'For Love Alone'. 2 Aug p75 *75* [69] R
Wallop, Malcolm,
vote against tax reform package, USA. 23 Aug p31 *23* [29] A
Walters, Vernon,
anti-Libya sanctions-seeking mission to Europe, western. 30 Aug p30 *32* [18] I
Wanamaker, Sam,
project to rebuild Globe Theatre in London. 5 Jul p78 *82* [82] R
Wang,
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Wang Deyan,
as Bank of China new president. 9 Aug p62 *60* [60] F
China/overseas joint ventures and. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
Wang Meng,
as new minister of culture, China. 30 Aug p65 *79* [73] R
Wapenhans, Willi,
as regional vice president of World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Warburg, Sir Siegmund,
as inventor of Eurobonds. 23 Aug p68 *60* [60] B
Ward, Michael,
as inventor of electromagnetic ignition system. 5 Jul p69 *73* [73] T
Warioba, Joseph,
economic reform policy and, Tanzania. 23 Aug p43 *35* [23] I
Warner, Carolyn,
winning of Democratic nomination for governorship, Arizona. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Warrell, David,
research into treatment of snake bites. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
Warrell, Mary,
research into treatment of snake bites. 12 Jul p83 *81* [81] T
Warsaw pact,
see also Nato's central front survey, 30 Aug
Nato no-first-strike, belief in: Hurlimann, Dale. 27 Sep p8 *8* [8] C
oil/gas pipelines [map]. 30 Aug pS16 *S16* [S16] S
Washington DC,
Barry, Marion, corruption scandals/record on city's problems/criticism of as mayor. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
new Willard Inter-Continental hotel. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
property/property development, PortAmerica complex, opposition to. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Vatican banning of Curran, Charles from teaching theology at Catholic University, issues. 23 Aug p37 *29* [35] A
Wasserman, Neil A.,
on UK/USA expansion of employee stock ownership. 2 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Watanabe, Michio,
cabinet/Liberal Democratic party leadership changes and, Japan. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Weapons,
see also Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
chemical, Nato/Warsaw pact likely use in battle. 30 Aug pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Nato, air defence forces, comparison with Warsaw pact. 30 Aug pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Nato/Warsaw pact, combat aircraft [table]. 30 Aug pS19 *S19* [S19] S
USA/USSR arms control, and Stockholm agreement. 27 Sep p57 *49* [49] E
Weather,
USA, drought in South. 26 Jul p35 *19* [43] A
Weeks, Kent,
use of hot-air balloon to map Valley of the Kings, Egypt. 13 Sep p89 *93* [85] T
Weinberg, John,
Sumitomo planned purchase of stake in Goldman Sachs and. 9 Aug p61 *59* [59] F
Weinberger, Casper,
USA/USSR probable arms control summit and. 5 Jul p27 *19* [31] A
Weinstock,,
GEC and, acquisition suggestions. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Welch, John,
General Electric and, strategy/restructuring of turbine division [chart]. 19 Jul p61 *55* [61] W
Welfare,
USA, Democratic party policy for reform. 5 Jul p30 *26* [34] A
Wells Fargo,
Crocker National Bank merger/competition. 19 Jul p65 *59* [65] F
Wendell, Raymond A.,
on USA space exploration's motivating force/benefits. 12 Jul p6 *4* [4] C
Westerberg, Bengt,
as leader of Liberal party, Sweden. 16 Aug p34 *28* [28] E
Western Airlines,
Delta Air Lines purchase of. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P
Western Union,
move into financial services. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Westinghouse,
Caribbean investment. 16 Aug p26 *20* [26] A
process for making single-crystal solar cells using dendritic growth. 26 Jul p84 *80* [76] T
USA robot market share, fall. 26 Jul p61 *59* [55] W
Westland,
parliamentary defence committee report, UK. 19 Jul p24 *42* [44] U
Thatcher, Margaret handling of parliamentary inquiry. 2 Aug p16 *14* [12] L
Westpac,
expected purchase of Pollock (William E.). 5 Jul p62 *66* [62] F
Whales,
see Animals *and* Conservation
Whaling,
see also Conservation
call for ban: Holt, Sidney J. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Wharton Econometrics,
positive views on state of USA economy. 9 Aug p32 *22* [30] A
Wheeling-Pittsburgh,
Nisshin Steel and, joint venture. 16 Aug p46 *46* [46] W
Whitaker, G.D.H.,
on Sealink/SNCF car ferry fare discrepancy. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
White, Byron,
Supreme Court ruling to uphold Georgia law against sodomy and, USA. 5 Jul p32 *28* [36] A
White, Mark,
Texas revenue raising proposals and. 16 Aug p21 *15* [21] A
White Resistance,
views/plan for white sanctuary, USA. 19 Jul p37 *27* [33] A
White, Roger,
Spitalfields development plans and, UK. 16 Aug p20 *38* [38] U
Whitehead, Geoffrey,
on World War II raid on Dresden, rejection of 'terrorism' description. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Whitehead, Roger,
research into measuring human energy expenditure. 9 Aug p71 *69* [67] T
Wickramasinghe, Chandra,
claims concerning British Museum's Archaeopteryx specimen. 27 Sep p85 *93* [85] T
Wieloska, Michael B.,
on Christian 'fundamentalists', definition. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Williams de Broe,
UK gilts market and. 9 Aug p63 *61* [61] F
Williams, Juan,
criticism of Barry, Marion as mayor of Washington DC. 13 Sep p36 *24* [36] A
Williams, Nigel,
views on outcome of 'Big Bang'.20 Sep p80 *84* [84] B
Williams, Walter,
Bethlehem Steel financial difficulties and, strategy. 26 Jul p66 *64* [64] W
Willis, Paul,
study of young people in Wolverhampton, UK. 9 Aug p24 *40* [46] U
Wilson, Bruce,
USA objection to Europe, western state subsidies for Airbus Industrie and. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
Wilson, Rob,
study of professional pay rates relative to education/training [charts]. 12 Jul p29 *58* [50] U
Winterton, Nicholas R.,
on South Africa/Angola/Namibia, question of western support in establishing democracy. 5 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Wirth, Timothy,
as Democratic candidate for Colorado Senate seat. 9 Aug p30 *20* [28] A
Witan Investment,
as member of Cazenove & Co. equity underwriting syndicate. 13 Sep p77 *81* [73] F
Wolf, Martin,
market-sharing deals/GATT new round and. 13 Sep p65 *63* [59] W
Women,
in employment, position of: Timmerman, Rita; Stewart, Lois. 27 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Japan, scarcity of in politics/Doi, Takako as likely first woman leader of Socialist party. 30 Aug p33 *35* [21] I
OECD countries, success in job market despite unemployment. 23 Aug p11 *13* [11] L
UK, ordination by Church of England, general synod referral to bishops. 12 Jul p25 *53* [45] U
USA, primary election victories. 13 Sep p35 *23* [35] A
Woo, Michael,
opposition to Alatorre redistricting plan, Los Angeles. 26 Jul p37 *21* [45] A
Wood Gundy,
Gordon Capital Corporation and, aborted merger. 12 Jul p78 *76* [76] F
Wood, Joe,
position in World Bank [chart]. 27 Sep pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Woods, Harriet,
race for Missouri senate seat. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
Woolworth (F.W.),
corporate results. 16 Aug p39 *39* [39] M
Woolworth Holdings,
corporate results. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] M
Dixons takeover bid for, successful defence against. 5 Jul p63 *67* [67] F
World Bank,
a survey [tables, charts]. 27 Sep pS1 *S1* [S1] S
annual meeting, and Baker, James. 27 Sep p14 *14* [14] L
Ghana aid. 12 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
International Development Association replenishment talks/Japan-USA voting powers dispute [chart]. 30 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Mexico debt and, loan agreement. 26 Jul p79 *73* [71] F
'Poverty and Hunger' report on developing countries. 5 Jul p73 *77* [77] B
support for Training and Visit agriculture system in India/Kenya. 5 Jul p72 *76* [76] B
USA/EEC trade protectionism, cost to consumer, report. 13 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
World Development Report 1986. 12 Jul p69 *67* [61] W
World Psychiatric Association,
congress in Copenhagen/discussion of rehabilitation of torture victims. 23 Aug p54 *42* [42] E
World War II,
Dresden bombing, comments on Economist 26 Jul leader: Khong, C.O. 30 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Dresden bombing, rejection of 'terrorism' description: Whitehead, Geoffrey. 9 Aug p6 *4* [6] C
Wright, Peter,
court judgements preventing Observer/Guardian newspapers printing revelations of. 2 Aug p22 *46* [42] U
planned publication of revealing memoirs about MI5. 23 Aug p20 *46* [46] U
Wu Xueqian,
USSR/China relations and. 16 Aug p28 *22* [16] I
Wyatt, Sir Woodrow,
press campaign against TASS breaking of law on trade union officials' election procedure, UK. 6 Sep p22 *52* [44] U
Wyborny, Leigh,
Coca-Cola 'classic'/old formula discrepancies and. 12 Jul p84 *82* [82] T

Wyeth, Andrew,
'Helga' paintings/drawings collection and, secrecy hoax. 23 Aug p86 *76* [78] R
Wyman, Thomas,
replacement as CBS chairman. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W
resignation as chief executive of CBS. 13 Sep p63 *61* [57] P

Y

Yale University,
student ethics/Schmidt, Benno as new president. 27 Sep p42 *28* [40] A
Yamaha,
USA antitrust investigation of. 20 Sep p69 *71* [71] P
Yanase,
as Japanese foreign car importer. 13 Sep p70 *70* [64] W
Yao, Richard,
as founder of Fundamentalists Anonymous. 30 Aug p27 *27* [31] A
Yasher, Yashar,
private family planning campaign and, Turkey. 23 Aug p55 *43* [43] E
Yeltsin, Boris,
views on economic/social reforms, USSR. 9 Aug p45 *29* [33] E
Yeutter, Clayton,
Airbus Industrie state subsidies and, USA objection to. 5 Jul p56 *60* [56] W
views on USA trade disputes/GATT. 27 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny,
establishment of Pasternak museum/anti-censorship campaign, USSR. 5 Jul p41 *37* [37] E
Ying Ruocheng,
as deputy minister of culture, China. 30 Aug p65 *79* [73] R
Yong, Leslie,
invention of faster technique for production of soya sauce/fungi-produced food flavours. 16 Aug p56 *58* [56] T
Yorkshire Television,
all-night broadcasting, UK. 5 Jul p19 *49* [45] U
Young & Rubicam,
Dentsu buy-out of DYR New York and. 20 Sep p75 *77* [77] W, 27 Sep p73 *77* [75] W (correction)
opinion research on Conservative party, UK. 9 Aug p19 *37* [39] U
Young, Jock,
levels of crime on Broadwater Farm Estate and, UK. 5 Jul p23 *51* [47] U
Young, John,
Hewlett-Packard employment policy and. 20 Sep p71 *73* [73] W
Younger, George,
USA visit. 5 Jul p28 *20* [32] A
Yu Kuo-hua,
proposed banking reforms and, Taiwan. 12 Jul p79 *77* [77] F
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir,
Standard Chartered Bank defeat of Lloyds Bank bid and/as new shareholder. 19 Jul p70 *64* [70] F
Yugoslavia,
Albania and. 20 Sep p67 *57* [57] E
Serb-Slovene relations, souring of/issues. 13 Sep p52 *46* [46] E
strikes, question of government policy. 27 Sep p62 *54* [54] E
Yurchenko, Vitaly,
naming of Pelton, Ronald as USA traitor. 16 Aug p23 *17* [23] A

Z

Zakharov, Gennadi,
USA arrest of on espionage charge. 13 Sep p33 *21* [33] A
USA possible deal for release to USSR. 27 Sep p40 *26* [38] A
Zambia,
Commonwealth and, threatened withdrawal over South Africa issue. 19 Jul p39 *29* [19] I
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
South Africa possible reactions to sanctions and [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
Zaslavskaya, Tatyana,
proposals to remedy Siberia's high labour turnover, USSR. 6 Sep p60 *46* [40] E
Zhao Ziyang,
China/overseas joint ventures and. 16 Aug p47 *47* [47] W
plans for revival of Shanghai and, China. 9 Aug p43 *27* [21] I
Zhu House,
political reform and, China. 26 Jul p42 *26* [18] I
Zia ul Haq,
economic policy success/democratisation campaign/Bhutto, Benazir arrest and. 23 Aug p14 *16* [14] L
quasi-democratic government in Pakistan, views: Singh Baines, Randhir. 13 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Zimbabwe,
South Africa and, sanctions policy, likely effects. 16 Aug p42 *42* [42] W
South Africa possible reactions to sanctions and [map]. 20 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
USA relations/aid. 19 Jul p35 *23* [31] A
USA shelving of aid following Zimbabwe criticism of its South Africa policy. 12 Jul p61 *59* [51] P
white Rhodesians return to/economy [chart]. 20 Sep p53 *43* [37] I
Zimmerman, Robert,
on USA support for Europe, western. 26 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
Germany, West national anthem and, views on. 26 Jul p52 *40* [30] E
refugee problem and, Germany, West. 26 Jul p51 *39* [29] E
Zoos,
see Animals
Zumel, Antonio,
as Communist delegate to peace talks with government, Philippines. 16 Aug p31 *25* [19] I

Computer-typeset by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.

The Economist

Index to volume 301
October to December 1986 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA" or "Printed in Singapore".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **N**dicators
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Aachener und Munchener,
takeover of Bank fur Gemeinwirtschaft. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W, 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Abalkin, Leonid,
statement on Kursk co-operative, USSR. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
Abbado, Claudio,
announcement of departure from London Symphony Orchestra. 20 Dec p96 *62* [60] U
ABC,
as subsidiary of Capital Cities Communications. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
history of radio/television and. 20 Dec pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Abdallah family,
terrorism in France. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim,
imprisonment in France for suspected terrorism. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Abe, Shintaro,
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
Abortion,
laws on. 15 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
pre-brain embryos and: Powell, Robert. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Abu Jihad,
talks with Habash, George in Moscow. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
views on Palestinians in Lebanon. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
Accor Group,
expansion/Novotel turnover [table]. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
ACF Industries,
Icahn, Carl and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Acheikh Ibn Oumar,
fights with Goukouni, Oueddei/support of Qaddafi, Moammar. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
ACI,
Hawkins, Allen stake in. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Ackerman, John,
on two-term limit on USA public offices. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
ACT,
contract for Musee d'Orsay. 6 Dec p104 *108* [104] R
Action Directe,
see Terrorism
Adams, Brock,
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Adams, Gerry,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Sinn Fein decision on abstentionism in Ireland, Republic of and. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
Addison Consultancy,
turnover/bid for Aidcom International. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Adenauer, Konrad,
views on Germany, West. 6 Dec S16 *S18* [S18] S
Advertising and marketing,
UK, proliferation of design companies and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
USA, drop in advertising revenues of business magazines [charts]. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
AE,
Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F, 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F, 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Collier, Geoffrey/Hollis/Turner & Newall and. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Hill Samuel losses on. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
Turner & Newall bid for, ruling against Hill Samuel over deals to block. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Turner & Newall takeover of. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
AEG,
Daimler-Benz board composition and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
takeover of Modcomp. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
workforce. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
Aeritalia,
in Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Aerospatiale,
stake in Airbus Industrie. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Afanasiev, Viktor Grigorievich,
as editor of *Pravda*/publication of *Economist* letter. 22 Nov p58 *50* [48] E
Afghanistan,
human rights violations/refugees, United Nations/Amnesty International reports. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
political/military situation; USSR reduction of troops [map]. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Red Cross and. 18 Oct p58 *50* [36] I, 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
sacking of Karmal, Babrak as president/Najib, Ahmadzi as leader. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Africa, southern,
possible effects of Machel, Samora death [map]. 25 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
South Africa and, Beira, Mozambique, as port in economic warfare with [map]. 25 Oct p48 *37* [27] I
African National Congress,
Mozambique/South Africa relations and. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I, 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
white members. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Agency for International Development,
money for West Bank. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Agnelli, Giovanni,
Euro-equity issue of Libyan Fiat shares and. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
views on Montedison management row. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Agnew, Spiro,
Nixon, Richard presidential papers and. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Agresto, John,
as nominee for USA national archivist. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Agriculture,
Australia, report attacking subsidies in Japan/USA/Europe, western. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
EEC, agreement on cut in dairy/beef surpluses. 20 Dec p70 *54* [50] E
EEC, common agricultural policy. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
EEC, dairy surplus, agreement to cut. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
EEC, policies: Cook, Kenneth; Bergmann, Dennis. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
EEC/Europe, eastern, subsidies: Oliver, Steven W. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
France, mushroom production/consumption. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
GATT talks on OECD proposal for producer subsidy equivalents. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
global 'greenhouse effect' and, four-page report [chart, map]. 29 Nov p89 *83* [89] T
Israel: Berouti, Raja Charles. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Japan, trade dispute with USA over rice [chart] 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Portugal, ten-year EEC aid programme/de-collectivisation of Alentejo. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
Thailand, probable end of plans for fertiliser complex. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
UK, income/bank debt [charts]. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
UK/EEC, land 'set aside' proposal. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
USA, farm failures, effects on de-ruralisation/urbanisation, three-page report [charts]. 8 Nov p21 *37* [45] X
USA, farmers as congressional candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
world, state of. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Aidcom International,
Addison Consultancy bid for. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
AIDS,
see Disease
Air America,
Hasenfus, Eugene case and. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Air Classic,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Air France,
Nouvelles Frontieres lawsuit against. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Air Liquide,
bid for Big Three Industries. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] F
Airbus Industrie,
All Nippon Airways A-320 order/question of government subsidies. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Northwest Airlines purchase of A-320s. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
plans to computerise airplane cockpits. 4 Oct p94 *84* [82] T
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, All Nippon Airways A-320 order/question of government subsidies. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Airbus Industrie, Northwest Airlines purchase of A-320s. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Boeing, contracts with All Nippon Airways/Japan Air Lines. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] F
Boeing, Japan Air Lines jet order. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Boeing, possible AWACS sale to UK/France. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Boeing/Airbus industrie plans to computerise airplane cockpits. 4 Oct p94 *84* [82] T
Israel, Bet Shemesh Engines receivership. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
UK, Westland, speed record for helicopters/new rotor-blade design. 25 Oct p100 *98* [96] T
USA, defence contracts/General Dynamics' F-16. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Akerlof, George,
views on capitalist markets. 11 Oct p91 *85* [71] B
Akhmadulina, Bella,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Akhromeyev, Sergei,
Iceland pre-summit summit and. 18 Oct p27 *19* [21] X
AKZO,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
Al-Ahmed, Sheikh Nasser Al Sabah,
stake in Christie's. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Al-Haydar, Loutof,
involvement in Hindawi, Nezar case. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Al-Rifai, Zaid,
Jordan West Bank policy and. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Al-Sabah, Sheikh Ali Khalifa,
views on Opec prices. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
views on Opec production. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
Al-Tawil, Hassan,
as Arab West Bank mayor. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Al-Ziris, Abdel Majo,
as Arab West Bank mayor. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Alami, Sheikh Saad-ed-Din,
request for protection of Jerusalem Arabs. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Albania,
Communist party congress/Alia, Ramiz as leader/new economic plan. 8 Nov p60 *58* [52] E
Alberta World Security Fund,
new Canada residency/citizenship rights for overseas investors and. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Alcan,
aluminium markets/prices and. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
Alcoa,
aluminium markets/prices and. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
investment in Surinam. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Alcohol industry,
EEC, row over use of 'ouzo' as generic name. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Guinness, state of following takeover of Distillers [chart, table]. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
wine, investment in [chart]. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
wines, fortified, three-page report [chart]. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Alexander Howden,
Lloyd's of London and. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Alfa Romeo,
Ford bid for stake in/Fiat reaction. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Ford/Fiat bids for. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
in Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Alfa-Laval,
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
Alfonsin, Raul,
anti-inflation policies, Argentina. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
dropping of Falkland Islands sovereignty issue for talks with UK. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Economist nomination for Nobel peace prize: Derteano, Felipe; Meadmore, Michael. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Falkland Islands fishing rights and. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
halting of legal action against soldiers accused of 'dirty war' human-rights violations, Argentina. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
plans to sign Argentina economic agreement with Brazil. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
views on Spain/Latin America relations. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
visit to USSR. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
Algeria,
France and, arrests of Algerians in. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Syria and, reaction to Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I

Alia, Ramiz,
as leader of Albania / new economic plan. 8 Nov p60 *58* [52] E
All Nippon Airways,
A320 order from Airbus Industrie. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
aircraft contract with Boeing. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Osano, Kenji stake in. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Allain, Bill,
views on Christmas cross in Mississippi state building. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Allegheny International,
failure of board. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Allen Bradley,
place in computer-integrated manufacturing market. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
takeover by Rockwell. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Allen, Brady and Marsh,
Marsh, Ben / Guppy, Darius marketing of monocles and. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
Allen, Ilieg,
on hijacking. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Allianz,
percentage of income from USA. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
premium income / profits / takeover of RAS group / Cornhill Insurance. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Allied Business Forms,
ownership by Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Allied Stores,
Campeau purchase of. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P, 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F, p92 *94* [92] F
Allied-Lyons,
as owner of Harvey's. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
rise in profits. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Allis-Chalmers,
Siemens restructuring of. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Allwyn Nissan,
as truck manufacturer, India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Altschul, S.,
on British Airways. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Aluminium,
see Commodities
Alusuisse,
aluminium markets / prices and. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
Alvarado, Jose,
arrest as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Alzaga, Oscar,
popularity as politician, Spain. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Alzheimer's disease,
see Disease
Amalgamated Metal Trading,
lawsuit against international Tin Council. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Amedi, Eliahu,
murder in Jerusalem. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
American Can,
stake in Mercury International. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
American Civil Liberties Union,
case against Christmas cross in Mississippi state building. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
American Express,
commissions on travellers cheques in UK: Hall, David M.M. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
international investment operations in London. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
measure for trade-weighted exchange rates on USA dollar [charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
American Hospital Supply,
practice of catering to customers. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
American Kimball International,
as developer of Bosendorfer 290 SE. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
American Multi-Cinema,
multiplex cinemas, UK. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
American President Lines,
as competitor to US Lines. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
American Satellite,
Contel and. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Amin Dada, Idi,
exile in Saudi Arabia. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Amis, Kingsley,
as winner of Booker prize. 25 Oct p101 *99* [101] R
Amnesty International,
Nicaragua political prisoners and. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
policy. 18 Oct p58 *50* [36] I
report on alleged torture in Turkey. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
report on human rights violations, Afghanistan. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
report on Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
views on torture: Johnstone, Janet. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Amoco,
fall in profits / write-offs. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
Amro Bank,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Amstrad,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Amtrak,
possible privatisation of. 13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
Anderson Clayton,
Quaker Oats takeover of. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Anderson, Terry,
views on USA water supply. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X
Andersson, Sten,
views on police investigation of Palme, Olof murder, Sweden. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Andreotti, Giulio,
as witness in Mafia trial / possible perjury charge. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
Libya-Italy prisoner swap and. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Andrew, Duke of York,
presentation of speed record for helicopters to Westland. 25 Oct p100 *98* [96] T
Andrews, Mark,
as candidate for North Dakota Senate. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
Andrianopoulos, Andreas,
as mayor-elect of Piraeus, Greece. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Andropov, Yuri,
1956 Hungary uprising and. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Andrus, Cecil,
election as governor of Idaho. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Angell, Wayne,
as Federal Reserve Board member, USA. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
Anglia Building Society,
possible merger with Nationwide Building Society. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Anglo American Corporation,
as shareholder in Barclays National. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern
Angola,
rebels / relations with USA. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
Red Cross and, relations. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Animals,
cats, popularity of 'Koneko Monogatari: The Adventures of Chatran' in Japan. 11 Oct p102 *106* [94] R
deep-sea, vent animals / lantern fish / giant squids. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
dinosaurs, *Baryonyx Walkeri* at British Museum. 6 Dec p96 *104* [96] T
man-eating tigers, India, aversion therapy experiment. 25 Oct p98 *96* [94] T
ANT Nachrichtentechnik,
Mannesmann / Bosch (Robert) holdings in. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
ANZ,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
Apple Computer,
32-bit Macintosh. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
Apricot,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
APT,
bid for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Aqazadeh, Gholam Reza,
Iran / Saudi Arabia relations and. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Aquino, Corazon,
agreement to 60-day ceasefire with rebels / possible cabinet sackings. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
challenges to presidency. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L, p50 *36* [28] I
coup plot against / visit to Japan / possible rescheduling of Philippines foreign debt. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
Enrile, Juan Ponce criticism of. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
guerrilla ceasefire proposal and, Philippines. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Ramos, Fidel and. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
visit to Japan. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
visit to USA / problems. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
Aracruz Celulose,
pulp production, Brazil. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Arafat, Yasser,
PLO return to Lebanon. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
relations with Hussein, King of Jordan. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I, 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
views on Palestinian camps in Lebanon. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
Araki, Yoshiro,
views on barriers between commercial-investment banking, Japan. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Archaeology,
cannibalism evidence. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Hebron as site. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Archer, Jeffrey,
resignation as deputy chairman of Conservative party, UK. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
Architecture,
Lloyd's of London new building. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
modernist, use of glass. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
ARCO,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Ardanza, Jose Antonio,
Basque regional parliamentary elections and. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
views on ETA, Spain. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
Arens, Moshe,
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Argentina,
Alfonsin, Raul halting of legal action against soldiers accused of 'dirty war' human-rights violations. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Brazil and, trade / economic agreements. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
debt. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
economy, hyperinflation / anti-inflation policies [table, charts]. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Falkland Islands and, Economist nomination of Alfonsin, Raul for Nobel peace prize: Derteano, Felipe; Meadmore, Michael. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Falkland Islands fishing rights and. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
gas industry, natural-gas reserves / fertiliser plant bids. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
motor industry, Volkswagen / Ford merger of operations. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Spain and, relations: Medjeral, Mario J. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
UK and, Alfonsin, Raul dropping of Falkland Islands sovereignty issue for possible talks / question of fishing rights [map]. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Argyll,
Guinness takeover of Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and / Boesky, Ivan and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Ariadne,
share price. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Aristo,
use of electronics. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Aristocracy,
UK, public auction of lordships of English manors. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
Armacost, Sam,
as chief executive of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
resignation as chief executive of Bank of America [charts]. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Armco,
Allianz and. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Armed forces,
China, radical military reform. 8 Nov p47 *45* [25] I
Italy, controversy over compulsory military service. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
UK, Royal British Legion as promoter of Poppy Day / lobbying body. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
USA, defence department, comprehensive reorganisation of. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Armstrong, P.A.,
on South Africa. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
case against publication of Wright, Peter book on MI5 and. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Wright, Peter MI5 book / Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Arroyo, Joker,
position in Philippines government. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
Art / arts,
auction houses, rumours of possible Phillips Son & Neale takeover of Christie's. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
auction houses, Sotheby's impressionist sale. 6 Dec p106 *110* [106] R
Chao, T.Y. sale of Chinese jade / ceramics collection to rescue Wah Kwong Shipping. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
China, smuggling of artworks. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
films, Japan, 'Koneko Monogatari: The Adventures of Chatran'. 11 Oct p102 *106* [94] R
films, London Film Festival / state of world cinema. 22 Nov p98 *98* [94] R
France, Musee d'Orsay opening. 6 Dec p104 *108* [104] R
Hungary, state of. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Italy, opera / theatre, new La Scala season / question of government subsidies. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
music, Bosendorfer 290 SE to correct errors of pianists. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
music, UK, symphony orchestras, London, state of. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
opera, subtitles. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
opera, UK, costs of / proposals for Royal Opera House [chart]. 6 Dec p20 *20* [20] L
opera, UK, Glyndebourne / proposed opera-house at Compton Verney, Warwickshire. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
photography, exhibitions of 19th / early 20th-century photographs, Italy. 18 Oct p110 *100* [106] R
Picasso, Jacqueline suicide / question of donation of Picassos to Spain's Museum of Contemporary Art. 8 Nov p98 *112* [98] R
sculpture, Donatello / Manzu, Giacomo shows in Florence. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
theatre, 'Les Miserables', plans for openings in 18 countries. 13 Dec p104 *102* [98] R
theatre, Orton, Joe plays / life / death. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
theatre, production of 'Equus' in China. 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
UK, public spending on. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
USA, Carnegie Hall restoration / opening night. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
USA, Los Angeles, new museums / state of arts. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
USSR, cultural thaw under Gorbachev, Mikhail. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Arthur Andersen,
competition in management consulting with Saatchi & Saatchi. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
UK Big Bang and. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
Asahi Glass,
entry into Europe, western glass market. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Asda,
franchised car outlets, UK. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
ASEA,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
Asean,
EEC and, trade / investment / meeting of foreign ministers [chart]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
trade with Japan [charts]. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
trade with Japan / UK. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Asghar Khan,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
Ashworth, John,
views on UK job training. 20 Dec p106 *100* [102] X
Asia,
see also individual countries and Asia, South-East
futures markets, Sydney / Singapore, state of. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
Japanese investment in [table]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Asia, South-East,
see also individual countries
business, China's overseas dynasties. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
political dissent: Hutchinson, David. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Asia Television,
profits. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Asimov, Isaac,
opposition to star wars. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Askins, Jack,
on Vietnam / USA / Kampuchea. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Aspin, Les,
views on arms control. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
Assad, Hafez,
profile as president of Syria. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
question of succession, Syria. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
release of French hostages in Lebanon and. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
views on Hindawi, Nezar Old Bailey trial. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Assad, Rifaat,
question of Assad, Hafez succession and, Syria. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
Associated Communications,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X, 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F (correction)
Associated Newspapers,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X, 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F (correction)
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Astiz, Alfredo,
dismissal of charges against, Argentina. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Astronomy,
solar sound waves. 4 Oct p93 *83* [81] T
universe, big bang theory of birth, four-page report. 1 Nov p87 *87* [81] T
universe, theories on: Lloyd Thomas, Dick; Castleton, C.M. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
AT&E Laboratories,
development of Receptor watches. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
AT&T,
as maker of 1 megabit DRAM. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
Boeing and, co-bid for USA government telephone contract. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Comsat / Contel merger and. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
General Motors / Electronic Data Systems and. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W
history of radio / television and. 20 Dec pS5 *S5* [S5] S
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
job training programme. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
links with Olivetti. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
personal computer deal with Olivetti. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W, 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
profits. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
Athulathmudali, Lalith,
views on Sri Lanka / India Tamil problem. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
ATI,
in Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Atlantic Nominees,
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Atlas Copco,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M

Attwell, Lee,
UK trespass law and. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
Auction houses,
see Art / arts
Audran, Rene,
murder by Action Directe. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Aulenti, Gae,
as 'interior architect' of Musee d'Orsay. 6 Dec p104 *108* [104] R
Australia,
agriculture, report attacking subsidies in Japan / USA / Europe, western. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
elections, Queensland, re-election of Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Johannes as premier. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
futures markets, state of. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
media, newspapers, Murdoch, Rupert bid for Herald and Weekly Times. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty and / naval exercises. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
stock markets, New Zealand companies' listings. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
UK and, court case on Wright, Peter book on MI5. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U, 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L, 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
USA and, cultural / commercial exchanges. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Austria,
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
elections, general, preview. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
elections, general, results / coalition talks; and economy [charts]. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
politics, Freedom party, Haider, Jorg as leader / profile of. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
Waldheim, Kurt decision not to travel abroad. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
Authors of books reviewed,
Adams, Henry: *History of the United States of America During the Administration of James Madison.* 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
Adams, Henry: *History of the United States of America During the Administration of Thomas Jefferson 1801-1809.* 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
Amis, Kingsley: *Old Devils, The.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Asimov, Isaac: *Foundation and Earth.* 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Atwood, Margaret: *Handmaid's Tale, The.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Auerbach, Joseph: *Investment Banking and Diligence.* 11 Oct p100 *104* [92] R
Bailey, Paul: *Gabriel's Lament.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Beattie, Geoffrey: *Survivors of Steel City.* 4 Oct p98 *88* [90] R
Bialer, Seweryn: *Soviet Paradox, The.* 11 Oct p98 *102* [90] R
Breitman, Richard: *Breaking the Silence.* 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
Burns, Arthur: *United States and Germany, The.* 29 Nov p96 *88* [94] R
Charyn, Jerome: *Metropolis.* 22 Nov p94 *96* [92] R
Chubb, John [ed]: *New Direction in American Politics, The.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Clarke, Arthur C.: *Songs of Distant Earth, The.* 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Clarke, William M.: *How the City of London Works.* 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Conquest, Robert: *Harvest of Sorrow, The.* 11 Oct p100 *104* [92] R
Converse, Philip: *Political Representation in France.* 22 Nov p94 *96* [92] R
Davidow, William: *Marketing High Technology: An Insider's View.* 29 Nov p97 *89* [95] R
Davidson, Frank: *Macro.* 25 Oct p105 *103* [105] R
Davies, Robertson: *What's Bred in the Bone.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Dawkins, Richard: *Blind Watchmaker, The.* 29 Nov p95 *87* [93] R
Duarte, Jose Napoleon: *My Story.* 8 Nov p93 *107* [93] R
Eisenhower, David: *Eisenhower: At War 1943-45.* 6 Dec p102 *106* [102] R
Epstein, Leon: *Political Parties in the American Mold.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Evans, Peter: *Ari.* 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
Finnegan, William: *Crossing the Line.* 22 Nov p95 *97* [93] R
Foster, Richard: *Innovation: The Attacker's Advantage.* 29 Nov p96 *88* [94] R
Goodall, Jane: *Chimpanzees of Gombe, The.* 18 Oct p105 *95* [99] R
Hayes, Samuel L.: *Investment Banking and Diligence.* 11 Oct p100 *104* [92] R
Heinlein, Robert: *Cat Who Walks Through Walls, The.* 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Huyser, Robert E.: *Mission to Tehran.* 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
Ishiguro, Kazuo: *Artist of the Floating World, An.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Kay, William: *Big Bang, The.* 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Kayden, Xandra: *Party Goes On, The.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Kelley, Kitty: *His Way: The Unauthorised Biography of Frank Sinatra.* 25 Oct p107 *105* [107] R
Kilroy-Silk, Robert: *Hard Labour.* 4 Oct p98 *88* [90] R
Kinnock Neil: *Making Our Way.* 8 Nov p93 *107* [93] R
Knightley, Phillip: *Second Oldest Profession, The.* 13 Dec p104 *102* [98] R
Laqueur, Walter: *Breaking the Silence.* 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
Litwar, Mark: *Reel Power.* 6 Dec p102 *106* [102] R
MacGregor, Ian: *Enemies Within, The.* 4 Oct p97 *87* [89] R
Mahe, Eddie: *Party Goes On, The.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Maoz, Moshe [ed]: *Syria Under Assad.* 1 Nov p92 *92* [86] R
Mayhew, David R.: *Placing Parties in American Politics.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Mo, Timothy: *Insular Possession, An.* 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Peterson, Paul [ed]: *New Direction in American Politics, The.* 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Pierce, Roy: *Political Representation in France.* 22 Nov p94 *96* [92] R
Podhoretz, Norman: *Bloody Crossroads, The.* 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
Powell, Michael: *Life in Movies, A.* 1 Nov p92 *92* [86] R
Preston, Paul: *Triumph of Democracy in Spain, The.* 13 Dec p102 *100* [96] R
Prior, James: *Balance of Power, A.* 11 Oct p98 *102* [90] R
Ranelagh, John: *Agency, The.* 13 Dec p104 *102* [98] R
Rhodes James, Robert: *Anthony Eden.* 11 Oct p97 *101* [89] R
Sams, Eric: *Edmund Ironside.* 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr.: *Cycles of American History, The.* 1 Nov p91 *91* [85] R
Shakespeare, William: *Complete Works.* ed. by Wells, Stanley; Taylor, Gary. 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Shefter, Martin: *Political Crisis / Fiscal Crisis.* 22 Nov p93 *95* [91] R
Starr, Roger: *Rise and Fall of New York City, The.* 22 Nov p93 *95* [91] R
Taylor, Gary: *William Shakespeare: A Textual Companion.* 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Taylor, Gary [ed]: *Complete Works of Shakespeare, William.* 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Thorne, R.G. [ed]: *History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1790-1820.* 8 Nov p94 *108* [94] R
Walters, Michael: *Big Bang: How to Make a Killing in the Share Jungle.* 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Weber, Eugen: *France: Fin de Siecle.* 6 Dec p103 *107* [103] R
Wells, Stanley: *William Shakespeare: A Textual Companion.* 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Wells, Stanley [ed]: *Complete Works of Shakespeare, William.* 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Widlake, Brian: *In the City.* 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Wilson, Harold: *Making of a Prime Minister, The (1916-1964).* 25 Oct p107 *105* [107] R
Yaniv, Avner [ed]: *Syria Under Assad.* 1 Nov p92 *92* [86] R
Autolatina,
Volkswagen / Ford merger, capital / share of Brazil market. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Avis,
Simon, William takeover of. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Avis Europe,
share offering. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P

B

B.A.T Industries,
as owner of Wiggins Teape. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Babbitt, Bruce,
as presidential candidate / Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
views on USA water supply. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X
Bacha, Edmar,
views on Brazil economy. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Badal, Prakash,
arrest in Punjab, India. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Badr, Zaki,
views on Muslim fundamentalists, Egypt. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Bajaj,
as truck manufacturer, India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Baker, Howard,
as potential White House staff member. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Baker, James,
IMF / World Bank annual meetings and. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
Mexico debt rescheduling extension and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
new Japan / USA exchange rates agreement and. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L, 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
USA exchange rates and. 8 Nov p43 *31* [41] A
views on Germany, West interest rates. 20 Dec p115 *111* [107] F
Baker, Jim and Janet,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Baker, Kenneth,
as former UK environment secretary. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
bill to dictate teachers' pay / conditions, UK. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
education proposals at Conservative party annual conference. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
educational reform proposals and, UK. 4 Oct p31 *57* [39] U
policy on UK teachers' pay / conditions. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
proposal for City Technology Colleges, UK. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
question of qualified students in UK universities and. 29 Nov p28 *48* [52] U
UK local authorities and. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
UK public spending and. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
UK teachers' pay negotiations and. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
UK teachers' strike and. 22 Nov p20 *20* [20] L
views on Brent council. 13 Dec p32 *64* [62] U
views on UK sex education. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
views on 'use classes order' of UK planning law. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
Bakhtiar, Shapour,
Naccache, Anis and. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Ball Corporation,
civil aviation antenna design. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
Balladur, Edouard,
announcement of easing of exchange controls, France. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
deregulation of French financial markets and. 29 Nov p81 *75* [83] F
views on French defence spending. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
views on higher-education bill, France. 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
Ballard, Harold,
as owner of Maple Leaf Gardens. 22 Nov p87 *83* [81] F
Balzamo, Vincenzo,
views on compulsory military service, Italy. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Banana Republic,
as UK mail order business. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Banca d'America e d'Italia,
as asset of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Deutsche Bank takeover. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
Banco Portugues do Investimento,
share offering. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu,
relations with Mozambique / South Africa. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Bandres, Juan Mari,
Basque regional parliamentary elections and. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
Bangemann, Martin,
as member of Germany, West coalition partnership / 'supergrass' law and. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Lambsdorff, Count Otto and. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Bangladesh,
banks and banking, Grameen (Countryside) Bank, modus operandi. 18 Oct p24 *26* [28] X
economy / politics / history, three-page report. 18 Oct p21 *23* [25] X
Mujib, Sheikh as leader: Chowdhury, Anis Z. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Banham, John,
as incoming director-general of Confederation of British Industry. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
Bank fur Gemeinwirtschaft,
Aachener und Munchener takeover of. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W, 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Bank of America,
as US Lines creditor. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Clausen, Tom as new chief executive and chairman / First Interstate Bank bid for [charts]. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
First Interstate Bank bid for. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
First Interstate Bank bid for / losses / capital [charts]. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
probable sale of assets / First Interstate Bank views on. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
sale of Banca d'America e d'Italia to Deutsche Bank. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F, 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Bank of England,
developing countries debt forecasts [chart]. 11 Oct p112 *116* [104] N
measure for trade-weighted exchange rates on USA dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
new O'Brien rule. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Bank of Japan,
rally of USA dollar and. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
Bank of Montreal,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
takeover of USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Bank of Nova Scotia,
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
permission for ownership of securities dealer, Canada. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Bank of Oklahoma,
FDIC bail-out. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Bank of Scotland,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Bank of Tokyo,
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Bankers Trust,
as quasi-investment bank / application to underwrite securities. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
Banks and banking,
Bangladesh, Grameen (Countryside) Bank, modus operandi. 18 Oct p24 *26* [28] X
Cairo-Amman Bank, plans for West Bank opening. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Canada, failures / review of regulation. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Canada, rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers / securities dealers. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
China, first private bank. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
EEC, new directive on hidden reserves. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Eurobond bookrunners. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Europe, western, international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, takeover of Banca d'America e d'Italia / business volume / profits. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
Germany, West, effects of deregulation / influx of insurance companies. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Germany, West, foreign participation / takeovers. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Honolulu Federal Savings and Loan Association / World Trade Bank, proposed Simon, William takeover. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Japan, barriers between commercial and investment banking [table]. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Japan, campaign to lure year-end bonuses of Japanese employees for savings / investment. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Japan, international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
Japan, Post Office Savings Bank, value of deposits / probable effects of tax reform on [charts]. 13 Dec p85 *83* [75] F
Japan bond markets / securities dealing and. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Portugal, Banco Portugues do Investimento share offer. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
South Africa, Reserve Bank, investigation of Lombard, Jan for alleged foreign-exchange irregularities. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Switzerland, issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
UK, Bank of England, new O'Brien rule. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
UK, Barclays Bank, share of UK student accounts [chart]. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
UK, High Court ruling on holding of share capital in foreign currencies. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
UK, international lending, fall [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
UK, Mercury International, Steinberg, Saul increase of stake in. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
UK, Midland Bank, McMahon, Sir Christopher as new chief executive / plans for integration of banking and financial services. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
UK, travellers cheques, commissions on: Hall, David M.M. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
UK, travellers cheques, commissions on: Thompson, Ian. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
UK, Trustee Savings Bank flotation. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
UK / Europe, western, debit cards / electronic payments / ATMs / credit cards [table]. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
USA, Bank of America, First Interstate Bank bid for. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F, 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
USA, Bank of America, First Interstate Bank bid for / losses / capital [charts]. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
USA, Bank of America, probable sale of assets / First Interstate Bank views on. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
USA, Bank of America, sale of Italian operations to Deutsche Bank. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
USA, Continental Illinois, state of / stock dividend / possible takeover of First Options [charts]. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
USA, failures / problems. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
USA, international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
USA, investment banking, state of / Drexel Burnham Lambert profits. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
USA, investment banks' bridge financing for takeovers. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
USA, law on commercial bank-investment bank deals; Federal Reserve Board hearing on Sumitomo proposed investment in Goldman Sachs. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
USA, Texas, Texas Commerce Bank / Chemical Bank merger; RepublicBank takeover of InterFirst. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
USA primary bond markets and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Banks, Jeff,
as owner of Warehouse. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W

Banque Indosuez,
unsuccessful bid for Carr (W.I.) Overseas. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Banque Paribas,
loan to CEPE. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Bantam Books,
children's books and. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
Barbadillo,
as sherry producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Barcelona,
as site for 1992 Olympic games. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
Barclays Bank,
debit cards. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
listing on foreign exchange. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
pullout from South Africa. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
share of UK student accounts [chart]. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
views on banking integration. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Barclays de Zoete Wedd,
British & Commonwealth Shipping and. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
hiring of Carr (W.I.) Overseas staff. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Barclays National,
Barclays Bank pullout from, South Africa. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
Baring,
British & Commonwealth Shipping and. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Barlow Rand,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
Barnala, Surjit Singh,
as chief minister of Punjab, India. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Barnes, Michael,
aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
as member of House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee investigating Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Barnett, Lord,
Hamilton, Neil/Howarth, Gerald libel suit against BBC and. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Barra,
use of computers. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
Barraco, Claudio and Mirella,
views on Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Barrantes, Alfonso,
as loser of Lima mayoral election, Peru. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Barras, Richard,
service industries model. 20 Dec p100 *94* [96] X
Barrionuevo, Jose,
donation of police records to national archives, Spain. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
Barry, John,
on Irish economy. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Barry, Peter,
Anglo-Irish agreement and: Barry, John. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Bartlett, Manuel,
Mexico Roman Catholic church protest over election fraud and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Baseball,
see Sport
BASF,
merger of computer business with Siemens. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
takeover of Inmont. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Basle,
as Switzerland's second biggest city: Halle, Robin. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Switzerland, city profile [map]. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
Bass (Robert M.) Group,
purchase of Wometco cable television unit. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Bates (Ted),
Saatchi & Saatchi and. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Bathurst, David,
resignation from Christie's, reason. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W, 6 Dec p108 *110* [106] R
Batmunkh, Jambyn,
meeting with Kim Il Sung. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Battarymarch Financial Management,
funds under management. 8 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
use of computers. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
Batushansky-Fishman, R.H.,
on Daniloff-Zakharov swap. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Baudis, Dominique,
as mayor of Toulouse. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Baudouin, King of Belgium,
government crisis over language test for Happart, Jose and. 18 Oct p43 *51* [51] E
Bauer, Gary,
report on USA families/family policy. 22 Nov p42 *28* [42] A
Bayer,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
purchase of trademark rights in USA. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
BBC,
appointment of Hussey, Marmaduke as chairman of board of governors. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
Hamilton, Neil/Howarth, Gerald libel suit against. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
news, Tebbit, Norman criticism of coverage of USA bombing of Libya/BBC rebuttal. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
proposal for World Service television. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
BC Enterprise,
aid for British Coal redundancies. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
Beau Rivage,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
Beatrice,
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Becker, Boris,
as role model for Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Beckett, Sir Terence,
as outgoing director-general of Confederation of British Industry. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
Beckford, Jasmine,
as victim of child abuse, UK. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
Beckurts, Karl Heinz,
murder by Red Army Faction, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E, 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Bedford Trucks,
General Motors losses and. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
Beecham,
Brylcreem revival. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Beffa, Jean-Louis,
as head of Saint-Gobain. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Beis, Dimitris,
as outgoing mayor of Athens. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Belgium,
employment, flexitime experiments. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
government, resignation of Nothomb, Charles-Ferdinand as interior minister over language question/Happart, Jose. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
government crisis over language test for Happart, Jose. 18 Oct p43 *51* [51] E
Bell and Howells,
divestment in South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Bell Compenias (Regional),
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Bell Laboratories,
photonics experiments. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Bell, Martin,
as top UK ski racer. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
Bell, Steven,
views on UK trade deficit. 13 Dec p25 *61* [49] U
Bella, Ben,
arrests of Algerians in France and. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Bellmon, Henry,
election as governor of Oklahoma. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
BellSouth,
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
Belmonte, Betty Go,
Ramos, Fidel and. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
Belzberg brothers,
stake in Exco International. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P, 18 Oct p66 *88* [92] F, 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
views on bids for Exco International. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Bencalk, Doris,
as new chief operating officer of Datapoint. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
Benegas, Jose Mari,
as winner of Basque regional parliamentary elections. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
Benetton,
stock control. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
Benn, Tony,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Sinn Fein speaking tour of England and. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Bennett, William,
Agresto, John and. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
speech at Harvard on USA education. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
views on random drug testing of USA federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
views on USA schools providing contraceptives. 15 Nov p41 *25* [41] A
Berecz, Janos,
views on 1956 Hungary uprising. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
views on Kadar, Janos as leader of Hungary/as possible successor. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Beregovoy, Pierre,
deregulation of French financial markets and. 29 Nov p81 *75* [83] F
Berggren, Bo,
views on Stora takeover bid for Papyrus. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Bergmann, Dennis,
on EEC agriculture policies. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Bergstein, Fred,
views on USA trade deficit. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
Berisford (S & W),
bids for British Sugar and. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
deal for Ferruzzi takeover of British Sugar. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Berkshire International,
VF Corporation disinvestment from South Africa and. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Bernstein, Blanche,
views on teenage pregnancies, USA. 22 Nov p42 *28* [42] A
Berouti, Raja Charles,
on agriculture in Israel. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Berri, Nabih,
views on PLO. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
Bertil, Sir Kenneth,
as chairman of UK Securities and Investments Board. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Bertelsmann,
takeover of Doubleday. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P, 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
takeover of RCA Records and Doubleday/worldwide sales. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Besse, Georges,
murder by Action Directe. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Bet Shemesh Engines,
receivership. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Beverly Enterprises,
plans for leveraged buy-out. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
BGAG,
Neue Heimat and/sale of Bank fur Gemeinwirtschaft to Aachener und Munchener. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
BHP,
Equticorp Holdings stake in. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Bhutto, Benazir,
relations with USA. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
views on role in Pakistan politics. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
Bi-Invest,
takeover by Montedison. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Bias, Len,
death from cocaine. 11 Oct p96 *100* [84] T
Biden, Joseph,
as new chairman of USA Senate judiciary committee. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
as possible chairman of Senate judiciary committee. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
as possible new chairman of Senate judiciary committee/as possible presidential candidate, USA. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
USA mid-term elections and. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
views on Democratic takeover of USA Senate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Bids and mergers,
Aachener und Munchener takeover of Bank fur Gemeinwirtschaft. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W, 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Air Liquide bid for Big Three Industries. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Alfa Romeo, Ford/Fiat bids for. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Allianz takeover of Cornhill Insurance/RAS group. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Bertelsmann takeover of Doubleday. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Bond, Alan purchases. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
British & Commonwealth Shipping agreed bid for Exco International. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
British Sugar, bids for. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Campeau purchase of Allied Stores. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques, bids for. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Comsat/Contel merger. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Continental Illinois possible takeover of First Options. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
de Benedetti, Carlo-Cerus-Pechelbronn/Goldsmith, Sir James bids for Presses de la Cite. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Ferruzzi deal with Berisford (S & W) for takeover of British Sugar. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Ferruzzi purchase of stake in Montedison. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Ferruzzi/Tate & Lyle bids for British Sugar. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
First Interstate Bank bid for Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F, 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F, 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Ford bid for stake in Alfa Romeo/Fiat reaction. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
fortified-wine industry. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Freemans takeover of Warehouse, UK. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Germany, West takeovers of USA companies [chart]. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Gillette buy-off of Revlon bid. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Goodyear, defence of. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Presses de la Cite. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Goodyear, Goldsmith, Sir James bid for/planned sale of Celeron. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Grattan/Next merger, UK. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Great Universal Stores stake in Harris Queensway. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Gulf Resources bid for Imperial Continental Gas. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Hanson Trust sale of Golden Wonder to Dalgety [tables]. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Heath (C.E.)/Fielding Insurance merger agreement; P.W.S. Holdings bid for Heath (C.E.). 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Heath (C.E.)/Fielding Insurance merger agreement. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
Icahn, Carl bid for USX [table]. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Itoh (C.)/Cable and Wireless purchase of stake in Kokusai Digital Tsushin Kikaku. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Kohlberg, Kravis Roberts sale of Wometco cable television unit to Bass (Robert M.) Group. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Li Ka-shing purchase of stake in Husky Oil. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Louis Vuitton bid for Veuve-Clicquot. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Morgan Grenfell withdrawal of bid for Exco International/British & Commonwealth Shipping takeover. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Morgan Stanley/Jefferson Smurfit takeover of Container Corp of America. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Murdoch, Rupert bid for Herald and Weekly Times. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Murdoch, Rupert purchase of stake in South China Morning Post. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Nationwide/Anglia building societies' possible merger. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Neue Heimat, Schiesser, Horst agreement to sell to trade unions' trust. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
New Zealand, purchases of Australian companies. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Norton Opax bid for McCorquodale. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
P.W.S. Holdings bid for Heath (C.E.). 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell/KMG merger. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Price Waterhouse merger with Urwick Orr/possible merger with McKinsey. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Quaker Oats takeover of Anderson Clayton. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
RepublicBank takeover of InterFirst. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Revlon bid for Gillette. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Schlumberger sale of Fairchild Semiconductors to Fujitsu. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Schroder (J. Henry) Bank & Trust Company takeover of Lanston (Aubrey G.). 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Siemens/BASF merger of computer businesses. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Simon, William proposed takeover of Honolulu Federal Savings and Loan Association/World Trade Bank. 4 Oct p88 *76* [78] F
Spain, foreign takeovers. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Stora takeover bid for Papyrus, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Texas Air bid for People Express. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Texas Commerce Bank/Chemical Bank merger. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Touche Ross takeover of Braxton. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Trafalgar Holdings possible bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Turner & Newall bid for AE, Hill Samuel secret, unfair deals to block. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Turner & Newall takeover of AE. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
UK, takeover rules, need for reform. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
UK design companies. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
UK takeover targets [table]. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Unilever takeover of Chesebrough-Pond's. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Unisys, Burroughs-Sperry merger/new name/revenues [table]. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
US Air takeover of Pacific Southwest Airlines. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
USA, 1986 takeovers [charts]. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
USA, effects of takeovers on business [chart]. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
USA bond markets, foreign takeovers of dealers. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
USA/UK/Germany, West/Canada, takeovers [chart]. 29 Nov p110 *102* [108] N
Volkswagen/Ford merger of Argentina/Brazil operations. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Waterford Glass bid for Wedgwood. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Westfield Holding takeover of eight Macy's shopping centres. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Wiggins Teape takeover of Celulosa de Asturias. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Biffen, John,
as member of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
Big Bang,
importance of. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Big Three Industries,
Air Liquide bid for. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Biggs, Barton,
views on indexation. 8 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
Billiton,
investment in Surinam. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Binatone,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W

Biogen,
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
Biopharm,
sale of leeches for medical use. 8 Nov p90 *104* [86] T
Biotechnology,
genetic engineering, use of luminescent genes for tracking results. 13 Dec p96 *97* [93] T
Bird, Rose,
loss of California Supreme Court seat. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
preview of vote on, as chief justice of California Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
question of confirmation as chief justice of California Supreme Court. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Birth rate,
see Population
Bishop, Christopher,
as manager of Philharmonia orchestra. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
Bishopsgate Investment Trust,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Johannes,
re-election as premier of Queensland, Australia. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
BL,
former listing in FT-30. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
Liverpool and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Black & Decker,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
Blake, Wilson,
association with Bond, Alan. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Blohm + Voss,
Hamburg and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Bloomfield, Kenneth,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Blum (A.A.),
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
Blumenthal, Michael,
as chairman of Unisys. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Blunkett, David,
as leader of Sheffield council. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
BMW,
Bavaria government and. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
involvement in Centre for Production Technology, Germany, West. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
new 7-series. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
BOC,
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
views on foreign-exchange listings. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
Bochco, Steven,
as co-creator of 'Hill Street Blues'. 20 Dec p58 *58* [58] S
Bodegas Internacionales,
Eguizabal, Marcos takeover. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Boeing,
AT&T and, co-bid for USA government telephone contract. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
British Airways and. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B
contracts with All Nippon Airways / Japan Air Lines. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
Japan Air Lines jet order. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
loss of All Nippon Airways order. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
plans to computerise airplane cockpits. 4 Oct p94 *84* [82] T
possible AWACS sale to UK / France. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
star wars contract. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
UK probable order of AWACS. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L, p31 *59* [57] U
USA defence contracts. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Boesky, Ivan,
Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
insider trading case, UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
insider trading case. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L, 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Levine, Dennis and. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Bofill, Ricardo,
as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Boichel, Willem,
on USA industry / declining workmanship. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Bok, Derek,
views on Bennett, William. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel,
return to Central African Republic. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Bolivia,
economy, hyperinflation / anti-inflation policies [table, charts]. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
narcotics production. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Potosi city profile as tin-mining centre. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Bollinger, Kurt,
as Red Cross conference president. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Bolt Beranek and Newman,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Bond, Alan,
purchase of residential property interests of Hongkong Land / other projects / purchases. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Bond Brewing,
Bond, Alan formation of. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Bond Corporation,
profits / turnover / Bond, Alan purchases. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Bond, Kit,
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
China. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Euro-DM, London as trading centre. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Eurobond league table. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Eurobonds, perpetual floating-rate notes, slump [charts]. 13 Dec p87 *89* [81] F
Germany, West, easing of rules for foreign participation [table]. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
government-bond global market, American Treasury / yen / et al. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
Japan, *samurai / shogun* bonds, new rules on. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
Japan, applications by foreign banks for securities dealing licence. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Japan, rapid growth [chart]. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
Japan, Toyota flotation of convertible yen bond. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
UK, gilts, inter-dealer brokers. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
UK, gilts, state of market [chart]. 8 Nov p85 *99* [81] F
USA, junk bonds [charts]. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
USA, listing of Drexel Burnham Lambert / Daiwa Securities. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
USA, Nomura International Securities trading in. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
USA, primary, entry of foreign banks. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
USA / UK / Japan / Germany, West, long-term government bond yields [chart]. 15 Nov p116 *122* [116] N
Bonicelli, Gaetano,
views on compulsory military service, Italy. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Book reviews,
Agency, The; Raneiagh, John. 13 Dec p104 *102* [98] R
Anthony Eden; Rhodes James, Robert. 11 Oct p97 *101* [89] R
Ari; Evans, Peter. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
Artist of the Floating World, An; Ishiguro, Kazuo. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Balance of Power, A; Prior, James. 11 Oct p98 *102* [90] R
Big Bang: How to Make a Killing in the Share Jungle; Walters, Michael. 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Big Bang, The; Kay, William. 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Blind Watchmaker, The; Dawkins, Richard. 29 Nov p95 *87* [93] R
Bloody Crossroads, The; Podhoretz, Norman. 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
Breaking the Silence; Laqueur, Walter; Breitman, Richard. 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
Cat Who Walks Through Walls, The; Heinlein, Robert. 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Chimpanzees of Gombe, The; Goodall, Jane. 18 Oct p105 *95* [99] R
Complete Works; Shakespeare, William ed. by Wells, Stanley; Taylor, Gary. 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Crossing the Line; Finnegan, William. 22 Nov p95 *97* [93] R
Cycles of American History, The; Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. 1 Nov p91 *91* [85] R
Edmund Ironside; Sams, Eric. 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
Eisenhower: At War 1943-45; Eisenhower, David. 6 Dec p102 *106* [102] R
Enemies Within, The; MacGregor, Ian. 4 Oct p97 *87* [89] R
Foundation and Earth; Asimov, Isaac. 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
France: Fin de Siecle; Weber, Eugen. 6 Dec p103 *107* [103] R
Gabriel's Lament; Bailey, Paul. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Handmaid's Tale, The; Atwood, Margaret. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Hard Labour; Kilroy-Silk, Robert. 4 Oct p98 *88* [90] R
Harvest of Sorrow, The; Conquest, Robert. 11 Oct p100 *104* [92] R
His Way: The Unauthorised Biography of Frank Sinatra; Kelley, Kitty. 25 Oct p107 *105* [107] R
History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1790-1820; Thorne, R.G. [ed]. 8 Nov p94 *108* [94] R
History of the United States of America During the Administration of James Madison; Adams, Henry. 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
History of the United States of America During the Administration of Thomas Jefferson 1801-1809; Adams, Henry. 4 Oct p100 *90* [92] R
How the City of London Works; Clarke, William M. 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
In the City; Widlake, Brian. 25 Oct p106 *104* [106] R
Innovation: The Attacker's Advantage; Foster, Richard. 29 Nov p96 *88* [94] R
Insular Possession, An; Mo, Timothy. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Investment Banking and Diligence; Auerbach, Joseph; Hayes, Samuel L. 11 Oct p100 *104* [92] R
Life in Movies, A; Powell, Michael. 1 Nov p92 *92* [86] R
Macro; Davidson, Frank. 25 Oct p105 *103* [105] R
Making of a Prime Minister, The (1916-1964); Wilson, Harold. 25 Oct p107 *105* [107] R
Making Our Way; Kinnock, Neil. 8 Nov p93 *107* [93] R
Marketing High Technology: An Insider's View; Davidow, William. 29 Nov p97 *89* [95] R
Metropolis; Charyn, Jerome. 22 Nov p94 *96* [92] R
Mission to Tehran; Huyser, Robert E. 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
My Story; Duarte, Jose Napoleon. 8 Nov p93 *107* [93] R
New Direction in American Politics, The; Chubb, John; Peterson, Paul [eds]. 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Old Devils, The; Amis, Kingsley. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Party Goes On, The; Kayden, Xandra; Mahe, Eddie. 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Placing Parties in American Politics; Mayhew, David R. 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Political Crisis / Fiscal Crisis; Shefter, Martin. 22 Nov p93 *95* [91] R
Political Parties in the American Mold; Epstein, Leon. 8 Nov p95 *109* [95] R
Political Representation in France; Converse, Philip; Pierce, Roy. 22 Nov p94 *96* [92] R
Reel Power: Litwar, Mark. 6 Dec p102 *106* [102] R
Rise and Fall of New York City, The; Starr, Roger. 22 Nov p93 *95* [91] R
Second Oldest Profession, The; Knightley, Phillip. 13 Dec p104 *102* [98] R
Songs of Distant Earth, The; Clarke, Arthur C. 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Soviet Paradox, The; Bialer, Seweryn. 11 Oct p98 *102* [90] R
Survivors of Steel City; Beattie, Geoffrey. 4 Oct p98 *88* [90] R
Syria Under Assad; Maoz, Moshe; Yaniv, Avner [eds]. 1 Nov p92 *92* [86] R
Triumph of Democracy in Spain, The; Preston, Paul. 13 Dec p102 *100* [96] R
United States and Germany, The; Burns, Arthur. 29 Nov p96 *88* [94] R
What's Bred in the Bone; Davies, Robertson. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
William Shakespeare: A Textual Companion; Wells, Stanley; Taylor, Gary. 1 Nov p95 *95* [89] R
science fiction. 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R
Booker prize,
reviews of short-listed novels. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
Boosalis, Helen,
as losing candidate for governorship of Nebraska. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Boots,
shareholders. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Bordeaux,
city profile [map]. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Bork, Robert,
views on law and economics. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Borraine, Alex,
as white leftist, South Africa. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Bosch,
holding in ANT Nachrichtentechnik. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
manufacturing in USA. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Bossendorfer,
as developer of 290 SE. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
Boston,
'Mandela' as proposed new town within, USA [map]. 1 Nov p37 *35* [39] A
Botha, P.W.,
designation of United Democratic Front as 'affected organisation', South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
new press censorship restrictions, South Africa. 20 Dec p17 *17* [15] L
question of consociation in South Africa and. 29 Nov p15 *13* [17] L
rejection of proposed multiracial constitution for Natal, South Africa. 6 Dec p58 *50* [32] I
Botha, Stoffel,
rejection of proposed multiracial constitution for Natal, South Africa. 6 Dec p58 *50* [32] I
Botswana,
relations with South Africa / African National Congress. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Bouterse, Desi,
opponents of / issue of new guilder notes, Surinam. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Bouton, Garrett,
as chief executive of Scandinavian Bank. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
Bowater,
former listing in FT-30 [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
Bowen, Otis,
proposal for catastrophic illness care, USA. 29 Nov p40 *20* [32] A
views on random drug testing of USA federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
views on teenage pregnancy, USA. 15 Nov p41 *25* [41] A
Bower, Joseph,
Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
BP,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
shareholders. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Bradley, Bill,
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
political contributions, USA. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Bradley, Richard,
as chairman of Carr (W.I.) Overseas. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Bradley, Tom,
as candidate for governorship of California. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
as losing candidate for governorship of California. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Brandt, Willy,
resignation as chairman of Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 20 Dec p69 *53* [49] E
Branstad, Terry,
re-election as governor of Iowa. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Braxton,
Touche Ross takeover of. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Brazil,
Argentina and, trade / economic agreements. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
debt. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
debt / as largest debtor [chart]. 25 Oct p116 *114* [116] N
economy, Cruzado plan, state of [charts]. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
economy, hyperinflation / anti-inflation policies [table, charts]. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
economy, state of / price increases [chart]. 29 Nov p16 *14* [18] L
elections, results. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
foreign investment [charts]. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
media, television, as exporter of programmes. 20 Dec pS14 *S14* [S14] S
motor industry, Volkswagen / Ford merger of operations. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
price increases / demonstrations against / public opinion of Sarney, Jose. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
pulp industry. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
stock markets, fall / Cruzado plan [charts]. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Breaux, John,
as Louisiana Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Breitschwerdt, Werner,
as chairman of Daimler-Benz. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
Brezhnev, Leonid,
as recipient of Cuba's Order of Jose Marti. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Brezhnev doctrine and: Kiss, Laszlo T. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Bridle, John,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Briefs,
Aluminium's twin markets (schools brief) [charts]. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
America's market for risk (schools brief) [insurance] [charts, table]. 8 Nov p86 *100* [82] B
Cartels and upstarts (schools brief) [civil aviation markets] [chart]. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B
Euro-equity market, The (schools brief) [chart, table]. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
For sale: one rotten runner (schools brief) [world motor industry] [charts]. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
Fortified wines: A lot of bottle (business brief) [chart]. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Guinness: stouter and stouter (company brief) [chart, table]. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
High-tech commodity, The (schools brief) [microchip markets] [charts]. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
Its master's voice (technology brief) [computer speech-recognition technology] [diagram]. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Marvellous markets (schools brief) [how markets work] [chart]. 11 Oct p91 *85* [71] B
Missing markets (schools brief) [charts]. 13 Dec p82 *80* [88] B
Regulatory overdose, A (schools brief) [pharmaceutical industry] [table, charts]. 18 Oct p86 *76* [86] B
Rigor mortis in the labour market (schools brief) [UK] [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
Brierley, Ron,
as New Zealand businessman. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W

Brietschwerdt, Werner,
as rival of Reuter, Edzard at Daimler-Benz.
20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Britain,
see UK
Britannia Arrow,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
British & Commonwealth Shipping,
agreed bid for Exco International. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Gunn, John as new chief executive/collaborative investments with Exco International. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
possible insider trading inquiry into employee.
22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
takeover of Exco International/Gunn, John as head. 29 Nov p84 *78* [66] F
UK fraud squad investigation of Exco international and. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
British Aerospace,
as partner in Ship System Engineering Group.
1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
Indonesia Rapier order. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
stake in Airbus Industrie. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
British Air Ferries,
possible licence for London City Airport. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
British Airports PLC,
redevelopment of Terminal 3 at Heathrow.
18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
British Airways,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
cost of replacing 747s. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and.
8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Landor and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
privatisation preview. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
question of privatisation: Altschul, S.; Burnside, D. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
question of privatisation. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
stake in Brymon Airways. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
comments on: Pugh, A.T. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and.
8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
MD11 order from McDonnell Douglas. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
question of EEC civil aviation deregulation and.
1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
British Coal,
redundancies/payments scheme/losses.
22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
British Gas,
flotation, question of stagging. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
flotation/expected traded options contracts.
6 Dec p69 *97* [89] F
flotation/share prices/record trading [chart].
13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
listing in FT-30. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
listing on foreign exchange. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
oversubscription of shares. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
privatisation, preview of share flotation/profits.
29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
privatisation, preview/lessons of Trustee Savings Bank flotation. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
privatisation plans. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F, 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
UK shareholders. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
British Leyland,
see BL
British Midland,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and.
8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Eurocity Express and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
British Nuclear Fuels,
public relations campaign/fall in profits. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Sellafield report and. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Printing & Communication Corporation,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
British Rail,
1982 dispute: Parker, Peter. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
subsidy cuts/state of in London. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
British Steel,
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
question of fee to Lazard Freres for MacGregor, Sir Ian. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
British Sugar,
Ferruzzi deal with Berisford (S & W) for takeover of. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Ferruzzi/Tate & Lyle bids for. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W, 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
British Telecom,
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
give-away magazine. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
listing in FT-30 [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
mandatory provision of mailing list for direct mail.
6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
private investors. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
profits. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
purchase of Digital switches from APT. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
question of sell-off by shareholders. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
share flotation, question of stagging. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
UK shareholders. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
Britoil,
possible sale of USA oil/gas assets. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Brittan, Leon,
student barracking of. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Brizola, Leonel,
views on Cruzado plan, Brazil. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brooke, Sir Nigel,
as new member of Eurotunnel board. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Brock, William,
views on random drug testing of USA federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
Brodersohn, Mario,
views on Argentina debt. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Brodie, Evelyn,
views on UK trade deficit. 13 Dec p25 *61* [49] U
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Brokerage,
Europe, western, Merrill Lynch Europe senior management reshuffle/problems [table].
6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Japan, securities companies' profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
securities companies' share prices, fall in. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
UK, Big Bang, fall in brokers' income following [table]. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
UK, Capel (James) as top investment analyst.
25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
UK, Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case.
22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
UK, fall in brokers' income following Big Bang [table]. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
Brown, Jerry,
Bird, Rose and. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
Brown, Louise,
as first test-tube baby. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
Brown, Michael,
London Metal Exchange annual meeting and.
4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
Brown (N.),
joint mail-order venture with Marks and Spencer.
18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Broyhill, James,
as North Carolina Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A, 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Bruinvels, Peter,
views on UK sex education. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Brunei,
government takeover of National Bank of Brunei.
29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Bruno, Michael,
anti-inflation policies, Israel. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Brunswijk, Ronny,
as opponent of Bouterse, Desi, Surinam. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
as Surinam rebel leader: Collett, Merrill. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Brutsche, Ernst,
position at Midland Bank. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Brymon Airways,
possible licence for London City Airport. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
BTR,
as supplier of artificial limbs, UK. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
bid for Pilkington Brothers. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Buback, Siegfried,
as victim of Red Army Faction, Germany, West.
18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Bucaram, Abdala,
amnesty for, Ecuador. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Buchan, Norman,
views on museums' admission charges, UK.
1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
Buchanan, James,
as winner of Nobel prize for economics. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
as winner of Nobel prize for economics/public-choice theory of economics. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Buchanan, Pat,
views on King, Martin Luther. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Buckley, Robert,
as former chairman of Allegheny International.
20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Buckley, Roger,
on Japanese economy. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Buckley, William,
Israel role in Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Budd,
Thyssen problems with. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Building societies,
UK, Nationwide/Anglia possible merger. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Bulloni,
de Benedetti, Carlo stake in. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Bujak, Zbigniew,
release under political prisoner amnesty, Poland.
4 Oct p86 *50* [52] E
Bukovsky, Vladimir,
views on Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
Bukta, Imre,
as Hungarian artist. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Bulgaria,
sport, weightlifting/other, inter-communist rivalry. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Turkey and, relations/Shalamanov, Naum defection. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Bull,
co-venture with Honeywell/NEC. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
possible links with Honeywell. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Bundesbahn,
Germany, West government subsidy. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Bundesbank,
Frankfurt as financial centre and. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
talks on money-supply target. 13 Dec p77 *73* [69] W
Bundespost,
Kiel Economics Institute views on. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Burchfield, Robert,
views on English language. 20 Dec p129 *127* [123] R
Burger, Warren,
as chairman of USA constitution bicentennial commission. 11 Oct p36 *25* [35] A
Burke, Frank,
release of Nixon, Richard presidential papers and. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Burkina Faso,
Togo coup attempt and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Burns, Stephen,
on USA/USSR arms-control talks. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Burnside, D.,
on British Airways. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Burroughs,
merger with Sperry/new name of Unisys [table].
15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Burroughs-Wellcome,
FDA approval of AZT for treatment of AIDS.
4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Burrows, P.F.,
on post-Big Bang regulations of UK stock markets. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Buscayno, Bernardo,
as political leader, Philippines. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Buses,
see Transport
Bush,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Bush, George,
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
possible links to Nicaraguan contras. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
views on deregulation. 13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
Business,
see also Industry
China's overseas dynasties. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
company boards, four-page report [charts].
20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
customer-as-king concept. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Germany, West, state of/government stake in/Kiel Economics Institute report on deregulation. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Hongkong, Chinese businessmen, state of family firms. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Italy, de Benedetti, Carlo bid for Presses de la Cite/other deals. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Japan, death of Osano, Kenji/worth of estate.
1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
management consultancy, revenues/competition. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
management theory: Gilley, Bruce. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
New Zealand, listings on Australia stock exchange. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
schools offering MBAs, proliferation in Europe, western. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Spain, foreign takeovers. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
UK, management consultancy, growth/revenues. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
UK, small, growth of. 25 Oct p31 *57* [51] U
UK, small, new study [chart]. 13 Dec p35 *65* [61] U
USA, business magazines, drop in advertising revenues [charts]. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
USA, effects of takeovers on [chart]. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
USA, productivity, blue-collar/white-collar, respective rise/fall [chart]. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
USA, profit margins, possible effects of new tax law [charts]. 4 Oct p71 *65* [67] W
USA, state of multinationals/foreign direct investment in USA [charts]. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
west/Japan, question of stocks [charts]. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
Business International,
countertrade research. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
Business magazines,
see Media
Business schools,
see Business
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
as 'moderate' black leader, South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
proposed multiracial constitution for Natal and.
6 Dec p58 *50* [32] I
Butler, Stuart,
views on possible USA privatisation proposals.
13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
Buxton, Christopher,
proposal for Compton Verney opera-house.
29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
Byrd, Robert,
as new Senate majority leader, USA. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
selection of members of special Senate committee to investigate Iran-contra affair.
20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
views on Democratic takeover of USA Senate.
8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
views on Iran-contra affair congressional inquiry.
6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
views on USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal.
15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
views on West Virginia flood relief programme.
22 Nov p48 *32* [46] A
BZ Bank,
issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F

C

Cable and Wireless,
listing on foreign exchanges. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
purchase of stake in Kokusai Digital Tsushin Kikaku. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Cable Value Network,
as competitor to Home Shopping Network.
18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Cachalia, Azhar,
as treasurer of United Democratic Front, South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Cacharel,
launch of 'Loulou' perfume. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Cafes la Estrella,
Nestle takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Cairo-Amman Bank,
plans for West Bank opening. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Calero, Adolfo,
as Nicaraguan contra leader/Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
statement on Iran-contra affair money trail.
20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
views on Nicaraguan contras. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
California,
elections, Bird, Rose loss of Supreme Court seat. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
elections, preview of vote on Bird, Rose as chief justice of state Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
elections, Senate seat/governor/lieutenant governor/AIDS proposition/Bird, Rose.
25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Los Angeles, new museums/state of arts.
15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Los Angeles city profile. 20 Dec p76 *74* [72] X
offshore oil drilling, Santa Barbara/environmental initiative against.
13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Calvin Klein,
launch of 'Obsession' perfume. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Camdessus, Michel,
as candidate for IMF managing directorship.
18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Cameron-Webb, Peter,
Lloyd's of London and. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Campbel, D.S.,
on production of 'wellies' in Uganda. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse,
as Colorado congressional candidate. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Campbell, Carroll,
as candidate for governor of South Carolina.
18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
election as governor of South Carolina. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Campeau,
purchase of Allied Stores. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P, 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F, p92 *94* [92] F
Campomanes, Florencio,
relations with Karpov, Anatoly. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Camps, Ramon,
conviction of 'dirty war' human-rights violations, Argentina. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Canada,
banks and banking, failures/review of regulation.
1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P

banks and banking, rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers/securities dealers. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
bids and mergers, takeovers [chart]. 29 Nov p110 *102* [108] N
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
immigration, new residency/citizenship rights for overseas investors, Hongkong and. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
oil industry, Dome Petroleum, bank payment failure. 4 Oct p87 *61* [63] P
pension funds, Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
property/property development, Toronto Maple Leafs site, possible development of. 22 Nov p87 *83* [81] F
stock markets, rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers/securities dealers. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
new Canada residency/citizenship rights for overseas investors and. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers and. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund,
bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Canadian Pacific,
sale of stake in Cominco, effects on zinc market. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Cancer,
see Disease
Cane, Charlotte,
on history. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Caner, Sedat,
report on torture in Turkey. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
Cannibalism,
evidence of. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
historical evidence: Pierce, William C.; Webb, Esmee. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
question of: Foot, M.R.D.; Spikins, Penny. 8 Nov p6 *4* [8] C
Cannon,
multiplex cinemas, UK. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
Canon,
Tehran International Trade Fair and. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
Cantalou,
takeover of Chocolates Elgorriaga. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Capel (James),
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
as top UK investment analyst. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
stake in Goodbody Dudgeon. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Capital Cities Communications,
as owner of ABC. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Caprin, Nicola,
views on government subsidies for opera/theatre, Italy. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
Car ownership,
world comparisons [chart]. 8 Nov p107 *121* [107] N
Carbonell,
Unilever and. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Carlaga, Juan,
anti-inflation policies, Bolivia. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Caribbean,
as drug trans-shipment point/money-laundering centre. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Carle, Christopher,
on Greece. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Carlsson, Ingvar,
public-sector strikes in Sweden and. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
rating by Isaksson, Anders as member of Sweden labour movement. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
views on police investigation of Palme, Olof murder, Sweden. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Carlucci, Frank,
appointment as new national security adviser, USA. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Carlzon, Jan,
as president of SAS. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Carnation,
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Carpenter, David,
USA insider trading scandal/*Wall Street Journal* and: Putka, Gary. 18 Oct p8 *4* [8] C
Carpenter, Paul,
question of two-term limit on USA public offices and: Ackerman, John. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Carr, John,
views on local government competitive tendering, UK. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
Carr (W.I.) Overseas,
staff exodus/Exco International and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Carrington, Lord,
question of Euromissiles and. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
views on Spain in Nato. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Carter-Wallace,
condom sales, USA. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
condom sales rise [chart]. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
CASA,
stake in Airbus Industrie. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Casey, Robert,
election as governor of Pennsylvania. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Casey, William,
cerebral seizure/Iran-contra affair and. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, possible resignation following/questioning by House Foreign Affairs Committee. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
statement on Iran-contra affair money trail. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A, 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
views on Carlucci, Frank. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Cassels, John,
views on UK education. 20 Dec p103 *97* [99] X
Cassidy, D.P.,
on UK designer shops. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Castleton, C.M.,
on theories of universe. 15 Nov p8 *4* [8] C
Castro, Fidel,
Cuban political prisoners and. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
meeting with Gonzalez, Felipe of Spain. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
speech on Cuban economy. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
views on Spain/Latin America relations. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Cathay Pacific,
Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Cats,
see Animals
Caudill, Harry,
Appalachian Regional Commission and. 22 Nov p47 *29* [43] A
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
relations with Soares, Mario, Portugal. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Cayetano, Renato,
relations with Enrile, Juan Ponce, Philippines. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
Cayzer, Lord,
as chairman of British & Commonwealth Shipping. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Cazenove,
Hill Samuel unfair deals to block Turner & Newall takeover of AE and. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
CBI,
see Confederation of British Industry
CBS,
history of radio/television and. 20 Dec pS5 *S5* [S5] S
sale of publishing division to Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Turner, Ted takeover attempt. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
Rumanians' views on. 15 Nov p76 *50* [50] E
views on defence spending, Rumania. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Cedraschi, Tullio,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International and. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Celanese,
Hoechst bid for. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Celeron,
Goodyear planned sale of. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Celulosa de Asturias,
Wiggins Teape takeover of. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Censorship,
USSR, question of. 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
Central African Republic,
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel return. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
CEPII,
loan from Banque Paribas. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Cereso, Vinicio,
visit to Spain. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Cerus,
bid for Presses de la Cite. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Cespedes, Manuel,
as Spain delegate to Melilla. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
CGCT,
see Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques
Chaban-Delmas, Jacques,
as mayor of Bordeaux. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Chad,
France/Libya policy; wounding of Goukouni, Oueddei. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Libya support for government-in-exile/fights between Goukouni, Oueddei and Acheikh Ibn Oumar [map]. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Chadli, Bendjedid,
arrests of Algerians in France and. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Chalandon, Albin,
Levy, Raymond and. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
views on prisons in France. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Chalfont, Lord,
funding for Media Monitoring Unit report on television news 'bias', UK. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Chambers, George,
as losing candidate in Trinidad and Tobago elections. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Chambers, Raymond,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p66 *76* [78] F
Chamkani, Haj Mohammad,
as head of Afghanistan Revolutionary Council. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Chan, Stephen,
as director of 'Equus' in China. 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
Chang, Brian,
as former head of Promet. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
failure of Promet and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Chang, Penny,
as associate of Tan Koon Swan. 22 Nov pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Channel 5,
bargain film-on-video sales, UK. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Channel Tunnel,
Eurotunnel share offer. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Chantiers de l'Atlantique,
Sitmar Cruises order/Fincentieri and. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Chao family,
state of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Chao, T.Y.,
sale of Chinese jade/ceramics collection to rescue Wah Kwong Shipping. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
Wah Kwong Shipping problems and. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
Charities,
War on Want, Nicaragua and: Turner, I.D. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Charles of the Ritz,
Saint Laurent, Yves/de Benedetti, Carlo takeover of. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Charles, Prince of Wales,
launch of Inner City Trust, UK. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
Charles Schwab,
as asset of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Chase Corporation,
stake in ACI/purchase of Wingate Property Investments. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Chase Manhattan Bank,
Cathay Pacific Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
views on Wah Kwong Shipping debt restructuring. 4 Oct p69 *77* [79] F
withdrawal of writs against Wah Kwong Shipping. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Chavez, Linda,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Chemical Bank,
merger with Texas Commerce Bank. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
securities operations. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
Chemical industry,
Sandoz, pollution of Rhine/fall in share price/sales/profits [chart]. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemistry,
beta cyclodextrin as molecular 'overcoat' [diagram]. 22 Nov p90 *92* [88] T
seawater, chemical composition of. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
use of to chart ancient weather. 11 Oct p94 *96* [82] T
Chen Yun,
views on reform in China. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Cherry Electrical,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Chesebrough-Pond's,
Unilever takeover of. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Chess,
see Games
Chevron,
oil drilling off Santa Barbara coast, California. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Pittsburgh and. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
Chew, Kenneth,
views on triploid oysters. 6 Dec p96 *104* [96] T
Chiam See Tong,
as Singapore MP. 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Chiang, Antonio,
as opposition publisher, Taiwan. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Chiang Ching-kuo,
Taiwan elections and. 29 Nov p14 *12* [16] L, 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
views on political opposition, Taiwan. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Chiang Kai-shek, Mrs,
views on Chiang Ching-kuo. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Chiang Peng-chien,
as chairman of new opposition party, Taiwan. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Child abuse,
see Crime
Childbirth,
see Health/health care
Children,
UK, pocket money [charts]. 20 Dec p37 *63* [61] U
Chile,
attempt on life of Pinochet, Augusto/reshuffle of junta/discontent among military. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
China,
armed forces, radical military reform. 8 Nov p47 *45* [25] I
arms trade/Asian defence technology show. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
art/arts, smuggling of artworks. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
art/arts, theatre, production of 'Equus'. 29 Nov p98 *90* [96] R
banks and banking, first private bank. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
business, overseas dynasties. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
civil aviation, questions of decentralisation/competition. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
economic reform, urban [chart]. 4 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
'enterprise autonomy' reforms: McLintock, J. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Europe, eastern and, relations; USSR and, trade/cultural links. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
foreign investment. 25 Oct p78 *70* [70] W, 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
foreign-exchange reserves, fall in [table]. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
government, pro-reform Central Committee document. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Hongkong and, question of future political structure. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Hongkong/USA trade and. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
IMF loan. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Indochina and, relations [map]. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
industry, Matsushita Electric colour television factory in Peking. 6 Dec p89 *75* [71] P
industry, north-east as industrial centre/enthusiasm for economic reform. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
Iran and, relations. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Japan and, relations/trade/preview of Nakasone, Yasuhiro-Deng Xiaoping meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
marriage bureaux. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
shipping, China International Trust and Investment Corporation/Wah Kwong Shipping joint venture. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
stock markets, reform/financial experiments/re-opening of Shanghai stock exchange. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Taiwan and, question of relations. 29 Nov p14 *12* [16] L
USSR and, broadcasting, end of USSR jamming/end of China's backwards broadcasting. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
USSR and, relations. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L, p55 *51* [45] E
China International Trust and Investment Corporation,
shipping joint venture with Wah Kwong Shipping. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
China National Aerotechnology Import and Export Corporation,
arms trade. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
China North Industries Corporation,
arms trade. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
China Xinshidai (New Era) Corporation,
formation. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Chinh, Truong,
as head of Communist party, Vietnam. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
Chips and Technologies,
as supplier of IBM-clone manufacturers/profits. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Chirac, Jacques,
as prime minister of France. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
France Middle East policy and. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
speech to Western European Union/views on possible USA/USSR arms deal. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
speech/interview on French Middle East policy. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
views on French defence. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
views on terrorism: Shaw, Daniel. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
withdrawal of higher-education bill following student demonstrations, France. 13 Dec p14 *14* [14] L, p61 *47* [41] E
Chissano, Joaquim,
as possible successor to Machel, Samora, Mozambique. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
Chiu family,
state of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Chocolates Elgorriaga,
Cantalou takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Chope, Christopher,
views on competitive tendering for local government services 18 Oct p42 *66* [70] U
Chowdhury, Anis Z.,
on Mujib, Sheikh as leader of Bangladesh. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Christensen, Steen,
on Social Democratic party, Denmark. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C

Christianity,
see Religion
Chrysler,
board composition. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Iacocca, Lee as effective board chairman. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
share of USA car market. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
Chun Doo Hwan,
meeting with Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
political opposition to. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
question of Korea, South constitutional reform and. 6 Dec p53 *39* [25] I
trip to Europe. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W
Church of England,
see Religion
Ciba-Geigy,
Basle as headquarters of. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
BZ Bank issues of warrants for shares in. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
fall in share price. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
pollution of Rhine river. 15 Nov p69 *43* [43] E
weedkiller spillage. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
Ciskei,
trouble with Transkei / Sebe family intrigue [map]. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
CIT Research,
survey of mobile communications. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
Citibank,
as US Lines creditor. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Campeau bid for Allied Stores and. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
cost of stock options / Renault Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
international investment operations in London. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
loans to Philippines. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
Citicorp,
application to underwrite securities. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
downgrading of long-term debt. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Frankfurt operations. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
stake in Davy (J.& E.). 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Cities,
nine-page special report on nine cities [charts]. 20 Dec p75 *73* [71] X
Citroen,
new AX. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
possible joint venture with Escorts. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
City Airlink,
possible licence for London City Airport. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Cityair,
possible licence for London City Airport. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Civil aviation,
China, questions of decentralisation / competition. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
duopolised markets [chart]. 15 Nov p89 *91* [89] B
EEC, fares / routes / meeting of transport ministers. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
EEC, question of cartelised airlines [chart]. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
EEC, question of deregulation / fares / routes, four-page report [charts]. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
EEC / USA, state of / markets [chart]. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B
Japan, imported tickets, problem of. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
Japan Air Lines / All Nippon Airways contracts with Boeing. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
navigation, use of communication satellites. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
Northwest Airlines purchase of Airbus Industrie A-320s. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Pan American Airways New York-Boston shuttle service, World Series and. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Philippine Airlines, privatisation plans. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Texas Air bid for People Express. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Thai Airways, shelving of privatisation plans. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
UK, London City Airport for short take-offs / landings. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
UK-Holland routes, deregulation of. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
US Air takeover of Pacific Southwest Airlines. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
USA, air-traffic controllers, possible privatisation of system. 13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
USA, losses / United Airlines' fares rise [charts]. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
USA / EEC, regulation of: Thayer, Frederick; et al. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Civil service,
Sweden, public-sector strikes, spread of. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
Claiborne, Harry,
impeachment trial as judge of USA Federal Circuit Court. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
Clarke, Arthur C.,
opposition to star wars. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Clarke, Kenneth,
as member of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
views on 'availability test' for UK unemployment benefit. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
Clarke, W.M.,
on crime / police reaction, Italy. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Clausen, Tom,
as new chief executive / chairman of Bank of America [charts]. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Cleaver, A.B.,
on IBM voluntary retirement incentive. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Clements, Bill,
re-election as governor of Texas. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Texas budget crisis and. 22 Nov p40 *24* [40] A
Cleveland Securities,
as 'grey market' dealer, UK. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
Climate,
use of chemistry to chart ancient weather. 11 Oct p94 *98* [82] T
Clinique,
men's beauty products. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Clinton, Alan,
as Irish studies research fellow, UK. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
Clinton, Bill,
election as governor of Arkansas. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
Japan, agreement with steel industry on coal prices / effects on subsidies [map, chart]. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
UK, MacGregor, Sir Ian and: Gooderham, P.N. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
UK, redundancies / possible solutions. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
Coca-Cola,
disinvestment from South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A, 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
plans for public offering of domestic bottling business. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Cocaine,
see Narcotics
Cockburn,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Cockerill-Sambre,
departure of Levy, Raymond as head of. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Coelho, Tony,
as new majority whip of USA House of Representatives. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Cojuangco, Jose,
Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Coleco,
probable losses. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Coleman, Tom,
USA agriculture bill and. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Collatt, Merrill,
on Surinam bush negro rebels. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Collier, Geoffrey,
insider trading case, UK. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L, p82 *76* [78] F, 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Morgan Grenfell request for resignation / reasons. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Pureve and. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Collins & Aikman,
Wickes Corporation takeover of. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Colombia,
murders of former-guerrillas-turned-politicians. 11 Oct p48 *48* [32] I
narcotics production. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Surinam and, loan to. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Colorail,
opening of Regent Street store, UK. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
COMB,
Cable Value Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Cominco,
Canadian Pacific sale of stake in, effects on zinc market. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Commerzbank,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Coym, Peter as ex-employee. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
effects of deregulation on. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Commodities,
aluminium, markets / prices [charts]. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
metals, state of markets / London Metal Exchange week [chart]. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
metals, strategic, USA, possible effects of South Africa sanctions on supply. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
real prices [chart]. 22 Nov p107 *107* [103] N
tin, lawsuit against International Tin Council. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
tin, Potosi, Bolivia, as tin-mining centre. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
UK, Market and Opinion Research International / Economist polls on possible reform of markets. 25 Oct p96 *94* [92] F
zinc, Canadian Pacific sale of stake in Cominco, effects on market. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques,
bids for / losses. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
limit on foreign holdings in. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
bids for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques and / purchase of ITT telecommunications interests. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Compagnie Generale des Eaux,
stake in Saint-Gobain. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Compaq Computer,
32-bit personal computer. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
launch of new personal computer. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
new chips. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
analogue circuitry, limitations of / designs. 8 Nov p89 *103* [85] T
Bull / Honeywell / NEC co-venture. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Chips and Technologies / Phoenix Software as suppliers of IBM-clone manufacturers. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
computer-integrated manufacturing, General Motors manufacturing automated protocol standard. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Datapoint, desktop video-conferencing system / losses / sales. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
IBM, fall in profits [chart]. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
IBM, new family of computers. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
IBM, planned share buy-back. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
IBM, transfer of South African subsidiary to trust: Tweddell, John. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
IBM, voluntary retirement incentive: Cleaver, A.B. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
IBM / Hitachi, resolution of software dispute. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Nixdorf, rights issue. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
personal computers, 32-bit. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
personal computers, possible improvements / 32-bit microprocessors. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
speech-recognition technology / voice systems [diagram]. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Sperry, new 'mid-frame' series. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
stock markets and, use of computers in, three-page report [charts]. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
tapping of computer systems by hackers. 25 Oct p100 *98* [96] T
Unisys, Burroughs-Sperry merger / new name / revenues [table]. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Xerox decision to stop buying personal computers from Olivetti. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Computer-integrated manufacturing,
General Motors manufacturing automated protocol standard. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Comsat,
merger with Contel / losses. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Conable, Barber,
as new president of World Bank. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W, 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
Confederation of British Industry,
Beckett, Sir Terence as outgoing / Banham, John as incoming director-general. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
Connell, John,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Conrad, Gyorgy,
as Hungarian novelist. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Conrad, Kent,
as candidate for North Dakota Senate. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Harkin, Tom as inspiration to. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Conrail,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
Conran Associates,
proliferation of UK design companies and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Conservation,
see also Environment
Denmark, preservation order on petrol station. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
Conservative party (UK),
annual conference. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U, p22 *64* [50] U
opinion-poll support for. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
resignation of Archer, Jeffrey as deputy chairman. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on [tables]. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
support among young voters [table]. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Consumer affairs,
UK, Consumer Protection Bill. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
Container Corporation of America,
Mobil Oil sale of. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
Morgan Stanley / Jefferson Smurfit takeover. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Contel,
merger with Comsat / profits. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Continental Illinois,
state of / stock dividend / possible takeover of First Options [charts]. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Control Data,
as co-founder of National Technological University. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
as competitor to IBM. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
losses / company board. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Convergent Technologies,
use of 32-bit microprocessor. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
Conway, Robert,
views on Maxwell, Robert. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Cook, Kenneth,
on EEC agriculture policies. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Cook, Robin,
views on Boesky, Ivan insider trading case. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Cooley, Richard,
as Bank of America board member. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Coop,
takeover of Garvey. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Cooper, Rosemary,
Knowsley by-election and, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Cooper, Thomas,
as new chief operating officer of Bank of America. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Coopers & Lybrand,
report on UK job training. 20 Dec p106 *100* [102] X
Corby,
trouser press as USA fad. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Cordovez, Diego,
Afghanistan / USSR talks and. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Cornhill Insurance,
Allianz takeover of. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Corporate Air Services,
Hasenfus, Eugene case and. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Corrigan, Gerald,
views on USA primary markets. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Cosmetics industry,
men's products / Brylcreem revival. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Cosmology,
see Space / space exploration *and* Astronomy
Cossiga, Francesco,
views on compulsory military service, Italy. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Costeau, Jacques,
release of Cuban political prisoners and. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Council of Europe,
Turkey chairmanship of ministerial committee. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
County Bank,
investment management subsidiary in Japan. 8 Nov pS24 *S24* [S24] S
Japanese banking licence. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Courage,
sale to Elders IXL. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Cowley, Martin C.,
on cricket. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Coym, Peter,
as head of Salomon Brothers Frankfurt unit. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
CPU Computers,
Fitzpatrick, Tom as chairman. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
Cradock, Sir Percy,
as possible governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Craft, Ian,
embryo research. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
Craig, Sir James,
essay on Saudi Arabia. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Cranston, Alan,
as candidate for California Senate seat. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Craxi, Bettino,
Andreotti, Giulio as probable successor as prime minister, Italy. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
controversy over compulsory military service and, Italy. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
inauguration of distribution centre, Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Libya-Italy prisoner swap and. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
question of handover of Italy premiership to Christian Democrats. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
visit to Malta / signing of new aid agreement. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
visit to Venice for celebration of 1966 high water. 22 Nov p99 *99* [95] R
Credit Suisse,
issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg as new general manager. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
takeover of Effectenbank. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Credit Suisse First Boston,
as Eurobond bookrunner. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
issue of perpetual floating-rate notes for Standard Chartered Bank. 13 Dec p87 *89* [81] F
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X

Nestle Euro-equity issue and. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg as deputy-chairman. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
standing in Eurobond market. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
takeover of Effectenbank. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Creditanstalt-Bankverein,
Deutsche Bank and. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
EEC, dossier on: McMillan-Scott, Edward. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
fraud, UK, Home Office proposals to combat. 4 Oct p81 *73* [75] F
Italy, Camorra, in Naples. 11 Oct p82 *56* [46] E
Italy, handbag-snatching/police reaction: Clarke, W.M. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Italy, handbag-snatching/police reaction. 25 Oct p70 *54* [48] E
Italy, Mafia, Andreotti, Giulio as witness in trial of, Italy. 29 Nov p83 *43* [45] E
Italy, Mafia, major trial in Palermo/new spate of killings. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
Panama, drug-trafficking/gun-running, rebuttal of charges: Vega, Guillermo. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
UK, child abuse, new figures. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
UK, criminal injuries compensation scheme. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
UK, Fraud Investigation Group. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
UK, study on links with unemployment. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
USA, Japanese *yakuza* gangsters' American operations. 1 Nov p42 *40* [42] A
Croft, Roy,
as chief executive of UK Securities and Investments Board. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Crown,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Crutchfield, R.M.,
on USA/USSR arms-control talks. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Cruz, Michael G.,
on GEC/Nimrod fiasco. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Cruz, Arturo,
as Nicaraguan contra leader/Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Cryts, Wayne,
as farmer-congressional candidate in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
CSFB-Effectenbank,
Miesel, Karl/Hoyos, Friedrich and. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
operations in Germany, West. 6 Dec S23 *S23* [S23] S
Cuba,
Castro, Fidel speech on economy/relations with USSR. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
oil industry, consumption/domestic production/imports. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
release of 68 political prisoners/arrest of human rights activists. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Spain and, Gonzalez, Felipe visit. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Cuccia, Enrico,
row with Montedison management. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Cullen (W.H.),
Design Solution and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Cunard,
question of sub-contracting on QE2/views of seamen's union. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
Cuomo, Mario,
as governor of New York state/record/as possible presidential candidate. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
re-election as governor of New York. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Curb, Mike,
as candidate for lieutenant governor of California. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Eurodollar, history of: Edwards, R.L. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Nigeria, devaluation. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
UK, sterling, question of European Monetary System membership [chart, table]. 18 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
UK, sterling, state of/Bundesbank support for [charts]. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
UK High Court ruling on banks' holding of share capital in foreign currencies. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
USA, rally of dollar/reasons. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
world foreign exchange reserves [chart]. 1 Nov p106 *108* [100] N
Currie, Edwina,
as junior health minister, UK. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
Cutler, Lloyd,
views on USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Czechoslovakia,
government, imminent departure of Husack, Gustav as leader of Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E

D

Dahik, Alberto,
impeachment as finance minister of Ecuador. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank,
certificate of deposit issue, Singapore. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
possible bid for Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Daiei,
Nakauchi, Isao stake in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Daimler-Benz,
board composition. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
involvement in Centre for Production Technology, Germany, West. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
Spath, Lothar and. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
takeover of Dornier/MTU/AEG. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
Dairy Farm,
Hongkong Land/Jardine Matheson transfer of cross-holdings and. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Daiwa Bank,
pension business. 8 Nov pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Daiwa Securities,
as securities broker, Japan. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Euro-equity issue of Libyan Fiat shares and. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
experience in international equity investment. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
licence from Federal Reserve Bank of New York. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
listing as USA Treasury bond dealer. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
USA primary markets and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Dalgety,
purchase of Golden Wonder from Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Dalla Chiesa, Carlo Alberto,
family views on murder, Italy. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
Dalyell, Tam,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
D'Amato, Carlo,
resignation as mayor of Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Daniel, Mike,
as candidate for governor of South Carolina. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Danilloff, Nicholas,
appearance at Disney World celebration of USA constitution bicentennial. 11 Oct p36 *25* [35] A
'spy' swap for Zakharov, Gennadi: Batushansky-Fishman, R.H. et al. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
'spy' swap for Zakharov, Gennadi. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p41 *21* [35] A
Darling, Ron,
views on baseball. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
Darman, Richard,
views on USA business. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Daschle, Tom,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Harkin, Tom as inspiration to. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Data General,
Singapore operation. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Data Resources International,
study on USA defence spending. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
Datapoint,
desktop video-conferencing system/losses/sales. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
Datsun,
possible joint venture with Premier Automobiles. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
David, Ellis,
racism case, Brent, UK. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
David, Jacques-Henri,
Saint-Gobain privatisation and. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Davies, Mike,
views on use of glass in modernist architecture. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Davies, Nicholas,
wine investment portfolio. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
Davigel,
Buitoni France takeover of. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Davy (J.& E.),
Citicorp stake in. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
DCM Toyota,
as truck manufacturer, India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
De Beer, O.R.R.,
on use of condoms by USA prostitutes. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
De Beers,
as shareholder in Barclays National. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
diamond price rise. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
De Benedetti, Carlo,
bid for Presses de la Cite/other deals. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
sale of stake in Montedison to Ferruzzi. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
takeover of Charles of the Ritz. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
De Berchgrave, Arnaud,
interview with Chirac, Jacques on French Middle East policy. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
De Keck, Gerhard,
views on South African inflation. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
De la Madrid, Miguel,
political reform plans, Mexico. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
De Larosiere, Jacques,
as outgoing managing director of IMF. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Mexico debt rescheduling extension and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
De Mita, Ciriaco,
as leader of Italy Christian Democrats/question of premiership. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
De Ruiter, Henry,
announcement of Royal Dutch Shell staff cuts. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
De Unamuno, Miguel,
Spanish police records on. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
Deere,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Australia, separate naval exercises following New Zealand/USA rift. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Europe, Nato/Warsaw pact agreement on reduction of non-nuclear forces, effects on MBFR talks [map, tables]. 20 Dec p70 *54* [50] E
Europe, western, Nato meeting at Gleneagles/question of Euromissiles. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
France, state of/spending/question of use of tactical nuclear weapons. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
Germany, West, Social Democrats' agreement with Germany, East communist party for nuclear-free border. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
India, military equipment from USSR/west. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Indonesia, order of Rapiers from British Aerospace. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Rumania, spending, referendum on. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Thailand, agreement for USA weapons in. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
UK, government cancellation of Nimrod order. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
UK, Kinnock, Neil non-nuclear policy, views of Europe, western Socialists on. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
UK, Labour party policy, new document. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
UK, Labour party policy. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
UK, Liberal party policy. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
UK, probable cancellation of Nimrod/probable AWACS order. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L
UK, spending, pending decisions; joint military exercise with Oman. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
UK/France, possible joint purchase of Boeing AWACS. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
UK/USA, Labour party non-nuclear policy and. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
USA, aircraft industry contracts/General Dynamics' F-16. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
USA, B-1 bomber, problems. 8 Nov p44 *34* [42] A
USA, science fiction and. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, cost of: Formella, Gregg M. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, opposition among scientists/contracts for. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, USSR views on. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
USA, value of programmes to industry/employment. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
USSR, announcement of removal of medium-range missiles from Kola peninsula [map]. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Del Castillo, Jorge,
as winner of Lima mayoral election, Peru. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Delgado, Domingo,
arrest as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Delors, Jacques,
EEC deregulation of financial markets and. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
planned talks on EEC budget. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Delta Airlines,
question of EEC civil aviation deregulation and. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Demerger Corporation,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Demiral, Suleyman,
political activity, Turkey. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
Turkey by-election results and. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
Democratic party (USA),
Democratic Leadership Council meeting/presidential candidates. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
Deng Xiaoping,
Hawkins, Paula as USA senatorial candidate and. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
preview of meeting with Nakasone, Yasuhiro/views on Japan-China trade. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
radical military reform, China. 8 Nov p47 *45* [25] I
urban economic reform, China. 4 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
views on reform in China/meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Denmark,
conservation, preservation order on petrol station. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
immigration, third world asylum-seekers. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
politics, Social Democratic party policies on EEC/Nato: Christensen, Steen. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Denning, Lord,
views on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Depledge, Roger,
on UK secondary education. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Dertsann, Felipe,
on Economist nomination of Alfonsin, Raul for Nobel peace prize. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Design,
UK, proliferation of companies [table]. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
USA, worth of market. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Design Solution,
Coloroll/Cullen (W.H) and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Deukmejian, George,
as candidate for governor of California. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
re-election as governor of California. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
views on Bird, Rose as chief justice of California Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
Deutsche Airbus,
stake in Airbus Industrie. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Deutsche Bank,
as Eurobond bookrunner. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
as one of best-run businesses in Germany, West. 6 Dec S20 *S20* [S20] S
Daimler-Benz and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
effects of deregulation on. 6 Dec p96 *92* [88] F
Frankfurt as financial centre and. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
purchase of Bank of America Italian operations. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Renault Euro-DM issue and. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
securities operations in USA. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
standing in Eurobond market. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
takeover of Banca d'America e d'Italia/business volume/profits. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
Deutsche Bank (Asia),
as new name of European Asian Bank. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
Deutsche Bank Capital Markets,
purchase of Libyan Fiat shares. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Devaquet, Alain,
France higher-education bill and. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E, 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
Developing countries,
see also individual countries and Third world
debt, Bank of England forecasts [chart]. 11 Oct p112 *116* [104] N
debt [chart]. 25 Oct p116 *114* [116] N
exchange rates, move to floating rates/question of devaluation [table, chart]. 1 Nov p67 *65* [59] W
industry, manufacturing output [chart]. 6 Dec p115 *119* [115] N
stock markets, capitalisation [chart]. 20 Dec p144 *140* [136] N
Development Bank of Singapore,
as owner of Raffles City. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
convertible bond issue. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
Devlin, Lord,
views on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Dhlomo, Oscar,
proposed multiracial constitution for Natal and. 6 Dec p58 *50* [32] I
Diamonds,
price rise by De Beers. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Dick, Philip K.,
as science fiction writer. 15 Nov p108 *112* [106] R
Digital Equipment Corporation,
as co-founder of National Technological University. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
as competitor to IBM. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W, 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
place in computer-integrated manufacturing market. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Dingell, John,
views on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Dinosaurs,
Baryonyx Walkeri at British Museum. 6 Dec p96 *104* [96] T
Diplomacy,
UK breaking of diplomatic relations with Syria/question of diplomatic immunity. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
USA/USSR tit-for-tit expulsions of diplomats. 25 Oct p37 *21* [31] A

Direct mail,
UK, question of mandatory provision of mailing lists. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Discount Corporation of New York,
as USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Disease,
see also Health / health care
AIDS, questions of transmission / screening / research. 22 Nov p16 *16* [16] L
AIDS, UK government policy / education campaign. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
AIDS, USA report on / education campaign. 8 Nov p44 *34* [42] A
AIDS, use of AZT in treatment, FDA approval of. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
AIDS, use of AZT in USA: Voet, Martin A. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Alzheimer's disease, use of THA / A-68 in treatment. 22 Nov p89 *91* [87] T
cancer / AIDS, possible treatment breakthroughs. 11 Oct p93 *97* [81] T
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, development of transtracheal system for oxygen supply. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
influenza, research on Killer T cells. 11 Oct p94 *98* [82] T
Disney (Walt),
probable effects of USA tax reform on. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
Disney World,
celebration of USA constitution bicentennial. 11 Oct p36 *25* [35] A
Distillers,
former sponsorship of ski racing. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
Guinness takeover, effects of [chart, table]. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and / Boesky, Ivan and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Dixon, Peter,
Lloyd's of London and. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Dodd,
Paribas stake in. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Dodd, Christopher,
visit to Nicaragua / Ortega, Daniel pardon of Hasenfus, Eugene and. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Dole, Robert,
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
talks with Reagan, Ronald on Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
USA South Africa sanctions bill and. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
Doma Petroleum,
bank payment failure. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Domecq,
Allied-Lyons stake in. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Dominion Securities,
share issue. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Domino, Claudio,
murder by Mafia. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
Donald, Alan,
as possible governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Donatello,
600th anniversary of birth / sculpture shows in Florence. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
Dorgan, Byron,
Conrad, Kent / Andrews, Mark and, North Dakota. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
Doris, Anthony,
as independent right-winger, Vermont. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
Dornan, Robert,
as member of House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee investigating Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Dornbusch, Rudiger,
views on hyperinflation. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Dornier,
Daimler-Benz board composition and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Daimler-Benz takeover of. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
USA star wars contract. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Dos Santos, Marcelino,
as possible successor to Machel, Samora, Mozambique. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
Doubleday,
Bertelsmann takeover of. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P, 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W, 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
sale of New York Mets to Doubleday, Nelson / Wilpon, Fred. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Doubleday, Nelson,
purchase of New York Mets from Doubleday. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Doumani, Roy,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Dow Jones & Co.,
corporate results. 11 Oct p89 *73* [59] M
Dragon Systems,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Dragger, Alfred,
use of word 'fatherland' and, Germany, West. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
Dresdner Bank,
effects of deregulation on. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Icahn, Carl bid for USX and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
junk bonds and. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
market share of USA junk bonds. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
profits / earnings. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
statement on: Joseph, Frederick H. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
USA Treasury bond trading. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
Drucker, Peter,
views on USA company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Du Plessis, Barend,
views on USA South Africa sanctions bill. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
Du Pont,
plastics for car bodies. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
practice of catering to customers. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
El Salvador earthquake and. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
Dubrule, Paul,
as co-chairman of Accor Group. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Dudu, Omar Mohammed,
as leader of Melilla Muslims. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Duff, Sir Anthony,
as head of M5. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L, 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Duffield, Vivien,
stake in Christie's. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Dujarric, Robert,
on previous summit in Reykjavik. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Dukakis, Michael,
re-election as governor of Massachusetts. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
views on mandatory seatbelt laws, USA. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
Dullont,
as television equipment manufacturer. 20 Dec p56 *56* [56] S
Dunant, Henri,
Red Cross and. 18 Oct p20 *16* [16] L
Dunlop,
failure. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Dunn, James,
Forbes drop in advertising revenues and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Durenberger, David,
views on Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Durr, Heinz,
views on Germany, West education system. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Dutschke, Rudi,
as former role model for Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Dutton (E.P.),
Penguin / New American Library and. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
exile in France. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Dynora,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Dyson, John,
Cuomo, Mario and. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence,
as potential White House staff member. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Eagleton, Tom,
views on Agresto, John. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Eastern Airlines,
shuttle services. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Eastman Kodak,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
method of disinvestment from South Africa / annual sales. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Ebner, Martin,
as inventor of warrants-issues by Swiss banks. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Ecevit, Bulent,
political activity, Turkey. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables, 4 Oct pp111-112 *101-102* [103-104] N
key indicator tables, 11 Oct pp111-112 *115-116* [103-104] N
key indicator tables, 18 Oct pp119-120 *109-110* [115-116] N
key indicator tables, 25 Oct pp115-116 *113-114* [115-116] N
key indicator tables, 1 Nov pp105-106 *105-106* [99-100] N
key indicator tables, 8 Nov pp107-108 *121-122* [107-108] N
key indicator tables, 15 Nov pp115-116 *121-122* [115-116] N
key indicator tables, 22 Nov pp107-108 *107-108* [103-104] N
key indicator tables, 29 Nov pp109-110 *101-102* [107-108] N
key indicator tables, 6 Dec pp115-116 *119-120* [115-116] N
key indicator tables, 13 Dec pp115-116 *111-112* [107-108] N
key indicator tables, 20 Dec pp143-144 *139-140* [135-136] N
Economics,
capitalist markets, theoretical modus operandi [chart]. 11 Oct p91 *85* [71] B
Nobel prize, Buchanan, James as winner. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Nobel prize, Buchanan, James as winner / public-choice theory / George Mason University and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Robinson, Sir Austin three-page essay. 20 Dec p39 *65* [67] X
Economy,
Austria. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
Bangladesh, three-page report. 18 Oct p21 *23* [25] X
Brazil, Cruzado plan, state of [charts]. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Brazil, state of / price increases. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
Brazil, state of / price increases [chart]. 29 Nov p16 *14* [18] L
China, urban economic reform [chart]. 4 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Cuba. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
developing countries, debt [chart]. 25 Oct p116 *114* [116] N
developing countries debt forecasts by Bank of England [chart]. 11 Oct p112 *116* [104] N
Ecuador, austerity programme [charts]. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
EEC, state of. 18 Oct p85 *77* [85] W
Egypt [charts]. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
European Free Trade Association. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
Germany, West, Bundesbank talks on money-supply target. 13 Dec p77 *73* [69] W
Germany, West, exports / agriculture / services [charts]. 6 Dec S20 *S20* [S20] S
Germany, West, Kiel Economics Institute report on deregulation. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Germany, West, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
Germany, West, state of [charts]. 25 Oct p75 *67* [67] W, 6 Dec S10 *S10* [S10] S
hyperinflation, Argentina / Bolivia / Brazil / Israel, six-page report [table, charts]. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
India, Gandhi, Rajiv economic programme. 8 Nov p56 *50* [32] I
Ireland, Republic of, Fine Gael achievements: Barry, John. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Japan: Norland, R. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Japan, comparison to USA: Kravis, Irving B.; Buckley, Roger. 29 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Japan, growth forecasts [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
Japan, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
Malaysia, state of / need for foreign investment. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Mexico, debt rescheduling extension [charts]. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Nigeria, auction of foreign exchange / currency devaluation / IMF line of credit. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
Norway, problems. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
Peru, probable sale of shares in state-owned companies. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Philippines, foreign debt, possible rescheduling [charts]. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
Philippines, state of / question of debt restructuring [charts]. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
Philippines. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Poland, economic reform / cutbacks in liberalisation. 8 Nov p60 *58* [52] E
Saudi Arabia, annual budget / effects of oil prices / fall in foreign assets [charts]. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
Singapore, problems. 22 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
South Africa, effects of disinvestment on [charts]. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
Trinidad and Tobago. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Turkey, OECD annual review of. 4 Oct p60 *46* [46] E
UK, black, new study by Smith, Stephen. 18 Oct p37 *63* [67] U
UK, Labour party policies, IFS / NIESR papers on. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
UK, Lawson, Nigel speech on monetary / exchange-rate policy, City of London reaction [charts]. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
UK, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
UK, net foreign assets / trade deficit [charts]. 13 Dec p25 *61* [49] U
UK, policies / future. 4 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
UK, public sector borrowing requirement, proposal for revamping [chart]. 29 Nov p31 *49* [55] U
UK, public spending system [chart]. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
UK, public spending targets [table]. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
UK, state of / question of European Monetary System membership [charts]. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
USA, government spending / federal deficit figures. 1 Nov p38 *36* [40] A
USA, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
USA, state of / outlook for / unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
USA, trade deficit [charts]. 29 Nov p73 *67* [71] W
USA, trade deficit / productivity / index of leading indicators / question of trade bill. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
USA / Japan / Germany, West, financial balances [chart]. 8 Nov p108 *122* [108] N
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail economic reform plans / resistance to. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
USSR, grain harvest / industrial growth / small private enterprise. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
USSR, Kurak co-operative / possible extension of concept. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
USSR, reform: Young, Elizabeth. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
world, 20th-century history / forecasts. 20 Dec p21 *21* [17] X
world, financial markets and, relationship. 20 Dec p13 *13* [11] L
world, foreign-exchange reserves [table]. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
world, IMF / World Bank annual meetings, issues [charts]. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
world, International Development Association replenishment of coffers and. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
world, OECD analysis [charts]. 20 Dec p90 *86* [88] W
world, state of. 25 Oct p15 *13* [15] L
world, top 50 unstable countries as investment risks [map, table]. 20 Dec p45 *69* [25] X
Ecuador,
austerity programme / Febres Cordero, Leon as president / impeachment of Dahik, Alberto as finance minister [charts]. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
oil industry, CEPE loan from Banque Paribas. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Spain and, Gonzalez, Felipe visit. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Edelman, Asher,
as new chairman of Datapoint. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
Edgar, Bob,
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
as Pennsylvania Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
Harkin, Tom as inspiration to. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Edinburgh Fund Managers,
Japan / Australia operations. 8 Nov p513 *S13* [S13] S
EDS,
General Motors and. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
Education,
employment / job training and. 20 Dec p102 *96* [98] X
France, Chirac, Jacques withdrawal of higher-education bill following student demonstrations. 13 Dec p14 *14* [14] L, p61 *47* [41] E
France, job training and. 20 Dec p105 *99* [101] X
France, student protests over university entry requirements bill. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
Germany, West, state of. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Japan, problems within school system: teenage suicide / truancy / violence in schools. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
science versus arts: Knowles, David. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
UK, Baker, Kenneth bill to dictate teachers' pay / conditions. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
UK, Baker, Kenneth reform proposals. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
UK, Brent racism cases. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
UK, capitation fee system: West, Edwin G. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
UK, City Technology Colleges. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
UK, Conservative party proposals on. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
UK, government proposals for free speech on university campuses. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
UK, Irish studies. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
UK, links between universities and industry. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
UK, negotiations on teachers' pay and conditions / Baker, Kenneth policy. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
UK, negotiations on teachers' pay / duties. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
UK, secondary: Depledge, Roger et al. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, sex education, controversy over. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
UK, teachers' strike, possible settlement. 22 Nov p20 *20* [20] L
UK, universities, Oxford / Cambridge entrance selection procedures. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
UK, universities, question of qualified students / teachers [charts]. 29 Nov p28 *48* [52] U
UK, voluntary aided secondary schools: Ludlow, Martin. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
USA, busing desegregation orders for San Jose and Yonkers / 'magnet schools'. 18 Oct p74 *42* [48] A

USA, evolution versus 'creationism', Louisiana case. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
USA, evolution versus 'creationism' in school textbooks, Supreme Court case. 13 Dec p4 *27* [37] A
USA, George Mason University, profile of. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
USA, reading material/religious convictions cases. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
USA, sex education/question of schools providing contraceptives. 15 Nov p41 *25* [41] A
USA, university students, three studies on/reform proposals. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Edwards, Edwin,
Louisiana Senate race and. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Edwards, R.L.,
on history of Eurodollar. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Edwards, Robert,
embryo research. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, agreement on cut in dairy/beef surpluses. 20 Dec p70 *54* [50] E
agriculture, dairy surplus, agreement to cut. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
agriculture, land 'set aside' proposal. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
agriculture, policies: Cook, Kenneth; Bergmann, Dennis. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
agriculture, state of. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
agriculture, subsidies: Oliver, Steven W. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
alcohol industry, row over use of 'ouzo' as generic name. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Asean and, trade/investment/meeting of foreign ministers [chart]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
banks and banking, new directive on hidden reserves. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
budget/common agricultural policy. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
civil aviation, fares/routes/meeting of transport ministers. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
civil aviation, question of cartelised airlines [chart]. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
civil aviation, question of deregulation/fares/routes, four-page report [charts]. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
civil aviation, regulation of: Thayer, Frederick; et al. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
civil aviation, state of/markets [chart]. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B
crime, dossier on: McMillan-Scott, Edward. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Denmark and, Social Democratic party policies on: Christensen, Steen. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
diary, August 1986. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
diary, November 1986. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
diary, October 1986. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
diary, September 1986. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
economy, state of/unemployment figures. 18 Oct p85 *77* [85] W
European Free Trade Association and [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
financial markets, deregulation/easing of exchange controls. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
foreign policy, attempts at/weaknesses of. 1 Nov p12 *14* [14] L
Greece and, question of membership. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
insurance, European Court of Justice ruling on intra-Community insurance trade. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Japan and, trade/exchange rates [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
London summit, preview of/agenda. 29 Nov p66 *46* [48] E
London summit. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Portugal and, ten-year agriculture aid programme. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
shipbuilding industry, government subsidies. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
steel industry, state of/production quotas [charts]. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
sugar imports [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Syria and, sanctions against/release of French hostages in Lebanon. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
trade deficit with Japan. 25 Oct p70 *54* [46] E
Treaty of Rome reform, question of ratification by national parliaments. 8 Nov p57 *55* [49] E
Turkey and, blocking of migrant workers/financial aid. 29 Nov p66 *46* [48] E
Effectenbank,
Credit Suisse/Credit Suisse First Boston takeover. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg and. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
EFTA,
see European Free Trade Association
Eguizabal, Marcos,
takeover of Bodegas Internacionales. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Egypt,
international relations/economy [charts]. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
Israel and, Mubarak, Hosni/Peres, Shimon meeting. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Jordan and, rude letter to Mubarak, Hosni from Jordanians. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
religion, Muslim fundamentalists, arrests of. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Syria and, reaction to Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
USSR and, relations/trade agreement. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
El Salvador,
earthquake. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
El Sayed, Refaat,
Fermenta/Montedison and. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Eldem, Necat,
as justice minister, Turkey. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
Eldera IXL,
purchase of Courage. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Elections,
Australia, Queensland, re-election of Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Johannes as premier. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
Austria, general, preview. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Austria, general, results/coalition talks [charts]. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
Brazil, results. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Brazil, Sarney, Jose victory. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
Germany, West, Bavaria, preview [map, chart, table]. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
Germany, West, Bavaria, results. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Germany, West, Hamburg, state parliamentary/mayoral, preview [chart]. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
Germany, West, Hamburg state, results. 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
Germany, West, preview/history. 20 Dec p68 *53* [49] E
Germany, West, preview/question of coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Germany, West, Strauss, Franz Josef pre-election announcement of separate Bavarian Christian Social Union programme. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
Greece, local, conservative gains. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Greece, local, results/Socialist losses. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
Malta, preview/political murder. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Mexico, Roman Catholic church protest over election fraud. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Mexico, Sinaloa state, PRI victory/de la Madrid, Miguel political reform plans. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Peru, Lima mayoral, Del Castillo, Jorge as winner/Garcia, Alan and. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Spain, Euskadi, Basque regional parliament, results [chart]. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
Taiwan, performance of new opposition party. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Taiwan, preview. 29 Nov p14 *12* [16] L
Trinidad and Tobago, results. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Turkey, by-election results. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
UK, City of London. 6 Dec p44 *68* [66] U
UK, Knowsley by-election, Howarth, George as Labour candidate. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
UK, possible effects of shareholders on. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
UK, question of date. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
USA, ballot presentation. 1 Nov p38 *38* [40] A
USA, ballot propositions, results. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
USA, California, preview of vote on Bird, Rose as chief justice of state Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
USA, California, Senate seat/governor/lieutenant governor/AIDS proposition/Bird, Rose. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
USA, Colorado, Campbell, Ben Nighthorse/Strang, Michael as congressional candidates. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
USA, Colorado, Senate seat, candidates. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
USA, Cuomo, Mario as possible presidential candidate. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
USA, Democratic presidential candidates. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
USA, farmers as congressional candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
USA, Florida, candidates for senator. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
USA, governorships, Republican gains. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
USA, House of Representatives' results. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
USA, Idaho, Senate seat, candidates. 25 Oct p38 *22* [32] A
USA, Louisiana Senate candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
USA, mid-term, preview [map]. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
USA, North Carolina Senate candidates. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
USA, North Dakota, Senate seat, candidates. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
USA, Pennsylvania Senate candidates. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
USA, preview/question of voter turnout [chart]. 4 Oct p17 *17* [17] L
USA, results. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
USA, results/Democratic takeover of Senate [maps]. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
USA, South Carolina, candidates for governor. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
USA, Vermont, Senate seat/governorship, candidates. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
USA, Wisconsin, Senate candidates. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Electricity industry,
UK, needs/forecasting: Watts, P.E.; et al. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
UK, questions of future demand/power stations. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
Electrolux,
issue of medium-term notes in Euromarkets. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Electronic Data Systems,
General Motors buy-out of Perot, Ross stake and. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W, 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
analogue circuitry, limitations of/designs. 8 Nov p89 *103* [85] T
camcorder standards battle/new digital consumer products [chart]. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Japan, state of. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Korea, South, Samsung Electronics plans to manufacture in UK. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
microchip markets [charts]. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
microchip protection, silicon-on-insulator/development of OXIS 100. 15 Nov p100 *108* [100] T
photonics and. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Schlumberger sale of Fairchild Semiconductors to Fujitsu. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
semiconductors, gallium arsenide/high electron-mobility transistors. 15 Nov p101 *107* [101] T
SGS/Thomson joint superchip venture. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
world, trade by sector [charts]. 13 Dec p115 *111* [107] N
Elf Aquitaine,
Levy, Raymond and. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Ellis, Andy,
Knowsley by-election and, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Embryos,
human, *in vitro* fertilisation, research. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
human, research: Goodhart, C.B.; et al. 29 Nov p4 *4* [8] C
laws on research. 15 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
pre-brain, abortion and: Powell, Robert. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Employment,
EEC, unemployment figures. 18 Oct p85 *77* [85] W
flexitime experiments/labour laws. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
Germany, West, trade unions/worker participation/pay rises/working week. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
immigration and: Horesh, R.J; Jacques, W.S. 25 Oct p6 *4* [8] C
Ireland, Northern, unemployment [chart]. 29 Nov p17 *15* [19] L
Japan, unemployment figures. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
job training, nine-page report [charts, table]. 20 Dec p99 *93* [95] X
Switzerland, foreign workers: Plavec, U.; Saurer, P. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
UK, coal industry redundancies/possible solutions. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
UK, Development Commission for rural job creation. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
UK, effect of oil price fall on Scotland [chart]. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
UK, labour market and [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
UK, Labour party proposals for creation of jobs by local government [charts]. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
UK, unemployment, fall in [charts]. 22 Nov p34 *62* [60] U
UK, unemployment, September figures. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
UK, unemployment, study on links with crime. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
UK, unemployment benefit, question of 'availability test'. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
USA, unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
USA, value of defence programmes to. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
USA/Europe, western, maternity leave [table]. 11 Oct p40 *34* [40] A
Engelhard, Hans,
as member of Germany, West coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Engler, Henry R.,
on Nato. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
English Estates,
grant from UK Development Commission. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
coup plot against Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
criticism of Aquino, Corazon. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
opposition to presidency of Aquino, Corazon. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L, 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
problems with Aquino, Corazon. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
Ramos, Fidel and. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
relations with Aquino, Corazon. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
sacking as Philippines defence minister. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Entertainment industry,
Disney World celebration of USA constitution bicentennial. 11 Oct p36 *25* [35] A
Environment,
Europe, pollution/need for all-European initiative. 15 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Europe, pollution/need for all-European initiative [map]. 15 Nov p69 *43* [43] E
Europe, eastern, pollution of waterways/air. 22 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
Germany, West, Sandoz pollution of Rhine. 15 Nov p80 *80* [76] W
UK, farming land 'set aside' proposal. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
USA, California, initiative against offshore oil drilling. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
USA, Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, use of plastic seaweed to combat beach erosion. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
USA, toxic waste, Superfund for abatement of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Equitable,
as site of Whitney Museum branch. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Equitcorp Holdings,
share price/stake in BHP. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Erdely, Miklos,
as Hungarian artist. 25 Oct p108 *108* [108] R
Ericsson (L.M.),
bid for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Ermacora, Felix,
report on Afghanistan refugees. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Ershad, Hussein Mohammed,
as president of Bangladesh. 18 Oct p21 *23* [25] X
Escorts,
possible joint venture with Citroen. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Espersen, Ole,
views on Denmark asylum law. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
Israel, Vanunu, Mordechai spy case: Neil, Andrew. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Israel, Vanunu, Mordechai spy case/possible kidnapping from UK. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
UK, Wright, Peter book on MI5/Australia court case. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L, 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Espy, Mike,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Estee Lauder,
as owner of Clinique. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Ethiopia,
government, state of/defection of Wolde, Goshu to USA. 1 Nov p45 *45* [29] I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
blacks, USA, 'Mandela' proposed new town in Boston and. 1 Nov p37 *35* [39] A
USA, American Indians, Campbell, Ben Nighthorse as Colorado congressional candidate. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
USA, black unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
USA, busing desegregation orders for San Jose and Yonkers/'magnet schools' and. 18 Oct p74 *42* [48] A
Eurich, Nell,
views on corporate campuses. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Eurocard,
possible merger with Eurocheque. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Eurocheque,
possible merger with Eurocard. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Eurocity Express,
possible licence for London City Airport. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Eurodollar,
see Currency
Euromarkets,
see Financial markets
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC
defence, Nato/Warsaw pact agreement on reduction of non-nuclear forces, effects on Mutual and Balanced Force Reduction talks [map, tables]. 20 Dec p70 *54* [50] E
environment, pollution/need for all-European initiative. 15 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
environment, pollution/need for all-European initiative [map]. 15 Nov p69 *43* [43] E
Europe, eastern,
agriculture, subsidies: Oliver, Steven W. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
China and, relations. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe in Vienna. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
environment, pollution of waterways/air. 22 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
joint ventures with west. 20 Dec p97 *91* [93] W

political reform/liberalisation, question of. 25 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
sport, weightlifting/other, inter-communist rivalry. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
USSR and, effects of Brezhnev doctrine on: Kiss, Laszlo T. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
USSR/USA arms talks and: Fallon, Brian Rex. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C

Europe, western,
see also EEC
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, All Nippon Airways A320 order/question of government subsidies. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
Australia report attacking farm subsidies in. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
banks and banking, debit cards/electronic payments/ATMs/credit cards [table]. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
banks' international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
bond markets, perpetual floating-rate notes, slump [charts]. 13 Dec p87 *89* [81] F
business schools offering MBAs, proliferation of. 4 Oct p74 *6s* [68] W
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe in Vienna. 8 Nov p58 *58* [50] E
defence, Nato meeting at Gleneagles/question of Euromissiles. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
equity markets [chart, table]. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
financial markets, medium-term notes/effects on Eurobonds. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
glassmakers, profits [chart]. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
immigration policies. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
industry, purchasing costs/supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Iran policy. 6 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
motor industry, new-car sales [chart]. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
motor industry, question of state subsidies. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
Nato and, relationship with USA within: Engler, Henry R. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
nuclear weapons, argument against nuclear-free Western Europe. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
pension funds. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
pharmaceutical industry, generic prescription drugs, cost of [chart]. 18 Oct p19 *15* [15] L
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
transport, buses as social service, questions of profit/loss/privatisation [chart]. 25 Oct p77 *69* [69] W
USA/USSR and, reaction to Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
women, question of maternity leave [table]. 11 Oct p40 *34* [40] A

European Asian Bank,
name change to Deutsche Bank (Asia). 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F

European Economic Community,
see EEC

European Free Trade Association,
state of/economy [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E

European Monetary System,
Bundesbank support for UK sterling and. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
UK and, question of membership. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U, 18 Oct p15 *11* [11] L

Eurotunnel,
Channel Tunnel share offer. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W

Evans, John,
as candidate for Idaho Senate seat. 25 Oct p38 *22* [32] A

Evans, Linda,
as star of mini-series set in Australia. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A

Evans, Sir Richard,
as possible governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I

Evergreen,
as world's biggest container shipping group. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W

Evert, Miltiades,
as new mayor of Athens, Greece. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E, 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L

Evian,
UK sales. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W

Evolution,
USA Supreme Court case on 'creation-science' in school textbooks. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A

Evren, Kenan,
Shalamanov, Naum defection to Turkey and. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
views on Demirel, Suleyman, Turkey. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E

Exar,
kit for analogue design. 8 Nov p89 *103* [85] T

Exchange rates,
see also Currency
developing countries, move to floating rates/question of devaluation [table, chart]. 1 Nov p67 *65* [59] W
forecasts [table, chart]. 20 Dec p115 *111* [107] F
Germany, West/Japan, swings between yen/D-mark [chart]. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Japan, yen against dollar/ecu [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
undervalued, Taiwan/Korea, South/Singapore/Hongkong [chart]. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
USA, trade-weighted, different measures for dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
USA, trade-weighted indices for dollar [chart]. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
USA/Japan, new agreement on. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
USA/Japan, new agreement on [chart]. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L

Exco International,
as parent of Williams, Cooke, Lott & Kissack. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Belzberg brothers increase of stake in. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
British & Commonwealth Shipping agreed bid for. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
collaborative investments with British & Commonwealth Shipping/possible bids for. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Morgan Grenfell withdrawal of bid for/British & Commonwealth Shipping takeover. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
problems/Carr (W.I.) Overseas staff exodus and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
UK fraud squad investigation of. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F

Exel,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X

Exxon,
charge-offs/redundancies. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
oil drilling off Santa Barbara coast, California. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
staff cuts. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W

Eyadema, Gnassingbe,
as president of Togo/coup attempt against. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I

F

Fads,
USA, three-page report. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A

Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia,
Iran/Saudi Arabia relations and. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I, 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
new title. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
sacking of Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki as oil minister and. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
views on oil prices. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P

Fairchild Industries,
as USA defence contractor. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W

Fairchild Semiconductor,
sale by Schlumberger to Fujitsu. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W

Falkland Islands,
Alfonsin, Raul dropping of sovereignty issue for Argentina/UK talks [map]. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Argentina and, Economist nomination of Alfonsin, Raul for Nobel peace prize: Derteano, Felipe; Meadmore, Michael. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
dispute over fishing rights/possible effects on sovereignty issue [map]. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L

Fallon, Brian Rex,
on USSR/USA arms talks. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C

Fam, Michael,
as chairman of several company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
position in Singapore government/industry. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S

Familias,
USA, policy, Bauer, Gary report on. 22 Nov p42 *28* [42] A

Fanuc,
management leadership. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X

Farmer, Philip Jose,
as science fiction writer. 15 Nov p106 *112* [106] R

Farming,
see Agriculture

Fascell, Dante,
as chairman of House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee investigating Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A

Fashion industry,
France/Germany, West, state of/market/turnover [charts]. 11 Oct p73 *77* [63] W
UK, marketing of monocles. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U

Fasol, Gerhard,
on Switzerland/Sweden. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C

Fast food,
see Food industry

Faulds, Jon,
views on UK small business. 25 Oct p31 *57* [51] U

Febres Cordero, Leon,
as president of Ecuador/austerity programme. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I

Federal Reserve Bank of New York,
licences to Nomura Securities/Daiwa Securities. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L

Federal Reserve (USA),
measure for trade-weighted exchange rates on USA dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W

Feldmuhle-Nobel,
stock issue. 15 Nov p93 *99* [93] F

Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
public-sector strikes in Sweden and. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
rating by Isaksson, Anders as member of Sweden labour movement. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E

Ferranti,
Montedison and, end of takeover talks. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Montedison and, question of sale to. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W

Fernandez Albor, Xerardo,
as acting head of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E

Ferranti Interdesign,
kit for analogue design. 8 Nov p89 *103* [85] T

Ferrer Salat, Carlos,
as possible president of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E

Ferruzzi,
bid for British Sugar. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W, 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
deal with Berisford (S & W) for takeover of British Sugar. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
purchase of stake in Montedison. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
stake in Montedison/views on management. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W

Fetter, Barry,
on USA/USSR. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C

Fiat,
bid for Alfa Romeo. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
deal with Poland. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
doubling of profits/Euro-equity issue of Libyan shares [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Euro-equity issue. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
La Fondiaria satellite-city project for Florence and. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
loan to Surinam. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
reaction to Ford bid for stake in Alfa Romeo. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
share of Italy car market/profits. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B

Fidelity Investments,
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
mutual fund management. 8 Nov pS4 *S4* [S4] S, pS26 *S26* [S26] S

Fielding Insurance,
merger agreement with Heath (C.E.). 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P, 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F

Fielding, Richard,
as head of Fielding Insurance. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F

Fiji,
sugar production [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W

Film industry,
films on video tape, UK, fall in prices. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Hungary, state of. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
London Film Festival/state of world cinema. 22 Nov p96 *98* [94] R
UK, multiplex cinemas. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U

Films,
see Art/arts

Financial futures,
see Futures markets

Financial markets,
EEC, deregulation/easing of exchange controls. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Europe, western/USA, medium-term notes/effects on Eurobonds. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
France, deregulation. 29 Nov p81 *75* [63] F
international securities issues [chart]. 22 Nov p108 *108* [104] N
Ireland, Republic of, state of/effects of UK Big Bang on [charts]. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Japan, change of rules to allow more foreign participation. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
Japan, liberalisation programme/effects on short-term markets [chart]. 11 Oct p85 *93* [77] F
Japan/USA/UK, question of reciprocity. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
Singapore, certificate of deposit/convertible bond/Singapore dollar issues, interest rates and. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
UK, Home Office proposals to combat fraud in. 4 Oct p81 *73* [75] F
world economy and, relationship. 20 Dec p13 *13* [11] L

Financial services,
Germany, West, Frankfurt as international financial centre/effects of deregulation. 6 Dec S23 *S23* [S23] S
Japan, Investment Advisory Act/investment trusts' assets/talks with UK on. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
UK, Exco International, Belzberg brothers increase of stake in. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
UK, Exco International, fraud squad investigation of. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
UK, Financial Services bill, provisions/criticisms. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F

Fincantieri,
Sitmar Cruises order/Chantiers de l'Atlantique and. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W

Finland,
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
retail business, Stockmann sales to westerners in USSR. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
sport, downhill ski-ing, possible facility on USSR side of mountain. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
trade with USSR, clearing arrangement/surplus [chart]. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
USSR and, Ligachev, Yegor visit/announcement of removal of medium-range missiles from Kola peninsula [map]. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E

Firestone Tire & Rubber,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M

First Boston,
bond analysts. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
bridge financing for Allied Stores bid. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F, p92 *94* [92] F
earnings. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
USX and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F

First City Bancorporation,
losses. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F

First Interstate Bank,
bid for Bank of America. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F, 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
bid for Bank of America/assets/profits. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
issue of medium-term notes. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
views on Bank of America probable sale of assets. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P

First Options,
possible Continental Illinois takeover. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F

First RepublicBank,
as InterFirst/RepublicBank merger. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F

Fish farming,
oysters, development of sterile triploids. 6 Dec p96 *104* [96] T

Fishing,
Falkland Islands, dispute over fishing rights [map]. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
Falkland Islands, question of Argentina/UK rights. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
USA/USSR in South Pacific. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P

Fiskaby,
merger with Holmen. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W

Fitch & Co.,
UK design revenue. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W

Fitt, Lord,
views on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U

FitzGerald, Garret,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
survival of parliamentary vote of confidence, Ireland, Republic of. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L

Fitzpatrick, Tom,
as chairman of British Ski Federation/CPU Computers. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U

Flamson, Richard,
First Interstate Bank bid for Bank of America and. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F

Flick,
sale of Grace (W.R.). 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W

Flood controls,
UK/Holland. 4 Oct p96 *86* [84] T

Florence,
Italy, as cultural capital/satellite-city project. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R

Flynn, Ray,
'Mandela' proposed new town in Boston and, USA. 1 Nov p37 *35* [39] A

Fok, Henry,
as head of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Tung group and. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F

Foley, Tom,
as new majority leader of USA House of Representatives. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A

Fonda, Jane,
USA mid-term elections and. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A

Food,
USSR, supply. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E

Food industry,
fast food, USA outlets in Hongkong. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
McDonald's, joint ventures in Hungary/Yugoslavia. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Quaker Oats takeover of Anderson Clayton. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Spain, foreign takeovers. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W

Foot, M.R.D.,
on question of cannibalism. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C

Ford,
bid for Alfa Romeo. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
bid for stake in Alfa Romeo/Fiat reaction. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
closure of USA tractor plant. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Liverpool and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
possible joint venture with Nissan to produce engines/joint venture with Mazda. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
share of USA car market. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
stock control. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
Volkswagen and, merger of Argentina/Brazil operations. 29 Nov p[illegible] *39* [77] W

Foreign exchange,
world reserves by currency [chart]. 1 Nov p106 *106* [100] N

Forestry,
India, programmes. 6 Dec p93 *101* [93] T
UK, National Audit Office report on Forestry Commission. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U

Formella, Gregg M.,
on cost of Strategic Defence Initiative. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C

Foster, Norman,
as architect of Hongkong & Shanghai Bank building. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Fowler, Mark,
views on local telephone deregulation, USA. 22 Nov p77 *72* [70] W
views on Siemens bid for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
views on telecommunications competition. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Fowler, Norman,
announcement of AIDS education campaign, UK. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
health care proposals at Conservative party annual conference. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
UK community care and. 8 Nov p31 *65* [59] U
UK National Health Service management board and. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
UK public spending and. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
views on crown immunity, UK. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
views on UK hospitals. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
Fowler, Wyche,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p37 *23* [33] A
Fraga, Manuel,
as opposition politician, Spain. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
question of successor as leader of Popular Alliance, Spain. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
resignation as president of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
France,
agriculture, mushroom production/consumption. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
bids and mergers, Presses de la Cite, de Benedetti, Carlo-Cerus-Pechelbronn/Goldsmith, Sir James bids for. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Bordeaux city profile [map]. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Chad and, support for Habre, Hissene. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Chad policy. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Channel Tunnel, Eurotunnel share offer. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
defence, possible purchase of Boeing AWACS. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
defence, state of/spending/question of use of tactical nuclear weapons. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
education, Chirac, Jacques withdrawal of higher-education bill following student demonstrations. 13 Dec p14 *14* [14] L, p61 *47* [41] E
education, student protests over university entry requirements bill. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
education/job training and. 20 Dec p105 *99* [101] X
employers' confederation, Perigot, Francois nomination as chairman. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
employment, flexitime experiments. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
exchange controls, easing of. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
fashion industry, state of/market/turnover [charts]. 11 Oct p73 *77* [63] W
financial markets, deregulation. 29 Nov p81 *75* [83] F
gas industry, development project in Norway's North Sea. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
government, Chirac, Jacques views on terrorism: Shaw, Daniel. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
government, question of Mitterrand, Francois standing again for prime minister. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
industry, Saint-Gobain, privatisation preview/profits/turnover/debt-to-equity ratio [charts]. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
internal-security law, arrests/expulsions of foreigners under. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Lebanon and, hostages in, question of ransom. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
Lebanon and, reduction of UNIFIL contingent. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
life expectancy [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
literature, Goncourt prize [table]. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Middle East and, Chirac, Jacques speech/interview on French policy toward; and release of hostages in Lebanon. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
Middle East policy, lack of. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
museums, Musee d'Orsay opening. 6 Dec p104 *108* [104] R
north-south comparison [map]. 29 Nov p62 *42* [44] E
Norway and, natural gas contract, trouble over. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
religion, Roman Catholic church, state of. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
retail business, shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
retail business, Sunday trading laws: Millward, M.T.L. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
steel industry, redundancies. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
steel industry, Usinor/Sacilor cancellation of shares without compensation. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
Syria and, release of French hostages in Lebanon and. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
telecommunications, Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques, bids for/losses. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
terrorism, Action Directe murder of Besse, Georges. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
terrorism, Action Directe trial, problems with jury selection/abandonment of trial. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Togo coup attempt and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
water/water industry, mineral water production/advertising costs/'bottled-water only' bars. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Western European Union and, Chirac, Jacques speech to. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Francis, Nathaniel,
Caribbean drug trafficking and. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Frankel, Max,
appointment as chief editor of *New York Times*. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Frankfurt,
as financial centre/foreign investment, Germany, West. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Franzi, Giovanni,
Merrill Lynch Europe senior-management reshuffle and. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Fraser & Neave,
Fam, Michael as board chairman. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Fraud,
see Crime
Frears, Stephen,
as director of 'Prick Up Your Ears'. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
Fred Hirsch lecture,
announcement. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
Free speech,
UK, on university campuses, question of. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Freemans,
takeover of Warehouse. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Friedman, Stanley,
bribery conviction, New York city. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
Frost, Vicki,
school reading material case, USA. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
Fu, James,
Time magazine and. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
Fuji Bank,
campaign to lure depositors. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Fujin, Masayuki,
sacking as education minister, Japan. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Fujitsu,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
end of links with Siemens/BASF. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
microchip sales/joint microprocessor venture with Hitachi. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
purchase of Fairchild Semiconductors from Schlumberger. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Funaro, Dilson,
announcement of price increases, Brazil. 29 Nov p16 *14* [18] L
anti-inflation policies, Brazil. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
as Brazil finance minister. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Brazil price increases and/offer of resignation as finance minister. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
views on Brazil debt. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Fung family,
state of family firm, Hongkong/debt. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Fung group,
Fung Ping Fan, Kenneth as head. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Fung Ping Fan, Kenneth,
as head of Fung group. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets *and* Financial markets
Asia, Sydney/Singapore, state of. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
UK, LIFFE, stock-index options trading. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Fyfee, J.,
on Wilson, Harold/UK politics. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C

G

Gadd, Steffen,
as former head of Samuel Montagu. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
GAF,
attempted takeover of Union Carbide. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Gajdusek, Carleton,
research on cannibalism. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Galbraith, John Kenneth,
views on USA business. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Gallimard,
Goncourt prize and, France. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Galloway, George,
views on Nicaragua: Turner, I.D. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Games,
chess, world championship. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Gandhi, Firoze,
as father of Gandhi, Rajiv: Nayar, Dina Suntook. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Gandhi, Indira,
Indian television manufacturing and. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Gandhi, Rajiv,
attempt on life/possible successors as Indian prime minister. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
democracy in India and: Godbole, L.N. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
economic programme, India. 8 Nov p56 *50* [32] I
forestry programmes, India. 6 Dec p93 *101* [93] T
Gandhi, Firoze as father of: Nayar, Dina Suntook. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
relations with USA. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
talks with Jayewardene, Junius on Tamil problem. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
views on foreign investment in India. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
views on Indian television manufacturing. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
views on Suharto of Indonesia. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
views on USSR proposal for security conference. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Gandhi, Sanjay,
communal violence in India and. 1 Nov p52 *48* [32] I
Gandole, Jean,
as head of Pechiney. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Gangloff, Philippe,
'bottled-water only' bar, Paris. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Garaikoetxea, Carlos,
Basque regional parliamentary elections and. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
Garang, John,
religion. 11 Oct p47 *17* [31] I
Garcia, Alan,
Lima mayoral election and, Peru. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Garcia y Griego, Manuel,
views on Mexico immigration to USA. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Gardini, Raul,
business relations with de Benedetti, Carlo. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Ferruzzi bid for British Sugar and. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
views on Montedison management row. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Gardner, Sir Edward,
proposal for bill on human rights, UK. 13 Dec p19 *17* [19] L
Garrett, William,
as inventor of artificial plastic seaweed. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
Garrido Gil, Rafael,
killing by ETA, Spain. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
Gartmore,
British & Commonwealth Shipping/Exco International and. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Garvey,
Coop takeover. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Harvey's takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Garvey, Ed,
as Wisconsin Senate candidate. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Gas industry,
Argentina, natural-gas reserves/fertiliser plant bids. 18 Oct p82 *72* [76] W
France development project in Norway's North Sea. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Norway, trouble over natural gas contract with France. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
GATT,
agriculture talks, OECD proposal for producer subsidy equivalents. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Gaza,
Jordan five-year development plan for. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Gaspar, Samir,
relations with Hobeika, Elie, Lebanon. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
GEC,
Boeing AWACS as competitor to Nimrod. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
Marconi Underwater Systems and. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
Nimrod fiasco and: Crux, Michael G. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
UK probable cancellation of Nimrod order. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L, p31 *59* [57] U
Gehry, Frank,
Los Angeles Museum of Contemporary Art and. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Geldenhuys, Jannie,
views on South African police. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Gelling, Ian,
development of epoxidised natural rubber. 15 Nov p101 *107* [101] T
Gemayel, Amin,
relations with Hobeika, Elie. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
General Dynamics,
USA defence contracts/F-16 air force contract. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
General Electric,
as USA defence contractor. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
corporate results. 11 Oct p89 *73* [59] M
development of gallium arsenide transistor. 15 Nov p101 *107* [101] T
jet deal with India. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
job training programme. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
method of disinvestment from South Africa. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
plastics for car bodies. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
reduction of Singapore workforce. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
stock control. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
takeover of RCA. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Welch, John as effective board chairman. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
General Electric Credit Corporation,
as US Lines creditor. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
General Electric Trading,
end of countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
General Foods,
probable effects of USA tax reform on. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
use of Spanish language, USA. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
General Motors,
as degree-granting corporation. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
buy-out of Perot, Ross stake [chart]. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W, 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
disinvestment from South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Hughes Aircraft star wars contract and. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
international pension funds investment. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
joint venture with Toyota. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
losses/factory closures/fall in share of USA car market. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
manufacturing automated protocol standard for computer-integrated manufacturing. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
method of disinvestment from South Africa. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Pittsburgh and. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
plastic-bodied cars. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
possible joint venture in Egypt. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
share of USA car market. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
Smith, Roger as effective board chairman. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
stock control. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
third-quarter losses. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
fruit flies' genetic structure, effects on timing/mating. 13 Dec p94 *96* [92] T
gene switches. 4 Oct p96 *86* [84] T
Genetics Institute,
discovery of GM-CSF. 11 Oct p93 *97* [81] T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
as foreign minister of Germany, West. 6 Dec S9 *S9* [S9] S, pS29 *S29* [S29] S
as member of Germany, West coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Hamburg elections and. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
Lambsdorff, Count Otto and. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
meeting with Shevardnadze, Edward. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
Strauss, Franz Josef and. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E, 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
views on Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
views on Treaty of Rome reform. 8 Nov p57 *55* [49] E
Geology,
earth's core: Storey, M.W.; Golomb, S.W. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
global 'greenhouse effect' and, four-page report [chart, map]. 29 Nov p89 *83* [89] T
Georganas, George J.,
on Greece. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Gephardt, Richard,
as presidential candidate/Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
USA agriculture bill and. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Gerling,
Sandoz and. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Germany,
USSR and, treatment of prisoners of war: Mez, Bernhard. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, East,
China and, relations/Honecker, Erich visit to. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
defence, Communist party agreement with Germany, West Social Democrats for nuclear-free border. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
economic reform. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
Germany, West and, question of re-unification. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
USSR Kursk co-operative and. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E

Germany, West,
a survey [charts]. 6 Dec S1 *S1* [S1] S
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, takeover of Banca d'America e d'Italia / business volume / profits. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
banks and banking, effects of deregulation / influx of insurance companies. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
banks and banking, foreign participation / takeovers. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
bids and mergers, takeovers [chart]. 29 Nov p110 *102* [108] N
bids and mergers, takeovers of USA companies [chart]. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
bond markets, easing of rules for foreign participation [table]. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields [chart]. 15 Nov p116 *122* [116] N
business, company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
business, possible deals with Saudi Arabia / transmission of Howaldtswerke Deutsche Werft submarine-building plans to South Africa. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
business, state of / government stake in / Kiel Economics Institute report on deregulation. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
defence, Social Democrats' agreement with Germany, East communist party for nuclear-free border. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
economy, Bundesbank talks on money-supply target. 13 Dec p77 *73* [69] W
economy, exports / agriculture / services [charts]. 6 Dec S20 *S20* [S20] S
economy, financial balances [chart]. 8 Nov p108 *122* [108] N
economy, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
economy, state of [charts]. 25 Oct p75 *67* [67] W, 6 Dec S10 *S10* [S10] S
education, state of. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
EEC deregulation of financial markets and. 22 Nov p86 *84* [82] F
elections, Bavaria, preview [map, chart, table]. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
elections, Bavaria, results. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
elections, Hamburg, state parliamentary / mayoral, preview [chart]. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
elections, Hamburg state, results. 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
elections, preview / history. 20 Dec p69 *53* [49] E
elections, preview / question of coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
elections, Strauss, Franz Josef pre-election announcement of separate Bavarian Christian Social Union programme. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
employment, trade unions / worker participation / pay rises / working week. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
exchange rates, swings between yen / D-mark [chart]. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
fashion industry, state of / market / turnover [charts]. 11 Oct p73 *77* [63] W
financial services, Frankfurt as international financial centre / effects of deregulation. 6 Dec S23 *S23* [S23] S
foreign-exchange reserves [table]. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
Frankfurt as financial centre / foreign investment. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Germany, East and, question of re-unification. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
government, Kohl, Helmut as chancellor [chart]. 6 Dec S4 *S4* [S4] S
government, question of coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
Hamburg city profile. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
immigration, guest-workers as social issue. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
industry, research and development, opening of Centre for Production Technology. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
industry, state of. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
investment, direct, in USA. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
job training. 20 Dec p102 *96* [98] X
language, use of word 'fatherland'. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
leisure, holidays / foreign food / fashion / arts. 6 Dec S26 *S26* [S26] S
life expectancy [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
media control, role of: Spross, Hans. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Munich, popularity of: Phocas, A.; Van Donkelaar, P. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
pharmaceutical industry / chemical industry, Sandoz, pollution of Rhine / fall in share price / sales / profits [chart]. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
political systems / parties. 6 Dec S9 *S9* [S9] S
politics, Christian Democratic congress. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
politics, Green party / Strauss, Franz Josef pre-election announcement of separate Bavarian Christian Social Union programme. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
politics, Lambsdorff, Count Otto current political position. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
property / property development, Neue Heimat, Schiesser, Horst agreement to sell to trade unions' trust. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
property / property development, Neue Heimat, Schiesser, Horst takeover / bank debt / turnover. 11 Oct p80 *81* [69] W
retail sales patterns [chart]. 20 Dec p143 *139* [135] N
shipping, computer-manning projects. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
stock markets, new laws / state of [charts]. 15 Nov p93 *99* [93] F
Syria and, German expulsion of Syrian diplomats / conviction of two Arabs for bombing in Berlin, West. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
terrorism, Red Army Faction links with Action Directe. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
terrorism, Red Army Faction murder of Von Braunmuhl, Gerold / other victims. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
trade unions, IG Metall, membership / views on working week. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
trade unions, IG Metall, Steinkuhler, Franz as new chairman. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
trade unions, possible sale of Volksfursorge Insurance. 6 Dec p86 *92* [86] F
Turkey and, aid to. 29 Nov p66 *46* [48] E
USA and, poll on views on Reagan, Ronald following Iran-contra affair [table]. 13 Dec p71 *55* [47] E
USA star wars contracts. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
USSR and, relations / Kohl, Helmut comparison of Gorbachev, Mikhail and Goebbels, Joseph. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
youth / role models for. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
GESA,
government flotation of, Spain. 18 Oct p93 *87* [91] F
Getty (J. Paul) Trust,
as world's richest museum. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Ghana,
Togo coup attempt and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Ghorbanifar, Manuchar,
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Gibraltar,
Rogers, Bernard visit / Nato and. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Giglio, Paulo,
as new papal nuncio in Nicaragua. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Gilhano, John,
views on Indonesia / Papua New Guinea friendship treaty. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Gilbert, Xavier,
study on Toyota. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Gillomee, Herman,
views on South African government. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Gill & Duffus,
withdrawal from London Metal Exchange. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
Gillespie, Ian,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Gillette,
buy-off of Revlon bid. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
operations in India. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Revlon bid for, role of arbitrageurs. 22 Nov p61 *77* [77] F
Gilsey, Bruce,
on business management theory. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Gissing, William,
as USA fad-spotter. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Giner de los Rios, Francisco,
views on Mexico immigration to USA. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Giordano, Richard,
as chairman / chief executive of BOC. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Giraud, Andre,
Levy, Raymond and. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
views on French defence spending. 25 Oct p58 *50* [54] E
Girolami, Paul,
as chairman / former chief executive of Glaxo. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Gitlin, Todd,
views on USA television. 20 Dec pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Givenchy,
Louis Vuitton takeover of / annual turnover. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Glasgow,
housing, inquiry on / proposals for. 29 Nov p32 *50* [56] U
Glass industry,
Europe, western, glassmakers' profits [chart]. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Glaxo,
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
listing on foreign exchange. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
new drug for schizophrenia / Zantac sales [chart]. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Zantac sales. 18 Oct p86 *78* [86] B
Globo TV,
as Brazilian television network. 20 Dec pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Godbole, L.N.,
on democracy in India. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Godwin, Richard,
as new deputy secretary of defence, USA. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Goebbels, Joseph,
Kohl, Helmut comparison to Gorbachev, Mikhail. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
Goh Chok Tong,
announcement of foreign-talent drive, Singapore. 22 Nov pS15 *S15* [S15] S
as possible future prime minister of Singapore. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Golden Wonder,
Hanson Trust sale of. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Goldman Sachs,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
interest in Canada securities. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Sumitomo proposed investment in / securities operations. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
USX and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Goldschmidt, Neil,
election as governor of Oregon. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Goldsmith, Sir James,
bid for Goodyear. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P, 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
bid for Pressea de la Cite. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P, 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
defence of bid for Goodyear. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Smith Barney lawsuit against. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
views on takeovers / bid for Goodyear. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Golf,
see Sport
Golomb, S.W.,
on earth's core. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Gonzalez, Felipe,
resignation of Fraga, Manuel as Popular Alliance party president and, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
secret government memorandum on Spain / Nato and; meeting in Bonn of Socialist International. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Spanish police records on. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
views on Spain / Latin America relations. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
visit to Cuba / Ecuador / Peru; meeting with Castro, Fidel / as recipient of Order of Jose Marti. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Goodbody Dudgeon,
Capel (James) stake in. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Gooderham, P.H.,
on MacGregor, Sir Ian. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Goodhart, C.B.,
on embryo research. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
London Stock Exchange / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger and. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Goodson, Michael,
views on camcorders. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Goodyear,
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L, p91 *93* [91] F
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for / planned sale of Celeron. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Goldsmith, Sir James defence of bid for. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
oil pipeline from Santa Barbara coast to Texas. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Smith Barney lawsuit against. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Goransson, Ulf,
rating by Isaksson, Anders as member of Sweden labour movement. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
China / Europe, eastern relations and. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
economic reform plans / resistance to, USSR. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
effects of *glasnost* on on USSR press and. 11 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
foreign policy for USSR. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Iceland pre-summit summit and, preview. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Iceland pre-summit summit and. 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L, 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L, p27 *19* [21] X
Kohl, Helmut comparison to Goebbels, Joseph. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
meeting with Reagan, Ronald in Iceland. 15 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
possible concessions on arms control. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
post-Reykjavik problems. 1 Nov p11 *13* [13] L
postponement of Communist party Central Committee meeting and. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
question of USA / USSR summit and. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
speech on USSR / China relations. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
USSR foreign relations and. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
views on Cuba. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
views on Husack, Gustav as leader of Czech Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
views on Kampuchea. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
views on possible political reform in Europe, eastern. 25 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
views on SDI. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
views on Shcherbitsky, Vladimir / Gromyko, Andrei. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
visit to India. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Gordon Capital,
Wood Gundy and. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Gore, Albert,
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
Gorton, Slade,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Gottlieb, Anthony,
as winner of Ivan F. Boesky followship. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Goukouni, Ouaddai,
fights with Acheikh Ibn Oumar / house arrest in Libya. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
wounding of / internal dissension among followers, Chad. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Gould, Bryan,
as new member of UK shadow cabinet. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
views on UK Financial Services bill. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
Gowon, Yakubu,
exile in England. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Grabiner, Anthony,
lawsuit against International Tin Council and. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Grace (W.R.),
flick sale of. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
possible joint venture with Roux, Albert and Michel. 18 Oct p85 *77* [85] W
staff cuts. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Graf, Steffi,
as role model for Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Graham, Bob,
as senatorial candidate, Florida. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Grameen (Countryside) Bank,
modus operandi. 18 Oct p24 *26* [28] X
Gramm, Phil,
public-choice theory of economics and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Granada,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
Grand Metropolitan,
possible Trafalgar Holdings bid for hotels / sales / profits. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Grant, Bernie,
as leader of Haringey council. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Grasset,
Goncourt prize and, France. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Grattan,
merger with Next. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Gray, Bill,
support for Edgar, Bob in USA elections. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
Gray, Edwin,
as head of FSLIC, USA. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Universal Stores,
stake in Harris Queensway. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Greece,
alcohol industry, row over EEC use of 'ouzo' as generic name. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
elections, local, conservative gains. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
elections, local, results / Socialist losses. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
Hellenic Aapropyrgos Refinery, resignation of board. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
politics, challenge to Papandreou, Andreas leadership of Socialist party. 22 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
question of USA bases / Nato / EEC membership. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
views on: Woodhouse, C.M.; et al. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Green, Mark,
Cuomo, Mario and. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Greenwell (W.),
Midland Bank and. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Greenwich Capital Markets,
as USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Gregg, Donald,
possible links to Nicaraguan contras. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
Greyhound,
question of wage cuts. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Grieve, R.,
on Lloyd's of London. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Grieve, Sir Robert,
as head of Glasgow housing inquiry team. 29 Nov p32 *50* [56] U
Griffin, Virgil,
as Ku Klux Klan member. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Griffiths, Sir Roy,
management reform proposals for UK National Health Service. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
views on UK National Health Service. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
Grigoriev, Nikolai,
on USSR / USA arms talks. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C

Grimsley, James,
Ku Klux Klan harrassment of Neamati, Kevin, at Citadel Military College and. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Grinstead, Sir Stanley,
possible Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels and. 4 Oct p78 *68* [70] W
Grishin, Viktor,
expulsion from USSR Politburo. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
Grodin, Joseph,
as justice of California Supreme Court / preview of vote on. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
loss of California Supreme Court seat. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
Groller,
use of optical discs. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Gromyko, Andrei,
Gorbachev, Mikhail views on. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Groszz, Karoly,
as possible successor to Kadar, Janos as leader of Hungary. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Group of Thirty,
countertrade research. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
Grumman,
USA defence contracts. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
GTE,
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Siemens stake in. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
GTE Sylvania,
weekend flexitime experiment. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
Gualtieri, Libero,
report on *Achille Lauro* affair. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Guardian Industries,
entry into Europe, western glass market. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Guerra, Alfonso,
views on Spain in Nato. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Guerrero, Oscar,
Vanunu, Mordechai spy case and. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Guevara Mena, Roger,
incarceration, Nicaragua. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Guimaraes, Ulysses,
views on Sarney, Jose as president of Brazil. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Guinness,
sponsorship of ski racing. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
state of following takeover of Distillers [chart, table]. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of / Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Guinness Peat,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Gulf + Western,
as owner of Simon & Schuster. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Gulf Oil,
Pittsburgh and. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Gulf Resources,
bid for Imperial Continental Gas. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Gulliver, James,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Gumilav, Nikolai,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Gunn, John,
as former chief executive of Exco International. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
as head of British & Commonwealth Shipping / takeover of Exco International. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
as new chief executive of British & Commonwealth Shipping. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Guppy, Darius,
marketing of monocles. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
Guth, Wilfried,
Brietschwerdt, Werner and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Gutierrez Menoyo, Eloy,
Castro, Fidel promise of release from Cuban jail. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Guyana,
sugar production [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Gyohten, Toyoo,
as possible candidate for IMF managing directorship. 18 Oct p18 *12* [1] L
opening of Japanese financial markets and / visit to New York. 20 Dec p112 *110* [108] F

H

Habash, George,
talks with Abu Jihad in Moscow. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
Habre, Hissene,
Chad government-in-exile and. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
France's Chad policy and. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Hackney, Rod,
UK Inner City Trust and. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
Hahn, Frank,
views on capitalist markets. 11 Oct p91 *85* [71] B
Haider, Jorg,
as leader of Freedom party, Austria / profile. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E, p75 *49* [49] E
Austrian general election / coalition talks and. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
Haig, Alexander,
as non-executive director of Allegheny International. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Hailsham, Lord,
views on UK Justices of the Peace. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
Hakim, Albert,
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Hall, David M.M.,
on UK commissions on travellers cheques. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Halle, Robin,
on Basle. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Halliwell, Kenneth,
as lover of Orton, Joe. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
Hambro,
stock-market capitalisation. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Hamburg,
city profile. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Hamburger, Rolf,
on UK arms sales to Iran. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Hamilton, Lee,
as chairman of special House committee to investigate Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Hamilton, Neil,
libel suit against BBC. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Hammond-Chambers, Alex,
as chairman of Ivory & Syme. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Hanger (J.E.),
as supplier of artificial limbs, UK. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
Hanson Trust,
sale of Golden Wonder to Dalgety / other assets / profits [tables]. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Happart, Jose,
re-election as mayor of Fourons, Belgium. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
refusal to take Dutch-language test, Belgium. 18 Oct p43 *51* [51] E
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich,
purchase of CBS publishing division. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Harding, Christopher,
as new chairman of British Nuclear Fuels. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Harkin, Tom,
as inspiration to other USA Senate candidates. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Edgar, Bob and. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
USA agriculture bill and. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Harland & Wolff,
redundancies. 29 Nov p17 *15* [19] L
Harris, Denny,
as head of West Virginia flood relief programme. 22 Nov p48 *32* [46] A
Harris Queensway,
Great Universal Stores stake in. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Harris, Sir Phil,
Great Universal Stores / Harris Queensway and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Hart, Gary,
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
views on Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
Hartono Dharsono,
confirmation of sentence by Indonesia supreme court. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
ICI non-executive directors and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
views on links between UK universities / industry. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
Harvey's,
takeover of Terry / Garvey. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
takeover of Terry / Palomino y Vergara. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Hasbro,
state of as toy manufacturer. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Hasenfus, Eugene,
as survivor of Nicaragua shooting down of cargo plane with USA crewmen. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
conviction / sentencing, Nicaragua. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
pardon by Ortega, Daniel. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Hashemi, Hadi and Mehdi,
arrest in Mahmoud, Ayad kidnapping case, Iran. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Haslam, Sir Robert,
views on British Coal losses. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
Hastings, Alcee,
possible impeachment as judge, USA. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
Hata, Masanori,
as director of 'Koneko Monogatari: The Adventures of Chatran'. 11 Oct p102 *106* [94] R
Hata, Tsutomu,
as head of Japanese rice mission to USA. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Hatch, Orrin,
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Hattersley, Roy,
views on wealth, UK. 4 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Hatton, Derek,
Howarth, George and. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Liverpool and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Haughey, Charles,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Sinn Fein decision on abstentionism in Ireland, Republic of and. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
Haupt, Arthur,
on USA / USSR arms-control talks. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Havers, Sir Michael,
lawsuit against International Tin Council and. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Wright, Peter MI5 book / Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Hawke, Bob,
Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Johannes and. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
views on South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Hawkins, Allan,
as New Zealand businessman. 6 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Hawkins, Paula,
as senatorial candidate, Florida. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
Hay,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Saatchi & Saatchi and. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Hay, Alexander,
speech at Red Cross conference. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Hayakawa, S.I.,
as sponsor of English language proposition on California ballot. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
Hayrian, Bill,
visit to New Zealand. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Healey, Denis,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
views on Kinnock, Neil non-nuclear policy. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
Health / health care,
see also Disease
bismuth salts as medication: Palmieri, Yves. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
condom sales, UK / USA. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
condom sales rise, USA [charts]. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
homeopathy, modus operandi / hayfever-remedy study. 13 Dec p94 *96* [92] T
leeches, medical uses of. 8 Nov p90 *104* [86] T
UK, artificial limbs, report on services. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
UK, childbirth, Savage, Wendy case. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
UK, community care for mentally ill / handicapped / elderly, criticism of. 8 Nov p31 *65* [59] U
UK, Conservative party proposals on. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
UK, hospitals, four-page report [charts]. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
UK, National Health Service, implementation of management reform proposals [table]. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
UK, new NHS blood-products laboratory. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
USA, catastrophic illness proposal [charts]. 29 Nov p40 *20* [32] A
vaccines, research on Killer T cells. 11 Oct p94 *98* [82] T
Heath (C.E.),
Mentor Insurance lawsuit against Pinnacle Reinsurance Company and / profits / merger agreement with Fielding Insurance. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
P.W.S. Holdings bid for. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
P.W.S. Holdings bid for / agreement to merger with Fielding Insurance. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Hecht, Hugh,
position at George Mason University. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Heffer, Eric,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Heflin, Howell,
bill on impeachment of judges, USA. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
Heiner, Bill,
as loser in USA House of Representatives majority whip election. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Heidrick and Struggles,
views on USA company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Heinlein, Robert,
as supporter of star wars. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Hellenic Aspropyrgos Refinery,
resignation of board. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Heller, Ilse,
Campbell, Carroll and, USA. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Helms, Jesse,
as former chairman of Senate agriculture committee. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
support for Broyhill, James in USA elections. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
views on Noriega, Manuel. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Henry Anebacher,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Henry, Tyra,
as victim of child abuse, UK. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
Herald and Weekly Times,
Murdoch, Rupert bid for. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Heriot-Watt University,
photonics experiments. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Hernandez, Antonio,
as possible president of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
Hernandez, Enrique,
arrest as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Hernandez, Lino,
views on Popular Anti-Somocista Tribunal, Nicaragua. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Heron Group,
Channel 5 and. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Herrero de Minon, Miguel,
as interim leader of Popular Alliance, Spain. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
as possible president of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
Heseltine, Michael,
as possible leader of UK Conservative party. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
student barracking of. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
views on mortgage interest. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
views on Nimrod / AWACS debate, UK. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
Hewlett-Packard,
as co-founder of National Technological University. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
as competitor to IBM. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
place in computer-integrated manufacturing market. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
support base in Singapore. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Hickey, James,
Vatican supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle and. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
Hickman, Mary,
as Irish studies research assistant, UK. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
Hicks, Donald,
resignation from USA defence department. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Hiersemann, Karl-Heinz,
as leader of Bavaria Social Democrats, Germany, West. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
Bavarian elections and, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Higbee,
Industrial Equity Pacific takeover of. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Higgins, Terence,
as chairman of parliamentary select committee, UK. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
Highland Express,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Highland Spring,
UK sales. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Hightower, Jim,
as Texas agriculture commissioner, USA. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Highway Maintenance Services,
as private wheel clamping company, London. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
Hijacking,
see also Terrorism
views on: Kopytoff, I; Allen, Meg. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Hill Samuel,
losses on AE. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
profits. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
stock-market capitalisation. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
UK Takeover Panel ruling against, for unfair deals to block Turner & Newall takeover of AE. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Hill Samuel Investment Management,
Hill Samuel unfair deals to block Turner & Newall takeover of AE and. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Hill-Taut, Mark,
views on Church of England salaries. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
Hillzheimer, Charles,
as president of US Lines. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Hindawi, Nezar,
Al-Haydar, Loutof involvement in case. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Old Bailey trial for terrorism. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
UK breaking of diplomatic relations with Syria and. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Hindson, D.,
on UK secondary education. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Hindustan Motors,
possible joint venture with Isuzu. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W

Hirsch, Fred,
lecture, announcement. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
Hirshhorn, Joseph,
as California art collector. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
History,
Hungary, 1956 uprising, 30th anniversary/question of role of Kadar, Janos. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
revisionism: Cane, Charlotte; Toniolo, Gianni. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Singapore, [maps]. 22 Nov p53 *53* [53] S
UK, question of historical truths. 4 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
USSR/Germany treatment of prisoners of war: Mez, Bernhard. 9 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Hitachi,
end of links with Siemens/BASF. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
IBM and, resolution of software dispute. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
microchip sales/joint microprocessor venture with Fujitsu. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Hitachi Zosen,
lay-offs. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
reduction in workforce/production. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Hoare Govett,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International and. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Hobbs, Benjamin F.,
on UK electricity industry. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Hobeika, Elie,
attack on east Beirut. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Hockey,
see Sport
Hoechst,
bid for Celanese/worldwide sales. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Hoffman, Hans-Georg,
Merrill Lynch Europe senior-management reshuffle and. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Hoffmann-La Roche,
Basle as headquarters of. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
fall in share price. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
generic drugs and. 18 Oct p19 *15* [15] L
Hogan, Brian J.,
on Daniloff-Zakharov swap. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Hogan, Paul,
as Australian 'cultural ambassador' to USA. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Holiday Inn,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
plans for new European hotels. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Holland,
civil aviation, deregulation of UK-Holland routes. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
flood controls. 4 Oct p96 *86* [84] T
Oosterschelde sluice-gate dam, opening of [map]. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
Surinam and, medical aid. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Hollis,
bid for AE. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F, 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F, 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Hollis, Sir Roger,
Wright, Peter book on MI5 and. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Holmen,
merger with Fiskeby. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Holmer, Hans,
views on police investigation of Palme, Olof murder, Sweden. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Holmes a Court, Robert,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Holt, Rinehart and Winston,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Home Charm,
Great Universal Stores/Harris Queensway and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Home Shopping Network,
profits/sales. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Homelessness,
UK, rise of, and public housing: Raynsford, Nick. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Homeopathy,
see Health/health care
Homosexuality,
UK sex education and. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Honda,
possible joint venture with Telco. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
relations with Rover. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
views on USA motor industry. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
Honduras,
Nicaragua troop offensive against/question of contra presence in. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Honecker, Erich,
as recipient of Cuba's Order of Jose Marti. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
economic reform, Germany, East. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
question of visit to Germany, West. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
visit to China. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Honos, Hannegret,
views on Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Honeywell,
co-venture with Bull/NEC. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
divestment in South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
possible links with Bull/NEC. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Hongkong,
business, company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Chinese businessmen, state of family firms. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
death of Youde, Sir Edward/possible successors as governor/question of future political structure. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
exchange rates, undervalued [chart]. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
Li Ka-shing loss of insider trading appeal. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Li Ka-shing purchase of stake in Husky Oil/question of post-1997 residency. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
media, newspapers, South China Morning Post, Murdoch, Rupert purchase of stake in. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
profile of. 20 Dec p80 *78* [80] X
shipping, Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown/World International, retirement of Yue-Kong Pao, Sir as chairman. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
shipping, Wah Kwong Shipping, restructuring of debt/joint venture with China International Trust and Investment Corporation. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
stock markets, Li Ka-shing share of capitalisation. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
stock markets, rise [charts]. 25 Oct p89 *91* [89] F
USA as investor and trading partner/Americans as expatriates. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown,
retirement of Yue-Kong Pao, Sir as chairman. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
building as example of modernist architecture. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
takeover of USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [76] F
Hongkong Industrial and Commercial Bank,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Hongkong Land,
Bond, Alan purchase of Hongkong residential property interests. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Li Ka-shing/Yue-Kong Pao, Sir and. 25 Oct p89 *91* [89] F
transfer of cross-holdings in Jardine Matheson. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Honolulu Federal Savings and Loan Association,
proposed Simon, William takeover. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Hooker,
Chase Corporation sale of. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Horesh, R.J.,
on immigration. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Horizon,
package tours, UK. 11 Oct p71 *75* [61] W
Horticulture,
rose as national floral emblem, USA. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Hospitals,
UK, four-page report [charts]. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
UK, Royal Hospital, Chelsea: Stephen, Derek. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Hotels and catering,
Accor Group, expansion/Novotel turnover; Holiday Inn plans for new European hotels [table]. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Grand Metropolitan hotels, Trafalgar Holdings possible bid for. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Orient-Express Hotels, reorganisation/losses. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
UK, Roux, Albert and Michel mass-marketing of gourmet meals. 18 Oct p65 *77* [65] W
USSR, PepsiCo plans to open Pizza Hut outlets. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
Housing,
Hungary, young flat-seekers in pensioners' homes. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
UK, campaign for rise in public finance/mixed public-private money scheme. 18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
UK, Conservative party proposals on. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
UK, Glasgow, inquiry on/proposals for. 29 Nov p32 *50* [56] U
UK, law on management of private-sector flats/residents' rights [chart]. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
UK, north-south price gap/proposal for special fund [chart]. 1 Nov p17 *19* [19] L
UK, public, and rise in homelessness: Raynsford, Nick. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, rentals, questions of rent control/tax breaks for landlords. 8 Nov p33 *69* [61] U
Howaldtswerke Deutsche Werft,
possible deal with Saudi Arabia/transmission of submarine-building plans to South Africa. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
use of computers to man ships. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Howard Doris,
receivership, Scotland. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
Howarth, George,
as Labour candidate in Knowsley by-election, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Howarth, Gerald,
libel suit against BBC. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as possible leader of UK Conservative party. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
views on Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
views on EEC agriculture reform. 20 Dec p70 *54* [50] E
Howell, David,
1982 British Rail dispute and: Parker, Peter. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Hoyos, Friedrich,
CSFB-Effectenbank and. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Hsu Hsin-liang,
as Taiwanese dissident. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Hu Yaobang,
China military and, views on. 8 Nov p47 *45* [25] I
Huang Shao-hu,
views on Chaing Ching-kuo. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Huckfield, Les,
Knowsley by-election and, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Hughes Aircraft,
General Motors and. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
star wars contract. 15 Nov p38 *22* [34] A
Hughes, Doug,
as farmer-congressional candidate in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Human rights,
Afghanistan violations, United Nations/Amnesty International reports. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Amnesty International views on torture: Johnstone, Janet. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Cuba, arrest of activists. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Turkey, question of torture: Mango, Andrew. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
UK, Gardner, Sir Edward proposal for bill on. 13 Dec p19 *17* [19] L
Hume, John,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Hungary,
arts/film industry, state of. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
fast food, McDonald's joint ventures. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
government, possible successors to Kadar, Janos as leader. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
history, 1956 uprising, 30th anniversary/question of role of Kadar, Janos. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
housing, young flat-seekers in pensioners' homes. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Hungerford Wine,
wine investment portfolio. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
Hunt, Guy,
election as governor of Alabama. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Huntheusen, Raymond,
supersession by Vatican, Seattle. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
Hurd, Douglas,
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
prison building programme, UK. 29 Nov p27 *47* [51] U
Hurtado, Osvaldo,
views on Febres Cordero, Leon/Ecuador government. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Husack, Gustav,
imminent departure as leader of Czech Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Husky Oil,
Li Ka-shing purchase of stake in. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Hussein, King of Jordan,
economic initiatives for West Bank. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
five-year development plan for West Bank/Gaza. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
meeting with Mubarak, Hosni. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
relations with Assad, Hafez. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
relations with Israel. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Hussey, Marmaduke,
appointment as chairman of BBC board of governors/profile. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Hamilton, Neil/Howarth, Gerald libel suit against BBC and. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
rebuttal to Tebbit, Norman criticism of BBC news coverage. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
Hutchinson, David,
on political dissent in Asia, South-East. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Hutton (E.F.),
as possible takeover target. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
as site of American Craft Museum. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
Hyundai,
Korea, South trade deficit with Japan and. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
as effective board chairman of Chrysler. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
IBM,
clone manufacturers and. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
disinvestment from South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A, 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
fall in profits [chart]. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Hitachi and, resolution of software dispute. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
job training programme. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
market share/clones. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
microchip sales/as maker of 1 megabit DRAM. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
new family of computers. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
new generation of personal computers. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
Opel, John as effective board chairman. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
place in computer-integrated manufacturing market. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
planned share buy-back. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
purchasing practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
technology exchange agreement with Intel. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
transfer of South African subsidiary to trust: Tweddell, John. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Unisys as competitor/fall in profits [table]. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
voluntary retirement incentive: Cleaver, A.B. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Icahn, Carl,
bid for USX. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
bid for USX [table]. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
views on USA business/bid for USX. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
views on USA company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Iceland,
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
as site of USA/USSR summit. 18 Oct p30 *22* [24] X
Reykjavik, previous summit in: Dujarric, Robert. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
USA/USSR pre-summit summit, preview of. 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
USA/USSR pre-summit summit. 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L
Ichikawa, Ken,
as editor of 'Koneko Monogatari: The Adventures of Chatran'. 11 Oct p102 *106* [94] R
ICI,
listing on foreign exchange. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
Malaysian operations. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
ICL,
search for partners. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Iggesund,
as one leader of paper industry, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
IHI,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
Iida, Makoto,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
IKEA,
in Germany, West. 6 Dec S20 *S20* [S20] S
Ileto, Rafael,
possible coup plot against Aquino, Corazon and. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Illegitimacy,
see Law
IMF,
annual meeting, issues [charts]. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
China loan. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Ecuador austerity programme and. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Egypt and, talks. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
measure for trade-weighted exchange rates on USA dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
Mexico debt and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Nigeria line of credit. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
Philippines and, possible loan. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Canada, new residency/citizenship rights for overseas investors, Hongkong and. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Denmark, third world asylum-seekers. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
employment and: Horesh, R.J; Jacques, W.S. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, West, guest-workers as social issue. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Mexico to USA, likely effects of new USA immigration bill [map]. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Switzerland, foreign workers: Plavec, U.; Saurer, P. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C

to France, arrests/expulsions of foreigners under new internal-security law. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
UK, requirement of visas for five Asian and West African countries/congestion at Heathrow. 18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
UK, work permits for Japanese life insurance employees, question of. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
USA, passage/provisions of reform bill. 18 Oct p67 *31* [41] A
worldwide, Japan/USA/Europe, western policies. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Imperial Continental Gas,
Gulf Resources bid for. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Imperial Group,
Hanson Trust and. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Imperial Tobacco,
ownership by Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Inamori, Kazuo,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
India,
Bihar, political activism/economy [map]. 13 Dec p60 *44* [30] I
caste system: Steever, S.B. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
communal violence, history of/Congress party and. 1 Nov p52 *48* [32] I
defence, military equipment from USSR/west. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
democracy and Gandhi, Rajiv: Godbole, L.N. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
economy, Gandhi, Rajiv economic programme. 8 Nov p56 *50* [32] I
foreign investment/joint ventures with foreign companies [charts]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
forestry programmes. 6 Dec p93 *101* [93] T
Gandhi, Firoze as father of Gandhi, Rajiv: Nayar, Dina Suntook. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
government, Gandhi, Rajiv as prime minister, attempt on life/possible successors. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
man-eating tigers, aversion therapy experiment. 25 Oct p98 *96* [94] T
motor industry, joint ventures with Japan. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Punjab, violence/arrest of politicians. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
religious tolerance: Miller, Harry. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Sri Lanka and, talks on Tamil problem [map]. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
stock markets, Finance Ministry approval of issues. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
television manufacturing/market/sales/prices [table]. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
USA and, deal for military hardware/high technology. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
USSR and, Gandhi, Rajiv views on USSR proposal for security conference. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
USSR and, relations: Ravi, J. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Indonesia,
defence, order of Rapiers from British Aerospace. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
friendship treaty with Papua New Guinea/relations with Irian Jaya. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
pre-election execution of alleged communists/closure of *Sinar Harapan* newspaper. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
resettlement in Irian Jaya/friendship treaty with Papua New Guinea: Martono. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Industrial Bank of Japan,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
Schroder (J. Henry) Bank & Trust Company takeover of Lanston (Aubrey G.) and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F, 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
Industrial Equity Limited,
listing on Australia stock exchange. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Industrial Equity Pacific,
takeovers/bids. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Industries Reville,
Unilever takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Industry,
see also Business
China, Matsushita Electric colour television factory in Peking. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
China, north-east as industrial centre/enthusiasm for economic reform. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
company boards, four-page report [charts]. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
computer-integrated manufacturing, General Motors manufacturing automated protocol standard. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
developing countries' manufacturing output [chart]. 6 Dec p115 *119* [115] N
Europe, western/USA/Japan, purchasing costs/supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
France, Saint-Gobain, privatisation preview/profits/turnover/debt-to-equity ratio [charts]. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Germany, West, state of. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Italy, Montedison management/shareholder syndicate row [table]. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Japan, research and development, new co-operation with USA on. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
Korea, South, industrialisation/effects on relations with Japan [chart]. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W
OECD countries, industrial output comparisons [charts]. 25 Oct p115 *113* [115] N
UK, Confederation of British Industry, Beckett, Sir Terence as outgoing/Banham, John as incoming director-general. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
UK, links with universities. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
USA, drop in share of world trade/declining workmanship: Boichel, William. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
USA, Superfund to clean up industrial/toxic waste. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
USA, value of defence programmes to. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
USSR, foreign equity participation/joint ventures, new rules on. 20 Dec p97 *91* [93] W
USSR, growth in industrial output/effects of lower oil prices [charts]. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Influenza,
see Disease
Ingham, Bernard,
UK parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents and. 25 Oct p20 *18* [20] L, 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
INH,
government planned flotation of, Spain. 18 Oct p93 *87* [91] F
Inmont,
BASF takeover of. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Inouye, Daniel,
as chairman of special Senate committee to investigate Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Insects,
fruit flies, timing/mating, effects of genetic structure on. 13 Dec p94 *96* [92] T
Insider trading,
see Stock markets
Instinet,
UK stock markets and. 8 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Insurance,
as portfolio for pension funds. 8 Nov pS11 *S11* [S11] S
EEC, European Court of Justice ruling on intra-Community insurance trade. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Germany, West, takeovers of/stakes in banks and banking. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Japan, question of work permits for employees in UK. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
Pinnacle Reinsurance Company, Mentor Insurance lawsuit against, for alleged fraud. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
UK, broking, Heath (C.E.)/Fielding Insurance merger agreement. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
UK, broking, P.W.S. Holdings bid for Heath (C.E.). 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
UK, life assurance, as investment/Financial Services bill and. 1 Nov p18 *20* [20] L
UK, Lloyd's of London, employee's views on: Grieve, R. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Lloyd's of London, three-page report [charts]. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
UK, Lloyd's of London, views on: Phipps, Nicholas. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
USA, state of market [charts, table]. 8 Nov p86 *100* [82] B
Intel,
32-bit microprocessor. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
technology exchange agreement with IBM. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
UK, MI5, case in Australia against publication of Wright, Peter book. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
UK, MI5, question of political control: Jones, Aubrey. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Intelsat,
Comsat and. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Intercontinental Hotels,
possible Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels and. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Interest rates,
Singapore, effects on financial markets. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
UK, rise. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
USA, mortgages, fixed/adjustable [chart]. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
InterFirst,
RepublicBank takeover/losses. 20 Dec p116 *112* [106] F
International Development Association,
replenishment of coffers. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
International Distillers and Vintners,
Croft Original and. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
International Leisure Group,
package tours, UK. 11 Oct p71 *75* [61] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Playtex,
method of disinvestment from South Africa. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
International Red Cross,
see Red Cross
International Telecom Japan,
application for second Japanese international telecommunications licence. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
International Thomson,
purchase of SFN publishing operations. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
International Tin Council,
lawsuits against. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Investment,
top 50 unstable countries as investment risks [map, table]. 20 Dec p45 *69* [25] X
Investment management,
a survey [charts, tables]. 8 Nov pS1 *S1* [S1] S
IRA,
campaign against civilians with security-forces contracts. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
possible wrongful convictions in UK mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Iran,
France and, relations. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Iraq and, diplomatic relations/Iraqi reaction to USA arms sales to. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
Israel and, relations. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
petrol rationing/other problems/sixth anniversary of war with Iraq. 11 Oct p43 *39* [25] I
politics, debate between radicals/conservatives, Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
possible successors to Khomeini, Ayatollah/Mahmoud, Ayari kidnapping case. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Red Cross and. 18 Oct p58 *50* [36] I
relations with USSR/China/Saudi Arabia/USA; USA arms deal and. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Tehran International Trade Fair. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
UK arms sales to: Hamburger, Rolf. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
USA and, arms deal, Reagan, Ronald November 19th press conference. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
USA arms sales to/Reagan, Ronald and. 15 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
USA arms-for-hostages deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
USSR and, economic agreement. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
war with Iraq, economic warfare/effects on oil industry/petrol rationing. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
war with Iraq, state of. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
west's policy on. 6 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Iraq,
France and, relations. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
international conferences/military service/war with Iran. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Iran views on Saddam, Hussein. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
reaction to USA arms sales to Iran/diplomatic relations with Iran. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
Red Cross and. 18 Oct p58 *50* [36] I
war with Iran, economic warfare/effects on oil industry/exports. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish agreement anniversary, planned protests/Ulster Resistance meeting. 15 Nov p22 *66* [70] U
crown immunity case. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
employment, unemployment [chart]. 29 Nov p17 *15* [19] L
Sinn Fein speaking tour of England. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
state of on first anniversary of Anglo-Irish agreement, four-page report. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
trade unions' 'workers solidarity' campaign/sectarian violence/IRA campaign against civilians with security-forces contracts. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
Ireland, Republic of,
economy, Fine Gael achievements: Barry, John. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
financial markets, state of/effects of Big Bang on [charts]. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
government, parliamentary vote of confidence/economic problems; Anglo-Irish relations/issues and. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
Irish studies in UK and. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
politics, Sinn Fein annual conference/decision on abstentionism. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
IRI,
Fiat bid for Alfa Romeo and. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
Fiat/Ford bids for Alfa Romeo and. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Irian Jaya,
relations with Indonesia/Free Papua Movement guerrilla activity. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Irish Republican Army,
see IRA
Isaksson, Anders,
report on Sweden trade unions/Social Democratic party/labour movement. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Ishihara, Takashi,
as chairman of Nissan board. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Islam,
see Religion
Isozaki, Arata,
Los Angeles Museum of Contemporary Art and. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Israel,
agriculture: Berouti, Raja Charles. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
aircraft industry, Bet Shemesh Engines receivership. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
economy, hyperinflation/anti-inflation policies [table, charts]. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Egypt and, relations. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
espionage, Vanunu, Mordechai case: Neil, Andrew. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
espionage, Vanunu, Mordechai spy case/possible kidnapping from UK. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
government, national unity, Peres, Shimon step down/Shamir, Yitzhak takeover as prime minister. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
government, Peres, Shimon handover of premiership to Shamir, Yitzhak, issues. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Iran-contra affair and, role in, discrepancies between Israel/USA accounts of. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Jerusalem, murder of Amedi, Eliahu/reaction to. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Jordan five-year development plan for West Bank/Gaza and. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Morocco/Egypt and, Peres, Shimon meetings with Hassan, King/Mubarak, Hosni. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Red Cross and, Hay, Alexander views on. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
USSR and, meeting. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
West Bank, Hebron as archaeological site. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
West Bank and, Jordan-economic initiatives/Arab mayors. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Isuzu,
possible joint venture with Hindustan Motors. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Italy,
Andreotti, Giulio as witness in Mafia trial/possible perjury charge. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
armed forces, controversy over compulsory military service. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
art/arts, Donatello/Manzu, Giacomo sculpture shows in Florence. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
art/arts, opera/theatre, new La Scala season/question of government subsidies. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
art/arts, photography, exhibitions of 19th/early 20th-century photographs. 18 Oct p110 *100* [106] R
business, de Benedetti, Carlo bid for Presses de la Cite/other deals. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
crime, handbag-snatching/police reaction: Clarke, W.M. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
crime, handbag-snatching/police reaction. 25 Oct p70 *54* [48] E
crime, Mafia, major trial in Palermo/new spate of killings. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
exchange controls, easing of. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Florence, as cultural capital/satellite-city project. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
government, question of handover of premiership to Christian Democrats. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
industry, Montedison management/shareholder syndicate row [table]. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Libya and, prisoner swap. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Malta and, Craxi, Bettino visit/signing of new aid agreement. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
media, newspapers, *La Repubblica*, sales/earnings/effects on other newspapers. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
motor industry, Alfa Romeo, Ford/Fiat bids for. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
motor industry, Fiat, doubling of profits/Euro-equity issue of Libyan shares [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Naples, city profile. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
stock markets, Fiat shares, Euro-equity issue [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Venice, celebration of 1966 high water/art and other restoration. 22 Nov p99 *99* [95] R
Ito, Masatoshi,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Ito Yokado,
Ito, Masatoshi stake in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Itoh (C.),
purchase of stake in Kokusai Digital Tsushin Kikaku. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
ITT,
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite and. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Iturbe, Domingo,
Spain government policy on ETA and. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
Iveagh, Lord,
as president of Guinness. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
IVG,
Germany, West government stake in. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Ivory & Syme,
international investment/funds under management. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S

J

Jackson, Barbara Ann,
study on customer-as-king concept in business. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Jackson, Jesse,
as presidential candidate. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
support for USA farmers. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Jacobs, Irwin,
Cable Value Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [90] W
Jacobsen, Arne,
as Danish designer. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
Jacobsen, David,
release as USA hostage in Lebanon. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L. 15 Nov p35 *21* [S3] A
Jacques, W.S.,
on immigration. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Jaguar,
XJ6 launch. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, p76 *78* [64] W
Jaguar Japan,
launch. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Jakes, Milos,
as possible leader of Czech Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Jamaica,
sugar production [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Janklow, Mort,
as literary agent. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Jansson, Leen,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Japan,
agriculture, state of. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
art/arts, films, 'Koneko Monogatari: The Adventures of Chatran'. 11 Oct p102 *106* [94] R
Australia report attacking farm subsidies in. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
banks and banking, barriers between commercial and investment banking [table]. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
banks and banking, campaign to lure year-end bonuses of Japanese employees for savings/investment. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
banks' international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
bond markets, *samurai/shogun* bonds, new rules on. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
bond markets, applications by foreign banks for securities dealing licence. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields [chart]. 15 Nov p116 *122* [116] N
bond markets, rapid growth [chart]. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
brokerage, securities companies' profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
business, company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
business, death of Osano, Kenji/worth of estate. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
business, question of stocks [charts]. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
China and, Matsushita Electric colour television factory in Peking. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
China and, relations/trade/preview of Nakasone, Yasuhiro-Deng Xiaoping meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Christmas gift giving/retail sales [chart]. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
civil aviation, All Nippon Airways/Japan Air Lines contracts with Boeing. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
civil aviation, imported tickets, problem of. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
coal industry, agreement with steel industry on coal prices/effects on subsidies [map, chart]. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
economic growth forecasts [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
economy: Norland, R. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
economy, comparison to USA: Kravis, Irving B.; Buckley, Roger. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
economy, financial balances [chart]. 8 Nov p108 *122* [108] N
economy, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
education, problems within school system: teenage suicide/truancy/violence in schools. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
EEC and, trade/exchange rates [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
EEC trade deficit. 25 Oct p70 *54* [48] E
electronics industry, state of. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
employment, job training. 20 Dec p101 *95* [97] X
employment, unemployment figures. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
exchange rates, new agreement with USA on. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
exchange rates, new agreement with USA on [chart]. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
exchange rates, swings between yen/D-mark [chart]. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
financial markets, change of rules to allow more foreign participation. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
financial markets, liberalisation programme/effects on short-term markets [chart]. 11 Oct p85 *93* [77] F
financial markets, question of reciprocity with USA/UK. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
financial services, Investment Advisory Act/investment trusts' assets/talks with UK on. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
foreign policy/trade/loan to Philippines [charts]. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro problems as prime minister. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
IMF and, possible Japanese candidates for managing directorship. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
immigration policies. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
industry, purchasing costs/supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
insurance, question of work permits for employees in UK. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
international relations. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
investment, new direct investment overseas/in Asia [table]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
investment management industry. 8 Nov pS20 S20 [S20] S
Korea, South and, relations/trade deficit [chart]. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W
life expectancy, world's highest [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
media, magazines, weekly photo-news magazines. 8 Nov p96 *110* [96] R
motor industry, Jaguar Japan launch. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
motor industry, joint ventures with India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
motor industry, Nissan/Ford possible joint venture to produce engines. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
motor industry, Toyota, flotation of convertible yen bond/profits [table]. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
nationalised industries, privatisations, comparison with UK. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
pension funds. 8 Nov pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Philippines and, Aquino, Corazon visit. 15 Nov p46 *37* [23] I
railways, Japan National Railways, end of union opposition to privatisation of [table]. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
research and development, new co-operation between industry/universities. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
retail sales patterns [chart]. 20 Dec p143 *139* [135] N
shipbuilding industry, fall in capacity. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
shipbuilding industry, Hitachi Zosen, reduction in workforce/production. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
shipping, computer-manning projects/use of robots. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
sport, golf, importance of in society. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
steel industry, agreement with coal industry on coal prices/effects on subsidies/losses [map, chart]. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
stock markets, bogus Sankyo Seiko stock sale. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
stock markets, fall/reasons. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
tax reform/probable effects on Post Office Savings Bank [charts]. 13 Dec p65 *63* [75] F
telecommunications, NTT, privatisation plans/profits. 1 Nov p63 *83* [75] F
telecommunications, NTT share offer, oversubscription of. 13 Dec p73 *69* [35] P
telecommunications, trading groups' investment in/question of second international licence [chart]. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
terrorism, urban, activities of far-left radicals. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
textile industry, agreement on cloth/clothing exports to USA. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Thailand and, probable end of fertiliser complex plans. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
tobacco industry, elimination of import tariff on cigarettes. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Tokyo city profile. 20 Dec p77 *75* [73] X
trade, export-import ratios [chart]. 15 Nov p115 *121* [115] N
trade unions, Kokuro, end of opposition to privatisation of Japan National Railways [table]. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
trade with Asean. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
USA and, trade dispute over rice [chart]. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
USA trade deficit and. 29 Nov p73 *67* [71] W
wealth, ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Japan Air Lines,
aircraft contract with Boeing. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
order of jets from Boeing. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Osano, Kenji stake in. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Japan National Railways,
end of union opposition to privatisation of [table]. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Jardine Fleming,
joint venture with Yasuda Trust. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Jardine Matheson,
transfer of cross-holdings in Hongkong Land. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Jarrell, Greg,
views on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
meeting with Deng Xiaoping. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
meeting with Pope John Paul II, preview. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
naming of 'consultative council' of government critics/withdrawal of proposed changes to economic reform, Poland. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
visit to China. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha,
formation of breakaway political party, Pakistan. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
Jayewardene, Junius,
talks with Gandhi, Rajiv on Tamil problem. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
Jefferson Smurfit,
takeover of Container Corporation of America. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Jehia, Nguire,
on airline regulation. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Jelinek, Fred,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Jenco, Lawrence,
as USA hostage released in Iran arms deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Jenkins, Roy,
MI5/Hollis, Sir Roger and. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Jeyaretnam, Joshua Benjamin,
Time magazine article on. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
as Singapore MP/leader of Workers' Party. 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
imprisonment, Singapore/possible effects of. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Jiang, Li,
on world trade policies. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Johnson, Christopher,
study on financial state of UK agriculture industry. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
Johnson, George,
as president of George Mason University. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Johnson, Manuel,
as Federal Reserve Board member, USA. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
public-choice theory of economics and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Johnson Matthey,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
Johnson, Phil,
views on Bird, Rose as chief justice of California Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
Johnston, Bennett,
as new chairman of USA Senate energy and natural resources committee. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Johnstone, Janet,
on Amnesty International views on torture. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Jones, Aubrey,
on MI5. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Jones, Bob,
as New Zealand businessman. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Jones, Jim,
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Jones, Thomas,
as chairman of Northrop. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Jontz, Jim,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Jordan,
Egypt and, relations. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
Israel and, relations. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Syria and, Hussein, King/Assad, Hafez relations. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Syria and, reaction to Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
West Bank and, economic initiatives/Arab mayors. 25 Oct p51 *39* [28] I
West Bank/Gaza and, Hussein, King five-year development plan for. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Jordan, Barbara,
views on Jackson, Jesse as USA presidential candidate. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
Joseph, Frederick H.,
as head of Drexel Burnham Lambert. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
on Drexel Burnham Lambert. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Joseph, Sir Keith,
UK public spending and. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
JSC/MS Holdings,
Container Corp of America and. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
resignation of Fraga, Manuel as Popular Alliance party president and. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
selection of Barcelona as site for 1992 Olympic games and. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
views on Spain/Latin America relations. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Judge, Bruce,
as New Zealand businessman. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Jumblatt, Walid,
views on PLO. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
Junejo, Mohammed Khan,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
visit to USA/anti-heroin campaign. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
Junghans,
solar-powered radio-controlled clocks. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
JVC,
new camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W

K

K Mart,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
Kader, Janos,
political liberalisation of Hungary. 25 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
possible successors as leader of Hungary. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
question of role in 1956 Hungary uprising. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Kagan (Paul) Associates,
as cable-television analyst. 20 Dec pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Kahn, Alfred,
USA airline regulation and: Thayer, Frederick. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
views on USA civil aviation deregulation. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Care Facilities,
strike against two-tier pay system proposal. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
Kalb, Bernard,
resignation as USA State Department spokesman over Reagan administration disinformation campaign. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
Kalla-Bishop, P.M.,
on UK/USA water supply. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Kamougue, Abdelkader,
relations with Chad government-in-exile. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Kampuchea,
Gorbachev, Mikhail views on [map]. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Red Cross and, relations. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Vietnam and: McMichael, Joan K.; Askins, Jack. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Vietnam occupation of [map]. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
Kanebo,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
Kanemaru, Shin,
Osano, Kenji and. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Kang Ning-hsiang,
as opposition politician, Taiwan. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I, 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Kanner, Gideon,
views on Bird, Rose as chief justice of California Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
Kaplan, Gil,
views on takeovers. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Kaplan, Howard,
Fortune drop in advertising revenues and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Karlsdottir, Holmfridur,
USA/USSR summit in Iceland and. 18 Oct p30 *22* [24] X
Karmal, Babrak,
polite sacking as president of Afghanistan. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Karpov, Anatoly,
participation in world chess championship. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Karpov, Viktor,
Iceland summit and. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
views on question of Euromissiles. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
views on SDI. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
Kasparov, Gary,
participation in world chess championship. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Kasten, Bob,
as Wisconsin Senate candidate. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Kaufman, Gerald,
views on Hussey, Marmaduke as chairman of BBC board of governors. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Kaunda, Kenneth,
visit to Malawi. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Kaysone Phomvihane,
views on Laos relations with Thailand/China. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Kee, Robert,
book on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Keel, Alton,
as acting head of USA National Security Council. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Kelly, John,
as USA ambassador to Lebanon/Iran-contra affair and. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Kelly, Petra,
as former role model for Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Kemp, Jack,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Kemper Financial,
tie-up with Murray Johnstone. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Kennedy, Caroline,
dental braces. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Kennedy, Edward,
as new chairman of USA Senate Labour and Human Resources Committee. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
as possible new chairman of Senate Judiciary Committee. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p37 *23* [33] A
USA mid-term elections and. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A

Kershaw, Sir Anthony,
as chairman of parliamentary select committee, UK. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
Ketchum, Richard,
testimony at USA Congressional hearing on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Key Note,
views on UK electronic payments. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Khalil, Khalil Musa,
as Arab West Bank mayor. 25 Oct p51 *39* [28] I
Khaliquzzaman, Makhdoom,
resignation as official of Pakistan People's Party. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
Khamenei, Ali,
as possible successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
views on Iran/Iraq war. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Khashoggi, Adnan,
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I, 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Khieu Samphan,
Vietnam views on. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Kho Ban Hock,
arrest for fraud involving National Bank of Brunei. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
possible successors/Mahmoud, Ayad kidnapping case and. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
views on Iran foriegn relations. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
views on Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
views on Saddam Hussein. 11 Oct p43 *39* [25] I
Kidder, Peabody,
views on abatement of toxic waste 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Kiechle, Ignaz,
as farm minister, Germany, West. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Kiel Economics Institute,
report on possible deregulation of Germany, West economy. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Klop, Walter,
as non-executive director of ICI. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Kilroy-Silk, Robert,
Knowsley by-election and, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Kim Dae Jung,
as political opposition leader, Korea, South. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
demand for direct presidential elections, Korea, South. 6 Dec p53 *39* [25] I
Kim Il Sung,
as recipient of Cuba's Order of Jose Marti. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
rumour of assassination/Korea, South announcement of. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Kim Jong Il,
rumour of Kim Il Sung assassination and. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Kim Young Sam,
as political opposition leader, Korea, South. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
demand for direct presidential elections, Korea, South. 6 Dec p53 *39* [25] I
King, Martin Luther,
Buchanan, Pat views on. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
King, Mei,
as supporter of 'Mandela' proposed new town in Boston, USA. 1 Nov p37 *35* [39] A
Kinkead, Robin,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Kinnock, Neil,
Knowsley by-election and, UK. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
Labour councils and. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Labour party defence policy and. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
Labour party defence policy/visit to USA. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
non-nuclear policy, views of Europe, western Socialists on. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
views on local government creation of jobs, UK. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
views on Nimrod/AWACS debate, UK. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
views on Queen's speech. 15 Nov p27 *67* [71] U
views on UK local authorities. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
visit to USA, preview. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
Wright, Peter MI5 book/Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Kinsley, Michael,
views on Australia. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Kirihati,
fishing treaty with USSR. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Kirin Brewery,
strategic planning committee. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Kiss, Istvan,
as rector of Academy of Fine Arts, Hungary. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Kiss, Laszlo T.,
on Brezhnev doctrine. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Kissinger, Henry,
Carlucci, Frank and. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
views on Le Duc Tho. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
views on possible Shultz, George resignation over Iran arms deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
views on USA/USSR pre-summit summit in Iceland. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Kleinwort Benson,
earnings. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
lawsuit against International Tin Council. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
new Turner & Newall bid for AE and. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
price-earnings ratio/American Can stake in. 1 Nov p61 *77* [73] F
stock-market capitalisation. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
takeover of USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Kloppe, Per,
as secretary-general of European Free Trade Association. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
Klibi, Chadli,
views on Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
KLM,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Euro-equity issue. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
KMG,
merger with Peat, Marwick, Mitchell. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Knapp, Charles,
possible Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels and. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Knowles, David,
on science/arts in education. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Koch, Edward,
New York city municipal corruption and. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
New York city no-smoking law and. 29 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
Kodak,
8mm camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Kodansha,
as publisher of weekly photo-news magazine, Japan. 8 Nov p96 *110* [96] R
Koenig, Franz,
views on Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
Kohl, Helmut,
comparison of Gorbachev, Mikhail/Goebbels, Joseph. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
Germany, West defence and. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Germany, West election preview and. 20 Dec p69 *53* [49] E
Hamburg state elections and. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E, 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
profile as chancellor of Germany, West [chart]. 6 Dec S4 *S4* [S4] S
relations with Strauss, Franz Josef. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
transmission of Howaldtswerke Deutsche Werft submarine-building plans to South Africa and. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
use of word 'fatherland' and, Germany, West. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
views on Chirac, Jacques interview on French Middle East policy. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
views on EEC budget. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
views on Germany, West coalition partnership. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
views on Germany, West history. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Kohlberg, Kravis Roberts,
sale of Wometco cable television unit to Bass (Robert M.) Group. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Kokusai Denshin Denwa,
question of second Japanese international telecommunications licence and. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Kokusai Digital Tsushin Kikaku,
Itoh (C.)/Cable and Wireless purchase of stake in/question of second international telecommunications licence, Japan [chart]. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Kokusai Kogyo,
death of Osano, Kenji and/Osano, Masakuni as president. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Kolbin, Gennady,
as new Communist party first secretary in Kazakhstan, USSR. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Kolingba, Andre,
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel return to Central African Republic and. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Kollek, Teddy,
as mayor of Jerusalem. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Koop, Everett,
AIDS educational campaign, USA. 8 Nov p44 *34* [42] A
Kopytoff, I.,
on hijacking. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Korea, North,
Japan and, relations. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Kim Il Sung assassination rumour/Korea, South announcement of. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Pukhan-gang river dam, Korea, South and [map]. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Korea, South,
demonstration for constitutional reform/police reaction. 6 Dec p53 *39* [25] I
electronics industry, Samsung Electronics plans to manufacture in UK. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
exchange rates, undervalued [chart]. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
foreign debt. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
industrialisation/effects on relations with Japan [chart]. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W
international investment/Korea Fund. 8 Nov pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Japan and, relations/Nakasone, Yasuhiro-Chun Doo Hwan meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Korea, North and, Lee Ki Baek announcement of assassination of Kim Il Sung. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Korea, North dam on Pukhan-gang river and [map]. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
nuclear power contracts. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
political opposition/student unrest/debate on constitutional reform. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
shipbuilding industry, capacity. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Korn/Ferry,
views on USA company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Kourkou, Stavroula,
row over 'ouzo' as generic name and. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Kouvelas, Sotiris,
as mayor-elect of Salonica, Greece. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Kozoll, Michael,
as co-creator of 'Hill Street Blues'. 20 Dec p58 *58* [58] S
Kramer, Ken,
as candidate for Colorado Senate seat. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Krarup, Soeren,
views on third world immigration to Denmark. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
Krauss-Maffei,
merger with MBB. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
possible deal with Saudi Arabia. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
Kravis, Irving B.,
on Japanese economy. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Ku Klux Klan,
harrassment of Nesmith, Kevin at Citadel Military College/other violence. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Kubotha,
debt-to-equity ratio. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Kume, Yutaka,
as chairman of Nissan sub-committees. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Kunaev, Dinmukhamed,
as member of USSR Politburo. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
removal as Communist party first secretary in Kazakhstan, USSR. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Kunin, Madeleine,
as candidate for governor of Vermont. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
election as governor of Vermont. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Kuno, Susumu,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Kurosawa, Yoh,
as possible candidate for IMF managing directorship. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Kurzweil Applied Intelligence,
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Kuwait,
Iraq and, relations. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Syria and, reaction to Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Kwok family,
state of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [56] W
Ky, Nguyen Cao,
exile in California. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Kyocera,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
Inamori, Kazuo stake in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
management leadership. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
R&D laboratory in USA. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
stock swindle, Japan. 4 Oct p69 *77* [79] F

L

La Fondiaria,
end of Montedison/Mediobanca battle over. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
satellite-city project for Florence/profits. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
takeover by Montedison. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Labour market,
UK [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
Labour party (UK),
annual conference. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
control of UK councils. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
defence policy, new document. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
economic policies, IFS/NIESR papers on. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
Kinnock, defence policy/Kinnock, Neil visit to USA. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
Kinnock, Neil non-nuclear policy, views of Europe, western Socialists on. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
proposals for creation of jobs by local government [charts]. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on [tables]. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
support among young voters [table]. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
USA reaction to non-nuclear defence policy/preview of Kinnock, Neil visit to USA. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
views on insider trading cases. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Lacovara, Philip,
views on use of special prosecutor in Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Laghi, Archbishop,
Vatican supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle and. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
Lagos,
city profile. 20 Dec p85 *81* [83] X
Lahr, John,
book on Orton, Joe. 13 Dec p108 *103* [99] R
Lake Resources,
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Lalvani, Partap,
views on Indian television manufacturing. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Lambedorff, Count Otto,
current political position, Germany, West. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Lamont, Norman,
proposals at Conservative party annual conference. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
Lander,
as USA design leader. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Lange, David,
anti-nuclear policy. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Langoni, Carlos,
views on Brazil economy. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Language,
English as world language, five-page report [map]. 20 Dec p129 *127* [123] R
Friesian: Rectenwald, T.J. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
German, Platt Deutsch, views on Economist article: Rass, Hans Heinrich. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Germany, West, use of word 'fatherland'. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
USA, English-only laws/effects on Spanish speakers. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
Lansley, Colin,
as publisher of give-away magazines, UK. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
Lanston (Aubrey G.),
Industrial Bank of Japan subsidiary takeover of. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F, 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
Laos,
Thailand and, relations [map]. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Lappas, Affonso,
as chairman of BGAG. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
LaRouche, Lyndon,
as sponsor of AIDS proposition in California elections. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
loss of AIDS proposition, California. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
Larusson, Kjartan,
USA/USSR summit in Iceland and. 18 Oct p30 *22* [24] X
Lasers,
future of photonics and. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Latin America,
see also individual countries
Spain and, relations/Latin debts. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Laura Ashley,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Laurel, Salvador,
coup plot against Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
Enrile, Juan Ponce criticism of Aquino, Corazon and. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
Lauro Milbank,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Law,
embryo research/abortion. 15 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
Europe, western, shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
France, new internal-security law. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Germany, West, draft 'supergrass' law. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Nicaragua, Popular Anti-Somocista Tribunal. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
UK, bills passed at end of parliamentary session. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
UK, black magistrates: May, Colin. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
UK, criminal injuries compensation scheme. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
UK, criminal justice bill/Drug Trafficking Offences Act. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
UK, crown immunity. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
UK, Gardner, Sir Edward proposal for bill on human rights. 13 Dec p19 *17* [19] L
UK, illegitimacy, proposals for equal status for children of unmarried parents. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
UK, Justices of the Peace, selection process. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
UK, possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U

UK, trespass, new bill/criticism of. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
USA, American Civil Liberties Union case against Christmas cross in Mississippi state building. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
USA, California Supreme Court, preview of vote on Bird, Rose as chief justice. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
USA, California Supreme Court, question of confirmation of Bird, Rose as chief justice. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
USA, English-only laws. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
USA, immigration reform bill, passage/provisions. 18 Oct p67 *31* [41] A
USA, impeachment trial of Claiborne, Harry as judge of Federal Circuit Court. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
USA, Iran-contra affair's no-penalty laws/potential crimes. 13 Dec p40 *22* [32] A
USA, seatbelt, mandatory. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
Lawson, Nigel,
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
speech on monetary/exchange-rate policy, City of London reaction. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
UK public spending and. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U, 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
UK public spending targets. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
UK public spending targets [table]. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
views on European Monetary System. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
views on UK National Health Service. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
views on UK public sector borrowing requirement. 29 Nov p31 *49* [55] U
Lazalt, Paul,
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
as possible USA secretary of state. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
as potential White House staff member. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Layfield, Sir Frank,
report on pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
Lazard Freres,
question of British Steel fee for MacGregor, Sir Ian. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Le Duc Tho,
resignation from Vietnam Politburo. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Le Grange, Louis,
views on United Democratic Front, South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Le Sauil,
Goncourt prize and, France. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Leading articles,
Abandon poor Poll [UK poll tax proposal] [chart]. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
All in the family [China's overseas business dynasties]. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
Another soft day [Ireland, Republic of]. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
As Lenin said [post-Reykjavik problems]. 1 Nov p11 *13* [13] L
Black power, white rights [South Africa]. 29 Nov p15 *13* [17] L
Bottom of Marx's league [Vietnam] [map]. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
Brazil at the cruzadoroads [economy] [chart]. 29 Nov p16 *14* [18] L
Breaking into Japan [reciprocity in financial markets]. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
Britain's other investors [life assurance]. 1 Nov p18 *20* [20] L
Britons' rights [bill on human rights]. 13 Dec p19 *17* [19] L
Capital of capital [Big Bang]. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Carry on, nurse [Red Cross]. 18 Oct p20 *16* [16] L
Come back, old Reagan [Iceland summit/Iran arms sales]. 15 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
Craxi temptation, The [Italy government]. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Dairy, prairie [world agriculture]. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Debugging the City [Big Bang computer failure]. 8 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Dengism comes to town [China economic reform] [chart]. 4 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Deter Assad [Syria/terrorism]. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Doing time [UK prisons]. 13 Dec p20 *18* [20] L
Don't consider Japan [worldwide immigration policies]. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Don't shoot the sheriff [Reagan, Ronald/Iran-contra affair]. 6 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Double summit, please [USA/USSR]. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
Dreamland defences [Labour party defence policy]. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
Eagle devalued, The [Iran-contra affair]. 29 Nov p13 *11* [15] L
Europe and the bomb. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
'Europe' has no policy [EEC foreign policy]. 1 Nov p12 *14* [14] L
Facts and whoppers [USA disinformation]. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
From Nimrod to AWACS [UK defence]. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L
Gag, the beloved country [South Africa press censorship]. 20 Dec p17 *17* [15] L
Go fishing [Falkland islands fishing rights] [map]. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
Go for the money [UK/Japan privatisations]. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
Go on, jump [EEC budget/agriculture]. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Gorbachev looks east [USSR foreign policy]. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Habit versus conviction [USA elections] [chart]. 4 Oct p17 *17* [17] L
Hard luck, try again [Iceland summit]. 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L
Hostages' price, The [hostages in Lebanon]. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
How public spending isn't cut [UK] [chart]. 11 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
If the Tories win again [UK public spending] [chart]. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
In defence of fairy tales [UK history]. 4 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
In defence of raiders [USA takeovers] [chart]. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Insider trading. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
Lordy me [Iran-contra affair]. 13 Dec p13 *13* [13] L
Lost shirts [USA elections]. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Market rates for state pay [UK]. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Monkeying with science ['creationism'/evolution, USA]. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
Muck in your eye [European pollution]. 15 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Next time's coming [Europe, eastern political reform]. 25 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
No time to lose [Philippines]. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
North-south gap, The [UK housing prices] [chart]. 1 Nov p17 *19* [19] L
Not all like him [Iran]. 6 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Not in front of the people [UK 'lobby' journalists]. 25 Oct p20 *18* [20] L
Pay day in the classroom [UK teachers' strike]. 22 Nov p20 *20* [20] L
Paying for the opera [UK] [chart]. 6 Dec p20 *20* [20] L
Plague on everyone, A [AIDS]. 22 Nov p16 *16* [16] L
Pop cheaper pills [generic drugs] [chart]. 18 Oct p19 *15* [15] L
Poseur Greece. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
Power in the land, The [death of Machel, Samora]. 25 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
Private power [UK electricity industry]. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
Pumping subsidies [Europe, western motor industry]. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
Punctured by Perot [General Motors] [chart]. 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Richer than you [world economy]. 25 Oct p15 *13* [15] L
Road from Reykjavik, The [USA/USSR summit]. 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
Sir Pom's dilemma [Australia court case on Wright, Peter book]. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L
Sit. vac. at the IMF [managing director]. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Skyway robbery [EEC airlines] [chart]. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
Spoiling DAT machine [Digital Audio Tape controversy]. 20 Dec p18 *18* [16] L
Steady as Israel goes. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Storming in [UK economy]. 4 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Supercompetitive currencies [undervalued exchange rates] [chart]. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
Takeover traumas [UK]. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
There's no private peace [Germany, West defence]. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Ulster's other troubles [unemployment] [chart]. 29 Nov p17 *15* [19] L
We're not China [Taiwan]. 29 Nov p14 *12* [16] L
What's fit to print [USSR press]. 11 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
When Chirac cracked [education reform, France]. 13 Dec p14 *14* [14] L
When life begins [embryo research/abortion]. 15 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
Why sterling jumps around [European Monetary System] [chart, table]. 18 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
Year of money, The [financial markets/world economy]. 20 Dec p13 *13* [11] L
Yen agreed, taxes forgotten [USA/Japan exchange rates] [chart]. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
Leahy, Patrick,
as candidate for Vermont Senate seat. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
as new chairman of USA Senate agriculture committee. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Lear Siegler,
Wickes Corporation takeover of. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Leasco,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Lebanon,
French hostages released from. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
Hobeika, Elie attack on east Beirut. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
hostages, question of ransom. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
Palestinian camps, attacks on/fighting in. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
PLO return to. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
LeBaron, Dean,
views on indexation. 8 Nov pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Lechera Catalana Rania,
Parmalat takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Lee Hsien Loong,
as acting minister for trade/industry, Singapore. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
as possible future prime minister of Singapore. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Lee Ki Baek,
announcement of assassination of Kim Il Sung. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Lee Kuan Yew,
as founder/only prime minister of modern Singapore. 22 Nov pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Jeyaretnam, Joshua Benjamin and. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I, 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Leeches,
see Health/health care
Lefebvre, Marcel,
views on Pope John Paul II. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Left-handedness,
three-page report. 20 Dec p25 *25* [21] X
Lehman, John,
views on New Zealand anti-nuclear policy. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
views on UK money supply. 8 Nov p85 *99* [81] F
Lem, Stanislaw,
as science fiction writer. 15 Nov p106 *112* [106] R
Lenart, Jozef,
as possible leader of Czech Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Leonard, Dick,
on UK prime ministers. 29 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Leuchtenburg, William,
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
Levedag, Rolf,
as head of Swiss Bank Corporation Frankfurt unit. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Levene, Peter,
UK probable cancellation of Nimrod and. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L
Lever Brothers,
Liverpool and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Levine, Dennis,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p61 *77* [77] F
insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Levy, Raymond,
as new head of Renault. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
as probable new chairman of Renault. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Lewis, John,
as former leader of United Mine Workers, USA. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Li Chongchun,
enthusiasm for economic reform, China. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
Li Ka-shing,
Hongkong Land and. 25 Oct p89 *91* [89] F
loss of insider trading appeal, Hongkong. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
purchase of stake in Husky Oil/question of post-1997 residency/share of stock market capitalisation, Hongkong. 13 Dec p92 *94* [96] F
Liberal party (UK),
defence policy. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
Libya,
as possible exporter of international terrorism. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Chad and, support for government-in-exile [map]. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Chad policy. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Fiat shares, Euro-equity issue of [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Italy and, prisoner swap. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Malta and, Qaddafi, Moammar/Mifsud-Bonnici, Carmelo talks. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Life expectancy,
world comparisons [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
LIFFE,
see Futures markets, UK
Ligachev, Yegor,
postponement of Communist party Central Committee meeting and. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
visit to Finland/announcement of removal of medium-range missiles from Kola peninsula. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Liggett,
possible sale by Grand Metropolitan. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Lim Kit Siang,
views on Malaysia ban on *Wall Street Journal*. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Limited, The,
Australian fashion line. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Lin Cheng-chieh,
arrest as opposition publisher, Taiwan. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Linda, Tamsanqa,
as co-leader of United Christian Conciliation party, South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Lindo, S.R.,
on driver-only buses, UK. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
Lintott, T.,
on Bristol, UK. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Lion, Jacques,
London Metal Exchange annual meeting and. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
Lipton, Martin,
views on takeovers. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Lis, Bogdan,
Temporary Advisory Council and, Poland. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
Literature,
France, Goncourt prize [table]. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
literary awards [table]. 25 Oct p101 *99* [101] R
Nobel prize, Soyinka, Wole as winner. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
science fiction. 15 Nov p105 *111* [105] R, p106 *112* [106] R
UK, Booker prize, Amis, Kingsley as winner [table]. 25 Oct p101 *99* [101] R
UK, Booker prize, reviews of short-listed novels. 18 Oct p106 *96* [100] R
USA, American Book Award [table]. 25 Oct p105 *103* [105] R
Little, R.M.,
on Austrian newspaper headline. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Littler, Sir Geoffrey,
UK/Japan talks on financial services and. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
Littlewoods,
television shopping service. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Litton Industries,
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
Liverpool,
city profile. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Liverpool, Lord,
term of office as UK prime minister: Leonard, Dick. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Livingstone, Ken,
Irish in UK and. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
Lloyd Thomas, Dick,
on theories of universe. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Lloyds Bank,
study on financial state of UK agriculture industry. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
views on banking integration. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Lloyd's of London,
employee's views on: Grieve, R. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Financial Services bill and. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
Neill inquiry/question of regulation, three-page report [charts]. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
new building. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
new building as example of modernist architecture. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
views on: Phipps, Nicholas. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Local government,
UK, competitive tendering, question of political/equal-opportunity conditions. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
UK, competitive tendering for public-sector services. 18 Oct p42 *66* [70] U
UK, Conservative party proposals on. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
UK, Labour councils. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
UK, London, Brent racism cases. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
UK, Ridley, Nicholas allocation plans for Whitehall money to local authorities [table]. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret poll tax proposal [chart]. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
Lockheed,
Osano, Kenji and. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
possible C-130 sale to France. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
star wars contract. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
USA defence contracts. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Lombard, Jan,
investigation of, for alleged foreign-exchange irregularities at Reserve Bank, South Africa. 1 Nov p83 *61* [55] P
London,
City of London political system/elections. 6 Dec p44 *68* [66] U
symphony orchestras. 20 Dec p38 *62* [60] U
transport, buses/Underground/British Rail, state of. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
wheel clamping, privatisation of. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
London & Metropolitan,
share flotation, question of stagging. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
London Bus Company,
use of electronic boards for arrival times. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
London International,
condom sales/profits/share price [chart]. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
rise in sales of condoms [chart]. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
London Metal Exchange,
annual meeting. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
London Regional Transport,
driver-only buses: Lindo, S.R. 22 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
state of. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U

London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Lone Star Industries,
joint venture with Tarmac. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Long Island Oyster Farms,
Simon, William takeover of. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Lonrho,
Beira corridor oil pipeline. 25 Oct p48 *37* [27] I
Guinness takeover of Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Lord, Alan,
as chief executive of Lloyd's of London. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Lorentzen, Erling,
as president of Aracruz Celulosa. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Lorimar-Telepictures,
as USA television producer. 20 Dec pS8 *S8* [S8] S
Los Angeles,
city profile. 20 Dec p76 *74* [72] X
Louis Vuitton,
bid for Veuve-Clicquot. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
takeover of Veuve-Clicquot/Givenchy. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Louisiana,
Senate candidates, USA. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Lubbers, Ruud,
views on APT bid for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Lucas, William,
as losing candidate for governorship of Michigan. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Luce, Richard,
announcement of UK public spending on arts. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
as UK arts minister. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
Ludlow, Martin,
on UK secondary schools. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Lufthansa,
Germany, West government stake in/possible privatisation. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Lugar, Richard,
views on Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
views on Iran-contra affair/White House staff. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
views on Philippines. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
views on USA South Africa sanctions bill. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
Lugo Verduzco, Adolfo,
as member of Mexico Roman Catholic church. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Lutfi, Ali,
sacking as prime minister of Egypt. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
Lynch, Gary,
testimony at USA Congressional hearing on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Lynch, Peter,
as successful money manager. 8 Nov pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Lyubimov, Yuri,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E

M

McCarren, Louise,
views on local telephone deregulation/service, USA. 22 Nov p77 *72* [70] W
McCarthy, Lady,
views on UK National Health Service. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
McCarthy, Leo,
as candidate for lieutenant governor of California. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
McCathern, Gerald,
as farmer-congressional candidate in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
McChustie, Sam,
as general secretary of UK seamen's union. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
McColl, Ian,
report on artificial limb services, UK. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
McColl Wheatley,
turnover. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
McCorquodale,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Norton Opax bid for. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Prudential-Bache Securities and. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
McDonald's,
as degree-granting corporation. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
joint ventures in Hungary/Yugoslavia. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
USSR report on. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
McDonnell Douglas,
as USA defence contractor. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
British Caledonian MD11 order/loss of All Nippon Airways order. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
new personnel record-keeping system. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
USA defence contracts. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Macada, Ernesto,
possible sacking from Philippines cabinet. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
McEwen, Duncan,
views on investment in wine. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
McFarlane, Robert,
Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, questioning by House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, testimony before Senate intelligence committee. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I, 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
secret visit to Iran. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
trip to Iran for arms deal. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
McGeldrick, Maureen,
racism charge by Brent council, UK. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
McGraw Hill,
Business Week and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
MacGregor, John,
as member of UK cabinet. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
as member of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
views on UK Labour party economic policies. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
MacGregor, Sir Ian,
question of British Steel fee to Lazard Freres for. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
views on: Gooderham, P.N. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Machel, Samora,
death. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
death/question of possible South African involvement. 25 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
Mozambique/South Africa relations and. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Machen, Lee,
Uniays as new name for merged Burroughs-Sperry and. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Machinea, Jose Luis,
anti-inflation policies, Argentina. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Machungo, Mario,
as possible successor to Machel, Samora, Mozambique. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
Mack, Hans-Joachim,
question of Euromissiles and. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
MacKellar, F. Landis,
on embryo research. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
McKinsey,
possible merger with Price Waterhouse. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Maclaine Watson,
probable Shearson Lehman lawsuit against. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
McLean, Malcolm,
as chairman of US Lines. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
MacLehose, Lord,
as former governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
McLeod Young Weir,
Shearson Lehman interest in. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
McLintock, J.,
on 'enterprise autonomy' reforms, China. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
McMahon, Sir Christopher (Kit),
as new chief executive of Midland Bank/plans. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
McMichael, Joan K.,
on Vietnam/USA/Kampuchea. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Macmillan,
books on micro-computers. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
McMillan-Scott, Edward,
on EEC crime dossier. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
McMillen, Thomas,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Macri, Vincenzo,
views on Mafia, Italy. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
McWherter, Ned,
election as governor of Tennessee. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Macy's,
Westfield Holding takeover of eight shopping centres. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Madelin, Alain,
Levy, Raymond and. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Mafia,
see Crime, Italy
Magazines,
see Media
Magnum Fine Wines,
wine investment portfolio. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
Maguire, Annie,
possible wrongful conviction in IRA mid-1970s bombing case and, UK. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Mahathir Mohamad,
banning of *Wall Street Journal* from Malaysia/expulsion of journalists. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
Malaysia race relations/Democratic Action party and: Wan Mohamad Mahyiddin. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
views on Malaysian economy/foreign investment. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Mahmoud, Ayad,
kidnapping in Iran. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Mail order business,
UK, growth/bids and mergers. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Major, John,
as new minister of social security, UK. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
Makhoul, John,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Makovecz, Imre,
as Hungarian architect. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Malawi,
relations with South Africa/Mozambique. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Malayan Breweries,
Fam, Michael as board member. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Malaysia,
Wall Street Journal ban/expulsion of journalists. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
economy, state of/need for foreign investment. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
race relations/politics, Democratic Action party and: Wan Mohamad Mahyiddin. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Malone, James,
Vatican supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle and. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
Malta,
elections preview/political murder/Italy aid agreement/talks with Libya. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Malvern,
UK sales. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Management consultancy,
revenues/competition. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
UK, growth/revenues. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
Management Information Services,
views on abatement of toxic waste, USA. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Mandarin Oriental,
Hongkong Land/Jardine Matheson transfer of cross-holdings and. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Mandela, Nelson,
as Xhosa. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
views on Red Cross. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Manes, Donald,
suicide/New York city municipal corruption and. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
Mango, Andrew,
on question of torture in Turkey. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
Manion, Daniel,
views on 'creation-science'. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Manne, Henry,
as dean of George Mason University law school. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Mannesmann,
holding in ANT Nachrichtentechnik. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
Manorial Research Ltd.,
search for English lordships for sale. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
Manufacturers Hanover,
application in UK to convert to dollar capital base. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
application to underwrite securities. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
measure for trade-weighted exchange rates on USA dollar [charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
Manufacturing,
developing countries' industrial output [chart]. 6 Dec p115 *119* [115] N
India, televisions, market/sales/prices [table]. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Manzu, Giacomo,
sculpture show in Florence. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
Maple Leaf Gardens,
rise in share price/possible development of site. 22 Nov p8/ *83* [81] F
Maragall, Pasqual,
selection of Barcelona as site for 1992 Olympic games and. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
Marc Rich,
aluminium markets/prices and. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
Marconi Underwater Systems,
deep-sea exploration. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Emile, Juan Ponce and. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
exile in Hawaii. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Philippines death squads and. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Ramos, Fidel and. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
Marine Corporation,
Industrial Equity Pacific bid for. 8 Nov p75 *67* [71] W
Market and Opinion Research International,
poll on possible reform of UK commodities markets. 25 Oct p96 *94* [92] F
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Markets,
capitalist, theoretical modus operandi [chart]. 11 Oct p91 *85* [71] B
externalities/spillovers, question of government reaction [charts]. 13 Dec p82 *80* [88] B
microchip markets [charts]. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
Markey, Edward,
views on Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
Marks and Spencer,
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
joint re 28-order venture with Brown (N.). 18 Oct p33 *75* [79] W
supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Marothy, Laszlo,
as possible successor to Kadar, Janos as leader of Hungary. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Marriage,
China, marriage bureaux. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Marsh, Sam,
marketing of monocles. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
Marshall Cavendish,
as subsidiary of Singapore Press Holdings. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Marshall, Lord,
views on pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
Marshalls,
as subsidiary of Mercantile House. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Martens, Wilfried,
language question/Happart, Jose and, Belgium. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
offer of resignation as prime minister of Belgium. 18 Oct p43 *51* [51] E
Martin Currie,
funds under management. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Martin, James,
Broyhill, James and. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
task force on racist violence, North Carolina. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Martin, Preston,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p86 *78* [78] F
Martinez, Bob,
election as governor of Florida. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Martini and Rossi,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Martono,
on Indonesia resettlement. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Marubeni,
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Marulanda, Manuel,
as former guerrilla leader, Colombia. 11 Oct p48 *48* [32] I
Maruti,
as India/Suzuki joint venture. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Marx, Jozsef,
as deputy managing director of Mafilm, Hungary. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Mass Rapid Transit Authority (Singapore),
Fam, Michael as board chairman. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Massey Company,
United Mine Workers' appeal of case against. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
Massoud, Ahmad Shah,
as guerrilla leader, Afghanistan. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Master Builders,
Sandoz as owner of. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
MasterCard,
Europe, western operations. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Masterman, J.C.,
Wright, Peter MI5 book/Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Matanzima, Chief Kaiser and Chief George,
as Xhosa leaders, South Africa. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Materials,
glass, use in modernist architecture. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
plastics, for car bodies. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
plastics, use of artificial seaweed to combat beach erosion. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
rubber, epoxidised natural rubber. 15 Nov p101 *107* [101] T
Mathews Wheatley,
Stewart McColl takeover. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Mathias, Charles,
impeachment trial of Claiborne, Harry and. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
Matra,
joint venture with Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Matsuoka, Seijiro,
purchase of Hongwu dish from Chao, T.Y. collection. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
Matsushita,
colour television factory in Peking. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Hamburg and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Matsushita, Konosuke stake in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
microchip sales. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
Singapore factory. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
strategic planning committee. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Matsushita, Konosuke,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Mattel,
probable losses. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W

Matthews, Bill,
as chief executive of Exco International. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Mattingly, Mack,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Matutes, Abel,
as possible president of Popular Alliance party, Spain. 6 Dec p82 *56* [54] E
Mauritius,
sugar production [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Maxwell, Kevin,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Maxwell, Robert,
Associated Newspapers / Associated Communications and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X, 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
defeat in bid for AE group. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
possible purchase of USA publishing house. 1 Nov p85 *63* [57] W
three-page profile [chart, tables]. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
May, Colin,
on black magistrates in UK. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Maybox,
multiplex cinemas, UK. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
Mayr, Hans,
as outgoing chairman of IG Metall, Germany, West. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Mazda,
joint venture with Ford. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
MBB,
Blohm + Voss and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
merger with Krauss-Maffei. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
possible deal with Saudi Arabia. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
decision not to seek re-election as director-general of UNESCO. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
MCI,
Comsat / Contel merger and. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
MCorp,
dividend suspension. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
losses. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Meadmore, Michael,
on Economist nomination of Alfonsin, Raul for Nobel peace prize. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Meaham, Evan,
election as governor of Arizona. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Media,
broadcasting, UK, BBC, appointment of Hussey, Marmaduke as chairman of board of governors. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
broadcasting, USSR / China, end of USSR jamming / end of China's backwards broadcasting. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
business magazines, USA, drop in advertising revenues [charts]. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Germany, West, role of media control: Sprosa, Hans. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
magazines, *Time*, restriction of sales in Singapore because of article on Jeyaretnam, J.B. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
magazines, Japan, weekly photo-news magazines. 8 Nov p96 *110* [96] R
magazines, UK, free / give-away titles. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
newspapers, *Wall Street Journal*, ban by Malaysia. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
newspapers, Australia, Murdoch, Rupert bid for Herald and Weekly Times. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
newspapers, Hongkong, South China Morning Post, Murdoch, Rupert purchase of stake in. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
newspapers, Indonesia, closure of *Sinar Harapan*. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
newspapers, Italy, *La Repubblica*, sales / earnings / effects on other newspapers. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
newspapers, UK, launch of *Independent* / Fleet Street reaction. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
newspapers, UK, parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents, challenge to. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
newspapers, UK, parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents. 25 Oct p20 *18* [20] L
newspapers, USA, *New York Times*, retirement of Rosenthal, A.M. as chief editor / appointment of Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
newspapers, USA *Wall Street Journal*, impact on stock markets: Putka, Gary. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
newspapers, USSR / UK, *Pravda* publication of *Economist* letter to editor. 22 Nov p58 *50* [48] E
press, South Africa, new censorship restrictions. 20 Dec p17 *17* [15] L
press, USA, government disinformation campaign. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L, p34 *24* [34] A
press, USSR, effects of *glasnost* on. 11 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
press, Zimbabwe: Melia, Thomas O. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
television, a survey [charts, tables]. 20 Dec pS1 *S1* [S1] S
television, UK, BBC, Hamilton, Neil / Howarth, Gerald libel suit. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
television, UK, BBC, proposal for World Service television. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
television, UK, BBC news, Tebbit, Norman criticism of coverage of USA bombing of Libya / BBC rebuttal. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
television, UK, Media Monitoring Unit report on news 'bias'. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
television, UK, 'The Monocled Mutineer', question of historical truth of. 4 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
television, UK, 'The Monocled Mutineer'. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
television, USA, production costs: Wright, Herbert. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
television, USA, state of. 4 Oct p102 *92* [94] R
television shopping, USA. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
UK, report on coverage of SDP-Liberal Alliance. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
video, UK, films on tape, fall in prices. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Medicine,
see Health / health care *and* Disease
Mediobanca,
end of battle with Montedison over La Fondiaria. 8 Nov p55 *75* [63] P
Montedison and. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
purchase of Libyan Fiat shares. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Medjerai, Mario J.,
on Spain / Argentina relations. 8 Nov p6 *4* [8] C
Meese, Edwin,
announcement of diversion to contras in Iran-contra affair. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, testimony before Senate intelligence committee. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A, 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
views on random drug testing of USA federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
views on USA expulsion of USSR diplomats. 25 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
Melia, Thomas O.,
on Zimbabwe press. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Melzer, Abe,
Carnegie Hall restoration and. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
Mendonca, Jacy,
as director of Autolatina. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Mentor Insurance,
lawsuit against Pinnacle Reinsurance Company for alleged fraud. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
Mer, Francis,
cancellation of Usinor / Sacilor shares without compensation. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
plans for steel industry redundancies, France. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Mercado, Rogaciano,
possible sacking from Philippines cabinet. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Mercantile House,
as possible takeover target. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Merck,
new anti-ulcer drug. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Mercury International,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
price-earnings ratio / Reliance Group stake in. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
Steinberg, Saul increase of stake in. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Steinberg, Saul stake in. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Merrill Lynch,
application in UK to convert to dollar capital base. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
banking licence, Germany, West. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
bridge financing for Goodyear bid. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
creation of cash-management account. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
mutual fund management. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F, 8 Nov pS26 *S26* [S26] S
opening of Japanese financial markets and. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
programme for Electrolux issue of medium-term notes in Euromarkets. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
securities operations. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
Merrill Lynch Europe,
senior management reshuffle / problems [table]. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
see MBB
Messner, Reinhold,
as record-breaking mountaineer. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Messner, Zbigniew,
views on economic reform, Poland. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
Metallgesellschaft,
purchase of stake in Cominco. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Metals,
see Commodities
Metzenbaum, Howard,
as incoming chairman of Senate Labour and Human Resources Committee, USA. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
views on takeovers. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Mexico,
debt rescheduling extension [charts]. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
elections, Sinaloa state, PRI victory / de la Madrid, Miguel political reform plans. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Mexico city profile. 20 Dec p82 *80* [82] X
religion, Roman Catholic church protest over election fraud. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
USA and, likely effects of new USA immigration bill [map]. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Mexico city,
profile. 20 Dec p82 *80* [82] X
Meyer, Kurt,
as successful money manager. 8 Nov pS8 *S8* [S8] S
views on measurement of pension funds' performance, Switzerland. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Meynadier Holding,
Sandoz as owner of. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Mez, Bernhard,
on USSR / Germany treatment of prisoners of war. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
MGM / UA,
bargain film-on-video sales, UK. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
MI5,
see Intelligence, UK
Michael Peters,
takeover of PA Design. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Michel, Joseph,
as new interior minister, Belgium. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Michel, Robert,
talks with Reagan, Ronald on Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Michnik, Adam,
release under political prisoner amnesty, Poland. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
Micro Linear,
computer-aided design program. 8 Nov p89 *103* [85] T
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
Microsoft,
32-bit microprocessor. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
new operating system. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Middle East,
see also individual countries
foreign hostages in Lebanon, question of ransom. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
France policy towards. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
Midland Bank,
Hill Samuel unfair deals to block Turner & Newall takeover of AE and. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
McMahon, Sir Christopher as new chief executive / plans for integration of banking and financial services. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Midland Montagu,
takeover of USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Miele,
use of electronics. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Miesel, Karl,
CSFB-Effectenbank and. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Mifsud-Bonnici, Carmelo,
Malta elections and / talks with Qaddafi, Moammar. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
Mikulski, Barbara,
as candidate in USA elections. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
as winner in USA elections. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Milken, Michael,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
position at Drexel Burnham Lambert. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Millar, Frank,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Millar, Victor,
move from Arthur Andersen to Saatchi & Saatchi. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Miller, Geoff,
Australia report attacking farm subsidies in Japan / USA / Europe, western. 13 Dec p78 *78* [70] W
Miller, Harry,
on religious tolerance, India. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Miller, James,
public-choice theory of economics and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Miller, Ron,
trouble between Ciskei / Transkei and. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Millward, M.T.L.,
on Sunday trading laws, France. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Mine, Alasdair,
Hamilton, Neil / Howarth, Gerald libel suit against BBC and. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
MIM,
purchase of stake in Cominco. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Minc, Alain,
Cerus bid for Presses de la Cite and. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Minebea,
management leadership. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Mineral water,
see Water / water industry
Minet,
Lloyd's of London and. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
Bolivia, Potosi as tin-mining centre. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
deep-sea, possibility of. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
USA, United Mine Workers' possible merger with another union. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
Minolta,
8mm camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Mirror Group Newspapers,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Mitchell, Graham,
as possible MI5 mole. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Mitsotakis, Constantine,
as leader of New Democracy party, Greece. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Mitsubishi,
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
microchip sales. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Mitsubishi Bank,
campaign to lure depositors. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Mitsubishi Mining and Cement,
losses / threat to close Takashima mine. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
mine closure. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Mitsui,
countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
kidnapping of Wakaoji, Nobuyuki in Philippines. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Mitsui Engineering and Shipbuilding,
reduction in shipbuilding capacity. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Mitsukoshi,
views on Christmas sales, Japan. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Mitterrand, Francois,
Chad policy / meeting in Togo. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
France higher-education bill and. 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
France Middle East policy and. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
possible pardon of Naccache, Anis. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
question of standing again for president of France. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
views on education reform, France. 13 Dec p14 *14* [14] L
views on French defence. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
agreement to stabilise yen against dollar. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L, 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
Mobil Oil,
shogun bond issue. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
sale of Container Corporation of America / possible sale of Montgomery Ward. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
Mock, Alois,
as candidate for chancellor of Austria. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Austrian general election / coalition talks and. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
Modai, Yitzhak,
as former finance minister, Israel. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Modcomp,
AEG takeover of. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Modern Advance Concrete,
Sandoz as owner of. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Modo,
as one leader of paper industry, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Moffatt, Steve,
views on OXIS 100. 15 Nov p100 *106* [100] T
Mohammed, Ali Nasser,
exile in Ethiopia. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Mohn, Reinhard,
as head of Bertelsmann. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Mokoena, Isaac,
as co-leader of United Christian Conciliation party, South Africa. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Molyneaux, James,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Monory, Rene,
France higher-education bill and. 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
Monsanto,
purchase of Fermenta division. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Montalbetti, Dante,
Merrill Lynch Europe senior-management reshuffle and. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein Ali,
as improbable successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Iran internal politics and. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I

possible views on USA-Iran arms deal. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Montazeri, Saeed,
arrest in Mahmoud, Ayad kidnapping case, Iran. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Montedison,
end of battle with Mediobanca over La Fondiaria. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Ferruzzi purchase of stake in/end of takeover talks with Fermenta. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
management/shareholder syndicate row [table]. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
stake in La Fondiaria. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
Montgomery Ward,
Mobil Oil possible sale of. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
Montoro, Franco,
views on Sarney, Jose as president of Brazil. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
Moore, Henson,
as Louisiana Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Moore, John,
views on EEC air fares/routes. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
Moore, Roger,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Moran, Fernando,
as former foreign minister of Spain. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Morgan Grenfell,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p64 *94* [60] F
Bank of England O'Brien rule and. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case and. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
corporate results. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] M
Deutsche Bank stake in. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
earnings. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Exco International and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Hollis bid for AE and. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
international investment operations in London. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
management of Japanese retail money. 8 Nov pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
price-earnings ratio. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
request for resignation of Collier, Geoffrey/reasons. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and/Boesky, Ivan and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
views on UK trade deficit. 13 Dec p25 *61* [49] U
Virgin share issue and. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
withdrawal of bid for Exco International/British & Commonwealth Shipping takeover. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Morgan Guaranty,
as quasi-investment bank/application to underwrite securities. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
failed application for investment management joint venture with Nomura Securities. 8 Nov pS23 *S23* [S23] S
Frankfurt operations. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
international pension funds investment. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
standing in Eurobond market. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
trade-weighted index for USA dollar [chart]. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
trade-weighted index for USA dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
Morgan Stanley,
banking licence, Germany, West. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
earnings. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
PhD staffers. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
plans to move Euro-DM trading to Frankfurt. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
statistical data base. 8 Nov pS14 *S14* [S14] S
takeover of Container Corp of America. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
Morocco,
Israel and, Peres, Shimon/Hassan, King meeting. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
Spain and, Melilla/Ceuta Muslim political demands. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Morrison, Peter,
as deputy chairman of Conservative party, UK. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
Mortgages,
USA, fixed/adjustable [chart]. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Motor industry,
Europe, western, new-car sales [chart]. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Europe, western, question of state subsidies. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
France, Renault, Levy, Raymond as new head/losses. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
France, Renault, Levy, Raymond as probable new chairman. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
India, joint ventures with Japan. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Italy, Alfa Romeo, Ford/Fiat bids for. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L, 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Italy, Fiat, doubling of profits/Euro-equity issue of Libyan shares [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Italy, Fiat deal with Poland. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Japan, joint ventures with India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Japan, Toyota, flotation of convertible yen bond/profits [table]. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Nissan/Ford possible joint venture to produce engines. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
plastic-bodied cars. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
UK, buying policies: Newmann, Denys E. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
UK/Japan, launch of Jaguar Japan. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
USA, Ford, closure of USA tractor plant. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
USA, General Motors, buy-out of Perot, Ross stake [chart]. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W, 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
USA, General Motors, losses/factory closures/sell in share of home car market. 15 Nov p68 *68* [66] W
USA, General Motors, third-quarter losses. 25 Oct p73 [illegible] P
USA/Europe, western, Ford bid for stake in Alfa Romeo/Fiat reaction. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
USA/Japan, General Motors-Toyota joint venture/New United Motor Manufacturing Inc. as GM training ground. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
Volkswagen/Ford merger of Argentina/Brazil operations. 29 Nov p75 *69* [27] W
world, motor shows/launch of new cars. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
world market [charts]. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
Motorola,
32-bit microprocessor for Apple Computer Macintosh. 13 Dec p93 *95* [91] T
Moulinex,
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
Mountaineering,
see Sport
Mousse, Pierre,
business relations with de Benedetti, Carlo. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
views on Bauer, Gary report on USA families. 22 Nov p42 *28* [42] A
Mozambique,
Beira as port in economic warfare with South Africa [map]. 25 Oct p48 *37* [27] I
Machel, Samora death/question of possible South African involvement [map]. 25 Oct p18 *16* [16] L
rebels/relations with USA. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
Red Cross and, relations. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
South Africa and, relations following death of Machel, Samora. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
South Africa and, relations/South Africa expulsion of Mozambique workers [map]. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
MTM,
as USA television producer. 20 Dec pS8 *S8* [S8] S
MTU,
Daimler-Benz board composition and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Daimler-Benz takeover of. 6 Dec S19 *S19* [S19] S
Mubarak, Hosni,
Egypt/USSR relations and. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Egypt's international relations and/meetings with Hussein, King of Jordan and Peres, Shimon. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
rude letter from Jordanians. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
views on Muslim fundamentalists, Egypt. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Mugabe, Robert,
visit to Malawi. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Mujib, Sheikh,
as leader of Bangladesh: Chowdhury, Anis Z. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Mulford, Donald,
views on Japanese financial markets. 11 Oct p85 *93* [77] F
Mulhearn, Tony,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Muller, Claus,
as head of Society for the Promotion of Hamburg's Economy. 20 Dec p85 *81* [83] X
Mullin, Chris,
book on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing case. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Multinational companies,
USA, state of [charts]. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Munich,
popularity of: Phocas, A.; Van Donkelaar, P. 11 Oct p3 *8* [8] C
Murabea, Izi,
on Turkey. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
Murdoch, Rupert,
attempt to build USA television network. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
bid for Herald and Weekly Times. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
purchase of stake in South China Morning Post. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
Murphy, Ann,
Hindawi, Nezar Old Bailey trial and. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Murphy, Thomas,
as non-executive director of General Motors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Murray Johnstone,
tie-ups with Kemper Financial/Yamaichi. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Museums,
see also Art/arts
France, Musee d'Orsay opening. 6 Dec p104 *108* [104] R
UK, probable reimposition of admission charges. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
USA, American Craft Museum. 1 Nov p96 *98* [90] R
USA, Los Angeles, new museums. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Museveni, Yoweri,
coup conspiracy against, Uganda. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Music,
see Art/arts
Muskie, Edmund,
as member of Iran-contra affair review board, USA. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Muti, Riccardo,
as conductor of La Scala. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
Muwanga, Paulo,
treason charge against, Uganda. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Mysore Paper Mills,
forestry programmes, India. 6 Dec p93 *101* [93] T

N

Nabokov, Vladimir,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Naccache, Anis,
possible pardon by Mitterrand, Francois. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Nader, Ralph,
lawsuit for release of Nixon, Richard presidential papers and. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
Nagle, Dave,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Nagy, Imre,
1956 Hungary uprising and. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Naif Ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince,
views on ousting of Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki as Saudi Arabia oil minister. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
Najib, Ahmadzi,
as leader of Afghanistan. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I, 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
foreign policy. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
golf and. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Japanese educational reform and. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
meetings with international leaders. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
problems as prime minister of Japan. 8 Nov p50 *46* [30] I
urban terrorism in Japan and. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
views on Japanese agriculture. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
views on race. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Nakasuchi, Isao,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Naples,
city profile. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Napolitano, Gerardo,
views on Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Narcotics,
Caribbean as drug trans-shipment point/money-laundering centre. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
cocaine, as stimulant and anaesthetic/lethal properties. 11 Oct p96 *100* [84] T
Pakistan, heroin production/trade. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
Panama, drug-trafficking, rebuttal of charges: Vega, Guillermo. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
UK Drug Trafficking Offences Act. 8 Nov p26 *64* [58] U
USA, anti-drug campaign: Wendell, Raymond. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
USA, random drug testing of federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
views on EEC steel industry. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
National Bank of Brunei,
Brunei government takeover. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
National Bus,
minibus plans. 25 Oct p77 *69* [69] W
National Fertiliser Corporation (Thailand),
probable end of fertiliser complex plans. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
National Health Service (UK),
hospitals, four-page report [charts]. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
implementation of management reform proposals [table]. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
new blood-products laboratory. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
National Westminster Bank,
County Bank investment management subsidiary in Japan and. 8 Nov pS24 *S24* [S24] S
listing in FT-30 [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
listing on foreign exchange. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
views on banking integration. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Nationalised industries,
UK/Japan, privatisations, comparison. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
UK/OECD countries, privatisation programmes, [table]. 20 Dec p118 *116* [110] F
Nationwide Building Society,
possible merger with Anglia Building Society. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Nato,
Denmark and, Social Democratic party policies on: Christensen, Steen. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Greece and. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
meeting of defence ministers at Gleneagles/question of Euromissiles. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Spain and, leak of secret government memorandum on Nato military structure. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
USA/Europe, western relationship: Engler, Henry R. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
USA/USSR arms talks and: Grigoriev, Nikolai. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
Nautilus,
as USA fad. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Nayar, Dina Suntook,
on Gandhi, Rajiv/Gandhi, Firoze. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Nazer, Hisham,
as new Saudi Arabia oil minister. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W, 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
NBC,
General Electric takeover of RCA and. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
history of radio/television and. 20 Dec pS5 *S5* [S5] S
NCR,
as competitor to IBM. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Ndamase, Tutor,
as president of Transkei. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
NEC,
co-venture with Bull/Honeywell. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
computer speech-recognition technology. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
entry into USA personal-computer market. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
microchip sales. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
possible links with Honeywell. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Nedlloyd,
Transavia and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Needham, James,
Nomura International Securities and. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
Nehru, Arun,
as president of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
Nehru, Zail,
as possible future prime minister of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
Neil, Andrew,
on Vanunu, Mordechai. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Neill, Sir Patrick,
inquiry into Lloyd's of London. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Nelson, Alan,
views on Mexico immigration to USA. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Nemeth, Karoly,
as Kadar, Janos deputy and possible successor, Hungary. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
Nesmith, Kevin,
Ku Klux Klan harrassment of, at Citadel Military College. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Nestle,
Credit Suisse issues of warrants for shares in. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Euro-equity issue. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
Malaysian operations. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
takeover of Cafes la Estrella. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Netherlands,
see Holland
Netherlines,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Neue Heimat,
Hamburg as headquarters of. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
sale of. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Schiesser, Horst agreement to sell to trade unions' trust. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Schiesser, Horst takeover/bank debt/turnover. 11 Oct p80 *81* [69] W
New American Library,
Penguin purchase of. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
New England Telephone,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
New United Motor Manufacturing Inc.,
as General Motors/Toyota joint venture. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
New York city,
municipal corruption. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
new no-smoking law and. 29 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
New York state,
Cuomo, Mario as governor/record/as possible presidential candidate. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
sport, Mets as winners of baseball World Series. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
New Zealand,
business, listings on Australia stock exchange. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W

South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty and. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Newman, Frank,
as new chief financial officer of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Newmann, Denys E.,
on UK motor industry buying policies. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
News Corporation,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Derek,
as chairman of Heath (C.E.). 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
Newton, Tony,
as health minister / new chairman of UK National Health Service management board. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
as new minister of health, UK. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
Next,
merger with Grattan. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Ng Kok Song,
views on Singapore. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Nguyen Van Linh,
as new communist party leader, Vietnam. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Ni Win-ya,
views on Chaing Ching-kuo. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Nicaragua,
contras, Iran-contra affair and / military plans. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Honduras and, Nicaragua troop offensive against / question of contra presence in. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Popular Anti-Somocista Tribunal / sentencing of Hasenfus, Eugene. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
popularity of Sandinista: Young, Nicholas. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
USA and, congressional approval of aid to contras / Nicaragua shooting down of cargo plane with USA crewmen. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
USA and, Ortega, Daniel pardon of Hasenfus, Eugene. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
views on: Turner, I.D. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Nicholas, David,
views on possible BBC World Service television. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
Nicholson, Bryan,
views on UK job training. 20 Dec p102 *96* [98] X, p104 *98* [100] X
Nielsen (A.C.) Company,
as television researcher. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Nigeria,
debt rescheduling. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
economy, auction of foreign exchange / currency devaluation / IMF line of credit. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
Lagos city profile. 20 Dec p85 *81* [83] X
Soyinka, Wole as winner of Nobel prize for literature / profile. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Nikko,
as securities broker, Japan. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
experience in international equity investment. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
failure to gain listing as USA Treasury bond dealer. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
USA primary markets and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Nikon,
8mm camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Nimrodi, Yaacov,
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I, 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Nintendo,
Yamauchi, Hiroshi stake in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Nippon Kokan,
Mitsui Engineering and Shipbuilding reduction in shipbuilding capacity and. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Nippon Life,
sales force. 8 Nov pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Nippon Steel,
lay-offs. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W, 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT
Nir, Amiram,
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Niskanen, William,
public-choice theory of economics and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Nissan,
board composition. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
losses. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
operating loss. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
possible joint venture with Ford to produce engines / operating loss. 13 Dec p79 *77* [71] W
use of financial engineering [table]. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Nissho Iwai,
stake in international Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Nissim, Eliahu,
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Niven, Larry,
as science fiction writer. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Nixdorf,
rights issue. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Nixon, Richard,
Brezhnev doctrine and: Kiss, Laszlo T. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
National Archives' release of some presidential papers of. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
NLM,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Nobel prize,
economics, Buchanan, James as winner. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
literature, Soyinka, Wole as winner. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Nomura Securities,
corporate results. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] M
earnings. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
experience in international equity investment. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
failed application for investment management joint venture with Morgan Guaranty. 8 Nov pS23 *S23* [S23] S
investment-trust fund. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
licence from Federal Reserve Bank of New York. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
listing as USA Treasury bond dealer. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
market capitalisation. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
replacement of New York executives. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
sales force. 8 Nov pS26 *S26* [S26] S
share price / price-earnings ratio. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
stock-market capitalisation / standing in Eurobond market. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
trading in USA bond markets / profits. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
USA primary markets and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Nordic Investment Bank,
issue of medium-term notes. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Norfolk Capital,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Noriega, Manuel,
alleged drug trafficking, Panama. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Norin Chukin,
Japanese financial markets and. 11 Oct p85 *93* [77] F
Norinco,
arms trade. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Norland, R.,
on Japan economy. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Normen, Dennis,
plan for rehabilitation of Beira, Mozambique, as port. 25 Oct p48 *37* [27] I
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Carolina,
Senate candidates, USA. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
North, Oliver,
Iran-contra affair and, invoking of fifth amendment. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Iran-contra affair and, question of limited immunity. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair and, questioning by House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee / invoking of fifth amendment. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, resignation from USA National Security Council over. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Northern Engineering Industries,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northrop,
as degree-granting corporation. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
USA defence contracts / loss of F-20 air force contract. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Northwest Airlines,
purchase of Airbus Industrie A-320s. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Norton Opax,
bid for McCorquodale. 8 Nov p85 *75* [63] P
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Prudential-Bache Securities and. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
Norway,
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
economy, problems. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
gas industry, France participation in development project in North Sea. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
gas industry, trouble over natural gas contract with France. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
shipping, computer-manning projects. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Nothomb, Charles,
resignation as interior minister, Belgium. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Nottingham Building Society,
television shopping service. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Nouvelles Frontieres,
lawsuit against Air France. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Novotel,
turnover. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
NTT,
over-subscription of share offer. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
privatisation. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
privatisation plans / profits. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
Nuclear power,
Korea, South contracts. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
UK, British Nuclear Fuels public relations campaign / fall in profits. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
UK, proposal for pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell [chart]. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
UK, Sellafield report. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence *and* Weapons
Europe, western, argument against nuclear free Western Europe. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
France views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
missile submarines, sinking of USSR sub in Atlantic Ocean / question of disposal. 11 Oct p48 *48* [32] I
SALT-2 treaty, USA / USSR violations of. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
USA / USSR, arms control, issues at Iceland summit. 18 Oct p26 *20* [22] X
USA / USSR, arms control pre-summit summit in Iceland and. 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L, p27 *19* [21] X
USA / USSR arms control concessions. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
USSR, proposed cuts in long-range force, costs / savings. 1 Nov p54 *50* [44] E
Numeiri, Gaafar Mohammed,
exile in Egypt. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Nunn, Sam,
as new chairman of USA Senate Armed Services Committee. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A, 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
as possible USA presidential candidate. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
views on Iceland summit. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
views on USA defence. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
Nusseibeh, Anwar,
death. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Nynex,
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W

O

O Jin U,
rumour of Kim Il Sung assassination and. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
relations with Nicaraguan government. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Obasanjo, Olusegun,
as ex-politician, Nigeria. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Obote, Milton,
exile in Zambia. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
O'Brady, Rory,
Sinn Fein decision on abstentionism in Ireland, Republic of and. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
O'Brien, Buck,
as farmer-congressional candidate in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Ocampo, Saturnino,
views on Ramos, Fidel. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
Oce-van der Grinten,
corporate results. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] M
Ocean Transport and Trading,
Industrial Equity Pacific bid for. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Oceanography,
five-page report: mining possibility / chemical composition / animals / exploration [diagram]. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
ODECO,
Mentor Insurance and. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
OECD,
analysis of world economy [charts]. 20 Dec p90 *86* [88] W
proposal to GATT for producer subsidy equivalents in agriculture. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Turkey and, annual review of economy. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
OECD countries,
industrial output comparisons [charts]. 25 Oct p115 *113* [115] N
oil stocks [chart]. 11 Oct p111 *115* [103] N
privatisation programmes [table]. 20 Dec p118 *116* [110] F
Oechsle International,
formation by staff from Putnam International. 8 Nov pS30 *S30* [S30] S
Oechsle, Walter,
Oechsle International and. 8 Nov pS30 *S30* [S30] S
Ofer, Avi,
archaeological digging at Hebron, West Bank. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Ogata, Shijuro,
as possible candidate for IMF managing directorship. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Ogilvy Mather,
Guinness advertising account. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Oil industry,
Canada, Dome Petroleum, bank payment failure. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Cuba, consumption / domestic production / imports. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
Ecuador, CEPE loan from Banque Paribas. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Iran / Iraq, effects of war on. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
OECD countries stocks / Saudi Light price [chart]. 11 Oct p111 *115* [103] N
Opec, meeting in Geneva, agreement to increase production quota [table]. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
Opec, net assets [chart]. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Opec meeting on prices [chart]. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Royal Dutch Shell, staff cuts / drop in exploration and production income [chart]. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Saudi Arabia, Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki sacking as oil minister / reasons. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Saudi Arabia support for fixed price [chart]. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
UK, Britoil, possible sale of USA oil / gas assets. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
UK, effects of price fall on Scotland [chart]. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
USA, fall in profits [chart]. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
USA, offshore drilling, Santa Barbara, California. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Okudzhava, Bulat,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *58* [54] E
Olalia, Rolando,
murder, Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I, p67 *65* [63] W
Oliver, Steven W.,
on EEC / Europe, eastern agricultural subsidies. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Olivetti,
links with AT&T / Toshiba. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
personal computer sales / AT&T deal. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Xerox decision to stop buying personal computers from. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Olympics,
see Sport
O'Malley, Desmond,
economic policies, Ireland, Republic of. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
Oman,
UK and, joint military exercise. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
O'Neill, Tip,
retirement as Speaker of USA House of Representatives. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
views on politics. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Ong Teng Cheong,
as leader of Singapore trade union congress. 22 Nov pS3 *S3* [S3] S
Ongpin, Jaime,
question of Philippines debt restructuring and. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
Onida,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Opec,
meeting in Geneva, agreement to increase production quota [table]. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
meeting on prices [chart]. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
net assets [chart]. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Saudi Arabia support for fixed price [chart]. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki sacking as Saudi Arabai oil minister and. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Opel, John,
as effective board chairman of IBM. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Opera,
see Art / arts
Opinion polls,
UK, Market and Opinion Research International / Economist polls on possible reform of commodities markets. 25 Oct p96 *94* [92] F
UK, young voters' support for different political parties / views on nuclear issues [table]. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Ordonez, Francisco Fernandez,
secret government memorandum on Spain / Nato and. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
views on Spain / Latin America relations. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Orient-Express Hotels,
reorganisation / losses. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
Orlov, Yuri,
meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
release by USSR. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p41 *21* [35] A
views on Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 8 Nov p56 *56* [50] E
O'Rourke, Andrew,
Cuomo, Mario and. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Orr, Kay,
election as governor of Nebraska. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A

Ortega, Daniel,
pardon of Hasenfus, Eugene. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
views on Hasenfus, Eugene case. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Orton, Joe,
plays/life/death. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
Osano, Hideko,
as widow of Osano, Kenji. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Osano, Kenji,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
death/worth of estate. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Osano, Masakuni,
as president of Kokusai Kogyo. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Oussekine, Malik,
killing by police in student demonstrations, France. 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
Ouzo,
see Alcohol industry
Owen, David,
report on media coverage of Alliance and. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
student barracking of. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Owens-Illinois,
debt-to-equity ratio. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Oxford Instruments,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
Oysters,
development of sterile triploids. 6 Dec p96 *104* [98] T
Ozal, Turgut,
Turkey by-election results and. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E

P

P.W.S. Holdings,
bid for Heath (C.E.). 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P, 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
PA Design,
Michael Peters takeover. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Pacific Bell,
use of Spanish language, USA. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
Pacific Partners,
World Trade Bank and. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Pacific Southwest Airlines,
US Air takeover of. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Pacific Telecom,
joint optical fibre venture with Cable and Wireless. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Paige, Victor,
as former chairman of UK National Health Service management board. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
Paine Webber,
USA tax-reform portfolios. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
Paisley, Ian,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Ulster Resistance meeting and, Ireland, Northern. 15 Nov p22 *66* [70] U
Pakistan,
narcotics, heroin production/trade. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
politics, Bhutto, Benazir role/breakaway party. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
USA and, deal for early-warning system. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Palas,
stake in Cerus/de Benedetti, Carlo stake in. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palme, Olof,
murder, press criticism of police investigation, Sweden. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Palmieri, Yves,
on bismuth salts as medication. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Palomino y Vergara,
Harvey's takeover. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Pan Am,
corporate results. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] M
New York-Boston shuttle service, World Series and. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Pan-Electric Industries,
failure. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Singapore property market and. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Panama,
drug trafficking, allegations of. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
drug-trafficking/gun-running charges, rebuttal of: Vega, Guillermo. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Papandreou, Andreas,
challenge to leadership of Socialist party, Greece. 22 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
question of USA bases in Greece/EEC membership and. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
Socialist losses in Greece local elections and. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
Paper industry,
Sweden, Stora takeover bid for Papyrus [chart]. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Papua New Guinea,
friendship treaty with Indonesia: Martono. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
friendship treaty with Indonesia/Free Papua Movement guerrilla activity. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Papyrus,
Stora takeover bid for, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Paribas,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
loan to Liverpool. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
stake in Doak. 6 Dec p91 *99* [91] F
Parker, Peter,
on 1982 British Rail dispute. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Parking Protection Ltd.,
as private wheel clamping company, London. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
Parmalat,
takeover of Lechera Cataluna Rania. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Parsky, Gerald,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Pasqua, Charles,
views on higher-education bill, France. 13 Dec p61 *47* [41] E
Patten, Chris,
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
Patton, John,
Business Week drop in advertising revenues and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
housing proposals at Conservative party annual conference. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
trade trip to Malaysia. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
views on rent control, UK. 8 Nov p33 *69* [61] U
Paulus, Norma,
as losing candidate for governorship of Oregon. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Paxson, Lowell,
Home Shopping Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
anti-inflation policies, Bolivia. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
PCW,
Lloyd's of London and. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
Peach, Len,
as chief executive of UK National Health Service management board. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
Peacock, Alan,
report on future of UK television. 20 Dec pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Pearle Health Services,
state of. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell,
merger with KMG. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Peattie, Andrew,
arrest for fraud involving National Bank of Brunei. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Pechelbronn,
bid for Presses de la Cite. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Pechiney,
aluminium markets/prices and. 6 Dec p82 *88* [84] B
Gandois, Jean as head of. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Pedley, Phil,
Hamilton, Neil/Howarth, Gerald libel suit against BBC and. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
Pei, I.M.,
as architect of Raffles City, Singapore. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Pelisson, Gerard,
as co-chairman of Accor Group. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Pell, Claiborne,
as new chairman of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, USA. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A, 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Penguin,
as largest children's-book publisher in UK. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
purchase of New American Library. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Pennsylvania,
Senate candidates. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
Pension funds,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
international investment. 8 Nov pS12 *S12* [S12] S
Japan. 8 Nov pS23 *S23* [S23] S
portfolio insurance. 8 Nov pS11 *S11* [S11] S
Switzerland/Europe, western. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Pentax,
8mm camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
People Express,
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Texas Air bid for. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
People's Bank,
Shanghai foreign-exchange bureau and. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
PepsiCo,
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
issue of medium-term notes in Euromarkets. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
plans to open Pizza Hut outlets in USSR. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
shogun bond issue. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
Peres, Shimon,
anti-inflation policies, Israel. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
meeting with Mubarak, Hosni. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
question of handover of Israeli premiership to Shamir, Yitzhak. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
statement on Israel role in Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
step down as prime minister of Israel. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
probable second term as secretary-general of United Nations. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
Perfume business,
annual turnover/competition. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Pergamon Press,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Perigot, Francois,
nomination as chairman of French employers' confederation. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Perkins, Edward,
nomination as USA ambassador to South Africa. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
Perle, Richard,
Iceland summit and. 18 Oct p29 *21* [23] X
UK Labour party views on. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
views on nuclear weapons in Europe, western. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p29 *55* [57] U, 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Pernod-Ricard,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Perot, Ross,
General Motors buy-out of stake in. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W, 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
views on General Motors. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Perrier,
sales. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
Perschau, Hartmut,
as candidate for mayor of Hamburg. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
Hamburg state elections and, Germany, West. 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
Peru,
economy, probable sale of shares in state-owned companies. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
elections, Lima mayoral, Del Castillo, Jorge as winner/Garcia, Alan and. 15 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
narcotics production. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Spain and, Gonzalez, Felipe visit. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Petersen, Donald,
Ford bid for Alfa Romeo and. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Petro-Lewis,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Pfleger, Caren,
as Germany, West fashion designer. 6 Dec S26 *S26* [S26] S
Pham Hung,
views on top Vietnamese government officials. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Pham Van Dong,
resignation as prime minister of Vietnam. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Pharmaceutical industry,
Europe, western/USA, generic prescription drugs, coat of [chart]. 18 Oct p19 *15* [15] L
Switzerland, Sandoz, pollution of Rhine/fall in share price/sales/profits [chart]. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
UK, Glaxo, new drug for schizophrenia/Zantac sales [chart]. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
USA, Burroughs-Wellcome, FDA approval of AZT for treatment of AIDS. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
world markets/constraints in selling [table, charts]. 18 Oct p86 *78* [86] B
Philip Hill Investment Trust,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Philip Morris,
as site of Whitney Museum branch. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
Philippine Airlines,
privatisation plans. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Philippines,
Aquino, Corazon, coup plot against/visit to Japan/possible rescheduling of foreign debt and [charts]. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
Aquino, Corazon visit to USA; and problems of economy/rebels/quarrelling ministers. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
ceasefire agreement/sacking of Enrile, Juan Ponce as defence minister/economy. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
civil aviation, Philippine Airlines privatisation plans. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
death squads/challenges to Aquino, Corazon presidency. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
economy, state of/question of debt restructuring [charts]. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
government, challenges to Aquino, Corazon presidency. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
government, Enrile, Juan Ponce criticism of Aquino, Corazon/draft of new constitution. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
guerrilla proposal for 100-day ceasefire. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Japan and, relations/preview of leaders' meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Japanese loan/Aquino, Corazon visit to Japan. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
Ramos, Fidel, profile of/as possible politician. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
Philips,
digital-audio-tape launch. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
weekend flexitime experiment. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
Phillipi, Joe,
views on General Motors/Toyota joint venture. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
Phillips & Drew,
as adviser to British Airways privatisation: Burnside, D. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Phillips, Kevin,
views on Democratic party, USA. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Phillips Son & Neale,
rumours of possible takeover of Christie's. 25 Oct p61 *73* [73] W
Phipps, Nicholas,
on Lloyd's of London. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Phocas, A.,
on Munich's popularity. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Phoenix Software,
as supplier of IBM-clone manufacturers. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Photography,
see Art/arts
Photonics,
future of, three-page report [diagrams]. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
Picasso, Jacqueline,
suicide/question of donation of Picassos to Spain's Museum of Contemporary Art. 8 Nov p98 *112* [98] R
Picasso, Pablo,
Spanish police records on. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
Pickering, Thomas,
statement on Israel role in Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Pierce, William C.,
on cannibalism. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Pierre-Brossolette, Claude,
sacking as president of Cerus. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Pilkington Brothers,
BTR bid. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
corporate results. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] M
debt-to-equity ratio. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Pilkington, Sir Antony,
views on Pilkington Brothers. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Pillay, J.Y.,
position in Singapore government/industry. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Pimentel, Aquilino,
possible sacking from Philippines cabinet. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Pincher, Chapman,
book on UK MI5. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Wright, Peter book on MI5 and. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L
Wright, Peter book on MI5/Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Pinnacle Reinsurance Company,
Mentor insurance lawsuit against, for alleged fraud. 29 Nov p88 *80* [88] F
Pinochet, Augusto,
attempt on life/reshuffle of junta, Chile. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
Pinola, Joseph,
as chairman of First Interstate Bank. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Pirelli,
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
Dunlop failure and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Pittsburgh,
city profile. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
Pittsburgh Brewing,
purchase by Bond, Alan. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Pizza Hut,
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
PepsiCo plans to open outlets in USSR. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
Pkbanken,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Plastics,
see Materials
Plavec, U.,
on foreign workers in Switzerland. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Plessey,
development of Receptor watches. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
links with University of Manchester. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
photonics experiments. 18 Oct p101 *91* [95] T
PLO,
attacks on/fighting in Palestinian camps in Lebanon. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
death of Nuseibeh, Anwar and. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
relations with Jordan. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
return to Lebanon. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
views on Jordan five-year development plan for West Bank/Gaza. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Poelker, John,
as former chief financial officer of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F

Pohl, Karl Otto,
as president of Bundesbank. 6 Dec S10 *S10* [S10] S
meeting with Thatcher, Margaret. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
preview of UK visit. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
Poindexter, John,
Iran-contra affair and, invoking of fifth amendment. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Iran-contra affair and, question of limited immunity. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair and, questioning by House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee/invoking of fifth amendment. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
resignation as USA national security adviser over Iran-contra affair. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A, 29 Nov p33 *19* [31] A
USA-Iran arms deal and. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
Pol Pot,
partnership with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
question of health. 13 Dec p56 *42* [28] I
Poland,
China and, Deng Xiaoping/Jaruzelski, Wojciech meeting. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
China and, relations/Jaruzelski, Wojciech visit to. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
'consultative council' of government critics/withdrawal of proposed changes to economic reform. 13 Dec p69 *53* [45] E
economic reform/cutbacks in liberalisation. 8 Nov p60 *58* [52] E
motor industry, expansion deal with Fiat. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
political prisoner amnesty/resurgence of Solidarity as Temporary Advisory Council. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
Polaroid,
cut in purchasing costs. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Pittsburgh and. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
Police,
Italy, reaction to crime: Clarke, W.M. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
South Africa, black/white membership. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
Spain, Barrionuevo, Jose donation of 50 years of police records to national archives. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
UK, relations with blacks/investigations of racially-motivated attacks. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Pollution,
see Environment
Polly Peck International,
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
Polyakov, Vladimir,
visit to Egypt. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Polygram,
Channel 5 and. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Ponto, Jurgen,
as victim of Red Army Faction, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Pooler, Rosemary,
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Pope, Carl,
views on USA water supply. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X
Pope John Paul II,
as sponsor of 'day of prayer for peace'. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech, preview. 4 Oct p66 *50* [52] E
Mexico Roman Catholic church protest over election fraud and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
visit to France, preview. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John,
views on Donatello sculpture. 18 Oct p109 *99* [105] R
Population,
Singapore [charts]. 22 Nov pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Porter, Philip,
departure from Merrill Lynch Europe. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Portugal,
agriculture, ten-year EEC aid programme/de-collectivisation of Alentejo. 18 Oct p50 *54* [56] E
government, Soares, Mario as president. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
pulp industry. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Posner, Richard,
views on law and economics. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Posner, Victor,
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Post Office Savings Bank (Japan),
value of deposits/probable effects of tax reform on [charts]. 13 Dec p85 *83* [75] F
Post, Robert,
research into cocaine. 11 Oct p96 *100* [84] T
Potter, David,
as new head of corporate banking at Midland Bank. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
Pournelle, Jerry,
as science fiction writer/supporter of star wars. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Poverty,
USA, Appalachian Regional Commission, state of [map]. 22 Nov p47 *29* [43] A
Powell, Enoch,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
student attack on at Bristol University. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Powell, Mr Justice,
as judge in Australia court case on Wright, Peter MI5 book. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Powell, Robert,
on embryos/abortion. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
PPG,
entry into Europe, western glass market. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Premier,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Premier Automobiles,
possible joint venture with Datsun. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Prescott, John,
views on local government creation of jobs 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Press,
see Media
Presses de la Cite,
de Benedetti, Carlo-Cerus-Pechelbronn/Goldsmith, Sir James bids for. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Pretty-on-Top, John,
participation in Pope John Paul II's 'day of prayer for peace'. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Previn, Andre,
announcement of departure from Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
Price, Charles,
speech on nuclear weapons in Western Europe. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Price Waterhouse,
merger with Urwick Orr/possible merger with McKinsey. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
views on London Metal Exchange. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
Prigione, Geronimo,
Mexico Roman Catholic church protest over election fraud and. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Primerar, Max,
on Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Prior, James,
as chairman of GEC. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
views on Nimrod/AWACS debate, UK. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
Prisons,
UK, building programme/staff problems. 29 Nov p27 *47* [51] U
UK, discipline in, white paper on. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
UK, proposal for privatisation of. 13 Dec p20 *18* [20] L
Pritzker family,
takeover of Trans Union. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Pro Juarez, Father Miguel,
probable beatification by Roman Catholic church. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Proctor & Gamble,
as television sponsor. 20 Dec pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Promet,
failure. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Singapore property market and. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Property/property development,
Canada, Toronto Maple Leafs site, possible development of. 22 Nov p87 *83* [81] F
Germany, West, Neue Heimat, Schiesser, Horst agreement to sell to trade unions' trust. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Germany, West, Neue Heimat, Schiesser, Horst takeover/bank debt/turnover. 11 Oct p80 *81* [69] W
Providence Gravure,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Prowse, Michael,
on free markets. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Proxmire, William,
as Wisconsin senator. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
views on takeovers. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Prudential Corporation,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
unit trust funds under management. 8 Nov pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Prudential of America,
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Prudential-Bache,
appeal against UK takeover panel decision/losses on McCorquodale. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
Boesky, Ivan insider trading case and. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Prussia, Leland,
resignation as chairman of Bank of America. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
Publishing,
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Presses de la Cite. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
UK, children's books, state of. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
USA, bids and mergers. 1 Nov p85 *63* [57] W
USA, Doubleday, Bertelsmann takeover of. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
USA, Doubleday, sale of New York Mets baseball team to Doubleday, Nelson/Wilpon, Fred. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
USA, Time Inc. takeover of SFN educational section. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
USSR, state of/question of censorship. 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
Publishing Holdings PLC,
use of British Telecom mailing list. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Pugh, A.T.,
on British Caledonian. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Pulp industry,
Wiggins Teape takeover of Celulosa de Asturias/eucalyptus pulping. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Purcell Graham,
Exco International and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Pureve,
Collier, Geoffrey and. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F, 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
Putka, Gary,
on USA insider trading scandal/*Wall Street Journal*. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Putnam,
funds under management/departure of staff to Oechsle International. 8 Nov pS30 *S30* [S30] S
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Puzon, David,
ambush of, Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
Chad policy. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Italy-Libya prisoner swap and. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
support for Chad government-in-exile. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
talks with Mifsud-Bonnici, Carmelo of Malta. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
USA government disinformation campaign and. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
Quaker Oats,
takeover of Anderson Clayton. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Quality Care,
state of. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Quinta da Nossa,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Qureshi, Moeen,
as World Bank vice-president for finance. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F

R

R & V Insurance,
links with Germany, West banks. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Raasch, Uta,
as fashion designer/role model for youth, Germany, West. 6 Dec pS25 *S25* [S25] S, pS26 *S26* [S26] S
Rabin, Yitzhak,
investigation of Israel role in Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Rabi, Preston,
purchase of stake in WPP. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
Malaysia, Democratic Action party and: Wan Mohamad Mahyiddin. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
UK, black magistrates: May, Colin. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
UK, Brent racism cases. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
UK, relations between blacks and police/investigations of racially-motivated attacks. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
USA, Ku Klux Klan harrassment of Nesmith, Kevin at Citadel Military College/other violence. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Rafsanjani, Hojatoleslam Hashemi Ali Akbar,
as possible successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Iran-China relations and/possible views on USA-Iran arms deal. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
views on Iran-contra affair/Iran internal politics and. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
RAI,
as sponsor of Messner, Reinhold. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Railways,
Japan National Railways, end of union opposition to privatisation of [table]. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Raimond, Jean-Bernard,
views on question of Euromissiles. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Rajaratnam, Sinnathamby,
views on modern Singapore. 22 Nov pS3 *S3* [S3] S
views on Singapore press law amendment. 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Ramos, Fidel,
challenges to Aquino, Corazon presidency and, Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
coup plot against Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 15 Nov p43 *31* [23] I
defence of Aquino, Corazon against possible coup plot. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Enrile, Juan Ponce criticism of Aquino, Corazon and. 25 Oct p54 *46* [30] I
profile of/as possible politician, Philippines. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
views on Philippines guerrilla ceasefire proposal. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Ramos, Leticia,
as Philippines politician. 13 Dec p50 *38* [24] I
Rand Corporation,
as degree-granting corporation. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
survey of Mexican-Americans. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
views on Mexico immigration to USA. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
Rangel, Charles,
as loser in USA House of Representatives majority whip election. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Rantzen, Esther,
as chairman of Childline, UK. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
Rao, P.V. Narasimha,
as possible future prime minister of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
RAS group,
Allianz takeover of. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Rass, Hans Heinrich,
on Economist article on Platt Deutsch. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Rattle, Simon,
as conductor of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
Ratzinger, Josef,
Vatican supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle and. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
Rau, Johannes,
as candidate for chancellor of Germany, West. 6 Dec S9 *S9* [S9] S
Bavarian elections and, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Germany, West defence and. 8 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
Germany, West election preview and. 20 Dec p69 *53* [49] E
Hamburg state elections and, Germany, West. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E, 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
views on Green party, Germany, West. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
views on Strauss, Franz Josef and Treaty of Rome reform. 8 Nov p57 *55* [49] E
Ravi, J.,
on USSR/India relations. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Rayner (J.H.),
probable Shearson Lehman lawsuit against. 4 Oct p83 *77* [77] F
Raynsford, Nick,
on homelessness in UK. 11 Oct p8 *6* [6] C
RCA,
as co-founder of National Technological University. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
history of radio/television and. 20 Dec pS5 *S5* [S5] S
RCA Records,
Bertelsmann takeover of. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Reagan, Ronald,
Appalachian Regional Commission and. 22 Nov p47 *29* [43] A
Aquino, Corazon visit to USA and. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
campaigning for Andrews, Mark in North Dakota. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
committee on welfare reform. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
declaration of rose as national floral emblem. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Iceland pre-summit summit and, preview. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Iceland pre-summit summit and. 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L, 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L, p27 *19* [21] X
Iran-contra affair and, agreement to co-operate with congressional inquiry/appoint independent counsel. 6 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, appointment of review board/Carlucci, Frank as national security adviser. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Iran-contra affair and, effects on. 29 Nov p13 *11* [15] L
Iran-contra affair and, need for admission of law-breaking by subordinates in. 13 Dec p13 *13* [13] L
Iran-contra affair and, question of presidential responsibility. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
meeting with Alfonsin, Raul of Argentina. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail in Iceland/arms sales to Iran. 15 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
meeting with Orlov, Yuri. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
mid-term elections and. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
possible concessions on arms control. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
post-Reykjavik problems. 1 Nov p11 *13* [13] L
problems with Congress/press/conservative supporters. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
prostate surgery/request for limited immunity for Poindexter, John and North, Oliver in Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
question of USA/USSR summit and. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
South Africa sanctions bill and, Senate override of veto. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
support for Hawkins, Paula as Florida senatorial candidate. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A

support for Kramer, Ken in Colorado Senate race. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
support for Moore, Henson in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
support for Specter, Arlen in USA elections. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
USA elections and. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p37 *23* [33] A
USA government disinformation campaign and. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and, November 19th press conference / public opinion on. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
USA / UK / Germany, West poll on, following Iran-contra affair [table]. 13 Dec p71 *55* [47] E
veto of Clean Water Act, USA. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
veto of South Africa sanctions bill. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
views on aid to Nicaraguan contras. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
views on random drug testing of USA federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
views on SALT-2 treaty. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
views on SDI. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
views on USA budget reform. 29 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
views on USA spending. 18 Oct p68 *32* [42] A
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Recording industry,
Digital Audio Tape controversy. 20 Dec p18 *18* [16] L
Rectenwald, T.J.,
on Friesian language. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Red Army Faction,
see Terrorism, Germany, West
Red Cross,
expulsion of South African representative / South Africa retaliation. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
meeting in Geneva / name change / question of additional protocols to Geneva Conventions. 18 Oct p20, *16* [16] L, p58 *50* [36] I
Nicaragua political prisoners and. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Reder, Walter,
Haider, Jorg views on, Austria. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
Reebok,
as USA fad. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Reed International,
purchase of give-away magazine, UK. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
Refco Partners,
as USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Refugees,
Afghanistan, United Nations report on. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Regalian Properties,
UK Inner City Trust and. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
Regan, Donald,
Lugar, Richard views on. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
possible resignation following Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
testimony before Senate intelligence committee in Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
views on Reagan, Ronald handling of Iran arms deal. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
views on USA budget reform. 29 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Regolatti, Daniel,
views on warrants-issues by Swiss banks. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Rehnquist, William,
views on school desegregation, USA. 18 Oct p74 *42* [48] A
Reid, Harry,
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Reliance Group,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International and. 13 Dec p66 *84* [76] F
stake in Mercury International. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
Religion,
Christianity, Bible quotations: Wright, A.E.G. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Church of England, UK, introduction of admission charges to cathedrals. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
India, religious tolerance: Miller, Harry. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Islam, Egypt, arrests of fundamentalists. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Roman Catholic church, France, state of. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
Roman Catholic church, Mexico, protest over election fraud. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II's 'day of prayer for peace'. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
Roman Catholic church, USA bishops conference, Vatican supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle / other issues. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
UK, Church of England / others, clerical salaries. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
USA, American Civil Liberties Union case against Christmas cross in Mississippi state building. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
USA, school reading material / religious convictions cases. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
Renault,
as competition to Citroen / losses. 11 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Levy, Raymond as new head / losses. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Levy, Raymond as probable new chairman. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
losses. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
murder of Besse, Georges by Action Directe and. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
RepublicBank,
takeover of InterFirst. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Reserve Bank (South Africa),
investigation of Lombard, Jan for alleged foreign-exchange irregularities. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Restaurants,
see Hotels and catering
Retail business,
Europe, western, shopping laws and. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
Finland, Stockmann sales to westerners in USSR. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
France, Sunday trading laws: Millward, M.T.L. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Japan, Christmas sales [chart]. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
UK, designer shops: Cassidy, D.P. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
USA, television shopping. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, sales patterns [chart]. 20 Dec p143 *139* [135] N
Reuter, Edzard,
as chairman of Daimler-Benz. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Reuters,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
UK stock markets and. 8 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Revlon,
bid for Gillette, role of arbitrageurs. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
Gillette buy-off of bid for. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Reynolds, Donald,
possible Trafalgar Holdings bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels and. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Reynolds (R.J.),
Euro-DM issue. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Reynoso, Cruz,
loss of California Supreme Court seat. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
preview of vote on, as justice of California Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
Reyshari, Mohammed,
Mahmoud, Ayad kidnapping case and. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Rhe Woong Bae,
views on Korea, South trade deficit. 13 Dec p76 *72* [68] W
Rhodes, William,
Mexico debt rescheduling extension and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Rhodes James, Robert,
views on Waldheim, Kurt. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
Rhys Williams, Sir Brandon,
residents' rights bill, UK. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
Ribeiro, Julius,
as head of Punjab police, India. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Rich, Frank,
views on smoking. 29 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
Richardson, Frank,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Rider, Barry,
views on Caribbean drug trafficking. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Ridley, Nicholas,
local government proposals at Conservative party annual conference. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
plans for distribution of Whitehall money to local authorities. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
UK public spending and. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
views on competitive tendering for local government services, UK. 18 Oct p42 *66* [70] U, 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
views on UK National Health Service. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
views on 'use classes order' of UK planning law. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
Rifkind, Malcolm,
views on rates, UK. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
Riklis, Meshulam,
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Riley, Richard,
Ku Klux Klan harrassment of Nesmith, Kevin at Citadel Military College and. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
South Carolina gubernatorial race and. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Risk, Sir Thomas,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Rivero, Adolfo,
arrest as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Rivlin, Alice,
views on USA budget reform. 29 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Roach, Stephen,
views on white-collar / blue-collar productivity, USA. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
Robb, Charles,
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
Robbins, Alan,
computer speech-recognition technology and. 15 Nov p102 *108* [102] B
Robelo, Alfonso,
as Nicaraguan contra leader / Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Robert Jones Investments,
holdings in Australia. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Robert Laffont,
Goncourt prize and, France. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Robertson, Pat,
support for Broyhill, James in USA elections. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
Robinson, Arthur,
as new prime minister of Trinidad and Tobago. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Robinson, Peter,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Ulster Resistance meeting and, Ireland, Northern. 15 Nov p22 *66* [70] U
Robinson, Sir Austin,
three-page economic essay. 20 Dec p39 *65* [67] X
Robotics,
use of robots to man ships. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Rockwell,
takeover of Allen Bradley. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Roderick, David,
Icahn, Carl bid for USX and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Rogers, Bernard,
question of Euromissiles and. 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
visit to Gibraltar. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Rogers, Richard,
as architect of new Lloyd's of London building. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R, p108 *114* [108] R
Rolls-Royce,
board composition. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romanov, Grigory,
expulsion from USSR Politburo. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
Rooks, Sir Denis,
British Gas privatisation plans and. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Rosenberg, Steven,
as cable-television analyst. 20 Dec pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Rosenthal, A.M. (Abe),
retirement as chief editor of *New York Times*. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Ross and Youngs,
ownership by Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Ross, Steven,
views on Iran-contra affair's potential crimes. 13 Dec p40 *22* [32] A
Rothmans,
Malaysian operations. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Rothschild, Lord,
Wright, Peter MI5 book / Australia court case and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Rothschild (N.M.),
British Gas privatisation and. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F, 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Hill Samuel unfair deals to block Turner & Newall takeover of AE and. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Rotring,
use of electronics. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Rousseau, Jean,
as chief operating officer of Merrill Lynch Europe. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Roux brothers,
mass-marketing of gourmet meals / annual turnover. 18 Oct p85 *77* [85] W
proposed Compton Verney opera-house and. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
Roux, Olivier,
Guinness / Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Rover,
relations with Honda. 11 Oct p19 *19* [19] L
Royal Bank of Canada,
rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers and. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Royal British Legion (UK),
as promoter of Poppy Day / lobbying body. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
Royal Dutch Shell,
staff cuts / drop in exploration and production income [chart]. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
Royal Insurance,
stake in Aachener und Munchener. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Royal Worcester Spode,
profits. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Rubin, Amos,
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Ruding, Onno,
as candidate for IMF managing directorship. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg,
profile of / as deputy-manager of Credit Suisse First Boston and new general manager of Credit Suisse. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Ruiz-Gallardon, Jose Maria,
resignation of Fraga, Manuel as Popular Alliance party president and, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
Rumasa and. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Rumania,
defence apending, referendum on. 29 Nov p64 *44* [46] E
tourism, restrictions on tourists / expulsion of correspondent. 15 Nov p76 *50* [50] E
Rumasa,
as fortified-wine exporter. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Russia,
see USSR
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
Kolbin, Gennady and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
USSR economic reform and. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E

S

Saab-Scania,
public-sector strikes in Sweden and. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
Saatchi & Saatchi,
management consulting revenues / hiring of Millar, Victor from Arthur Andersen. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
proliferation of UK design companies and. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Saavedra, Carlos,
views on Popular Anti-Somocista Tribunal, Nicaragua. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Saba, Shoichi,
as non-executive director of ICI. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Sabena,
question of EEC civil aviation deregulation and. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Sacilor,
cancellation of shares without compensation. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
Saddam Hussein,
Iran views on. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
Khomeini, Ayatollah views on. 11 Oct p43 *39* [25] I
Safeway,
proposed sale of UK chain. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Sagan, Carl,
support for Wirth, Tim in Colorado Senate race. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Sainsbury (J.),
children's-book deal with Walker Books. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
St. Germain,
views on junk bonds. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
Saint Laurent, Yves,
takeover of Charles of the Ritz. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Saint-Gobain,
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
privatisation. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
privatisation
preview / profits / turnover / debt-to-equity ratio [charts]. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Sakai, Glenn,
Pacific Partners and. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Salas, Rafael,
possible position in Philippines government. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
Salas, Rodolfo,
arrest in Philippines. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
Salomon Brothers,
assistance in proposed Simon, William takeover of Honolulu Federal Savings and Loan Association. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
banking licence, Germany, West. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
combined index of government-bond returns. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
First Interstate Bank bid for Bank of America and. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
opening of Japanese financial markets and. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
PhD staffers. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
plans to move Euro-DM trading to Frankfurt. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
price-earnings ratio. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
stock-market capitalisation / standing in Eurobond market. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
USA Treasury bond trading. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
Samaranch, Juan Antonio,
selection of Barcelona as site for 1992 Olympic games and. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
Samsung,
digital-audio-tape camcorder. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
plans to manufacture in UK. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Samu, Geza,
as Hungarian artist. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Samuel Montagu,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Midland Bank and / profits. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness and. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F

San Miguel Brewery,
possible Bond, Alan purchase of controlling interest in. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Sanchez, Augusto,
possible sacking from Philippines cabinet. 29 Nov p48 *30* [22] I
Sanchez, Elizardo,
arrest as human rights activist, Cuba. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Sandeman,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Sandeman, David,
as director of Sandeman. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Sander, Jil,
as Germany, West fashion designer. 6 Dec S26 *S26* [S26] S
as role model for Germany, West youth. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Sanders, Bernie,
as candidate for governor of Vermont. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
Sandor, Richard,
views on profits in stock markets. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
Sandoz,
Basle as headquarters of. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
chemical disaster, national psychological effects in Switzerland. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
licensing of CM-CSF. 11 Oct p93 *97* [81] T
pollution of Rhine river. 15 Nov p69 *43* [43] E
pollution of Rhine/fall in share price/sales/profits [chart]. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W
Sanford, Terry,
as North Carolina Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Sankyo Seiko,
bogus stock sale, Japan. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
Santos, Lucelia,
as Brazilian television network star. 20 Dec pS14 *S14* [S14] S
Sanyal, Pranabes,
views on man-eating tigers, India. 25 Oct p98 *96* [94] T
Sapag, Felipe,
Argentina gas industry and. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
Sarney, Jose,
anti-inflation policies, Brazil. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Brazil election results and/economic reform. 22 Nov p49 *35* [27] I
election victory/public opinion of/price increases and, Brazil. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
plans to sign Brazil economic agreement with Argentina. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
SAS,
practice of catering to customers. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
question of EEC civil aviation deregulation and. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
Satellite Business Systems,
Comsat and. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
communication, use in civil aviation navigation. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
Comsat/Contel merger. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Saudi Arabia,
economy, annual budget/effects of oil prices/fall in foreign assets [charts]. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
Fahd, King, new title. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
foreign-exchange reserves, fall in. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
Germany, West and, possible business deals. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
Iran and, relations. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Iran internal politics and. 6 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
Iran-contra affair and, possible role in. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Iraq and, relations. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
oil industry, Nazer, Hisham as new oil minister/support for fixed price. 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
oil industry, Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki sacking as Saudi Arabai oil minister/reasons. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
oil production. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
press coverage of/Saudi reaction to. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Syria support for: Shaw, Daniel. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK and, relations/UK ambassador's essay on Saudi. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Saunders, Ernest,
as chairman/chief executive of Guinness. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Saunders, Norman,
Caribbean drug trafficking and. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Saurer, P.,
on foreign workers in Switzerland. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Sauzay, Brigitte,
views on Germany, West. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Savage, Wendy,
suspension as doctor/question of reinstatement, UK. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Savings and loan associations (USA),
recapitalisation bill. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Sawyer, Roy,
sale of leeches for medical use. 8 Nov p90 *104* [86] T
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi,
views on Mafia, Italy. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
Scalia, Antonin,
USA Supreme Court case on evolution/'creation-science' and. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Scandinavian Bank,
UK High Court ruling on holding of share capital in foreign currencies. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
Scarfo, 'Little Nicky',
alleged corruption, Philadelphia. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Scargill, Arthur,
Labour party annual conference and. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
Scarman, Lord,
UK Inner City Trust and. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
views on possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Scarry, Herbert S.,
on Big Bang. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Schieren, Wolfgang,
as chief executive of Allianz. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Schlesser, Horst,
agreement to sell Neue Heimat to trade unions' trust. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
takeover of Neue Heimat/press conference. 11 Oct p80 *81* [69] W
Schimberni, Mario,
management of Montedison/row with shareholder syndicate. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W
Schlafly, Phyllis,
as member of USA constitution bicentennial commission. 11 Oct p36 *25* [35] A
Schleicher, Regis,
as defendant in Action Directe terrorism trial, France. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Schleyer, Hanns Martin,
as victim of Red Army Faction, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Schlumberger,
sale of Fairchild Semiconductors to Fujitsu/fall in profits/sales. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Schluter, Poul,
views on Denmark asylum law. 4 Oct p65 *49* [51] E
Schmid Laboratories,
condom sales, USA. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Schmidt, Helmut,
as former chancellor of Germany, West. 6 Dec S4 *S4* [S4] S
Hamburg elections and. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
views on Germany, West trade unions. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Schneider, William,
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
views on USA elections. 4 Oct p17 *17* [17] L
Scholey, David,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International and. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Schott Optical Glass,
USA star wars contract. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Schreiner Airways,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Schriver, Donna,
as head of West Virginia flood relief programme. 22 Nov p48 *32* [46] A
Schroder (J. Henry) Bank & Trust Company,
takeover of Lanston (Aubrey G.). 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Schroeder, Pat,
constituency, Colorado. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Schumer, Charles,
views on USA primary markets. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Schwarz (FAO),
toy industry and. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Schwimmer, Al,
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
SCM Holdings,
ownership by Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Scotia Securities,
as subsidiary of Bank of Nova Scotia. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Scotland,
Glasgow housing, inquiry on/proposals for. 29 Nov p32 *50* [56] U
international investment. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
oil price fall and, effects on employment [chart]. 4 Oct p38 *60* [62] U
Scowcroft, Brent,
as member of Iran-contra affair review board, USA. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Scranton, William,
as losing candidate for governorship of Pennsylvania. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Scrimgeour Vickers,
Collier, Geoffrey and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Scudder, Stevens & Clark,
as manager of Korea Fund. 8 Nov pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Sculpture,
see Art/arts
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Liberal party (UK)
opinion poll of supporters [tables]. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
report on media coverage of. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
support among young voters [table]. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
Sea Containers,
Orient-Express Hotels and. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
SeaCo,
name change to Orient-Express. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
Seafirst,
as asset of Bank of America. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Seagram,
as owner of Sandeman. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Seal, Doug,
as farmer-congressional candidate in USA elections. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
Sears,
corporate results. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] M
Sears, Roebuck,
closure of World Trade Unit domestic operations. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
end of countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
Sebe, Charles,
armed release from prison in Ciskei/family intrigue. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Sebe family,
history of family intrigue, Ciskei. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Sebe, Kwane,
kidnapping, Ciskei. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Sebe, Lennox,
as president of Ciskei/family intrigue/trouble with Transkei. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Secom,
Iida, Makoto/Toda, Juichi stakes in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Secord, Richard,
Iran-contra affair and. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A, 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Securities,
USA, securitised federal loans. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
code of conduct for share-dealing by staff. 11 Oct p67 *95* [79] F
Securities and Investments Board (UK),
question of code of conduct for share-dealing by staff. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Security Pacific Bank,
First Interstate Bank bid for Bank of America and. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Segerstrom, Eva,
rating by Isaksson, Anders as member of Sweden labour movement. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Seibu,
launch of Jaguar Japan. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Selbourne, David,
student critics of, UK. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Seow, Francis,
views on Singapore press law amendment. 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Serra, Narcis,
secret government memorandum on Spain/Nato and. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques,
as non-executive director of Allegheny International. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
SFN,
sale of publishing operations to Time Inc./International Thomson. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Time Inc. takeover of educational publishing section. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
SGS,
Thomson and, joint superchip venture. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Shad, John,
testimony at USA Congressional hearing on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
views on share-dealing by Securities and Exchange Commission staff. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Shalamanov, Naum,
defection from Bulgaria to Turkey. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Shamir, Yitzhak,
question of Peres, Shimon handover of Israeli premiership to. 18 Oct p14 *10* [10] L
takeover as prime minister of Israel/profile. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
views on Israel role in Iran-contra affair. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
West Bank policy. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Shanghai Aijian Banking Trust and Investment Company,
as China's first private bank. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Shanghai Airways,
as independent airline, China. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Shanghai Bicycle Company,
views on urban economic reform, China. 4 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Shanghai Yanzhong Business Company,
listing on Shanghai stock exchange. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Shankar, Shiv,
as possible future prime minister of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
Shapiro, Roy,
study on purchasing/supplying practices of industry. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Sharon, Ariel,
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 4 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Sharper Image,
USA fads and. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Shaw, Daniel,
on Chirac, Jacques/Saudi Arabia support for Syria. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Shcherbitsky, Vladimir,
as member of USSR Politburo. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail views on. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
banking licence, Germany, West. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
interest in McLeod Young Weir. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
losses/probable lawsuits against Rayner (J.H.) and Maclaine Watson. 4 Oct p83 *75* [77] F
subpoena of employees in insider trading investigation. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
USA tax-reform portfolios. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
Shelby, Richard,
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
Shell Oil,
pullout from Papua New Guinea. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Shenyang Explosion-Proof Equipment Factory,
closure, China. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
Sherwood, James,
reorganisation of Orient-Express Hotels. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
Shevardnadze, Edward,
Daniloff, Nicholas/Zakharov, Gennadi 'spy' swap and. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Iceland pre-summit summit and. 18 Oct p27 *19* [21] X
Kolbin, Gennady and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
meeting with Genscher, Hans-Dietrich. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
possible concessions on arms control. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
views on SDI. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
Shimizu, Akira,
Nomura International Securities and. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
Shincho Sha,
as publisher of weekly photo-news magazine, Japan. 8 Nov p96 *110* [96] R
Ship System Engineering Group,
projects on computer-manning of ships. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Shipbuilding industry,
Japan, Hitachi Zosen, reduction in workforce/production. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
world, excess capacity/government subsidies [chart]. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
world, fall in orders. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Shipman, Pat,
research on cannibalism. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Shipping,
computer manning/use of robots. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
Hongkong, Wah Kwong Shipping, Cheo, T.Y. sale of art collection to rescue. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
Hongkong, Wah Kwong Shipping, restructuring of debt/joint venture with China International Trust and Investment Corporation. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown/World International, retirement of Yue-Kong Pao, Sir as chairman. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
UK, Cunard, question of sub-contracting on QE2/views of seamen's union. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
US Lines, filing for bankruptcy/losses/debts/assets. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Shoup, Edward Carl,
on death. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Shulman, Morton,
views on Ballard, Harold/Maple Leaf Gardens. 22 Nov p87 *83* [81] F
Shultz, George,
agreement to USA money for West Bank. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Daniloff, Nicholas/Zakharov, Gennadi 'spy' swap and. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Iceland pre-summit summit and. 18 Oct p27 *19* [21] X

Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Kinnock, Neil views on. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
plans to meet Europe, western foreign ministers following Iran-contra affair. 13 Dec p71 *55* [47] E
questioning in Iran-contra affair by House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
testimony before Senate intelligence committee in Iran-contra affair. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and/possible resignation over. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
views on Carlucci, Frank. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
views on Reagan administration disinformation campaign. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
views on USA South Africa sanctions bill. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
views on USA-Iran arms deal/possible resignation as secretary of state over. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
Sichel, Peter,
views on Bordeaux. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Siebens,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund stake in. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Sieff, Lord,
views on Marks and Spencer supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Siemens,
annual sales/stake in GTE/capital investment in North America. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
bid for Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Fowler, Mark views on. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
involvement in Centre for Production Technology, Germany, West. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
job training programme. 20 Dec p102 *96* [98] X
merger of computer business with BASF. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
restructuring of Allis-Chalmers; Allen Bradley and. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom,
partnership with Pol Pot. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
views on China/Khmers Rouges relations. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Sikorsky,
new Westland rotor-blade design for helicopters. 25 Oct p100 *98* [96] T
Silva, Roberto,
views on halting of legal action against soldiers accused of 'dirty war' human-rights violations, Argentina. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
Simon & Schuster,
textbook sales. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Simon, John,
Dunlop failure and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Simon, William,
business empire/proposed takeover of Honolulu Federal Savings and Loan Association and World Trade Bank. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Simonsen, Mario Henrique,
views on hyperinflation. 15 Nov p57 *55* [53] X
Simpis, Peter,
as inventor of word 'parakremlinology'. 22 Nov p58 *50* [48] E
Sindona, Michele,
Andreotti, Giulio and. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
Singapore,
a survey, [maps, charts]. 22 Nov pS1 *S1* [S1] S
birth rate/foreign-talent drive [charts]. 22 Nov pS15 *S15* [S15] S
business, company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
economic problems/tax issues/Central Provident Fund. 22 Nov pS8 *S8* [S8] S
exchange rates, undervalued. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
financial markets, certificate of deposit/convertible bond/Singapore dollar issues, interest rates and. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
futures markets, state of. 15 Nov p97 *103* [97] F
history of/Lee Kuan Yew as prime minister [maps]. 22 Nov pS3 *S3* [S3] S
imprisonment of Jeyaretnam, Joshua Benjamin/possible effects of. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Japan and, relations/preview of leaders' meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
politics/English as common language/press law. 22 Nov pS10 *S10* [S10] S
stock markets/multinational corporations. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Time magazine and, restriction of sales of. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
Tan Koon Swan case/Securities Industries Act. 22 Nov pS20 *S20* [S20] S
trade/industry/investment/property market [charts]. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
Singapore Airlines,
as potential multinational corporation. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Fam, Michael as board member. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Pillay, J.Y. as chairman/Fam, Michael as board member. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Singapore government reduction of stake in. 22 Nov pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Singapore Press Holdings,
as potential multinational corporation. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Fam, Michael as board member. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Singh, Arjun,
as possible future prime minister of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
Singh, Arun,
as minister of state for defence, India. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Singh, Binay,
views on politics in Bihar, India. 13 Dec p60 *44* [30] I
Singh, Viswanath,
as possible future prime minister of India. 11 Oct p45 *41* [27] I
views on India joint ventures with foreign companies. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Singlaub, John,
raising of aid for Nicaraguan contras. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
Sinn Fein,
annual conference/decision on abstentionism, Ireland, Republic of. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
speaking tour of England. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Sison, Jose Maria,
as guerrilla political leader, Philippines. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Sisulu, Zwelakhe,
arrest, South Africa. 20 Dec p17 *17* [15] L
Sitmar Cruises,
order to Fincantieri/Chantiers de l'Atlantique and. 15 Nov p84 *82* [80] W
SKF,
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
Ski-ing,
see Sport
Slaughter, Louise,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Slaughter, Steven T.,
on embryo research. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Slovo, Joe,
as white member of African National Congress. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Smart, Victor,
as head of Guinness Beverage. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
SMH,
flexitime experiment. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
Smith Barney,
lawsuit against Goodyear/Goldsmith, James. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Smith Corona,
ownership by Hanson Trust. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Smith New Court,
move from floor to telephones/computers. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Smith, Paul,
as director of American Craft Museum. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
Smith, Peter,
as candidate for governor of Vermont. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
Smith, Roger,
as effective board chairman of General Motors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
General Motors buy-out of Perot, Ross stake and. 6 Dec p71 *77* [73] W
takeover initiatives as General Motors chairman. 13 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Smith, Stephen,
new study on UK black economy. 18 Oct p37 *63* [67] U
Smith (W.H.),
share of UK children's book market. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
SmithKline Beckman,
listing on foreign exchanges. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
Tagamet sales. 18 Oct p86 *78* [86] B, 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Smoking,
see Tobacco industry
Smyth, Martin,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
Snelling, Richard,
as candidate for Vermont Senate seat. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
Soares, Mario,
as president of Portugal. 1 Nov p56 *52* [46] E
Social security,
see also Welfare
UK, labour market and [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
UK, unemployment benefit, question of 'availability test'. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] E
Social services,
UK, community care for mentally ill/handicapped/elderly, criticism of. 8 Nov p31 *65* [59] U
Social statistics,
car ownership, world comparisons [chart]. 8 Nov p107 *121* [107] N
life expectancy, world comparisons [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
Societe Generale des Entreprises,
Saint-Gobain and. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W
Sociology,
cannibalism, question of: Foot, M.R.D.; Spikins, Penny. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
UK General Household Survey. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
USA, farm failures, effects on de-ruralisation/urbanisation, three-page report [charts]. 8 Nov p21 *37* [45] X
Solar studies,
see Astronomy
Solarz, Stephen,
views on USA defence. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
Solvay,
corporate results. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] M
Somerset Importers,
Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Sommer, Theo,
views on possible re-unification of Germany. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Somogyi, Jozsef,
as former rector of Academy of Fine Arts, Hungary. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R
Sony,
bid for domestic satellite licence, Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
fall in profits/sales. 20 Dec p89 *85* [87] W
Soo, Bernard,
arrest for fraud involving National Bank of Brunei. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Soporcel,
as subsidiary of Wiggins Teape. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Sorrell, Martin,
purchase of stake in WPP. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Sorsa, Kalevi,
views on Finland/USSR trade. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
Sotheby's,
as competitor of Christie's/profits. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
impressionist sale. 6 Dec p106 *110* [106] R
sale of Chao, T.Y. Chinese jade/ceramics collection. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
South Africa,
Africa, southern and, economic warfare [map]. 25 Oct p48 *37* [27] I
banks and banking, Reserve Bank, investigation of Lombard, Jan for alleged foreign-exchange irregularities. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
Ciskei/Transkei, trouble between/Sebe family intrigue [map]. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
consociation proposal. 29 Nov p15 *13* [17] L
disinvestment, Barclays Bank/other pullouts; effects on economy [charts]. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
disinvestment, methods of. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
Germany, West and, possession of Howaldtswerke Deutsche Werft submarine-building plans. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
government rejection of proposed multiracial constitution for Natal. 6 Dec p59 *50* [32] I
IBM transfer of subsidiary to trust: Tweddell, John. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
media, press censorship, new restrictions. 20 Dec p17 *17* [15] L
Mozambique and, question on possible involvement in death of Machel, Samora [map]. 25 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
Mozambique and, relations following death of Machel, Samora. 25 Oct p46 *36* [26] I
Mozambique and, relations/expulsion of Mozambique workers [map]. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
police, black/white membership. 29 Nov p51 *33* [25] I
political/economic situation: Armstrong, P.A. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
politics, designation of United Democratic Front as 'affected organisation'/launch of United Christian Conciliation party. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Red Cross and, retaliation for expulsion of representative. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
USA disinvestment from, companies involved. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
USA sanctions, possible effects on USA supply of strategic metals. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
USA sanctions bill, Reagan, Ronald veto of/House of Representatives override. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
USA sanctions bill, Senate override of Reagan, Ronald veto/provisions/possible effects [chart]. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
white leftists/white members of African National Congress. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
South China Morning Post,
Murdoch, Rupert purchase of stake in. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
South Pacific,
USA/USSR fishing in. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
South Pacific Forum,
proposal for South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
Southern Air Transport,
Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Southern Life Association,
as shareholder in Barclays National. 29 Nov p69 *65* [69] W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Sovietski Pisatel,
as USSR fiction publisher. 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
Sowell, Thomas,
as possible candidate for USA judgeship. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Sozinka, Wole,
as winner of Nobel prize for literature/profile. 25 Oct p102 *100* [102] R
Space/space exploration,
big bang theory of birth of universe, four-page report. 1 Nov p87 *87* [81] T
universe, theories on: Lloyd Thomas, Dick; Castleton, C.M. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Spadolini, Giovanni,
views on compulsory military service, Italy. 4 Oct p61 *47* [49] E
Spain,
Argentina and, relations: Medjeral, Mario J. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
art/arts, question of donation of Picassos to Museum of Contemporary Art following Picasso, Jacqueline suicide. 8 Nov p98 *112* [98] R
Barcelona as site for 1992 Olympic games. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
Basque country, ETA killing of Garrido Gil, Rafael/government policy. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
business, foreign takeovers. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
elections, Euskadi, Basque regional parliament, results [chart]. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
financial controls, easing of. 22 Nov p68 *84* [82] F
Gonzalez, Felipe visit to Cuba/Ecuador/Peru; meeting with Castro, Fidel. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Latin America and, relations/Latin debts. 11 Oct p61 *55* [45] E
Morocco and, Melilla/Ceuta Muslim political demands. 22 Nov p62 *54* [52] E
Nato and, leak of secret government memorandum on Nato military structure. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
police, Barrionuevo, Jose donation of 50 years of police records to national archives. 13 Dec p103 *101* [97] R
politics, Popular Alliance party, resignation of Fraga, Manuel as president. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
politics, rows within right-of-centre opposition. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
pulp industry. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
stock markets, Madrid Stock Exchange, spectacular rise/government incentives to investors [charts]. 18 Oct p93 *87* [91] F
Sperg, Marion,
imprisonment, South Africa. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Spath, Lothar,
Daimler-Benz and. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Speakes, Larry,
views on USA spending bill. 18 Oct p68 *32* [42] A
Specter, Arlen,
as Pennsylvania Senate candidate, USA. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
Speer, Roy,
Home Shopping Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Sperry,
merger with Burroughs/new name of Unisys [table]. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
new 'mid-frame' series. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Spikins, Penny,
on question of cannibalism. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Sport,
America's Cup. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
baseball, USA, Doubleday, Nelson/Wilpon, Fred purchase of New York Mets. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
baseball, USA, World Series, New York Mets as winners. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
baseball, USA, World Series, Pan American Airways New York-Boston shuttle service and. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Bulgaria/Europe, eastern, weightlifting/other, inter-communist rivalry. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
cricket, views on: Cowley, Martin C. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
golf, Japan, importance of in society. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
hockey, Canada, Toronto Maple Leafs, value of. 22 Nov p87 *83* [81] F
mountaineering, Messner, Reinhold as record breaker. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Olympics, selection of Barcelona as site for 1992 games. 25 Oct p58 *50* [44] E
ski-ing, possible Finnish downhill facility on USSR side of mountain. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
ski-ing/ski racing, UK, state of. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
Sprose, Hans,
on media control, Germany, West. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Squibb Corporation,
Saint Laurent, Yves/de Benedetti, Carlo takeover of Charles of the Ritz and. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
Sri Lanka,
India and, talks on Tamil problem [map]. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
Staemogerere, Paul,
as Ugandan interior minister. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I

Stahnke, Wayne,
as designer of Boesendorfer 290 SE. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
Standard Chartered Bank,
issue of perpetual floating-rate notes. 13 Dec p87 *89* [61] F
possible bid for Exco International. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat stake in. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
Standard Electric Lorenz,
digital switches. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Standard Oil,
fall in profits/write-offs. 22 Nov p68 *66* [64] W
State Street Bank and Trust Co.,
as international indexation market leader [table]. 8 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
Stead, J.R.N.,
on UK secondary education. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Steel Brothers,
British & Commonwealth Shipping and. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Steel, David,
Liberal party defence policy and. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
report on media coverage of Alliance and. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
Steel industry,
EEC, state of/production quotas [charts]. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
France, redundancies. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
France, Usinor/Sacilor cancellation of shares without compensation. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
Japan, agreement with coal industry on coal prices/effects on subsidies/losses [map, chart]. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
USX, Icahn, Carl bid/share price/losses/sales [table]. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Steers, Ian,
views on UK Financial Services bill. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
Steever, S.B.,
on Indian caste system. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Steinberg, Saul,
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for stake in Mercury International. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
increase of stake in Mercury International. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
stake in Mercury International. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Steinkuhler, Franz,
as head of IG Metall, Germany, West. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E, 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Stephen, Derek,
on Royal Hospital, Chelsea. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Stern, Erna,
as head of World Bank lending operations. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
Stern, Isaac,
Carnegie Hall restoration and. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
Stevens, David,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Stevens (J.P.),
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
Stevenson, Adlai,
as losing candidate for governorship of Illinois. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Stewart McColl,
takeover of Mathews Wheatley. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Stihl (Andreas),
use of electronics. 6 Dec S18 *S18* [S18] S
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets; Futures markets and Financial markets
Australia, New Zealand companies' listings. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Brazil, fall/Cruzado plan [charts]. 25 Oct p95 *93* [91] F
Canada, rule changes on bank ownership of stockbrokers/securities dealers. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
China, reform/financial experiments/re-opening of Shanghai stock exchange. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
developing countries, capitalisation [chart]. 20 Dec p144 *140* [136] N
equity markets, Euro/international [chart, table]. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
Euromarkets, Rudloff, Hans-Joerg and. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
Fiat shares, Euro-equity issue [charts]. 4 Oct p90 *78* [80] F
Germany, West, new laws/state of [charts]. 15 Nov p93 *99* [93] F
Hongkong, Li Ka-shing share of capitalisation. 13 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
Hongkong, rise [charts]. 25 Oct p89 *91* [89] F
India, Finance Ministry approval of issues. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
insider trading, Boesky, Ivan case/UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness [chart]. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Japan, bogus Sankyo Seiko stock sale. 4 Oct p69 *77* [79] F
Japan, fall/reasons. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
Japan, NTT share offer, oversubscription of. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
outsider dealing, modus operandi [table]. 29 Nov p62 *76* [84] F
securities companies' share prices, fall in. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
Singapore. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Spain, Madrid Stock Exchange, spectacular rise/government incentives to investors [charts]. 18 Oct p93 *87* [91] F
Switzerland, insider trading law, passage by upper house of parliament. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Switzerland, issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
UK, Bank of England O'Brien rule and. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
UK, Big Bang, first-day computer failure/electronic systems. 1 Nov p79 *75* [67] F
UK, Big Bang, importance of. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
UK, British Gas flotation/share prices/record trading [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
UK, British Gas privatisation, preview of share flotation. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
UK, Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
UK, Financial Services bill and. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
UK, FT-30, changes in listing [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
UK, insider trading cases, Labour party views on. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
UK, London Stock Exchange, traded options, growth of [chart]. 6 Dec p89 *97* [89] F
UK, London Stock Exchange computer failure on Big Bang day/changes. 8 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
UK, London Stock Exchange study of quality of markets [table]. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
UK, London Stock Exchange vote on reforms needed for merger with International Securities Regulatory Organisation. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
UK, post-Big Bang regulations: Burrows, P.F. 25 Oct p8 *4* [6] C
UK, Securities and Investments Board, question of code of conduct for share-dealing by staff. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
UK, shareholders, possible effects on elections. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
UK, Smith New Court, move from floor to telephones/computers. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
UK, stagging of new issues. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
UK, Stock Exchange Council/International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger plans. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
UK, Trustee Savings Bank flotation. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
UK/USA, insider trading/cases. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
USA, Boesky, Ivan insider trading case. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
USA, confidence in/question of liquidity [chart]. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
USA, Congressional hearing on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
USA, Drexel Burnham Lambert profits/earnings. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
USA, insider trading investigation, subpoena of Shearson Lehman Brothers employees. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
USA, insider trading scandal/*Wall Street Journal*: Putka, Gary. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
USA, possible effects of tax reform on. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
use of computers/technology, three-page report [charts]. 25 Oct p21 *79* [79] X
wine portfolios [chart]. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
world, listings on foreign exchanges. 11 Oct p86 *94* [78] F
world major, performances since 1982 [chart]. 6 Dec p116 *120* [116] N
Stockmann,
sales to westerners in USSR. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
as finance minister of Germany, West. 6 Dec S10 *S10* [S10] S
Bangemann, Martin and. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
IMF/World Bank annual meetings and. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
views on income-tax cuts, Germany, West. 25 Oct p75 *67* [67] W
Stonier, Tom,
views on information technology/jobs. 20 Dec p99 *93* [95] X
Stora,
corporate results. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] M
Papyrus and, takeover bid for, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Storey, M.W.,
on earth's core. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Strang, Michael,
as Colorado congressional candidate. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
Strategic Defence Initiative,
see Defence, USA
Strategic metals,
see Commodities
Strauss, Franz Josef,
as possible defence minister, Germany, West. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
Bavarian elections and. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E, 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Germany, West coalition partnership and. 22 Nov p61 *53* [51] E
Germany, West election preview and. 20 Dec p69 *53* [49] E
Hamburg elections and. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
Kohl, Helmut and. 6 Dec S4 *S4* [S4] S
pre-election announcement of separate Bavarian Christian Social Union programme. 4 Oct p59 *45* [47] E
speech at Christian Democratic congress, Germany, West. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
views on possible privatisation of Lufthansa. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
views on Treaty of Rome reform. 8 Nov p57 *55* [49] E
Strauss, Robert,
proposal for USA department of trade. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
Strebel, Paul,
study on Toyota. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
Strougal, Lubomir,
as possible leader of Czech Communist party. 13 Dec p70 *54* [48] E
Strutt & Parker,
public auction of lordships of English manors. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
Suarez, Adolfo,
Basque regional parliamentary elections and. 6 Dec p61 *55* [53] E
popularity as politician, Spain. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Sugar industry,
Ferruzzi/Tate & Lyle bids for British Sugar. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W, 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Suharto,
Gandhi, Rajiv views on. 18 Oct p56 *48* [35] I
Suleymanoglu, Naim,
defection from Bulgaria to Turkey. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
Sullivan, Leon,
support for Specter, Arlen in USA elections. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs (Punch),
appointment of Frankel, Max as chief editor of *New York Times*. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
Sumita, Satoshi,
IMF/World Bank annual meetings and. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
Sumitomo,
proposed investment in Goldman Sachs. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
R&D laboratory in USA. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
stake in International Telecom Japan. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
Sumitomo Life,
question of work permits for employees in UK. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
Sun institute,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Sunday Times,
Vanunu, Mordechai and: Neil, Andrew. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Surinam,
bush negro rebels: Collett, Merrill. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
opponents of Bouterse, Desi/issue of new guilder notes/investment in. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Surveys,
Daydream Machine, The: A survey of television [charts, tables]. 20 Dec pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Lee's legacy: A survey of Singapore [maps, charts]. 22 Nov pS1 *S1* [S1] S
On the Move: Global investment management: A survey [charts, tables]. 8 Nov pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Right to smile, The: A survey of West Germany [charts]. 6 Dec S1 *S1* [S1] S
Sutherland, Peter,
views on EEC civil aviation. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L, p19 *23* [21] X, 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E
Suzuki,
joint venture with India on Maruti. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
operations in India. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Suzuki, Zenko,
Nakasone, Yasuhiro as Japanese prime minister and. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
Svenska Cellulosa,
as one leader of paper industry, Sweden. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Svenska Handelsbanken,
corporate results. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] M
Svensson, K.G.,
resignation as prosecutor in Palme, Olof murder case. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
Swaraj Mazda,
as truck manufacturer, India. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Swaziland,
sugar production [chart]. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Sweden,
Argentina and, dismissal of charges against Astiz, Alfredo and. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p66 *62* [60] E
civil service, public-sector strikes, spread of. 18 Oct p44 *52* [52] E
life expectancy [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
Palme, Olof murder, press criticism of police investigation. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
paper industry, Stora takeover bid for Papyrus [chart]. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
trade unions/Social Democratic party/labour movement, Isaksson, Anders report on. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Swiss Bank Corporation,
Basle as headquarters of. 8 Nov p83 *61* [55] E
German bank. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
unsuccessful bid for/hiring of staff from Carr (W.I.) Overseas. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
Switzerland,
as member of European Free Trade Association [map]. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
banks and banking, issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Basle, city profile [map]. 8 Nov p63 *61* [55] E
Basle as second biggest city: Halle, Robin. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
employment, flexitime experiments. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
foreign workers: Plavec, U.; Saurer, P. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
insider trading law, passage by upper house of parliament. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Iran-contra affair and, freezing of accounts involved. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
pension funds. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Sandoz chemical disaster, national psychological effects. 29 Nov p63 *43* [45] E
stock markets, issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Symes, Peter S.,
on UK/USA tax and taxation. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
Symington family,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Symms, Steve,
as candidate for Idaho Senate seat. 25 Oct p38 *22* [32] A, 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
Syria,
as possible exporter of international terrorism. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Assad, Hafez profile as president/UK breaking of diplomatic relations over Hindawi, Nezar/El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
EEC sanctions against/release of French hostages in Lebanon and. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
France and, relations. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Germany, West and, German expulsion of Syrian diplomats/conviction of two Arabs for bombing in Berlin, West. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
Iran and, Mahmoud, Ayad kidnapping case. 1 Nov p43 *43* [27] I
Lebanon and, support for Hobeika, Elie attack on east Beirut. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Saudi Arabia and, support for: Shaw, Daniel. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK and, evidence of Syrian guilt in El Al bomb plot. 1 Nov p12 *14* [14] L
UK breaking of diplomatic relations. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Szekeres, Laszlo,
as managing director of Mafilm, Hungary. 25 Oct p108 *106* [108] R

T

Taisho Pharmaceutical,
Uehara, Shoji/Uehara, Sae stakes in. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Taiwan,
election preview/question of relations with China. 29 Nov p14 *12* [16] L
elections, performance of new opposition party. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
exchange rates, undervalued [chart]. 6 Dec p17 *17* [17] L
foreign-exchange reserves/trade surplus with USA [table]. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
politics, formation of Democratic Progress party. 4 Oct p56 *44* [32] I
Surinam and, loan to. 15 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
USA and, Taiwan trade surplus/tariff concessions to USA [chart]. 13 Dec p77 *73* [69] W
Takano, Hiroki,
suicide over privatisation of Japan National Railways. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Takeshita, Noboru,
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
views on golf. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Talyzin, Nikolai,
USSR economic reform and. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
Tambo, Oliver,
as Xhosa. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tan, Augustine,
views on Singapore. 22 Nov pS21 *S21* [S21] S
Tan Koon Swan,
imprisonment, Singapore. 22 Nov pS20 *S20* [S20] S
Pan-Electric Industries and. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S, 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X

Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat,
Brunei government takeover of National Bank of Brunei and. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
stake in Exco International. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F, 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
views on bids for Exco International. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Nokasone, Yasuhiro as Japanese prime minister and. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
relations with Osano, Kenji. 1 Nov p68 *66* [60] W
Tarkovsky, Andrei,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Tarmac,
joint venture with Lone Star Industries. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] P
Tate & Lyle,
bid for British Sugar. 18 Oct p77 *69* [75] W, 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Tate, Saxon,
poll on possible reform of UK commodities markets. 25 Oct p96 *94* [92] F
Taubman, Alfred,
Sotheby's and. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Tax and taxation,
Japan, tax reform/probable effects on Post Office Savings Bank [charts]. 13 Dec p85 *83* [75] F
UK, black economy and. 18 Oct p37 *63* [67] U
UK, labour market and [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
UK, local government, Whitehall money and [table]. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret poll tax proposal [chart]. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
UK/USA comparison: Symes, Peter S. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
USA, possible effects of new tax law on corporate profit margins [charts]. 4 Oct p71 *65* [67] W
USA, tax reform, possible effects on stock markets/investment. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
Taylor, Bernard,
as chief executive of Glaxo. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Taylor, Richard,
views on Boeing plans to computerise airplane cockpits. 4 Oct p94 *84* [82] T
Taylor's,
as port producer. 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Tebbit, Norman,
as member of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
as possible leader of UK Conservative party. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U, p22 *64* [50] U
criticism of BBC news coverage. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
letter to British Telecom shareholders. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
student barracking of. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
use of British Telecom mailing list. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
views on BBC. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
views on UK television news 'bias'. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
views on unemployment/crime links. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
Techno Venture,
venture-capital business. 6 Dec S23 *S23* [S23] S
Teck,
purchase of stake in Cominco. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Teleo,
possible joint venture with Honda. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Tele-Communications,
Cable Value Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Telecommunications,
Europe, western/USA, Fowler, Mark views on competition. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
France, Compagnie Generale de Constructions Telephoniques, bids for/losses. 8 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Japan, NTT, over-subscription of share offer. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Japan, NTT, privatisation plans/profits. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
Japan, trading groups' investment in/question of second international licence [chart]. 11 Oct p78 *80* [66] W
mobile/car telephones, sales. 20 Dec p92 *88* [90] W
USA, AT&T/Boeing co-bid for government telephone contract. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
USA, local telephone deregulation. 22 Nov p77 *72* [70] W
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Teleraie,
British & Commonwealth Shipping/Exco International and. 18 Oct p96 *88* [92] F
Television,
see Media
Templeton, Alan,
embryo research. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
Templeton, John,
as international investor [chart]. 8 Nov pS19 *S19* [S19] S
as successful money manager. 8 Nov pS4 *S4* [S4] S
Terasawa, Yoshi,
Nomura International Securities and. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
Terrorism,
France, Action Directe murder of Besse, Georges. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
France, Action Directe trial, problems with jury selection/abandonment of trial. 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
Germany, West, Red Army Faction links with Action Directe. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Germany, West, Red Army Faction murder of Von Braunmuhl, Gerold/other victims. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E
Italy-Libya prisoner swap and. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Japan, urban, activities of far-left radicals. 18 Oct p52 *44* [30] I
Saudi Arabia support for Syria and: Shaw, Daniel. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Spain, Basque country, ETA killing of Garrido Gil, Rafael/government policy. 1 Nov p58 *54* [48] E
Syria as possible exporter of. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
UK, Old Bailey trial of Hindawi, Nezar. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Terry,
Harvey's takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W, 20 Dec p108 *102* [116] B
Texas,
banks and banking, Texas Commerce Bank/Chemical Bank merger; RepublicBank takeover of InterFirst. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
budget deficit/question of possible tax increase. 22 Nov p40 *24* [40] A
Texas Air,
bid for People Express. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Texas Commerce Bank,
merger with Chemical Bank. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
Texas Instruments,
Hongkong operations. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
Textile industry,
Japan, agreement on cloth/clothing exports to USA. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Thai Airways,
shelving of privatisation plans. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
Thailand,
agreement for USA weapons in/border clashes with Vietnam. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
civil aviation, Thai Airways, shelving of privatisation plans. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
fertiliser complex, probable end of plans. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Laos and, relations [map]. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
rice exports. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Thain, Greg,
use of British Telecom mailing list. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
Thalheimer, Richard,
as USA fad-spotter. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
Thatcher, Margaret,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 29 Nov p19 *57* [61] X
appointment of Hussey, Marmaduke as chairman of BBC board of governors and. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
case against publication of Wright, Peter book on MI5 and. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
EEC London summit and. 29 Nov p66 *46* [48] E, 13 Dec p62 *48* [42] E
EEC sanctions against Syria and. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
local government poll tax proposal. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
meeting with Pohl, Karl Otto. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
MI5 and. 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
opinion-poll support for/UK public spending and. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
possible UK/Argentina talks and. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Queen's speech and. 15 Nov p27 *67* [71] U
question of UK election date and. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
relations with Weinstock, Lord. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
SDP-Liberal Alliance supporters' views on. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
term of office as UK prime minister: Leonard, Dick. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
views on Chirac, Jacques interview on French Middle East policy. 15 Nov p70 *44* [44] E
views on Nimrod/AWACS debate, UK. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
views on possible USA/USSR arms deal. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
views on tax breaks for housing owner-occupiers. 8 Nov p33 *69* [61] U
views on UK membership of European Monetary System. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U, 18 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
views on women in public life. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
Wright, Peter book on MI5 and. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L
Thayer, Frederick,
on airline regulation. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theatre Projects Ltd.,
feasibility study on proposed opera-house at Compton Verney, UK. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
Thient, Yvon,
Usinor/Sacilor cancellation of shares and. 6 Dec p72 *78* [74] W
Thieu, Nguyen Van,
exile in Wimbledon, UK. 8 Nov p49 *47* [29] I
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
agriculture, state of. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
International Development Association and. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
Thomas Cook,
travellers cheques: Thompson, Ian. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Thompson, Ian,
on Thomas Cook travellers cheques. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Thompson, James,
as governor of Illinois. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
Thompson, Julian,
views on Chao, T.Y. art collection. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
Thomson,
SGS and, joint superchip venture. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Thomson Travel,
package tours, UK. 11 Oct p71 *75* [61] W
Thomson-CSF,
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
Thorn EMI,
non-executive directors. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Thrall, Larry,
as financial associate of Simon, William. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Thurmond, Strom,
as former write-in candidate, USA. 1 Nov p38 *38* [40] A
as outgoing chairman of senate judiciary committee. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
Thurow, Lester,
views on white-collar/blue-collar productivity, USA. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
Thyssen,
problems with Budd. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
Time Inc.,
Fortune and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
purchase of SFN publishing operations. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P, 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
Times Furnishing,
Great Universal Stores/Harris Queensway and. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Tin,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Tinco Realisations,
lawsuit against International Tin Council. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Titmuss, Richard,
views on blood donation. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
Tiwari, Narayan,
views on India joint ventures with foreign companies. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Tobacco industry,
Japan, elimination of import tariff on cigarettes. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
USA, New York city no-smoking law and. 29 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
Toda, Juichi,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Todorovic, Mijalko,
views on liberalisation of politics, Yugoslavia. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Togo,
coup attempt. 4 Oct p57 *43* [31] I
Tohra, Gurbharan Singh,
arrest, Punjab, India. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Tokyo,
city profile. 20 Dec p77 *75* [73] X
Tollison, Robert,
public-choice theory of economics and. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Tombs, Sir Francis,
as chairman of Rolls-Royce. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Tonielo, Gianni,
on history. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Torrente, Aurelio,
Picasso, Jacqueline and. 8 Nov p98 *112* [98] R
Toshiba,
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
links with Olivetti. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
microchip sales. 22 Nov p78 *88* [84] B
strategic planning committee. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Toth, Ilik,
research on cannibalism. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Touche Ross,
takeover of Braxton. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
Tourism,
Rumania, restrictions on tourists/expulsion of correspondent. 15 Nov p76 *50* [50] E
spoof offer of travel to Korea, North/Ireland, Northern/et al. 20 Dec p68 *52* [36] I
UK, package tours to Mediterranean [charts]. 11 Oct p71 *75* [61] W
Tower, John,
Iran-contra affair and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A, 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Town and City International,
purchase by Bond, Alan. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Toxic waste,
see Environment
Toyo Keizai Shimposha,
guide to Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Toyota,
fall in profits. 25 Oct p84 *82* [76] B
flotation of convertible yen bond/profits [table]. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
joint venture with General Motors. 13 Dec p15 *15* [1C] L, p78 *76* [70] W
practice of catering to customers. 6 Dec p73 *79* [75] W
purchasing/supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Toys,
USA, state of industry. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn,
Industrial Equity Pacific takeover of. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Trade,
Asean with EEC/world [chart]. 25 Oct p80 *72* [72] W
Brazil/Argentina. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
countertrade/barter. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
east-west, conference, views on joint ventures in USSR. 20 Dec p97 *91* [93] W
EEC deficit with Japan. 25 Oct p70 *54* [48] E
Finland/USSR [chart]. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
free markets: Prowse, Michael. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Hongkong/USA. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
Iran, Tehran International Trade Fair. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
Japan, export-import ratios [chart]. 15 Nov p115 *121* [115] N
Japan/Asean [charts]. 15 Nov p44 *32* [24] I
Japan/China. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Japan/EEC [charts]. 8 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
Japan/USA dispute over rice [chart]. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Singapore. 22 Nov pS6 *S6* [S6] S
USA, deficit/question of protectionism [charts]. 8 Nov p43 *31* [41] A
USA, deficit/question of trade bill. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
USA, drop in world share: Boichel, Willem. 25 Oct p8 *4* [6] C
world, increase since 1985 [chart]. 1 Nov p105 *105* [99] N
world, policies: Williamson, D.T.N.; Jiang, I.B. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Trade unions,
Germany, West, buy-back of Neue Heimat. 15 Nov p85 *87* [85] W
Germany, West, IG Metall, membership/views on working week. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Germany, West, IG Metall, Steinkuhler, Franz as new chairman. 25 Oct p69 *53* [47] E
Germany, West, possible sale of Volksfursorge Insurance. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Japan, Kokuro, end of opposition to privatisation of Japan National Railways [table]. 4 Oct p70 *64* [66] W
Sweden, Isaksson, Anders report on. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
UK, labour market and [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
UK, seamen's, views on possible QE2 sub-contracting. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
UK, teachers', negotiations on pay/conditions. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U, 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
USA, strikes against two-tier pay system. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
USA, United Mine Workers' possible merger with another union. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
Trafalgar Holdings,
possible bid for Grand Metropolitan hotels. 4 Oct p76 *68* [70] W
Trans Union,
Pritzker family takeover of. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Transavia,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Transkei,
trouble with Ciskei [map]. 4 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
Transport,
see also Railways
buses, UK, London Bus Company use of electronic boards for arrival times. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
Europe, Western, buses as social service, questions of profit/loss/privatisation [chart]. 25 Oct p77 *69* [69] W
UK, buses, deregulation/privatisation. 11 Oct p25 *65* [51] U
UK, buses, driver-only: Lindo, S.R. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
UK, London, British Rail/London Regional Transport, state of. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
USA, buses, Greyhound, question of wage cuts. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Transtracheal Systems,
development of new system for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease oxygen supply. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
Travelers Corporation,
Euro-equity issue. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B

Treaty of Rome,
see EEC
Trend, Lord,
MI5/Hollis, Sir Roger and. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
Trinidad and Tobago,
elections/economy. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Trounson, Alan,
embryo research. 15 Nov p99 *105* [99] T
Trumka, Rich,
as president of United Mine Workers, USA. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
Truong Chinh,
as elderly Vietnamese leader. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
resignation as president of Vietnam. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Trustee Savings Bank,
flotation, question of stagging. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
flotation, UK. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
private investors. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
question of sell-off by shareholders. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
Trusthouse Forte,
as Heathrow caterer, UK. 18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
purchase of Imperial Group hotels/restaurants. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
Tsen Chao-Huei,
views on Chiang Ching-kuo. 13 Dec p49 *37* [23] I
Tube Investments,
former listing in FT-30 [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
Tugendhat, Christopher,
as non-executive director of BOC. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Tullock, Gordon,
public-choice theory of economics. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
Tung family,
state of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Tung group,
money from China. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
Turkey,
Bulgaria and, relations/Shalamanov, Naum defection. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
economy, OECD annual review of. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
EEC blocking of migrant workers/financial aid. 29 Nov p66 *46* [48] E
elections, by-election results. 4 Oct p60 *46* [48] E
human rights, question of torture: Mango, Andrew. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
state of politics/question of torture/chairmanship of Council of Europe ministerial committee. 1 Nov p53 *49* [43] E
USA and, new defence agreement. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
views on: Muraben, Izi. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
Turner & Newall,
bid for AE. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
takeover of AE. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
Takeover Panel ruling against Hill Samuel and/new bid for AE. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
Turner, Christopher,
Caribbean drug trafficking and. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Turner, I.D.,
on Nicaragua. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Turner, Stansfield,
views on Carlucci, Frank. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Turner, Ted,
attempted takeover of CBS. 20 Dec pS10 *S10* [S10] S
Tusa, John,
views on possible BBC World Service television. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
TWA,
Icahn, Carl and/profits. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Tweddell, John,
on IBM South African subsidiary. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Tyre industry,
epoxidised natural rubber and. 15 Nov p101 *107* [101] T

U

Uehara, Sae,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Uehara, Shoji,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Uganda,
coup conspiracy against Museveni, Yoweri. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
production of 'wellies': Campbel, D.S. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
UK,
Africa, southern and, military involvement in. 25 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
agriculture, income/bank debt [charts]. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
agriculture, land 'set aside' proposal. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
aircraft industry, Westland, speed record for helicopters/new rotor-blade design. 25 Oct p100 *98* [96] T
architecture, Lloyd's of London new building. 15 Nov p108 *114* [108] R
Argentina and, Alfonsin, Raul dropping of Falkland Islands sovereignty issue for possible talks/question of fishing rights [map]. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
aristocracy, public auction of lordships of English manors. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
arms sales to Iran: Hamburger, Rolf. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
art/arts, films, London Film Festival. 22 Nov p96 *98* [94] R
art/arts, music, symphony orchestras, London, state of. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
art/arts, opera, costs of/proposals for Royal Opera House [chart]. 6 Dec p20 *20* [20] L
art/arts, opera, Glyndebourne/proposed opera-house at Compton Verney, Warwickshire. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
art/arts, public spending on. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
art/arts, theatre, Orton, Joe plays/life/death. 13 Dec p106 *103* [99] R
Bank of England, new O'Brien rule. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, share of UK student accounts [chart]. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
banks and banking, debit cards/electronic payments/ATMs/credit cards [table]. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
banks and banking, High Court ruling on holding of share capital in foreign currencies. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
banks and banking, Midland Bank, McMahon, Sir Christopher as new chief executive/plans for integration of banking and financial services. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
banks and banking, travellers cheques, commissions on: Hall, David M.M. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
banks and banking, travellers cheques, commissions on: Thompson, Ian. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
banks and banking, Trustee Savings Bank flotation. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
banks' international lending, fall [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
bids and mergers, takeover rules, need for reform. 6 Dec p19 *19* [19] L
bids and mergers, takeover targets [table]. 29 Nov p82 *76* [84] F
bids and mergers, takeovers [chart]. 29 Nov p110 *102* [108] N
bond markets, gilts, inter-dealer brokers. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
bond markets, gilts, state of market [chart]. 8 Nov p85 *99* [81] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields [chart]. 15 Nov p116 *122* [116] N
Bristol, views on: Linfott, T. 4 Oct p6 *6* [8] C
brokerage, Capel (James) as top investment analyst. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
brokerage, fall in brokers' income following Big Bang [table]. 13 Dec p90 *92* [84] F
building societies, Nationwide/Anglia possible merger. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
business, company boards [chart]. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
business, management consultancy, growth/revenues. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
business, question of stocks [charts]. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
business, small, growth of. 25 Oct p31 *57* [51] U
business, small, new study [chart]. 13 Dec p35 *65* [61] U
Caribbean drug trafficking and. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
Channel Tunnel, Eurotunnel share offer. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
children, pocket money [charts]. 20 Dec p37 *63* [61] U
civil aviation, deregulation of UK-Holland routes. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
civil aviation, London City Airport for short take-offs/landings. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
civil aviation, regulation of: Thayer, Frederick; et al. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
coal industry, MacGregor, Sir Ian and: Gooderham, P.N. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
coal industry, redundancies/possible solutions. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
commodities, Market and Opinion Research International/Economist polls on possible reform of markets. 25 Oct p96 *94* [92] F
commodities, tin, lawsuit against International Tin Council and. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
condom sales. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Consumer Protection Bill. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
cosmetics industry, Brylcreem revival/other men's beauty products. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
crime, child abuse, new figures. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
crime, fraud, Home Office proposals to combat. 4 Oct p81 *73* [75] F
crime, Fraud Investigation Group. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
crime, study on links with unemployment. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
criminal injuries compensation scheme. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
currency, sterling, question of European Monetary System membership [chart, table]. 18 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
currency, sterling, state of/Bundesbank support for [charts]. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
defence, government cancellation of Nimrod order. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
defence, Kinnock, Neil non-nuclear policy, views of Europe, western Socialists on. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
defence, Labour party non-nuclear policy and. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
defence, Labour party policy, new document. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
defence, Labour party policy. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
defence, Liberal party policy on. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
defence, possible purchase of Boeing AWACS. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
defence, probable cancellation of Nimrod/probable AWACS order. 20 Dec p14 *14* [12] L
defence, spending, pending decisions; joint military exercise with Oman. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
design, proliferation of companies [table]. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
direct mail, question of mandatory provision of mailing lists. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
disease, AIDS, government policy/education campaign. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
economic policies/future. 4 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
economy, black, new study by Smith, Stephen. 18 Oct p37 *63* [67] U
economy, Labour party policies, IFS/NIESR papers on. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
economy, Lawson, Nigel speech on monetary/exchange-rate policy, City of London reaction [charts]. 25 Oct p33 *61* [55] U
economy, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
economy, net foreign assets/trade deficit [charts]. 13 Dec p25 *61* [49] U
economy, public sector borrowing requirement, proposal for revamping [chart]. 29 Nov p31 *49* [55] U
economy, public spending, cabinet deliberations [charts]. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
economy, public spending, Lawson, Nigel targets [chart]. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
economy, public spending system [chart]. 11 Oct p16 *16* [18] L
economy, public spending targets [table]. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
economy, state of/question of European Monetary System membership [charts]. 11 Oct p22 *64* [50] U
education, Baker, Kenneth bill to dictate teachers' pay/conditions. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
education, Baker, Kenneth reform proposals. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
education, capitation fee system: West, Edwin G. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
education, City Technology Colleges. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
education, government proposals for free speech on university campuses. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
education, Irish studies. 11 Oct p30 *70* [58] U
education, job training and. 20 Dec p103 *97* [99] X
education, links between universities and industry. 15 Nov p29 *75* [73] U
education, negotiations on teachers' pay and conditions/Baker, Kenneth policy. 15 Nov p21 *65* [69] U
education, negotiations on teachers' pay/duties. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
education, secondary: Depledge, Roger et al. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
education, sex education, controversy over. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
education, teachers' strike, possible settlement. 22 Nov p20 *20* [20] L
education, universities, Oxford/Cambridge entrance selection procedures. 20 Dec p36 *62* [60] U
education, universities, question of qualified students/teachers [charts]. 29 Nov p28 *48* [52] U
education, voluntary aided secondary schools: Ludlow, Martin. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
elections, Knowsley by-election, Howarth, George as Labour candidate. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
electricity industry, needs/forecasting: Watts, P.E.; et al. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
electricity industry, questions of future demand/power stations. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
employment, coal industry redundancies/possible solutions. 22 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
employment, Development Commission for rural job creation. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
employment, effect of oil price fall on Scotland [chart]. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
employment, job training, education and. 20 Dec p103 *97* [99] X, p106 *100* [102] X
employment, Labour party proposals for creation of jobs by local government [charts]. 22 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
employment, unemployment, fall in [charts]. 22 Nov p34 *62* [60] U
employment, unemployment, September figures. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
employment, unemployment, study on links with crime. 22 Nov p29 *59* [57] U
employment, unemployment benefit, question of 'availability test'. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
espionage, Vanunu, Mordechai case: Neil, Andrew. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
espionage, Wright, Peter book on MI5/Australia court case. 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L, 6 Dec p33 *63* [61] U
Falkland Islands fishing rights and. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
fashion industry, marketing of monocles. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
film industry, multiplex cinemas. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
financial markets, Home Office proposals to combat fraud in. 4 Oct p81 *73* [75] F
financial markets, question of reciprocity with Japan. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
financial services, Exco International, fraud squad investigation of. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Financial Services bill, provisions/criticisms. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
flood controls. 4 Oct p96 *86* [84] T
flood-control barriers on Thames. 22 Nov p99 *99* [95] R
forestry, National Audit Office report on Forestry Commission. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
futures markets, LIFFE, stock-index options trading. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
gas industry, British Gas privatisation plans. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
General Household Survey. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
government, Liverpool, Lord term of office as prime minister: Leonard, Dick. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
government, newspapers' parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents. 25 Oct p20 *18* [20] L, 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
government, parliamentary select committees. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
government, Queen's speech, preview of bills/question of election date. 8 Nov p27 *63* [57] U
government, Queen's speech, provisions of. 15 Nov p27 *67* [71] U
government, 'star chamber' of cabinet ministers. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
government income from privatisation programme. 20 Dec p118 *116* [110] F
health/health care, artificial limbs, report on services. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
health/health care, childbirth, Savage, Wendy case. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
health/health care, hospitals, four-page report [charts]. 6 Dec p25 *65* [67] X
health/health care, National Health Service, implementation of management reform proposals [table]. 4 Oct p31 *57* [59] U
health/health care, new NHS blood-products laboratory. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
homelessness, rise of, and public housing: Raynsford, Nick. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Hongkong and, possible successors to Youde, Sir Edward as governor. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
hospitals, Royal Hospital, Chelsea: Stephen, Derek. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
housing, campaign for rise in public finance/mixed public-private money scheme. 18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
housing, Glasgow, inquiry on/proposals for. 29 Nov p32 *50* [56] U
housing, law on management of private-sector flats/residents' rights [chart]. 6 Dec p39 *65* [63] U
housing, north-south price gap/proposal for special fund [chart]. 1 Nov p17 *19* [19] L
housing, rentals, questions of rent control/tax breaks for landlords. 8 Nov p33 *69* [61] U
human rights, Gardner, Sir Edward proposal for bill on. 13 Dec p19 *17* [19] L
immigration, requirement of visas for five Asian and West African countries/congestion at Heathrow. 18 Oct p41 *65* [69] U
immigration, work permits for Japanese life insurance employees, question of. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
industry, Confederation of British Industry, Beckett, Sir Terence as outgoing/Banham, John as incoming director-general. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
Inner City Trust, launch by Charles, Prince of Wales. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
insurance, broking, P.W.S. Holdings bid for Heath (C.E.). 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
insurance, life assurance, as investment/Financial Services bill and. 1 Nov p18 *20* [20] L
insurance, Lloyd's of London, employee's views on: Grieve, R. 6 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
insurance, Lloyd's of London, three-page report [charts]. 22 Nov p21 *85* [23] X
insurance, Lloyd's of London, views on: Phipps, Nicholas. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
intelligence, MI5, case in Australia against publication of Wright, Peter book. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U

intelligence, MI5, question of political control: Jones, Aubrey. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Iran and, companies at Tehran International Trade Fair. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
Ireland, Republic of and, relations / Anglo-Irish issues. 1 Nov p14 *16* [16] L
Japan and, talks on financial services. 1 Nov p81 *77* [73] F
labour market [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
law, bills passed at end of parliamentary session. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
law, black magistrates: May, Colin. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
law, criminal justice bill / Drug Trafficking Offences Act. 8 Nov p28 *64* [58] U
law, crown immunity. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
law, illegitimacy, proposals for equal status for children of unmarried parents. 25 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
law, Justices of the Peace, selection process. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
law, planning law, 'use classes order'. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
law, possible wrongful convictions in IRA mid-1970s bombing cases. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
law on trespass, new bill / criticism of. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
life expectancy [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
literature, Booker prize, Amis, Kingsley as winner [table]. 25 Oct p101 *99* [101] F
Liverpool city profile. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
local government, competitive tendering, question of political / equal-opportunity conditions. 15 Nov p30 *76* [74] U
local government, competitive tendering for public-sector services. 18 Oct p42 *66* [70] U
local government, Labour councils. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
local government, Ridley, Nicholas allocation plans for Whitehall money to local authorities [table]. 6 Dec p34 *64* [62] U
London, City of London political system / elections. 6 Dec p44 *68* [66] U
mail order business, growth / bids and mergers. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
media, broadcasting, BBC, appointment of Hussey, Marmaduke as chairman of board of governors. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
media, magazines, free / give-away titles. 8 Nov p74 *82* [70] W
media, newspapers, *Pravda* publication of *Economist* letter to editor. 22 Nov p58 *50* [48] E
media, newspapers, launch of *Independent* / Fleet Street reaction. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
media, newspapers, parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents, challenge to. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
media, newspapers, parliamentary 'lobby' correspondents. 25 Oct p20 *18* [20] L
media, report on coverage of SDP-Liberal Alliance. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
media, television, as exporter of programmes. 20 Dec pS14 *S14* [S14] S
media, television, BBC, Hamilton, Neil / Howarth, Gerald libel suit. 25 Oct p25 *55* [49] U
media, television, BBC, proposal for World Service television. 29 Nov p35 *55* [59] U
media, television, BBC news, Tebbit, Norman criticism of coverage of USA bombing of Libya / BBC rebuttal. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
media, television, Media Monitoring Unit report on news 'bias'. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
media, television, Peacock, Alan report on future of. 20 Dec pS18 *S18* [S18] S
media, television, 'The Monocled Mutineer', question of historical truth of. 4 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
media, television, 'The Monocled Mutineer'. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
media, video, films on tape, fall in prices. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
motor industry, buying policies: Newmann, Denys E. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
motor industry, Jaguar Japan launch. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
museums, probable reimposition of admission charges. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
nationalised industries, privatisation programme, effects / questions of competition and regulation [table]. 20 Dec p118 *116* [110] F
nationalised industries, privatisations, comparison with Japan. 22 Nov p17 *17* [17] L
nuclear power, British Nuclear Fuels public relations campaign / fall in profits. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
nuclear power, proposal for pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell [chart]. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
nuclear power, Sellafield report. 20 Dec p32 *60* [58] U
nuclear weapons, argument against nuclear-free Western Europe and. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
oil industry, Britoil, possible sale of USA oil / gas assets. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
oil industry, effects of price fall on Scotland [chart]. 4 Oct p36 *60* [62] U
police, relations with blacks / investigations of racially-motivated attacks. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
politics, Conservative party, annual conference. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U, p22 *64* [50] U
politics, Conservative party, opinion-poll support for. 15 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
politics, Conservative party, resignation of Archer, Jeffrey as deputy chairman. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
politics, Labour party, annual conference. 4 Oct p29 *55* [57] U
politics, Labour party, defence policy / Kinnock, Neil visit to USA. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
politics, Labour party, economic policies, IFS / NIESR papers on. 4 Oct p30 *56* [58] U
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil non-nuclear policy, views of Europe, western Socialists on. 20 Dec p71 *55* [51] E
politics, Labour party, USA reaction to non-nuclear defence policy / preview of Kinnock, Neil visit to USA. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, opinion poll of supporters [tables]. 1 Nov p25 *55* [49] U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, report on media coverage of. 11 Oct p26 *68* [52] U
politics, Wilson, Harold: Fyles, J. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
politics, young voters, support for different parties / views on nuclear issues [table]. 18 Oct p38 *64* [68] U
prisons, building programme / staff problems. 29 Nov p27 *47* [51] U
prisons, discipline in, white paper on. 1 Nov p34 *60* [54] U
prisons, proposal for privatisation of. 13 Dec p20 *18* [20] L
publishing, children's books, state of. 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
race relations, Brent racism cases. 13 Dec p32 *64* [52] U
race relations, relations between blacks and police / investigations of racially-motivated attacks. 11 Oct p28 *69* [57] U
railways, British Rail 1982 dispute: Parker, Peter. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
religion, Church of England / others, clerical salaries. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
retail business, designer shops: Cassidy, D.P. 25 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
retail sales patterns [chart]. 20 Dec p143 *139* [135] N
Royal British Legion as promoter of Poppy Day / lobbying body. 8 Nov p34 *70* [62] U
Saudi Arabia and, relations / UK ambassador's essay on Saudi. 18 Oct p54 *46* [31] I
Scotland, international investment. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
shipping, computer-manning projects. 1 Nov p75 *71* [63] W
shopping laws. 11 Oct p56 *54* [44] E
social services, community care for mentally ill / handicapped / elderly, criticism of. 8 Nov p31 *65* [59] U
sport, cricket, views on: Cowley, Martin C. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
sport, ski-ing / ski racing, state of. 20 Dec p35 *61* [59] U
stock markets, Bank of England O'Brien rule and. 22 Nov p88 *84* [82] F
stock markets, Big Bang, first-day computer failure / electronic systems. 1 Nov p79 *75* [67] F
stock markets, Big Bang, importance of. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
stock markets, British Gas flotation / share prices / record trading [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
stock markets, British Gas privatisation, preview of share flotation. 29 Nov p87 *79* [87] F
stock markets, Collier, Geoffrey insider trading case. 22 Nov p82 *78* [78] F
stock markets, Department of Trade and Industry investigation of Guinness. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
stock markets, Financial Services bill and. 25 Oct p87 *85* [87] F
stock markets, FT-30, changes in listing [chart]. 13 Dec p88 *90* [82] F
stock markets, insider trading cases, Labour party views on. 6 Dec p40 *66* [64] U
stock markets, insider trading / cases. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, traded options, growth of [chart]. 6 Dec p89 *97* [89] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange computer failure on Big Bang day, changes. 8 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
stock markets, London Stock Exchange study of quality of markets [table]. 25 Oct p88 *86* [88] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange vote on reforms needed for merger with International Securities Regulatory Organisation. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
stock markets, post-Big Bang regulations: Burrows, P.F. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
stock markets, Securities and Investments Board, question of code of conduct for share-dealing by staff. 11 Oct p87 *95* [79] F
stock markets, shareholders, possible effects on elections. 8 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
stock markets, Smith New Court, move from floor to telephones / computers. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
stock markets, stagging of new issues. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
stock markets, Stock Exchange Council / International Securities Regulatory Organisation merger plans. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
stock markets, Trustee Savings Bank flotation. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
stock markets, wine portfolios [chart]. 15 Nov p98 *104* [98] F
Syria and, breaking of diplomatic relations. 1 Nov p29 *57* [51] U
Syria and, breaking of diplomatic relations over Hindawi, Nezar / El Al affair. 1 Nov p44 *44* [28] I
Syria and, evidence of Syrian guilt in El Al bomb plot. 1 Nov p12 *14* [14] L
tax and taxation, black economy and. 18 Oct p37 *63* [67] U
tax and taxation, comparison to USA: Symes, Peter S. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
tax and taxation, Thatcher, Margaret poll tax proposal [chart]. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
terrorism, Old Bailey trial of Hindawi, Nezar. 25 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
tourism, package tours to Mediterranean [charts]. 11 Oct p71 *75* [61] W
trade, as former member of European Free Trade Association. 6 Dec p68 *62* [60] E
trade unions, seamen's, views on possible QE2 sub-contracting. 20 Dec p38 *64* [62] U
trade with Asean. 4 Oct p58 *44* [32] I
transport, buses, deregulation / privatisation. 11 Oct p25 *65* [51] U
transport, buses, driver-only: Lindo, S.R. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
transport, buses, London Bus Company use of electronic boards for arrival times. 8 Nov p92 *106* [88] T
transport, London, British Rail / London Regional Transport, state of. 25 Oct p26 *56* [50] U
USA and, polled views on Reagan, Ronald following Iran-contra affair [table]. 13 Dec p71 *55* [47] E
USA star wars contracts. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
wages / earnings, equal pay for women, law / lawsuits over. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
wages / earnings, public-sector pay, question of. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
water / water industry, mineral water market [chart]. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
wheel clamping, privatisation of. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
women in public life. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
Umar, Acheikh bin,
as possible successor to Goukouni, Oueddei in northern Chad. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unigate,
corporate results. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] M
Unilever,
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
takeover of Chesebrough-Pond's. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
takeover of Industrias Revilla. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Union Bank of Switzerland,
as successful money manager. 8 Nov pS8 *S8* [S8] S
issues of warrants for shares in Swiss companies. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
securities operations in USA. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
takeover of small German bank. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
Union Carbide,
debt securities buy-back plan. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
junk bonds and. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Union Cervecera,
United Breweries takeover of. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Unisys,
Burroughs-Sperry merger / new name / revenues [table]. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
composition of board. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
United Airlines,
fares rise. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
two-tier pay system. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
United Breweries,
takeover of Union Cervecera. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
United China Airlines,
as independent airline, China. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
United Nations,
Afghanistan and, report on human rights violations / refugees. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Afghanistan / USSR talks and. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier probable second term as secretary-general. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
United States of America,
see USA
United Technologies,
corporate results. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] M
reduction of foreign assets. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
redundancies. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
Univac,
as competitor to IBM. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Universe,
see Space / space exploration *and* Astronomy
Universities,
see Education
Unocal,
oil drilling off Santa Barbara coast, California. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Upiron,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Urwick Orr,
merger with Price Waterhouse. 22 Nov p74 *70* [68] W
US Air,
takeover of Pacific Southwest Airlines. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
US Lines,
filing for bankruptcy / losses / debts / assets. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
USA,
agriculture, farm failures, effects on de-ruralisation / urbanisation, three-page report [charts]. 8 Nov p21 *37* [45] X
agriculture, farmers as congressional candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
agriculture, state of. 15 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
aircraft industry, defence contracts / General Dynamics' F-16. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
Appalachian Regional Commission, state of [map]. 22 Nov p47 *29* [43] A
Argentina and, Reagan, Ronald / Alfonsin, Raul meeting. 22 Nov p54 *43* [31] I
art / arts, Carnegie Hall restoration / opening night. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
art / arts, Los Angeles, new museums / state of arts. 15 Nov p38 *24* [36] A
Australia and, cultural / commercial exchanges. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
Australia report attacking farm subsidies in. 13 Dec p78 *76* [70] W
banks and banking, Bank of America, First Interstate Bank bid for. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F, 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] P
banks and banking, Bank of America, First Interstate Bank bid for / losses / capital [charts]. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
banks and banking, failures / problems. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
banks and banking, investment banking, state of / Drexel Burnham Lambert profits. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
banks and banking, investment banks' bridge financing for takeovers. 15 Nov p92 *94* [92] F
banks and banking, law on commercial bank-investment bank deals; Federal Reserve Board hearing on Sumitomo proposed investment in Goldman Sachs. 18 Oct p89 *81* [89] F
banks and banking, Texas Commerce Bank / Chemical Bank merger; RepublicBank takeover of InterFirst. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
banks' international lending [charts]. 18 Oct p120 *110* [116] N
bids and mergers, 1986 takeovers [charts]. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
bids and mergers, effects of takeovers on business [chart]. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L
bids and mergers, Germany, West takeovers of companies [chart]. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
bids and mergers, takeovers [chart]. 29 Nov p110 *102* [108] N
bond markets, junk bonds [charts]. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
bond markets, listing of Drexel Burnham Lambert / Daiwa Securities. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields [chart]. 15 Nov p116 *122* [116] N
bond markets, Nomura International Securities trading in. 8 Nov p81 *93* [79] F
bond markets, primary, entry of foreign banks. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Boston, 'Mandela' as proposed new town / blacks and [map]. 1 Nov p37 *35* [39] A
budget deficit, possible privatisation proposals. 13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
budget reform proposals. 29 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
business, company boards [charts]. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
business, productivity, blue-collar / white-collar, respective rise / fall [chart]. 13 Dec p75 *71* [67] W
business, profit margins, possible effects of new tax law [charts]. 4 Oct p71 *65* [67] W
business, question of inventories [charts]. 22 Nov p71 *67* [65] W
business, state of multinationals / foreign direct investment in USA [charts]. 6 Dec p80 *87* [83] W
Caribbean drug trafficking and. 11 Oct p47 *47* [31] I
civil aviation, air-traffic controllers, possible privatisation of system. 13 Dec p42 *28* [38] A
civil aviation, losses / United Airlines' fares rise [charts]. 1 Nov p19 *23* [21] X
civil aviation, Pan American Airways New York-Boston shuttle service, World Series and. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
civil aviation, regulation of: Thayer, Frederick; et al. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
civil aviation, state of / markets [chart]. 15 Nov p88 *90* [88] B

coastal exclusive economic zone. 20 Dec p119 *117* [111] T
condom sales. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
condom sales rise [charts]. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
condoms, use by prostitutes: de Baer, O.R.R. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
constitution bicentennial, Disney World celebration of. 11 Oct p38 *25* [35] A
crime, Japanese *yakuza* gangsters' American operations. 1 Nov p42 *40* [42] A
currency, rally of dollar / reasons. 1 Nov p83 *83* [75] F
defence, aircraft industry contracts / General Dynamics' F-16. 8 Nov p69 *79* [67] W
defence, B-1 bomber, problems. 8 Nov p44 *34* [42] A
defence, science fiction and. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, cost of: Formella, Gregg M. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, opposition among scientists / contracts for. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
defence, UK Labour party non-nuclear policy and. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
defence, value of programmes to industry / employment. 13 Dec p81 *79* [73] W
defence department, comprehensive reorganisation of. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
design, worth of market. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
disease, AIDS, report on / educational campaign. 8 Nov p44 *34* [42] A
economy, financial balances [chart]. 8 Nov p108 *122* [108] N
economy, government spending / federal deficit figures. 1 Nov p38 *38* [40] A
economy, money supply, growth in [chart]. 13 Dec p116 *112* [108] N
economy, state of / outlook for / unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
economy, trade deficit [charts]. 29 Nov p73 *67* [71] W
economy, trade deficit / productivity / index of leading indicators / question of trade bill. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
education, busing desegregation orders for San Jose and Yonkers / 'magnet schools'. 18 Oct p74 *42* [48] A
education, evolution versus 'creationism', Louisiana case. 20 Dec p16 *16* [14] L
education, evolution versus 'creationism' in school textbooks, Supreme Court case. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
education, George Mason University, profile of. 25 Oct p42 *32* [36] A
education, reading material / religious convictions cases. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
education, sex education / question of schools providing contraceptives. 15 Nov p41 *25* [41] A
education, university students, three studies on / reform proposals. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Egypt and, relations. 29 Nov p47 *29* [21] I
elections, ballot presentation. 1 Nov p38 *38* [40] A
elections, ballot propositions, results. 8 Nov p41 *26* [36] A
elections, California, preview of vote on Bird, Rose as chief justice of state Supreme Court. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
elections, California, Senate seat / governor / lieutenant governor / AIDS proposition / Bird, Rose. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
elections, Colorado, Campbell, Ben Nighthorse / Strang, Michael as congressional candidates. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
elections, Colorado, Senate candidates. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
elections, Cuomo, Mario as possible presidential candidate. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
elections, Democratic presidential candidates. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
elections, farmers as congressional candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
elections, Florida, candidates for senator. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
elections, governorships, Republican gains. 8 Nov p40 *25* [35] A
elections, House of Representatives' results. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
elections, Idaho, Senate seat, candidates. 25 Oct p38 *22* [32] A
elections, Louisiana Senate candidates. 4 Oct p47 *29* [39] A
elections, mid-term, preview [map]. 1 Nov p35 *33* [37] A
elections, North Carolina Senate candidates. 4 Oct p44 *28* [38] A
elections, North Dakota, Senate candidates. 25 Oct p41 *31* [35] A
elections, Pennsylvania Senate candidates. 4 Oct p43 *27* [37] A
elections, preview / question of voter turnout [chart]. 4 Oct p17 *17* [17] L
elections, results. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L
elections, results / Democratic takeover of Senate [maps]. 8 Nov p37 *23* [33] A
elections, South Carolina, candidates for governor. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
elections, Vermont, Senate seat / governorship, candidates. 25 Oct p40 *26* [34] A
elections, Wisconsin, Senate candidates. 11 Oct p37 *28* [36] A
employment, unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
environment, Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, use of plastic seaweed to combat beach erosion. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
Ethiopia and, Wolde, Goshu defection to. 1 Nov p45 *45* [29] I
ethnic minorities, black unemployment [charts]. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] A
exchange rates, new agreement with Japan on. 29 Nov p84 *78* [86] F
exchange rates, new agreement with Japan on [chart]. 8 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
exchange rates, trade-weighted, different measures for dollar [table, charts]. 11 Oct p77 *79* [65] W
exchange rates, trade-weighted indices for dollar [chart]. 6 Dec p78 *86* [82] W
fads, three-page report. 20 Dec p57 *35* [43] A
family policy, Bauer, Gary report on. 22 Nov p42 *28* [42] A
financial markets, medium-term notes. 1 Nov p80 *76* [68] F
financial markets, question of reciprocity with Japan. 20 Dec p15 *15* [13] L
fishing-rights deal in South Pacific. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Germany, West direct investment in. 8 Nov p67 *77* [65] W
government, 99th Congress, end of / omnibus spending bill. 18 Oct p68 *32* [42] A
government, House of Representatives, election of new leadership. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
government, Poindexter, John resignation as national security adviser / Kalb, Bernard resignation as State Department spokesman. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
government, question of two-term limit on public offices: Ackerman, John. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
government, Reagan administration problems with Congress / press / conservative supporters. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
government, Reagan, Ronald as president, meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail in Iceland / arms sales to Iran. 15 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
government, Senate committees, new chairmen. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
government disinformation campaign. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
government expenditure [chart]. 29 Nov p109 *101* [107] N
Greece and, question of bases in. 22 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
health / health care, catastrophic illness proposal [charts]. 29 Nov p40 *20* [32] A
Honduras and, aid to Honduras against Nicaraguan offensive. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Hongkong and, trade / investment / Americans as expatriates. 29 Nov p77 *71* [79] W
immigration policies. 4 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
immigration reform bill, passage / provisions. 18 Oct p67 *31* [41] A
India and, deal for military hardware / high technology. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
industry, drop in share of world trade / declining workmanship: Boichel, Willem. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
industry, purchasing costs / supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
industry, Superfund to clean up industrial / toxic waste. 6 Dec p76 *80* [76] W
insurance, state of market [charts, table]. 8 Nov p86 *100* [82] B
interest rates, mortgages, fixed / adjustable [chart]. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Iran and, relations / arms deal. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Iran arms deal, Reagan, Ronald November 19th press conference / public opinion on. 22 Nov p39 *23* [39] A
Iran arms-for-hostages deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Iran policy. 6 Dec p15 *15* [15] L
Iran-contra affair: Primorac, Max. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Iran-contra affair, announcement of diversion to contras / effects on Reagan, Ronald. 29 Nov p13 *11* [15] L
Iran-contra affair, announcement of diversion to contras / resignation of North, Oliver / Poindexter, John from National Security Council. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair, Israel role in, discrepancies between Israel / USA accounts of. 6 Dec p54 *40* [26] I
Iran-contra affair, money trail. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
Iran-contra affair, need for Reagan, Ronald admission of law-breaking by subordinates in. 13 Dec p13 *13* [13] L
Iran-contra affair, no-penalty laws / potential crimes. 13 Dec p40 *22* [32] A
Iran-contra affair, question of presidential responsibility / House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee questioning. 13 Dec p39 *21* [31] A
Iran-contra affair, Reagan, Ronald appointment of review board and new national security adviser / question of congressional inquiry. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Iran-contra affair, Reagan, Ronald request for limited immunity for Poindexter, John / North, Oliver. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair, special Senate / House committees to investigate. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Iran-contra affair, USA / UK / Germany, West polled views on Reagan, Ronald following [table]. 13 Dec p71 *55* [47] E
Iran-contra affair and, Reagan, Ronald agreement to co-operate with congressional inquiry / appoint independent counsel. 6 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Iraqi reaction to USA arms sales to Iran. 13 Dec p52 *40* [26] I
Japan and, agreement on Japanese cloth / clothing exports to USA. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Japan and, relations / preview of leaders' meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
Japan and, trade dispute over rice [chart]. 18 Oct p78 *70* [76] W
language, English-only laws / effects on Spanish speakers. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
law, California Supreme Court, preview of vote on Bird, Rose as chief justice. 4 Oct p50 *30* [40] A
law, impeachment trial of Claiborne, Harry as judge of Federal Circuit Court. 18 Oct p71 *38* [44] A
law, seatbelt, mandatory. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
Lebanon and, hostages in, release of Jacobsen, David / question of ransom. 8 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
life expectancy [chart]. 18 Oct p119 *109* [115] N
literature, American Book Award [table]. 25 Oct p105 *103* [105] R
Los Angeles city profile. 20 Dec p76 *74* [72] X
media, business magazines, drop in advertising revenues [charts]. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
media, newspapers, *New York Times*, retirement of Rosenthal, A.M. as chief editor / appointment of Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs. 18 Oct p72 *41* [47] A
media, press, government disinformation campaign. 11 Oct p20 *20* [20] L, p34 *24* [34] A
media, television, production costs: Wright, Herbert. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
media, television, state of. 4 Oct p102 *92* [94] R
media, television, survey [charts, tables]. 20 Dec pS1 *S1* [S1] S
Mexico and, likely effects of new USA immigration bill [map]. 25 Oct p45 *35* [25] I
mortgages, fixed / adjustable [chart]. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
museums, American Craft Museum. 1 Nov p96 *96* [90] R
narcotics, anti-drug campaign: Wendell, Raymond. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
narcotics, anti-heroin campaign, Pakistan and. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
narcotics, random drug testing of federal workers. 6 Dec p52 *34* [50] A
Nato and, relationship with Europe, western within: Engler, Henry R. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
New York city, municipal corruption. 6 Dec p50 *28* [46] A
New York city, no-smoking law. 29 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
New York state, Cuomo, Mario as governor / record / as possible presidential candidate. 22 Nov p41 *27* [41] A
Nicaragua and, congressional approval of aid to contras / Nicaragua shooting down of cargo plane with USA crewmen. 18 Oct p70 *37* [43] A
Nicaragua and, Hasenfus, Eugene case. 22 Nov p53 *42* [30] I
Nicaragua and, Ortega, Daniel pardon of Hasenfus, Eugene. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
Nicaraguan contras and, support for. 6 Dec p57 *47* [31] I
Nixon, Richard presidential papers, release by National Archives. 6 Dec p46 *24* [40] A
nuclear weapons, missile sinking, question of disposal. 11 Oct p48 *48* [32] I
nuclear weapons, SALT-2 treaty, violations of. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
oil industry, fall in profits [chart]. 22 Nov p88 *66* [64] W
oil industry, offshore drilling, Santa Barbara, California. 13 Dec p47 *33* [39] A
Pakistan and, deal for early-warning system. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
pharmaceutical industry, generic prescription drugs, cost of [chart]. 18 Oct p19 *15* [15] L
Philadelphia, municipal corruption. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Philippines and, Aquino, Corazon visit. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
Pittsburgh city profile. 20 Dec p78 *76* [74] X
politics, Democratic party, Democratic Leadership Council meeting / presidential candidates. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
publishing, bids and mergers. 1 Nov p65 *63* [57] W
race relations, Ku Klux Klan harrasament of Nesmith, Kevin at Citadel Military College / other violence. 29 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
religion, American Civil Liberties Union case against Christmas cross in Mississippi state building. 20 Dec p53 *31* [39] A
religion, Roman Catholic church, bishops conference, supersession of Hunthausen, Raymond of Seattle / other issues. 15 Nov p37 *23* [35] A
retail sales patterns [chart]. 20 Dec p143 *139* [135] N
rose as national floral emblem. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
savings and loan associations, recapitalisation bill. 11 Oct p38 *33* [39] A
securitised federal loans. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
shipping, US Lines, filing for bankruptcy / losses / debts / assets. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
South Africa and, disinvestment from, companies involved. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
South Africa and, sanctions, possible effects on supply of strategic metals. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
South Africa sanctions bill, Reagan, Ronald veto of / House of Representatives override. 4 Oct p42 *22* [36] A
South Africa sanctions bill, Senate override of Reagan, Ronald veto / provisions / possible effects [chart]. 11 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty and. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
sport, baseball, World Series, New York Mets as winners. 1 Nov p41 *39* [41] A
steel industry, USX, Icahn, Carl bid / share price / losses / sales [table]. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
stock markets, Boesky, Ivan insider trading case. 22 Nov p81 *77* [77] F
stock markets, confidence in / question of liquidity [chart]. 29 Nov p83 *77* [85] F
stock markets, Congressional hearing on insider trading. 20 Dec p111 *109* [105] F
stock markets, Drexel Burnham Lambert profits / earnings. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
stock markets, insider trading investigation, subpoena of Shearson Lehman Brothers employees. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
stock markets, insider trading scandal / *Wall Street Journal*: Putka, Gary. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
stock markets, insider trading / cases. 22 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
Taiwan and, Taiwan trade surplus / tariff concessions to USA [chart]. 13 Dec p77 *73* [69] W
Taiwan and, trade deficit. 15 Nov p86 *88* [86] W
tax and taxation, comparison to UK: Symes, Peter S. 8 Nov p8 *6* [8] C
tax and taxation, possible effects of new tax law on corporate profit margins [charts]. 4 Oct p71 *65* [67] W
tax reform, possible effects on stock markets / investment. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
telecommunications, AT&T / Boeing co-bid for government telephone contract. 13 Dec p73 *69* [65] P
telecommunications, local telephone deregulation. 22 Nov p77 *72* [70] W
television shopping. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
Texas, budget deficit / question of possible tax increase. 22 Nov p40 *24* [40] A
Thailand agreement for USA weapons in. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
toys, state of industry. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
trade, deficit / question of protectionism [charts]. 8 Nov p43 *31* [41] A
trade unions, strikes against two-tier pay system. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
trade unions, United Mine Workers' possible merger with another union. 13 Dec p48 *34* [40] A
transport, buses, Greyhound, question of wage cuts. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Turkey and, new defence agreement. 20 Dec p73 *57* [55] E
UK and, Kinnock, Neil visit. 6 Dec p18 *18* [18] L
USSR and, arms control, Iceland pre-summit summit, preview. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A, 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
USSR and, arms control, Iceland pre-summit summit, report on. 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L, p27 *19* [21] X
USSR and, arms control, possible concessions on. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
USSR and, arms control talks, post-analysis: Burns, Stephan; et al. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
USSR and, arms talks: Fallon, Brian Rex. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
USSR and, arms talks: Grigoriev, Nikolai. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
USSR and, chemical weapons negotiations, possible progress. 4 Oct p62 *48* [50] E
USSR and, Daniloff-Zakharov 'spy' swap: Batushansky-Fishman, R.H. et al. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail / Reagan, Ronald post-Reykjavik problems. 1 Nov p11 *13* [13] L
USSR and, relations / question of summit. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
USSR and, tit-for-tit expulsions of diplomats. 25 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
USSR views on Strategic Defence Initiative. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
Vietnam and: McMichael, Joan K.; Askins, Jack. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
water supply, four-page report [diagram, map]. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X

water/water industry, Clean Water Act, Reagan, Ronald veto. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
wealth, Walton, Sam Moore as richest man. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
welfare, report of Reagan, Ronald committee on reform. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
West Bank and, money to. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
West Virginia, flood relief programme. 22 Nov p48 *32* [46] A
women, question of maternity leave [table]. 11 Oct p40 *34* [40] A
USEnglish,
advocacy of English-language-only laws, USA. 6 Dec p51 *33* [49] A
Usiner,
cancellation of shares without compensation/losses. 6 Dec p72 *76* [74] W
USSR,
Afghanistan and, reduction of troops [map]. 25 Oct p52 *43* [29] I
Afghanistan and, sacking of Karmal, Babrak as president. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
Afghanistan human rights violations and. 22 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
art/arts, cultural thaw under Gorbachev, Mikhail. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
China and, broadcasting, end of USSR jamming/end of China's backwards broadcasting. 15 Nov p45 *33* [25] I
China and, relations. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
China and, trade/cultural links. 1 Nov p55 *51* [45] E
Cuba and, relations. 20 Dec p67 *51* [35] I
Czechoslovakia and, Gorbachev, Mikhail views on Husack, Gustav. 13 Dec p70 *54* [46] E
defence, announcement of removal of medium-range missiles from Kola peninsula [map]. 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
economic reform plans of Gorbachev, Mikhail/resistance to. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
economy, Kursk co-operative/possible extension of concept. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
economy, reform: Young, Elizabeth. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Egypt and, relations/trade agreement. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Europe, eastern and, effects of Brezhnev doctrine on: Kiss, Laszlo T. 29 Nov p6 *6* [8] C
Finland and, possible Finnish downhill ski-ing facility on USSR side of mountain. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
Finland and, Stockmann sales to westerners. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
fishing in South Pacific. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
food supply. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
foreign policy of Gorbachev, Mikhail. 13 Dec p16 *16* [16] L
Germany and, treatment of prisoners of war: Mez, Bernhard. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Germany, West and, relations/Kohl, Helmut comparison of Gorbachev, Mikhail and Goebbels, Joseph. 8 Nov p59 *57* [51] E
government, postponement of Communist party Central Committee meeting. 22 Nov p57 *49* [47] E
government, removal of Kunaev, Dinmukhamed as Communist party first secretary in Kazakhstan. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
India and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 29 Nov p52 *34* [26] I
India and, relations: Ravi, J. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
industry, foreign equity participation/joint ventures, new rules on. 20 Dec p97 *91* [93] W
industry, growth in industrial output/effects of lower oil prices [charts]. 6 Dec p77 *85* [81] W
Iran and, economic agreement. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Iran and, relations. 22 Nov p52 *41* [29] I
Israel and, meeting. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Japan and, relations/preview of leaders' meeting. 11 Oct p46 *44* [28] I
media, newspapers, *Pravda* publication of *Economist* letter to editor. 22 Nov p58 *50* [48] E
media, press, effects of *glasnost* on. 11 Oct p15 *15* [15] I.
nuclear weapons, missile submarines, sinking in Atlantic Ocean/question of disposal. 11 Oct p48 *48* [32] I
nuclear weapons, proposed cuts in long-range force, costs/savings. 1 Nov p54 *50* [44] E
nuclear weapons, SALT-2 treaty, violations of. 6 Dec p60 *52* [34] I
PLO and, Abu Jihad/Habash, George talks in Moscow. 29 Nov p50 *32* [24] I
publishing, state of/question of censorship. 6 Dec p101 *105* [101] R
South Pacific nuclear-free zone treaty and/fishing agreement with Kiribati. 20 Dec p61 *45* [31] I
trade with Finland, clearing arrangement/Finnish surplus [chart]. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
USA and, arms control, Iceland pre-summit summit, preview. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A, 11 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
USA and, arms control, Iceland pre-summit summit, report on. 18 Oct p13 *9* [9] L, p27 *19* [21] X
USA and, arms control, possible concessions on. 11 Oct p44 *40* [26] I
USA and, arms control talks, post-analysis: Burns, Stephen; et al. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
USA and, arms talks: Fallon, Brian Rex. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
USA and, arms talks: Grigoriev, Nikolai. 22 Nov p8 *8* [8] C
USA and, chemical weapons negotiations, possible progress. 4 Oct p62 *48* [50] E
USA and, Daniloff-Zakharov 'spy' swap: Ratushansky-Fishman, R.H. et al. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
USA and, Gorbachev, Mikhail/Reagan, Ronald post-Reykjavik problems. 1 Nov p11 *13* [13] L
USA and, relations/question of summit. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
USA and, tit-for-tit expulsions of diplomats. 25 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
USA and, views on Strategic Defence Initiative. 6 Dec p64 *58* [56] E
USX,
corporate results. 1 Nov p63 *61* [55] M
Icahn, Carl bid for. 15 Nov p19 *17* [19] L, p91 *93* [91] F
Icahn, Carl bid/share price/losses/sales [table]. 11 Oct p82 *88* [74] F
Utility Philippine Long Distance Telephone,
rise in share price. 8 Nov pS19 *S19* [S19] S
Utzon, Jorn,
as Danish designer. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E

V

Vaccines,
see Health/health care
Valentino, Mario,
views on Naples. 11 Oct p62 *56* [46] E
Valeo,
de Benedetti, Carlo stake in. 1 Nov p74 *70* [62] W
Valladares, Armando,
book on Cuban jails. 4 Oct p52 *40* [26] I
Van der Westhuizen, P.W.,
views on Mozambique. 25 Oct p46 *38* [26] I
Van Donkelaar, P.,
on Munich's popularity. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Van Gorkum, Jerome,
Pritzker family takeover of Trans Union and. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik,
as white leftist, South Africa. 15 Nov p52 *38* [30] I
Vanunu, Mordechai,
spy case/possible kidnapping from UK. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
views on: Neil, Andrew. 22 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Vargas, Frank,
amnesty for, Ecuador. 1 Nov p51 *47* [31] I
Vaux, Henry,
views on USA water supply. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X
Vauxhall,
Liverpool and. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Vayrynen, Paavo,
possible Finnish downhill ski-ing facility in USSR and. 11 Oct p54 *52* [42] E
views on Finland/USSR trade. 4 Oct p77 *69* [71] W
Veba,
corporate results. 6 Dec p69 *75* [71] M
Germany, West government stake in. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Vega, Guillermo,
on charges of drug-trafficking/gun-running in Panama. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Vega, Pablo,
possible return to Nicaragua. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Venice,
celebration of 1966 high water/art and other restoration. 22 Nov p99 *99* [95] R
Verstrynge, Jorge,
as opposition politician, Spain. 25 Oct p57 *49* [43] E
popularity as politician, Spain. 13 Dec p64 *50* [44] E
resignation of Fraga, Manuel as Popular Alliance party president and, Spain. 6 Dec p62 *56* [54] E
Veuve-Clicquot,
Louis Vuitton bid for. 8 Nov p65 *75* [63] P
Louis Vuitton takeover of. 22 Nov p73 *69* [67] W
VF Corporation,
method of disinvestment from South Africa. 29 Nov p70 *66* [70] W
VG Semicon,
development of OXIS 100. 15 Nov p100 *106* [100] T
VIAG,
Germany, West government stake in. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
Vickers,
former listing in FT-30 [chart]. 13 Dec p86 *90* [82] F
Victoria's Secrets,
as UK mail order business. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Video,
see Media
Video Collection,
bargain film-on-tape deal with Woolworth (F.W.). 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Video-conferencing,
Datapoint desktop system. 25 Oct p82 *74* [74] W
Vietnam,
politics/economy, state of; occupation of Kampuchea [map]. 1 Nov p13 *15* [15] L
relations with Kampuchea/Thailand/Laos [map]. 13 Dec p58 *42* [28] I
resignations of top government officials/communist party congress. 20 Dec p62 *46* [32] I
Thailand and, border clashes. 1 Nov p46 *46* [30] I
USA/Kampuchea and: McMichael, Joan K.; Askins, Jack. 20 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Villa, Paola,
research on cannibalism. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Vincent, John,
student critics of, UK. 25 Oct p32 *60* [54] U
Vinson, Lord,
as chairman of UK Development Commission. 6 Dec p43 *67* [65] U
Virgin,
share flotation, question of stagging. 22 Nov p83 *79* [79] F
Virgin Atlantic Airways,
deregulation of UK-Holland airline routes and. 8 Nov p76 *90* [72] W
Visa,
Europe, western operations. 6 Dec p90 *98* [90] F
Voest-Alpine,
redundancies. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
Voest-Alpine Intertrading,
countertrade programme. 20 Dec p93 *89* [91] W
Voet, Martin A.,
on AIDS. 25 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Volcker, Paul,
Mexico debt rescheduling extension and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
views on German economy. 11 Oct p33 *23* [33] X
Volksfursorge Insurance,
possible sale by Germany, West trade unions. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Volkswagen,
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
Ford and, merger of Argentina/Brazil operations. 29 Nov p75 *69* [77] W
Germany, West government stake in. 6 Dec S13 *S13* [S13] S
involvement in Centre for Production Technology, Germany, West. 22 Nov p92 *94* [90] T
Volvo,
board composition. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Euro-equity issue. 29 Nov p78 *72* [80] B
supplying practices. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
Von Braunmuhl, Gerold,
murder by Red Army Faction, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E, 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Von Clemm, Michael,
proposed Compton Verney opera-house and. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
Von Dohnanyi, Klaus,
as candidate for mayor of Hamburg. 1 Nov p57 *53* [47] E
as mayor of Hamburg. 20 Dec p79 *77* [79] X
Hamburg state elections and, Germany, West. 15 Nov p71 *47* [47] E
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
views/speech on Germany, West history. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Vranitzky, Franz,
as candidate for chancellor of Austria. 15 Nov p72 *48* [48] E
Austrian general election/coalition talks and. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
views on Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
views on Haider, Jorg. 15 Nov p75 *49* [49] E

W

Waddington (John),
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Wade, James,
resignation from USA defence department. 29 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Wages/earnings,
UK, children's pocket money [charts]. 20 Dec p37 *63* [61] U
UK, equal pay for women, law/lawsuits over. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
UK, labour market and/green paper on profit-sharing [charts, table]. 1 Nov p76 *72* [64] B
UK, public-sector pay, question of. 18 Oct p16 *12* [12] L
Wagner, Robert,
views on USA schools providing contraceptives. 15 Nov p41 *25* [41] A
Wah Kwong Shipping,
Chao, T.Y. sale of art collection to rescue. 29 Nov p100 *92* [98] R
Chase Manhattan Bank withdrawal of writs against. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
restructuring of debt/joint venture with China International Trust and Investment Corporation. 4 Oct p89 *77* [79] F
Wakaoji, Nobuyuki,
kidnapping, Philippines. 22 Nov p67 *65* [63] W
Wakeham, John,
as member of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
Wal-Mart,
chairman Walton, Sam Moore as richest man in USA. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
probable effects of USA tax reform on. 1 Nov p82 *78* [74] F
Waldegrave, William,
as brother-in-law to Hussey, Marmaduke. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Waldheim, Kurt,
Austrian general election/coalition talks and. 29 Nov p59 *39* [41] E
decision not to travel abroad. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
Walker Books,
children's-book deal with Sainsbury (J.). 13 Dec p101 *99* [95] R
Walker, David,
views on UK company boards. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Walker, Peter,
Conservative party annual conference and. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
future of UK electricity industry and. 8 Nov p18 *16* [18] L
proposal for pressurised-water reactor at Sizewell and. 13 Dec p31 *63* [51] U
Wallenberg, Peter,
Stora takeover bid for Papyrus and. 4 Oct p74 *66* [68] W
Wallmann, Walter,
as first minister of the environment, Germany, West. 6 Dec S25 *S25* [S25] S
Wallop, Malcolm,
views on Daniloff/Zakharov 'spy' swap. 4 Oct p41 *21* [35] A
Wallraff, Gunter,
book on guest-workers in Germany, West. 6 Dec S29 *S29* [S29] S
Walls Ice Cream,
report on UK children's pocket money [charts]. 20 Dec p37 *63* [61] U
Walton, Sam Moore,
as richest man in USA. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
Wan Mohamad Mahyiddin,
on Malaysia race relations/politics. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Wang,
as competitor to IBM. 15 Nov p79 *79* [77] W
Wang Yuchun,
Shanghai stock exchange and. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
War on Want,
see Charities
Warburg (S.G.),
Canadian National Railways Pension Trust Fund bid for Steinberg, Saul stake in Mercury International and. 13 Dec p86 *84* [76] F
earnings. 11 Oct p88 *96* [80] F
sale of Effectenbank. 8 Nov p79 *91* [77] F
stock-market capitalisation. 11 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Ward, Tom,
Guinness/Distillers and. 4 Oct p78 *70* [72] B
Warehouse,
Freemans takeover. 18 Oct p83 *75* [79] W
Warner Brothers,
bargain film-on-video sales, UK. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
Warner Communications,
Cable Value Network and. 18 Oct p84 *76* [80] W
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
disinvestment from South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A
Warner-Lambert,
condom sales, UK. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Warren, Andrew,
on UK electricity industry. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Watanoji, Nobuyuki,
kidnapping of, Philippines. 22 Nov p50 *36* [28] I
Watchmaking industry,
electronic/solar-powered/radio-controlled clocks/watches. 6 Dec p94 *102* [94] T
Water/water industry,
France, mineral water, production/advertising costs/'bottled-water only' bars. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
UK, mineral water market [chart]. 29 Nov p76 *70* [78] W
UK/USA supply: Kalla-Bishop, P.M. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
USA, Clean Water Act, Reagan, Ronald veto. 15 Nov p42 *26* [42] A
USA, water supply, four-page report [diagram, map]. 4 Oct p21 *35* [43] X
Waterford Glass,
bid for Wedgwood. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Watts, P.E.,
on UK electricity industry. 13 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
Wazed, Sheikh Hasina,
as leader of Awami League, Bangladesh. 18 Oct p21 *23* [25] X
Wealth,
Japan, ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Walton, Sam Moore as richest man in USA. 18 Oct p82 *72* [78] W
Weapons,
see also Defence *and* Nuclear weapons
chemical, USSR/USA negotiations, possible progress. 4 Oct p62 *48* [50] E
China arms trade. 8 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Weather,
ancient, use of chemistry to chart. 11 Oct p94 *98* [82] T
global 'greenhouse effect' and, four-page report [chart, map]. 29 Nov p89 *83* [89] T

Webb & Company,
Maxwell, Robert and. 1 Nov p84 *84* [76] X
Webb, Esmee,
on cannibalism. 29 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Wedgwood,
London International failed bid for. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
Waterford Glass bid for. 11 Oct p69 *73* [59] P
Wegener, Hans,
as Danish designer. 8 Nov p58 *56* [50] E
Wei Fuhai,
enthusiasm for economic reform, China. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
Weill, Sanford,
Bank of America and. 11 Oct p81 *87* [73] F
Weinberger, Caspar,
Carlucci, Frank and. 6 Dec p45 *23* [39] A
Iran-contra affair and, announcement of diversion to contras and. 29 Nov p39 *19* [31] A
Iran-contra affair and, testimony before Senate intelligence committee. 20 Dec p52 *30* [38] A
UK Labour party views on. 22 Nov p25 *57* [55] U
USA-Iran arms-for-hostages deal and. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
views on nuclear weapons in Western Europe. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p29 *55* [57] U, 25 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
visit to India/Pakistan. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Weinstock, Lord,
as managing director of GEC. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
Weir, Benjamin,
as USA hostage released in Iran arms deal. 15 Nov p35 *21* [33] A
Welch, John,
as effective board chairman of General Electric. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
USA, report of Reagan, Ronald committee on reform. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
Wellcome,
corporate results. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] M
Wells Fargo Bank,
as indexation market leader [table]. 8 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
Wendell, Raymond,
on USA anti-drug campaign. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Wesray,
Simon, William as chairman of. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
West Bank,
Jordan five-year development plan for. 15 Nov p46 *34* [26] I
Jordan-Israel economic initiatives/Arab mayors. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
West, Edwin G.,
on UK education/capitation fee system. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
West, Nigel,
book on UK MI5. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
West Virginia,
flood relief programme. 22 Nov p48 *32* [46] A
Westcott Bay Sea Farms,
views on triploid oysters. 6 Dec p96 *104* [96] T
Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale,
application for securities dealing licence in Japan. 8 Nov p84 *94* [80] F
Western Electric,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Western European Union,
Chirac, Jacques speech to. 6 Dec p66 *60* [58] E
Westfield Holding,
takeover of eight Macy's shopping centres. 18 Oct p75 *67* [73] P
Westinghouse,
as co-founder of National Technological University. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
Westland,
GEC and. 20 Dec p31 *59* [57] U
speed record for helicopters/new rotor-blade design. 25 Oct p100 *96* [96] T
Weston,
television manufacturing in India. 13 Dec p80 *78* [72] W
Weston, Christopher,
as chairman of Phillips Son & Neale. 25 Oct p81 *73* [73] W
Westpac,
takeover of USA primary dealer. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F, 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
White, Tim,
research on cannibalism. 25 Oct p97 *95* [93] T
Whitelaw, Lord,
as chairman of UK cabinet committee on AIDS. 15 Nov p28 *70* [72] U
as chairman of UK cabinet 'star chamber'. 18 Oct p34 *60* [66] U
Whittam Smith, Andreas,
as editor of *Independent*, UK. 4 Oct p35 *59* [61] U
Wickes Corporation,
takeover of Lear Siegler/Collins & Aikman. 15 Nov p91 *93* [91] F
Wiesenthal, Simon,
views on Waldheim, Kurt. 29 Nov p60 *40* [42] E
Wieteska, Michael B.,
Bible quotations and: Wright, A.E.G. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Wiggins Teape,
takeover of Celulosa de Asturias/as owner of Soporcel. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Willan, John,
as manager of London Philharmonic Orchestra. 20 Dec p38 *62* [60] U
Williams, Cooke, Lott & Kissack,
increase in capital. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Williams, D.G.,
on UK Fraud Investigation Group. 11 Oct p8 *8* [8] C
Williams, Eric,
record as prime minister of Trinidad and Tobago. 20 Dec p66 *50* [34] I
Williams, Faye,
as loser in USA elections. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
Williams, Sir Bruce,
views on reverse product cycle. 20 Dec p100 *94* [96] X
Williamson, D.T.H.,
on world trade policies. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Willis, Faber and Dumas,
building as example of modernist architecture. 15 Nov p107 *113* [107] R
Willoughby de Broke, Lord,
proposal for Compton Verney opera-house. 29 Nov p38 *56* [60] U
Wilson, Fred,
purchase of New York Mets from Doubleday. 22 Nov p65 *63* [61] P
Wilson, David,
as possible governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Wilson, Harold,
UK politics and: Fyles, J. 15 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Winans, R. Foster,
USA insider trading scandal/*Wall Street Journal* and: Putka, Gary. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Wine,
see Alcohol industry
Wing On Bank,
rescue. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Wingate Property Investments,
Chase Corporation purchase of. 8 Nov p75 *87* [71] W
Winsemius, Albert,
study on Singapore. 22 Nov pS15 *S15* [S15] S
Wirth, Tim,
as candidate for Colorado Senate seat. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
as winner of Senate seat in USA elections. 8 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p37 *23* [33] A
Wolde, Gashu,
defection to USA from Ethiopia. 1 Nov p45 *45* [29] I
Woltz, Alan,
as chairman of London International. 22 Nov p72 *68* [66] W
as chairman/chief executive of London International. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Women,
UK, equal pay, law/lawsuits over. 13 Dec p36 *66* [62] U
UK, in public life. 1 Nov p30 *58* [52] U
USA/Europe, western, question of maternity leave [table]. 11 Oct p40 *34* [40] A
Wometco,
Bass (Robert M.) Group purchase of cable television unit. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] P
Wood Gundy,
foreign competition in Canadian securities industry and. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Wood Mackenzie,
Exco International and. 15 Nov p94 *100* [94] F
UK Department of Trade and Industry investigation of. 6 Dec p85 *91* [87] F
Woodhouse, C.M.,
on Greece. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Woodward, Bob,
Reagan administration disinformation campaign and. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
Woolworth (F.W.),
bargain film-on-tape deal with Video Collection. 15 Nov p83 *81* [79] W
World Bank,
annual meeting, issues [charts]. 4 Oct p69 *63* [65] W
Emerging Markets Growth Fund. 8 Nov pS19 *S19* [S19] S
India forestry programmes and. 6 Dec p93 *101* [93] T
Mexico debt and. 4 Oct p82 *74* [76] F
Philippines and, possible loan. 4 Oct p51 *39* [25] I
replenishment of IDA coffers. 20 Dec p117 *115* [109] F
World International,
retirement of Yue-Kong Pao, Sir as chairman. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
World Trade Bank,
proposed Simon, William takeover. 4 Oct p86 *76* [78] F
Worlds of Wonder,
Lazer Tag/Teddy Ruxpin. 20 Dec p94 *90* [92] W
Worlidge, John,
as chairman of Wiggins Teape. 20 Dec p91 *87* [89] W
Wortley, George,
as winner of USA House of Representatives seat. 8 Nov p38 *24* [34] A
WPP,
Sorrell, Martin/Rabi, Preston purchase of stake in. 4 Oct p75 *67* [69] W
Wright, A.E.G.,
on Bible quotations. 4 Oct p8 *6* [8] C
Wright, Alan,
Ulster Resistance meeting and, Ireland, Northern. 15 Nov p22 *66* [70] U
Wright, Herbert,
on USA television production costs. 1 Nov p4 *4* [6] C
Wright, Jim,
as new Speaker of USA House of Representatives. 13 Dec p41 *27* [37] A
Democratic Leadership Council meeting and. 20 Dec p51 *29* [37] A
views on arms control. 11 Oct p34 *24* [34] A
Wright, Peter,
book on MI5/Australia court case. 22 Nov p26 *58* [56] U, 29 Nov p18 *16* [20] L, 6 Dec p33 *53* [61] U
Wrigley, V.G.,
on UK secondary education. 11 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Wu Disheng,
enthusiasm for economic reform, China. 29 Nov p54 *36* [28] I
Wyman, Thomas,
as non-executive director of ICI. 20 Dec p125 *123* [119] X
Wynants, Roger,
as temporary mayor of Fourons, Belgium. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E

X

Xerox,
corporate campus. 20 Dec p104 *98* [100] X
corporate results. 25 Oct p73 *65* [65] M
cut in number of suppliers. 18 Oct p79 *71* [77] W
decision to stop buying personal computers from Olivetti. 29 Nov p67 *63* [67] P
possible disinvestment from South Africa. 25 Oct p43 *33* [41] A

Y

Yamaichi,
as securities broker, Japan. 18 Oct p90 *82* [90] F
experience in international equity investment. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
failure to gain listing as USA Treasury bond dealer. 20 Dec p112 *110* [106] F
new investment-trust funds. 20 Dec p116 *112* [108] F
profits. 25 Oct p90 *92* [90] F
tie-up with Murray Johnstone. 8 Nov pS13 *S13* [S13] S
USA primary markets and. 8 Nov p80 *92* [78] F
Yamanaka, Sadanori,
views on tax reform, Japan. 8 Nov p50 *48* [30] I
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
sacking as Saudi Arabia oil minister/reasons. 1 Nov p73 *69* [61] W, 8 Nov p68 *78* [66] W
views on Opec production. 25 Oct p76 *68* [68] W
Yamauchi, Hiroshi,
as one of Japan's ten richest tycoons. 29 Nov p74 *68* [72] W
Yassukovich, Stanislas,
as chairman of Merrill Lynch Europe. 6 Dec p86 *92* [88] F
Yasuda Trust,
joint venture with Jardine Fleming. 8 Nov pS25 *S25* [S25] S
Yates, John,
views on UK National Health Service. 6 Dec p25 *69* [67] X
Yeltsin, Boris,
Kolbin, Gennady and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Yeutter, Clayton,
question of USA trade bill and. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
Yoshikawa,
Singapore operation. 22 Nov pS18 *S18* [S18] S
Youde, Sir Edward,
death/possible successors as governor of Hongkong. 13 Dec p57 *41* [27] I
Young & Rubicam,
public relations campaign for British Nuclear Fuels. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Young, Elizabeth,
on reform of USSR economy. 8 Nov p6 *4* [6] C
Young, John,
as chairman of Council on Competitiveness, USA. 6 Dec p49 *25* [45] A
Young, Lord,
proposal for 'availability test' for UK unemployment benefit. 1 Nov p26 *56* [50] U
views on UK education/job training. 20 Dec p100 *94* [96] X
Young, Nicholas,
on popularity of Sandinists in Nicaragua. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
Young, Stuart,
as late chairman of BBC board of governors. 4 Oct p34 *58* [60] U
Younger, George,
as UK defence secretary. 11 Oct p21 *63* [49] U
UK public spending and. 18 Oct p33 *59* [65] U
views on crown immunity, UK. 1 Nov p33 *59* [53] U
views on Labour party defence policy, UK. 13 Dec p26 *62* [50] U
Yu Qiuli,
views on China military. 8 Nov p47 *45* [25] I
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir,
as head of family firm, Hongkong. 1 Nov p66 *64* [58] W
Hongkong Land and. 25 Oct p89 *91* [89] F
retirement as chairman of Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown/World International. 4 Oct p67 *61* [63] P
Yugoslavia,
fast food, McDonald's joint ventures. 15 Nov p77 *77* [75] P
politics, liberalisation/proposal to convert Socialist Alliance into opposition party. 25 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Yunus, Muhammad,
Grameen (Countryside) Bank, Bangladesh and. 18 Oct p24 *26* [26] X

Z

Zaid, Sheikh,
new title of Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia and. 8 Nov p55 *49* [31] I
Zakharov, Gennadi,
'spy' swap for Daniloff, Nicholas: Batushansky-Fishman, R.H. et al. 4 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
'spy' swap for Daniloff, Nicholas. 4 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p41 *21* [35] A
Zalygin, Sergei,
USSR cultural thaw and. 20 Dec p72 *56* [54] E
Zambia,
relations with South Africa/Malawi. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Zeiss (Carl),
USA star wars contract. 15 Nov p36 *22* [34] A
Zeller, Walter,
views on warrants-issues by Swiss banks. 22 Nov p84 *80* [80] F
Zepos, Dimitri,
on Greece. 13 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Zhao Ziyang,
views on foreign investment in China. 25 Oct p78 *70* [70] W
Zhou Xinrong,
as chairman of Shanghai Yanzhong Business Company. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Zhu Xiaohua,
as assistant director of Shanghai foreign-exchange bureau. 18 Oct p97 *89* [93] F
Zhuravlev, Gennady,
as new USSR ambassador to Egypt. 20 Dec p63 *47* [33] I
Zia ul Haq,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 18 Oct p55 *47* [34] I
relations with USA. 25 Oct p51 *38* [28] I
Zia-ur-Rahman,
as former ruler of Bangladesh. 18 Oct p21 *23* [25] X
Zimbabwe,
press: Melia, Thomas O. 18 Oct p6 *4* [6] C
relations with South Africa/Malawi. 18 Oct p51 *43* [29] I
Zimmermann, Ernst,
murder by Red Army Faction, Germany, West. 18 Oct p49 *53* [55] E, 22 Nov p60 *52* [50] E
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
Strauss, Franz Josef and. 6 Dec p65 *59* [57] E
Zinc,
see Commodities
Zinoviev, Alexander,
views on Gorbachev, Mikhail economic reform plans for USSR. 11 Oct p53 *51* [41] E
Zschau, Ed,
as candidate for California Senate seat. 25 Oct p39 *25* [33] A
Zuckerman, Pinchas,
Carnegie Hall restoration and. 20 Dec p56 *34* [40] A
Zurich Insurance,
Sandoz and. 15 Nov p80 *80* [78] W

Computer-typeset by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.